

# Forgotten Books

— [www.forgottenbooks.com](http://www.forgottenbooks.com) —

Copyright © 2016 FB &c Ltd.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.

A NEW  
**POCKET DICTIONARY**  
OF THE  
**FRENCH AND ENGLISH**  
**LANGUAGES.**

**IN TWO PARTS.**

1. FRENCH AND ENGLISH.—2. ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

**ALL THE WORDS IN GENERAL USE,**  
AND AUTHORIZED BY THE BEST WRITERS.

The several Parts of Speech—The genders of the French Nouns—The accents of the English Words for the use of Foreigners—An Alphabetical List of the most usual Christian and Proper Names; and of the most remarkable places in the known World.

---

*BY THOMAS NUGENT, LL.D.*

---

THE FIFTH AMERICAN, FROM THE LAST LONDON EDITION;

With the Addition of the *new Words*, inserted in *Montardier's* and *Le Clerc's* last Edition of the *National French Dictionary*; the *Irregularities* of the English Verbs and Nouns; and a comprehensive View of the *Pronunciation* and *Syntax* of the French Language.

---

*BY J. OUISEAU, A. M.*

---

PHILADELPHIA—R. W. POMEROY.

Stereotyped by J. Harding.

-2014-

10

---

THE rapid and increasing sale of this Dictionary leaving no doubt of its utility, neither trouble nor expense have been spared in this edition to deserve a continuance of the public esteem. Sensible of such decided preference, two different editors in Paris determined to profit by it. One of them, in an edition sold by Mr. Santin, copied literally this work, boldly assuming the name of the present editor. This was an injury, but not a direct insult. The other, in an edition for Mr. Theophilus Barrois, threatens with a prosecution any person who shall presume to pirate his manuscript. *Manuscript*, indeed! whoever will be at the trouble to compare the two editions, will find that editor to have been a minute copier of this present Dictionary.

As to his asseveration of being the first who inserted the several irregularities in the English verbs and nouns—nothing, to use the softest expression, was ever more groundless. He took them, word for word, from this work, in which they were inserted by the present editor more than twenty years ago, with the following paragraph in the preface:—“This edition contains all the irregularities in the English language—a convenience which is not to be found in any other French and English Dictionary.”

Another paragraph was this:—“Ladies at the head of schools, and private governesses, will find their laudable wish fully satisfied, as the most scrupulous care has been taken to expunge all improper expressions.” It must, however, be granted, that the copier followed here his own plan, and replaced with the strictest attention, all the rude and offensive words which the present editor had left, and continues to leave out.

As to some articles which that editor added, they chiefly consist of obsolete and uncouth expressions, which will for ever remain undisturbed, or of words minutely technical, which the present editor always avoided to insert, because a literary Dictionary can never be made an Encyclopædia: otherwise, why not have added the whole series of words belonging to chemistry, botany, painting, &c. &c.? All the chief words, either naval or military, with those of the several arts and sciences, used in general reading and conversation, are, and always were, in our Dictionary, according to the excellent plan of the French Academy and of Dr. Samuel Johnson.

We hope that this moderate defence against an injurious encroachment will not be deemed improper here; and we finish with observing, that this edition continues to have the convenience of a clear and comprehensive view of the *pronunciation*, *accidence*, and *syntax* of the French language, with a particular Section on grammar in general.

## OBSERVATIONS.

---

I. When polysyllables are spelt alike in both languages, or are only altered at the last, or two last syllables, they will be found in the following manner: Abbreviation, *f.*—*tion*. Abominable-*ment*, *ad.*—*bly*.

II. When several words of the same part of speech follow one another, the mark of the part of speech is only put after the first word, and answers to all the others. The same method has been followed with regard to the gender of the French words.

III. When a letter, or a syllable, such as *e*, *re*, *euse*, &c. follows a French adjective, it is to show its feminine. As the adjectives ending in *e*, without accent, are always of *both genders* in French, they have no special mark in this Dictionary. Those that are quite irregular, are printed without abbreviation.

IV. When you meet with a line thus:—, that begins a new article, it means the repetition of the preceding word, which generally has another signification.

V. When there is but one meaning to an adverb, if there be near it an adjective of the same root, and with different significations, the adverb generally has them all.—Thus *tendrement*, *ad.* has all the meaning of *tendre*, *a.* This observation, which serves for several hundred adverbs, and often for substantives, will be of great service to young translators.

VI. The frequent asterisks in the first part, show the following words to be irregular; and such irregularities are explained in the second part, in looking for those words in their alphabetical order.

# AN INTRODUCTION

## TO THE

# FRENCH GRAMMAR.

BY J. OUISEAU, A. M.

We divide this Introduction into four Sections. The first exemplifies the principles of the French Pronunciation; the second treats of Grammar in general; the third presents a comprehensive view of the several Parts of Speech in the French and English languages; the fourth contains the fundamental Rules of the French Syntax.

### SECTION I.

#### *Of the French Pronunciation.*

The French alphabet consists of 25 letters, in the order of this Dictionary: *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, x, y, z.* They are divided, as in English, into *vowels* and *consonants*.

Some particular marks, called Accents, are essential to the orthography of the French words, and affect their sounds.

The acute accent (´) is put upon *e*, and gives to it a slender and acute sound, nearly as *a* in *ale, pale*. Ex. *été, bonté, générosité*.

\* The grave accent (`) is put chiefly upon *e*, and

gives to it an open and grave sound, nearly as *a* in *play, day*. Ex. *frère, crème, chèvre*.

The circumflex accent (ˆ) is put upon any vowel, and gives to it a broad sound, just as the sound which distinguishes *hall* from *hat, shawl* from *shall*. Ex. *du plâtre, vous êtes, les vitres, je brûle*.

The apostrophe indicates the elision of a vowel: as *l'âme* for *la âme*; *l'arbre* for *le arbre*.

The cedilla gives to the *c* the sound of *s*, before *a, o, u*. Ex. *il lança, ma leçon, nous reçûmes*.

### SOUNDS OF THE VOWELS.

Observe first, That the French letters *s* and *x*, when added to the substantives and adjectives to mark the plural number, serve likewise, in general, to lengthen the syllable which precedes them. Ex. *un soldât, des soldâts; un effet, des effets*.

Secondly, a vowel with a circumflex, is always broad; as, *vous êtes drôle*; but vowels

Open A; sounded like *a* in *shall*  
 Broad A; sounded like *a* in *shawl*  
 Slender E; sounded like *a* in *ale*  
 —er; { and so sound *er, ez, and* }  
 —ez; { *ai, in the final syllables* }  
 —ai; { of verbs. }  
 Open E; nearly like *ay* in *may*

are often pronounced broad, although without a circumflex, as will appear in the following tables.

The vowels *a, e, i, o, u*, produce, by their combination with other letters, many other simple sounds, which we treat as vowels in the following order.

Bague, cave, mascarade  
 Plâtre, blâme, rare  
 Thé, café, félicité  
 Parler, danser, jouer  
 Vous parlez, dansez, jouez  
 J'ai, je sais, il sait  
 Règle, zèle, caractère

<b>Open E,</b> —ai; —ei; —et; —oit;	{ and so sound <i>ai</i> and <i>ei</i> in first and middle syllables; <i>et</i> in final syllables; <i>e</i> , not accented, but followed by two consonants, or a final <i>c</i> , <i>f</i> , <i>l</i> , <i>r</i> ; <i>oi</i> in the imperfect and conditional tenses of verbs. }	J'aime, vaine, grammaire Haleine, peine, enseigne Bonnet, bosquet, bracelet Toilette, sagesse, dentelle Bec, chef, sel, enfer Il parloit, il parleroit N. B. Wherever <i>oi</i> has the sound of <i>è</i> or <i>é</i> , many authors change <i>oi</i> into <i>ai</i> ; <i>Français, Anglais, il parlait, &amp;c.</i>
<b>Broad E;</b> ai, aie; ais, aix; —ois; oient; ets, aits; es;	{ sounded nearly like <i>e</i> in <i>there</i> ; and so sound <i>ai</i> , <i>aie</i> , <i>ais</i> , <i>aix</i> ; also <i>ois</i> and <i>oient</i> in the imperfect and conditional tenses of verbs, likewise <i>ets</i> , <i>aits</i> , <i>ès</i> . }	Tempête, tête, conquête Maître, aise, craie, futaie Jamais, désormais, la paix Les François, les Anglois J'aimois, ils aimoient Sujets, regrets, pres du pré Succès, procès, ici près
<b>Guttural E;</b>	{ at the end of monosyllables, and in the composition of words, is sounded like <i>e</i> in <i>sister</i> . }	Je, me, que, devenir, parvenir
eu, œu, eû, eux, eus, œux, euse,	{ So sound nearly <i>eu</i> and <i>œu</i> —likewise <i>eu</i> , <i>eux</i> , <i>eus</i> , <i>œux</i> , and <i>euse</i> , but much graver. }	Peu à peu, jeune, le peuple, vœu— Jeûne, honteux, je meurs, tu peux Œufs, vœux, creuse, heureuse
<b>Silent E;</b> gives a full sound to a final consonant, which otherwise would be silent	Sain, saine; point, pointe; charmant, <b>char</b> mante; médecin, médecine	
<b>Slender I;</b> sounds like <i>ee</i> in <i>sleep</i>	Distributif, par ici, visible, vérité	
<b>Open O;</b> sounded like <i>o</i> in <i>come</i> ; so — au; sounds <i>au</i> at the beginning and end of polysyllables	Parole, mode, microscope Bateau, tableau, automate	
<b>Broad ô, O;</b> sounded like <i>o</i> in <i>cold</i> ; — os, ots, so sound the final syllables aux; <i>os</i> , <i>ots</i> , <i>aux</i> ; likewise <i>au</i> in monosyllables	Aumône, apôtre, anémone A propos, repos, mots, abricots Travaux, métaux, un seau d'eau	
<b>Slender U;</b> these vowels have no similar û; sound in English; û sounds like <i>u</i> , but is a little longer	Perdu, vaincu; tumulte Je brûle, tu brûles, il brûle	
<b>Slender OU;</b> sounded like <i>oo</i> in <i>cool</i>	Beaucoup, dessous, joujoux, amour	
<b>Open nasal UN, UM;</b> no similar sound in English	Chacun, commun, tribun, importun, parfum	
<b>Open nasal ON,</b> } <b>OM;</b> } nearly like <i>on</i> in <i>wont</i>	Cordon, manchon, ballon, charbon Pompe, trompe, surnom, interrompons	
<b>Broad nasal IN,</b> something of the sound of — in, ein, <i>in</i> as pronounced in <i>saint</i> , — ain, aim; <i>pint</i>	Clavecin, chagrin, quinze, dindon Importun, timbre, le sein, les reins Romain, demain, la faim, un daim	
<b>Broad nasal AN,</b> something like <i>an</i> in — am, en, em, <i>want</i> , <i>warrant</i> , but still	Sultan, tyran, chantre, rang Ambre, chambre, vengeance, printems, souvent, paon, faon, la ville de Caen	
— ent, aon, aen, more nasal	Saône (a river,) taon (a gad-fly,) pron. <i>Sône, ton</i>	

**N. B. 1.** When after *m* or *n* follows an *e* mute in the same syllable, or another *m* or *n* with a vowel in the following syllable, the sound ceases to be nasal. Ex. *chacun, chacune; médecin, médecine; fripon, friponne; baron, baronne; point, pointe.*

**2.** *Ent* is silent in the third person plural of verbs, but the preceding consonant has a very full sound. Ex. *ils sautent; ils dansent; ils parlent; ils mangent.*

## SOUNDS OF THE DIPHTHONGS.

<i>Formed from the Vowels.</i>		<i>Examples.</i>
Oueu,	ou and eu;	C'est un grand joueur
Oueux,	ou—eû;	Des routes boueuses
Oui,	ou—i;	Louise est éblouissante
Oué	ou—é;	Vous êtes très-enroué
Ouet, ouait, ouoit,	ou—è;	Jouet, souhait, il louoit
Oi, oit, oè,	o—â;	Il croit que c'est de la moëlle de poisson
Ouets, ouois, ouoient,	ou—ê;	Ils louoient, je louois, des jouets
Ois, oient,	ou—â;	Que les rois soient justes
Ouas, ouât,	ou—â;	Tu jouas afin qu'il jouât
Oua,	ou—a open;	Ce rouage va très mal
Ouon,	ou—on;	Nous jouons; nous louons
Ouin,	ou—in;	Il fait son joujou d'un babouin
Oin,	o—in;	Je vis dans mon coin sans soin ni besoin
Ouan, ouen,	ou—an;	Il vit en jouant; la ville de Rouen
<i>Formed from the Vowels.</i>		<i>Examples.</i>
Ueu,	u and eu;	A la lueur des étoiles
Ueux,	u—eû;	Son front respectueux
Ui,	u—i;	Donnez lui un biscuit
Ué,	u—é;	Cette nuée a remué vers le sud
Uè, uet, uoit,	u—è;	Il remuoit; un langage muet
Uets, uois, uoient,	u—ê;	Je le saluois; ils cherchoient des bluets
Ua,	u—a open;	Il continua d'observer le nuage
Ua, uas,	u—â broad;	Tu continuas; tu substituas
Uon,	u—on;	Nous nous saluons; nous continuons
Uin,	u—in;	Les liqueurs suintent en Juin
Uant	u—an;	Il a l'air d'un chat-huant
<i>Formed from the Vowels.</i>		<i>Examples.</i>
Iou,	i and ou;	La chiourme força de rames
Iu,	i—u;	Les Confucius et les Fabius
Ieu,	i—eu;	Adieu monsieur le rieur
Ieux,	i—eû;	J'aime ces vieux messieurs
Iai, ié,	i—é;	Je me confiai à son amitié
Iè, ioit,	i—è;	Ma nièce est vieille; il étudioit
Iois, ioient, iais,	i—ê;	Ils se fioient à ce niais, & je m'en défiois
Ia,	i—a open;	Un diadème orné de diamans
Iâ, ias,	i—â broad;	Ratafia, galimatias
Ian,	i—an;	Ce négociant est trop confiant
Ion,	i—on;	Ses passions le font rugir comme un lion
Ien, always in verbs, and in some nouns,	i—ain;	Ce lien ne tient à rien
Ien, in nouns, and	i—an;	Le maintien d'un client; le soutien d'un patient
Y, by itself, or at the beginning of a word, or after a consonant, sounds simply like the vowel cl i.		Assis à l'ombre d'une yeuse, il y jouoit de la lyre
Y, not beginning a syllable, and followed by a vowel, sounds ii, and forms two distinct syl- lables.		Essayez vos crayons. Ce royaume es loyal Les passans sont joyeux



Two dots over a vowel, called *trema*, or *diere-  
sis*, indicate that those two vowels are not to  
be pronounced in the same syllable.

Ce poëte a de la naïveté. Les vers iambes son-  
sonores. Saül baissoit David.

### SOUNDS OF THE CONSONANTS.

	<i>Like</i>	<i>Examples.</i>
<b>B</b> has two sounds ; Somewhat between	<i>b,</i>	Bon jour, mon bon ami
<b>C</b> has three sounds ; before <i>a, o, u,</i>	<i>p and b,</i> <i>k,</i>	Il obtint un pouvoir absolu Du comble des grandeurs on le culbuta dans un cachot
Before <i>e, i,</i> or with <i>ç</i> In some words, <i>nearly</i>	<i>s,</i>	Cédille, citron, lança, leçon, reçu,
<b>Ch</b> has two sounds ;	<i>g,</i>	La seconde fois ; une bécasse & une bécassine
<b>Ch</b> in many words,	<i>sh,</i>	Du chocolat bien chaud ; un cheval Anglois
<b>D</b> has two sounds ;	<i>k,</i>	La voix des bacchantes ; un écho
Before a vowel or <i>h</i> mute,	<i>d,</i>	Donnez-moi des dragées de Verdun
<b>F</b> has two sounds ;	<i>t,</i>	Répond-il à ce grand honnre
Generally before a vowel or <i>h</i> mute,	<i>f,</i>	Je suis frappé de cette fatale nouvelle
<b>G</b> has three sounds ; before <i>a, o, u,</i> <i>harsh</i>	<i>v,</i>	Neuf hommes ; pendant neuf ans
Before <i>e, i,</i>	<i>g,</i>	Gusman de Gonzale ; du gazon
In some words,	<i>j,</i>	J'aime le girofle & le gingembre
<b>Gn</b> is generally liquid,	<i>k,</i>	Suer sang & eau ; un long entretien
Sometimes not liquid,	<i>gnia, gnio,</i>	Les vignobles de la Bourgogne & de la Cham- pagne
<b>H</b> has two sounds ; aspirated,	<i>gnɔ, gno,</i>	La guomouique ; des eaux stagnantes
Not aspirated,		Le shéros sont hardis ; un esprit hargueux
<b>K</b> has one sound ; always as a harsh	<i>c,</i>	Un homme heureux & honnête
<b>L</b> has two sounds ; liquid,	<i>glia, gliu,</i>	Le Kandé Fariares ; la soude est du kali burnt
Not liquid,	<i>la, lo, li,</i>	Ce soleil brillant me blesse l'œil
<b>M</b> has three sounds ;	<i>m,</i>	Achille attaqua la ville de Troie
With the nasality of	<i>n,</i>	Menez-moi chez ma mère
As in English,	<i>gem, stem, helm,</i>	Je sais son nom and son surnom
<b>N</b> has three sounds ;	<i>nasal,</i>	Sam, Jérusalem, Sélun, Ephraïm
As <i>n</i> in	<i>open,</i>	Ce chien ne prend rien
<b>P</b> has one sound ;	<i>ten, fen,</i>	L'ennemi est anéanti
<b>Q</b> has three sounds ; in dropping <i>u,</i>	<i>p,</i>	L'amour & l'hymen ; il dit amen à tout
With <i>u</i> in its natural sound,	<i>k,</i>	Le pauvre est sans pouvoir & sans pain
With <i>u</i> sounded <i>ou,</i>	<i>cu,</i>	Qualité vaut mieux que quantité
<b>R</b> has one sound,	<i>cou,</i>	Une statue équestre ; le quintuple de vingt
Generally mute in nouns in <i>tre</i> before a consonant	<i>r,</i>	Le veau marin est un quadrupède aquatique
<b>S</b> has two sounds ;		Voire argent restera sans intérêt
Generally between two vowels,	<i>s,</i>	Voire père a un autre projet
<b>T</b> has two sounds ;	<i>z,</i>	Soyez sage & sachez vous taire
In substantives in <i>tion</i> ; proper names, in <i>tien</i> ; adjectives in <i>tial, tiel, tieux, tien,</i> and their derivatives	<i>t,</i>	Voici une rose : j'ai perdu mon fuseau
<b>V</b> has one sound ;	<i>s,</i>	Souvent la trahison a les dehors de l'amitié
<b>Œ</b> has four sounds ;	<i>o,</i>	La patience est la portion du pauvre
As <i>gs</i> in the English word <i>eggs,</i>	<i>ks,</i>	Les Empereurs Domitien & Dioclétien
A hissing sound, as in <i>hiss,</i>	<i>gz,</i>	Partial, essentiel, ambitieux, impatient
As in <i>zeal, zephyr,</i>	<i>ss,</i>	Venez me voir Vendredi prochain
	<i>z</i>	Les coiffeuses taxent le beau sexe
		Exigez qu'il vous en donne l'exemple
		Soixante, Bruxelles, Cadix, Auxerre
		Deux œufs & six amandes

Z has two sounds ;  
When a final,

z, Les douze signes du zodiacal  
s, Je suis de Metz, & lui de Rhodéz

N. B. The consonants *c, f, l, r*, are commonly sounded at the end of words ; but the other consonants are almost always silent, unless they are joined to a final *e* mute ; as *saint, sainte, prudent, prudente; Louis, Louise; Romain, Romaine; petit, petite*.

### OF THE UNION OF WORDS.

The rule generally given, that a word ending with a consonant should be joined to a word beginning with a vowel, is absolutely erroneous, and leads to a heavy affected manner of pronouncing. It is true that in *reading verses*, and in *public speeches*, consonants are oftener and more strongly sounded before a vowel ; either to preserve the measure of the verse, or to give a quicker impulsion to the air, and be heard at a greater distance. But in *conversation*, and in familiar reading, nothing is more carefully avoided by all unaffected people.

However, as there are many cases in which the consonants must be joined to the vowels, we shall endeavour to give a clear rule, with its modifications, for the direction of Foreigners.

1. Let us observe that the consonants *c, f, l, r*, few words excepted, are always joined to the next vowel of any word which follows them.

2. The same remark stands good for any other consonant that, by custom, is pronounced full at the end of some particular words ; which for the most part are ancient and modern foreign names. Thus in the words *Vénus, Bacchus, Memphis, Abraham, &c.* the final consonants keep their full and natural sound, either before a consonant or a vowel ; therefore pronounce *Vénus aimable, Vénus blessée, Bacchus endormi, Abraham obéissant, &c.* in sounding fully the final consonants.

3. The verbs are never joined by unaffected speakers, to the word which follows them, unless that word be their pronoun conjunctive, the indeterminate pronoun *on*, or the supplying pronouns *y* and *en* ; which three last always sound before and after verbs.—Thus read *without pro-*

N. B. The letters to be joined to the next vowels, have approaches (—)  
Les arbres de mon allée ;

*The trees of my alley.*

*Lcs & des* annoncent le pluriel ; *mon & ton* expriment la possession.

*nouncing the final consonants of the verbs; j'a-vois envie ; il parut accablé, nous parlâmes à Antoine.—But, sound the final consonant, both of the verbs and pronouns, (according as they meet either before or after one another) in such constructions as these; allons y ; m'attend-on ?*

Donnez-en ? en-avez-vous ? On-en-aura ; vous aimez ma sœur ; & elle vous aime. Parut-il accablé ? Je ne puis qu'y faire, dit-elle.

4. However, one may sometimes sound, but always very gently, the final consonant of a verb before the infinitive *avoir* and *être*. *Il faut avoir ; on doit être.*

5. The *t* of *est* and *sont* from the verb *être*, sounds before any vowel. *Il est adroit ; elles sont aimables*

6. The *t* of the conjunction *et* (and) is always silent.

7. The final *n* in nasal sounds is never to be joined to the next vowel, except in these four words ; *un, on, bien, rien* ; and in masculine adjectives ending in *n*, when they precede their substantives beginning with a vowel ; as, *mon bon ami ; j'ai son argent ; donne moi ton épée.*

8. *S* and *x*, joining a vowel, take the sound of *z* ; *d* of *t* ; *g* of *k* ; and *f* the sound of *v*.

These observations being premised, we may now offer the general rule.

The final consonant of a word, (especially *n, s, t, x*, and *z*) is sounded before a vowel, whenever the first word necessarily affects the second, that is, either determines, qualifies, or modifies its signification ; such as, an article and its noun, a preposition and its case, &c. &c. with the exceptions above mentioned.

References to the foregoing observations and to the general rule.

*Les* and *mon*, as articles, modify the words *arbres* and *allée* ; therefore, by the general rule, the *s* and *n* are sounded.

The *s* in *les* and *des*, and the *n* in *mon* and *ton*, are silent before the next vowels, because *les*

The words *les* and *des* show the plural number; the words *mon* and *ton* announce possession.

Les y & les en sont d'un grand usage en François.

The pronouns *y* and *en* are of great use in French.

Vous imitez vos frères; & nous aussi, nous imitons.

You imitate your brothers; and we also imitate them.

Un avis important,

Un important avis;

An important advice.

Whenever some words will appear to contradict the general rule, let them be examined with care, and the reader will easily perceive that such licenses are taken to avoid either an am-

#### OF THE GUTTURAL VOWEL *e*.

The French have two *e*'s not accented, as has been already seen in the table of the vowels. One of them is always silent, and only serves (as far as relates to pronunciation) to lengthen the syllable which precedes it; as, *un grand point; une grande pointe. Un médecin; une médecine.*

The other unaccented *e* has a sound of its own, which coming from the throat, as in the English words *daughter, sister*, gives to it the name of guttural *e*.

That *e* is sometimes pronounced, and sometimes not; and in this consists a great difficulty for foreigners, who always pronouncing it full, are long before they are able to follow a French conversation, and thence are inclined to believe that the French speak much faster than any other nation. The truth is, that the French, taking them in general, do not speak faster than other people, but in conversation, and in familiar reading, they drop the guttural *e*, as often as they can do it, and thus go quicker through a sentence than does a foreigner, who gives a full guttural sound to every *e* he meets with.

In this consists much of the neatness and elegance of a good French accent, and a little at-

In order to apply the preceding observations, we give here some lines of which the *e*'s which follow the *approaches*, are not to be pronounced.

*des, mon, and ton*, are taken abstractedly, and do not affect the next word with their right of articles.

Here *s* is pronounced before *y* and *en*, because *les*, as article plural to *y* and *en*, determines the extent of their signification—*d* is sounded before *usage*, because *grand* qualifies *usage*.

Here the *s* of *vous* sounds before *imit*ez, because it determines *imit*ez, being its conjunctive pronoun. The *s* of *nous* is silent before *aussi*, because it does not affect it, but a farther word *imit*ons, the conjunctive pronoun of which it is. The *s* of *les* is sounded before *imit*ons, by the second paragraph of the third observation.

The *n* of *un* is sounded by the seventh observation. The *s* of *avis* is silent before *important*, because *avis* does not qualify *important*, but is qualified by it. The *t* of *important*, sounds before *avis*, because *important* affects *avis* by qualifying it.

biguity or a harsh sound; because, as says M. l'abbé d'Olivet, the French prefer an irregularity to a discordant sound.

attention to the following remarks will remove every difficulty.

When a guttural *e* ends a second syllable, it is not pronounced; and this is effected in the following manner; the first syllable joins the consonant of the second, and the *e* thus unsupported, remains silent: *Ex. Quand vous se rez le même, vous me trouverez le même.*

This sentence contains thirteen syllables in prose: *Quand vous se rez le même vous me trou ve rez le même.* In verse, *même* would be divided into two syllables.

In familiar reading, and in conversation, it only contains eight syllables: *Quand vous rél même, vous m trou v rél mém.*

Observe, 1. If the guttural *e* of the second syllable is either preceded or followed by a diphthong or a vowel compounded of two letters, such as *au, ei, ou, &c.* the *e* must then be gently heard; such we mark in the following examples with an asterisk(\*).

2. The consonant of an *e* guttural, cannot be joined to a syllable ending in *e* mute.

3. When you drop an *e* guttural, let the junction be very smooth, and try to avoid a jerking harsh sound.

Je me rendis le jour suivant chez le Comte d'Olivarez, avant le lever de l'aurore.

Vous deviendrez le confident de ce seigneur ; aimeriez-vous à le devenir ?

C'est ce que je ne souhaite pas du tout, et ce que je ne souhaiterai jamais.

Je ne pus m'empêcher de rire de la sottise vanité de mon secrétaire, et cependant, je le laissai faire.

Cette guerre devint le sujet de toutes les mesures de l'Espagne.

Je ne puis me rappeler le souvenir de cette ville, sans maudire les trois quarts et demi de ses habitans.

Je ne me plains pas de vous, répondit le bon vieillard ; je vous la dirai même, c'est à regret que je me vois dans le nécessité de

vous manquer de parole, & je vous conjure de me le pardonner.

#### A COLLECTION OF THOSE SOUNDS

*Which Foreigners find difficult to be pronounced.*

Il y a plus de vignobles en Bourgogne qu'en Bretagne. Ce procédé est ignominieux et indigne d'un Espagnol. Essayez de me trouver un petit épagueul, semblable à celui de votre fille. Un bon pasteur veille sans cesse sur ses ouailles.

Mettez dans ce bouillon des feuilles de cerfeuil & d'oscille, & joignez y une gousse d'ail. J'ai passé une heure dans le Mail, à faire une partie de quilles. Mon tailleur m'a dit que tous les grands seigneurs étoient alors en deuil à Versailles.

Je m'amusai la veille de Noël à considérer une vieille Bourgnignone, qui jouoit de la vielle tranquillement assise au soleil sur le seuil de sa porte. Essayez de bien prononcer l'amour & la mort ; des citrouilles & des grenouilles ; un chiron hargneux ; une abeille industrielle. Ne bégayez pas en disant une anguille et une aiguille ; égayant and égayé.

On confond souvent la simplicité avec la stupidité, & la régularité avec la singularité. La

*I went the next day to the Count of Olivarez before the rising of the sun.*

*You will become the confidant of that Lord ; should not you like it ?*

*It is what I do not wish at all, nor ever shall.*

*I could not help laughing at the foolish vanity of my secretary, but I did not however oppose him*

*That war became the subject of all the measures of Spain.*

*I cannot call that town to my remembrance, without cursing nineteen of its inhabitants out of twenty.*

*I do not complain of you, replied the good old man ; I even confess it to you, it is with regret I see myself in the necessity of breaking my word with you ; and I beg of you to forgive it to me.*

divisibilité de la matière nous donne l'idée de l'infinité & de l'éternité.

L'électricité étoit inconnue à l'antiquité.

La félicité accompagne plus souvent la médiocrité que la supériorité.

Les armées entreront mardi en campagne. Marchez, rustres, marchez, ne vous endormez pas. C'est en forgeant que vous deviendrez forgeron. Formez mieux ces lettres rondes et ces lettres bâtarde, et ne barbouillez pas tant de papier. Mon argent a mon argent. Quant à moi qui n'ai point d'argent, je n'ai pas besoin d'argent. Prononcez les deux R des mots erreur, terreur, horreur, irrité, terrible, erroné.

Quand un cordier cordant veut accorder sa corde.

De sa corde à corder trois cordons il accorde ; Mais, si l'un des cordons de la corde décode, Le cordon, decordant fait decorder la corde.

La compassion est une affection tendre. Les factions désolent cette nation. L'ambition est une illusion qui conduit souvent à des actions criminelles.

## SECTION II

*Of Grammar in general*

GRAMMAR is the art of reading, speaking, and writing a language by rules

There are *nine parts of speech*; the article; the noun, or substantive; the adjective, or ad-noun; the pronoun; the verb; the adverb; the preposition; the conjunction; and the interjection.

1. The *article* declares a noun, and determines the extent of its signification. Hence articles are divided into *definite, indefinite, and partitive*.

The word *definite*, in its literal acceptation, signifies something limited *within a known space*—The word *indefinite* designs something *without known limits*—The word *partitive* means *dividing into parts*.

In English, *the* is definite—*a* or *an*, and likewise *some* or *any*, in the sense of *more or less*, and *whatever*, are indefinite—*some*, in the sense of *a portion of*, is partitive—*The* milliner has sent me *the* hat which I bought yesterday—*A* milliner has shown to me *a* hat of *a* new fashion—Here are fine oranges, will you have *any*? Yes, I will buy *some*—Here is a fine orange, will you have *any*? Yes, I will be obliged to you for *some*. Give me *some* bread. Give me *some* apples.

2. A *substantive* expresses the idea of any thing which we may touch and see, or which we may conceive existing by itself—*A table, the sun, virtue* and *vice*, are substantives.

Substantives may be divided into proper, common and abstract nouns.

A substantive *proper*, strictly speaking, only belongs to one person or one thing, and *names* it—*Shakspeare, Homer*; *Shakspeare's Othello*; *Homer's Iliad*.

A substantive *common* belongs to more than one object. *Tree, bird, flower, oak, sparrow, pink*, are substantives common.

A substantive *abstract* expresses an object which is only conceived by the mind, without falling under any of the senses—*Virtue, vice, good-nature*, and *peevishness*, are substantives abstract; for, though we may know and see virtuous, vicious, good-natured, and peevish men, we never saw *virtue, vice, good-nature, and peevishness*, but only conceive them by the power of our mind, as particular habits which render men virtuous or vicious, good-natured or peevish.

Nouns may have either a singular or a plural meaning, which grammarians call *number*—There are two numbers—the singular and plural.

The *singular* designs *one*—*An apple, a pen, a man*, are in the singular number.

The *plural* designs *many, or more than one*—*Two apples, ten pens, a hundred men*, are all in the plural number.

There are four genders in English—Masculine, feminine, neuter, and common.

The *masculine* belongs to all males—*A man, a horse*, are masculine.

The *feminine* belongs to all females—*A woman, a tigress*, are feminine.

The neuter in English belongs to inanimate objects—*A table, a pen*, are neuter.

The *common* belongs to the order of males and females—*Child, chicken, thief*, are of the common gender.

3. An *adjective* or *adnoun*, expresses a particular quality ascribed to a substantive—*A good man, a bad man, a studious man, a lazy man*—The words *good, bad, studious, and lazy*, express the particular quality which belong to such or such a man.

Adjectives, according to the extent of their signification, take the name of *positive, comparative, and superlative*.

An adjective, in its natural state, is in the positive degree—*Sophia* is *studious* and *obliging*.

An adjective in a state either of increase, diminution, or equality, is in the comparative degree—Hence comparatives are divided into comparatives of *superiority, inferiority, and equality*.

A comparative of superiority has for its sign, the word *more*, or an ending in *er*, equivalent to *more*—*Cecilia* is *more studious*, and *wiser* than her sister.

A comparative of inferiority has for its sign, the word *less*, followed by *than*, or the word *so* with a negation followed by *as*—*You* are *less studious* than your brother. *You* are not *so attentive* as you used to be.

The comparative of equality has for its sign, the word *as*, followed by *as*—*She* is *as good-natured as* her mother.

An adjective in its most extensive meaning, is in the superlative degree, and has for its sign the word *most*, or an ending in *est*, equivalent to *most*—*Your sister* is the *most prudent* woman!

know.—He is the *proudest*, and the most *trifling* man in London.

4. A *pronoun* is a word which is used instead of a noun, to avoid a troublesome and unharmonious repetition.

Pronouns are divided into—*Personal, possessive, demonstrative, relative, and indeterminate*.—A complete list of all the pronouns is given in the following section; our end here is only to give definitions and explain them.

Personal pronouns, as the word designs it fully, represent the names of persons—*I* was yesterday with your sister; *she* was speaking of *you*, when your brother came up to *us*; we conversed with *him*, and *he* invited *us* to his house.

Possessive pronouns denote *possession* or *property*—*Your* horse is stouter than *mine*, is a concise way of saying: *the horse which you possess is stouter than the horse which I possess*.

Demonstrative pronouns point out the objects of our observation or discourse, and clearly distinguish them from any other object.—*This* boy is more attentive than *that* girl.—*These* pens are better than *those*.

Relative pronouns show a reference to some substantives which either precede, or follow them.—The man *who* lives with me, and *whom* you know. The pen *which* I gave to your brother. The grammar *that* I read. *Which* of these roses do you like best?—All pronouns, absolutely speaking, have a relative signification, but *who*, *that*, and *which*, are those which are properly called *relative pronouns*.

The indeterminate or indefinite pronouns denote their object in a general, vague, and uncertain manner—*One* cannot always be happy—*Somebody* knocks at the door—*One* and *somebody* denote no particular object, and so they are indeterminate.

5. The *subject* or *nominative* of a verb is the word which affects the verb, and determines its person and number—*I* read; *we* love; your *sister* sings; your *brothers* play.

The *object* or *regimen* of a verb, is the word which receives its action—*I* know *your brother*; he loves *you*, he will sing *a song*.

A *verb* is a part of speech which signifies *to be*, *to do*, or *to suffer*; that is to say, the verb expresses either the *actual state* of persons and things, the *actions* which they do, or the *impressions* they receive—*We are* free; he *becomes* proud. *We praise* candour; *I hate* double dealing. *Liars are despised*; virtuous men have *been* sometimes weak.

Hence the natural division of verbs into *substantive, active, and passive* verbs.

A *verb substantive* denotes what kind of union subsists between a *subject* and its *attribute*. *To be* is the only real verb substantive—Your brother *is* obedient; your brother *will be* rich; that man *is* not sincere; your brother *was* not guilty.

A *verb active* declares an action, doing, done, or to be done—*I praise* you; we *reprimanded* him; we *will examine* his conduct.

A *verb passive* expresses the impression of an action which an object is receiving, has received, or will receive—He *is hated*; your sister *was praised*; he will be *reprimanded*—Hence it appears, that the different tenses of the verb *to be*, joined to a participle, form a *verb passive*.

Besides this general division, verbs receive the names of *auxiliary* or *helping, reflected, reciprocal, neuter, personal, defective, regular, and irregular*.

The verbs *to be* and *to have*, are called *auxiliary* or *helping* verbs, because they help to conjugate all other verbs in many tenses—*I have dined*; you *are praised*; we *will have sung*; he *should be corrected*.

A *verb reflected* is a verb active, the *subject* and *object* of which are the same—*He praises himself*; *I hurt myself*; you will ruin *yourself*.

A *verb reciprocal* is a verb active, the *subject* and *object* of which are not the same; but as in the reflected, they have a mutual action upon one another. Hence it follows that a *verb reciprocal* is always in the plural number—*We love one another*: they write *to one another*.

A *verb neuter* has no regimen—He *fell* down; she *runs* well.

All verbs which may be conjugated with three persons in the singular, and three in the plural, are called *personal*—*I write*; thou *writest*; he *writes*; we *write*; ye *write*; they *write*.

A *verb impersonal* is only conjugated with the pronoun *it*, in the third person singular—*It rains*; it *will snow*; it *concerns* you.

A *verb defective* cannot go through the usual variations of other verbs—*It thinks*, *it thought*.

A *verb regular* agrees with the usual formation of verbs—*I praise*; *I praised*; *I have praised*; *I love*; *I loved*; *I have loved*.

A *verb irregular* does not agree with the usual formation of verbs—*I go*, *I went*, *I have gone*; *I speak*, *I spoke*, *I have spoken*.

Verbs have *moods, tenses, persons, and numbers*.

A *mood* is the distinct manner of expressing the various powers of a verb—There are four moods: the *infinitive*, the *indicative*, the *subjunctive*, and the *imperative*.

The mood *infinitive* declares the power of the verb in its most extensive signification—*it is profitable, to study, to converse, and to reflect*. The words *to study, to converse, and to reflect*, set no limits to the ideas of *study, conversation, and reflection*, but leave them in a boundless signification.

The mood *indicative* declares in a direct manner what a *subject* is, does, or suffers, without standing in need of a conjunction—*You are happy; your sister has been, is, and will be loved by every body. I now read Anacharsis, and I will soon make an extract of it.*

The mood *subjunctive*, likewise called *conjunctive* and *optative*, cannot have a meaning without the help of a conjunction. Its literal meaning is a complete definition; it is a mood dependant on a conjunction, either expressed or understood.—*Though the rich be powerful, they cannot avoid diseases, and bribe death. I wish\* your brother may come in time, (\* that is understood.)*

The mood *imperative* expresses a command, or a desire—*Read your lesson. Sit down by me. Let him speak. Let us take a walk.*

All the objects of our thoughts are either in a past, present, or future time—Hence verbs have three tenses, the *present*, the *past*, and the *future*, which remain sufficiently expressed by their literal denomination, without any other definition—*I speak, I am speaking*, is a present tense; *I spoke, I have spoken*, is a past tense; *I will speak, I will be speaking*, is a future tense.

Those three chief tenses are susceptible of subordinate divisions, as will be seen in the paradigm of conjugations.

Verbs, like nouns, have a singular and a plural number. Each number has three persons; *I, thou, he, she*, or a substantive for the singular; *we, you, they*, a substantive, or many substantives for the plural—*I read, thou readest, he reads, Sophia reads; we read, ye read, they read, the boys read, Mary and Jane read*—Modern politeness will have, in writing and conversing, the second person plural used instead of the second person singular.

6. The *adverb* is a word joined to a verb, to determine the extent of its signification—For example, if I say: *you run, you study, you write*; I only present to the hearer the ideas of *motion, study, and writing*. But if I make use of adverbs, and say: *you run fast; you study carelessly; you write elegantly*; the adverbs *fast, carelessly, and elegantly*, measure, as it were, the

parts which are taken out of the boundless meaning, *to run, to study, to write*.

An adverb is often formed of many words, and is then called an *adverb compound*—*You run with grace; that is to say, gracefully*.

The same word may be taken adverbially in a sentence, and be a preposition in another—*You walk after me, and you should run before me. I will go before, if you promise to come after*. In such circumstances the *adverb* is easily distinguished from the *preposition*; for the latter has always a regimen, and the former has none. Indeed, those adverbs in appearance, are real prepositions with the ellipsis of a regimen. Thus, in the preceding sentence, the complete sense is: *I will go before you, if you promise to come after me*.

7. A *preposition* is an indeclinable word, put before a noun or a pronoun, to govern it, and show the relation it has to other parts of the sentence—*I have lived near your house during three months, and I never had the pleasure of being in your company before this moment*—The prepositions *near, during, in, before*, connect the relations which vicinity, sociableness, and time have to one another.

8. A *conjunction* is an indeclinable part of speech, which unites the different meanings of various words, or part of a sentence, into one general complete sense—*I saw your father and mother yesterday, and neither he nor she would believe that you could read as well as your brother; but, though they are so hard to be persuaded, they will at length believe me, when they hear you read*.

9. An *interjection* is an indeclinable word which serves to declare joy, surprise, fear, grief, aversion, desire, and other sudden emotions of the mind, which no connected sentence could express—*Alas! dear me! bless us! oh! fy! pshaw! zounds!* and such like expressions, are called interjections. There are emotions of the mind so lively, and so very sudden, that every body will at that time make use of interjections; but too frequent a use of them, in a deliberate way of speaking, is a sure mark of ignorance affectation, and a dearth of words. Hence we see that illiterate people abound most in interjections, and in that worst kind of them which is called *swearing*.

We finish this section with observing, that in order to avoid repetitions, or an unharmonious style, words necessary to the grammatical construction of a sentence are often omitted; and

that omission is, by grammarians, called *ellipsis* taken out of Milton's *Paradise Lost*, points out  
*sis* The *asterisk*, in the following examples, the *ellipsis*.

O earth, how like to heaven \*! (\* *thou art*)  
 Nor love thy life, nor hate \*; but what thou livest, (\* *it*)  
 Live well; how long, or short \*, permit to heaven. (\* *it is to be*)  
 Greedily she ingorged \* without restraint, (\* *the fruit*)  
 And knew not \* eating death. (\* *that she was*)  
 Grace was in all her steps, heaven \* in her eye, (\* *was*)  
 In every gesture \* dignity and love! (\* *were*)  
 The earth gave signs of gratulation, and each hill \*; (\* *gave signs of gratulation*)  
 Joyous \* the birds, (\* *were*)  
 But who I was, or where \*, or from what cause \*, (\* *I was, I came*)  
 \* Knew not: to speak I tried, and forthwith \* spake. (\* *I, I*)

There are few compound sentences without an *ellipsis*; and as it may attach to any part of speech, it is very necessary, for the grammatical analysis of a sentence, to read it carefully, and observe where the *ellipsis* takes place.

## SECTION III.

### A COMPREHENSIVE VIEW

#### *Of the several Parts of Speech in French and English.*

THE chief end of this section is to present at one view, those words which occur in every line of a book, and constitute at least one-third, and often the half of each sentence. Whoever will take the trouble of learning them well, (which may be done in a short time,) will very soon be able to read French books with ease and pleasure.

We shall consider the parts of speech in the following order: Articles; accidents peculiar to Substantives and Adjectives; Pronouns; Verbs; Prepositions; Conjunctions; Adverbs, and Interjections.

#### *Abbreviations used in the following Pages.*

<i>ms.</i> masculine singular	<i>fp</i> feminine plural
<i>mp.</i> masculine plural	<i>cs.</i> masculine and feminine singular
<i>fs.</i> feminine singular	<i>cp.</i> masculine and feminine plural.

N. B. For Definitions consult Section II.

### OF THE ARTICLES.

#### *Definite Article, masculine singular, before a Consonant, or an h aspirated.*

Le, du, au; <i>the, of or from the, to the;</i>	Le père, du père, au père; <i>father</i> Le héros, du héros, au héros; <i>hero</i>
--	---

#### *Definite Article, feminine singular, before a Consonant, or an h aspirated.*

La, de la, à la; <i>the, of or from the, to the;</i>	La mère, de la mère, à la mère; <i>mother</i> La haine, de la haine, à la haine; <i>hatred</i>
---	---

#### *Definite Article, singular, before a vowel, or an h mute.*

L', de l', à l'; <i>the, of or from the, to the;</i>	L'amour, de l'amour, à l'amour; <i>love</i> L'envie, de l'envie, à l'envie; <i>envy</i> L'homme, de l'homme, à l'homme; <i>man</i> L'heure, de l'heure, à l'heure; <i>hour</i>
---	---

The apostrophe stands for *e* before masculine and for *a* before feminine nouns.

#### *Definite Article, plural, before any Noun.*

Les, des, aux; <i>the, of or from the, to the</i>	Les fi's, des fils, aux fils; <i>sons</i> Les filles, des filles, aux filles; <i>daughters</i> Les amis, des amis, aux amis; <i>friends</i>
--	---



Du, }  
 Au, }  
 Des, } *for* {  
 Aux, } { de le  
 à le  
 de les  
 à les

Make always use of the contraction, and never write or say : *de le, à le, de les, à les.*

*Indefinite partitive.*

Du, *ms.*  
 De la, *fs.*  
 De l', *cs. before a vowel or h mute*  
 Des, *cp.*  
 De, *cs. and cp. before adjectives*  
 D', *cs. and cp. before adjectives beginning with a vowel, or h mute*

*some; any; a part of.*

N. B. *Some* is often understood in English.

Donnez-moi du pain; *give me some bread.*  
 Il a de la viande; *he has some meat.*  
 Il a de l'argent, & de l'humanité; *he has money humanity.*  
 Elle a des fils & des filles; *sons, daughters.*  
 J'ai de bon pain; de bonne eau; de bons amis; de bonnes pommes; *I have good bread, water, friends, apples.*  
 Il a d'excellent vin; d'excellentes poirés; *he has wine, pears.*

*Proper Names are declined with the prepositions de and à.*

Les livres de Sophie;

*The books of Sophia.*

Les écrits de Voltaire;

*The works of Voltaire.*

Les rues de Paris & de Londres;

*The streets of Paris and London.*

j'ai parlé à Cécile & à Emilie;

*I have spoken to Cecilia and Emilia.*

Il écrivit à Marmontel, & à Rousseau;

*he wrote to Marmontel and Rousseau.*

il demeure à Rome;

*he lives at Rome.*

FORMATION OF THE PLURAL OF NOUNS

NOUNS, either *adjective* or *substantive*, form their plural by the addition of an *s* to the singular.

Observe 1st. Nouns ending in *s*, *x*, or *z*, in the singular, never change that termination.

2. Nouns ending in *ail* and *al*, form their plural by changing *ail* and *al* into *aux*.

3. Nouns ending in *au*, *eu*, *ou*, and *ieu*, require an *x* in the plural.

4. Nouns of more than one syllable, ending in *nt*, are *commonly* written without *t*, in the plural; but they always take *s*, according to the general rule.

Monosyllables ending in *nt*, never lose their *t*, in the plural.

*Nouns which deviate from the preceding Rules, or which cannot be uniformly classed.*

Bleu, trou, cou, clou;

Filou, fou, matou, hibou;

Mou, licou, loup-garou;

Take *s* in the plural, *contrary to the third observation.*

Bal, carnaval, pal, régal, bocal; and *proper names* in *al*, when used in the plural sense, take an *s* in the plural, *contrary to the second observation.*

Le bon livre, les bons livres; *book*  
 La bonne fille, les bonnes filles; *girl*

Le fils, les fils; *son*

La croix, les croix; *cross*

Le nez, les nez; *nose*

Le travail, les travaux; *work*

Le cheval, les chevaux; *horse*

Un égal, des égaux; *equal*

Le bateau, les bateaux; le feu, les feux; le bijou, les bijoux; le lieu, les lieux; *boat, fire, jewel, place*

Un enfant obéissant, des enfans obéissans; *obedient child; children*

Un serpent, des serpens; *serpent*

Une dent, des dents; *tooth, teeth*

Il est lent, ils sont lents; *slow*

*blue, hole, neck, nail*

*sharper, madman, male cat, owl*

*soft, halter, hobgoblin*

Tout has tous for its masculine pl. tous les hommes; *all men*

Ball, carnival, pale in heraldry, a treat, a do-canter—Le grand Annibal; les Annibals sont rares aujourd'hui; *such men as Hannibal are uncommon now.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



from *mol, fol, bel, nouvel, vieil*, which are used before a vowel or an *h* mute. *Vieux*, however, may be used before a vowel; *un vieil ami*, or *un vieux ami*.

But the masculine plural is always formed from the masculine singular not ending in *l*.

Comparatives in *eur*, form their feminine by the addition of an *e*, contrary to the third observation; *meilleur, mcilleure; supérieur, supérieure, &c.*

*une belle femme; un nouveau dessein, un nouvel accident, une mode nouvelle; un vieux cheval, un vieil ami, une vieille maison.*

*Un bel homme, de beaux hommes; un nouvel accident, de nouveaux accidens.*

*Un meilleur roi, une meilleure reine; un génie supérieur, une fortune supérieure; un lieu inférieur, une partie inférieure.*

## OF THE PRONOUNS.

### Personal Pronouns.

We divide the personal pronouns into three classes—The first consists of those which govern the verbs; the second of those which are governed by the verbs; and the third of those which are governed by prepositions—Some of them, as it will appear, are equally governing and governed.

#### Personal Pronouns governing Verbs.

Je, <i>cs. I;</i>	Je lis, j'écris, je chante; <i>I read, write, sing</i>
Moi, <i>cs. I;</i>	Vous & moi nous sommes contents; <i>you and I are satisfied</i> [supped
Nous, <i>cp. we,</i>	Nous déjeunerâmes, nous dînâmes, nous soupâmes; <i>we breakfasted, dined,</i>
Tu, <i>cs. thou;</i>	Tu dances, tu joues, tu dors; <i>thou dancest, playest, sleepest</i>
Toi, <i>cs. thou;</i>	Toi qui fais l'insolent, qui es-tu? <i>thou who speakest so loud, who art thou?</i>
Vous, <i>cs. and cp. ye or you;</i>	Vous mangez, vous buvez; <i>you eat, drink</i>
Il, <i>ms. he; it;</i>	Il étudie, il parle, il pleut; <i>he studies, he speaks, it rains</i>
Lui, <i>ms. he;</i>	Vous n'êtes pas amis vous & lui; <i>you and he are not friends</i>
Elle, <i>fs. she; it;</i>	Elle viendra, elle tombera (la maison,) <i>she will come, it will fall (the house)</i>
Ils, <i>mp. they;</i>	Ils ont des amis; <i>they have friends</i>
Elles, <i>fp. they;</i>	Elles sont polies; <i>they are civil</i>
On, <i>cs. one; they: we; people; men; it is. &amp;c.</i>	On aime à être heureux; <i>one likes, we men, people like to be happy; on dit, it is said</i>

#### Personal pronouns governed by Verbs.

Me, <i>cs. me;</i>	Il me connoît; <i>he knows me</i>
Me, <i>to me;</i>	Vous me parlez; <i>you speak to me</i>
Moi, <i>cs. me;</i>	Secourez-moi; <i>help me</i>
Moi, <i>to me;</i>	Parlez-moi François; <i>speak French to me</i>
Nous, <i>cp. us;</i>	Il nous estime; <i>he esteems us</i>
Nous, <i>to us;</i>	Il nous parla; <i>he spoke to us</i>
Toi, <i>cs. thee;</i>	Je te connois; <i>I know thee</i>
Toi, <i>to thee;</i>	Il te parle; <i>he speaks to thee</i>
Vous, <i>cs. cp. you;</i>	Nous vous aimons; <i>we love you</i>
Vous, <i>to you;</i>	Nous vous parlerons; <i>we will speak to you</i>
Lui, <i>ms. to him;</i>	Vous lui parlâtes; <i>you spoke to him</i>
Lui, <i>fs. to her;</i>	Nous lui écrivîmes; <i>we wrote to her</i>
Lui, <i>ms. him;</i>	Je le respecte; <i>I respect him</i>
La, <i>fs. her;</i>	Je la connois; <i>I know her</i>
Les, <i>cp. them;</i>	Nous les aimons; <i>we love them</i>
Leur, <i>cp. to them;</i>	Je leur parlerai; <i>I'll speak to them</i> } <i>men or women</i>
Se, <i>cs. &amp; cp.</i>	<i>Himself, herself, themselves</i>
En, <i>cs. &amp; cp.</i>	<i>Of it, of him, of her, of them</i>
Y, <i>cs. &amp; cp.</i>	<i>To it, to him, to her, to them, here, there</i>

#### Personal Pronouns governed by Prepositions

Moi, <i>cs. me;</i>	Devant moi, après moi; <i>before, after</i>
Nous, <i>cp. us;</i>	Avec nous, sans nous; <i>with, without</i>

Toi, <i>cs. thee;</i>	Pour toi, loin de toi; <i>for, far from</i>
Vous, <i>cs. cp. you;</i>	Malgré vous; <i>in spite of you</i>
Lui, <i>ms. him;</i>	Derrière lui, vers lui; <i>behind towards</i>
Elle, <i>fs. her;</i>	Près d'elle, auprès d'elle; <i>near her</i>
Eux, <i>mp. them;</i>	Au-dessous d'eux; <i>below them,</i>
Elles, <i>fp. them;</i>	Au-dessus d'elles; <i>above them</i>
Soi, <i>cs. one's self;</i>	Prendre garde à soi; <i>to take care of one's self</i>

POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

*Conjunctive possessive pronouns.*

Mon, <i>ms.</i>	} <i>my;</i>	Mon livre, mon cheval; <i>book, horse</i>
Ma, <i>fs.</i>		Ma plume, ma maison; <i>pen, house</i>
Mes, <i>cp.</i>		Mes frères, mes sœurs; <i>brothers, sisters</i>
Ton, <i>ms.</i>	} <i>thy;</i>	Ton courage, ton pays; <i>courage, country</i>
Ta, <i>fs.</i>		Ta vertu, ta bonté; <i>virtue, kindness</i>
Tes, <i>cp.</i>		Tes oncles, tes tantes; <i>uncles, aunts</i>
Son, <i>ms.</i>	} <i>his;</i>	Son père, son cheval; <i>father, horse</i>
Sa, <i>fs.</i>		Sa robe, sa jupe; <i>gown, petticoat</i>
Ses, <i>cp.</i>		Ses roues, ses rayons; <i>wheels, spokes</i>
Notre, <i>cs.</i>	} <i>our;</i>	Notre roi & notre reine; <i>king, queen</i>
Nos, <i>cp.</i>		Nos cousins, nos cousines; <i>cousins</i>
Votre, <i>cs.</i>	} <i>your;</i>	Votre mari, votre épouse; <i>husband, wife</i>
Vos, <i>cp.</i>		Vos fils, vos filles; <i>sons, daughters</i>
Leur, <i>cs.</i>	} <i>their;</i>	Leur jardin, leur maison; <i>garden, house</i>
Leurs, <i>cp.</i>		Leurs arbres, leurs fleurs; <i>trees, flowers</i>

N. B. *Mon, ton, son,* are used instead of *ma, ta, sa,* before a noun feminine, beginning with a vowel or an *h* mute, to avoid a harsh articulation. *Ex. Mon amitié, my friendship; ma sincère amitié, my sincere friendship; ton insolence, thy insolence; ta grande insolence, thy extreme insolence; son histoire, his history; sa savante histoire, his learned history.*

Observe also, that all possessive Pronouns, either conjunctive or relative, but *more clearly* those of the third person, agree, *in English,* with the possessor of a thing, and *in French* with the thing possessed. Many mistakes will be avoided by attending to this observation. *Ex. Il aime sa femme, sa fille & ses sœurs; he loves his wife, his daughter, and his sisters. Elle aime son mari, son fils, & ses frères; she loves her husband, her son, and her brothers. Votre frère a perdu son couteau & sa bourse; your brother has lost his knife and his purse. Votre sœur a perdu son couteau & sa bourse; your sister has lost her knife and her purse.*

*Relative possessive Pronouns.*

Le mien, <i>ms</i>	} <i>mine;</i>	{	Votre livre & le mien; <i>book</i>
La mienne, <i>sf.</i>			Votre plume & la mienne; <i>pen</i>
Les miens, <i>mp.</i>			Ses agneaux & les miens; <i>lambs</i>
Les miennes, <i>fp.</i>	} <i>thine;</i>	{	Ses chèvres & les miennes; <i>goat</i>
Le tien, <i>ms.</i>			Mon canif & le tien; <i>penknife</i>
La tienne, <i>fs.</i>			Ma leçon & la tienne; <i>lesson</i>
Les tiens, <i>mp.</i>	} <i>his and hers;</i>	{	Ses crayons & les tiens; <i>pencils</i>
Les tiennes, <i>fp.</i>			Ses tulipes & les tiennes; <i>tulips</i>
Le sien, <i>ms</i>			Mon chapeau & le sien; <i>hat</i>
La sienne, <i>fs.</i>	} <i>ours;</i>	{	Ma montre & la sienne; <i>watch</i>
Les siens, <i>mp</i>			Mes bas & les siens; <i>stockings</i>
Les siennes, <i>fp</i>	} <i>ours;</i>	{	Mes manchettes & les siennes; <i>ruffles</i>
Le nôtre, <i>ms</i>			Votre laquais & le nôtre; <i>footman</i>
La nôtre, <i>fs.</i>			Votre servante & la nôtre; <i>maid</i>
Les nôtres, <i>cp.</i>			Vos cousins & les nôtres' <i>cousin</i>

Le vôtre, <i>ms.</i>	} yours;	Mon éventail & le vôtre; <i>fan</i>
La vôtre, <i>fs.</i>		Ma tabatière & la vôtre; <i>snuffbox</i>
Les vôtres, <i>cp.</i>		Mes souliers & les vôtres; <i>shoes</i>
Le leur, <i>ms.</i>	} theirs;	Notre pays & le leur; <i>country</i>
La leur, <i>fs.</i>		Notre armée & la leur; <i>army</i>
Les leurs, <i>cp.</i>		Nos chevaux & les leurs; <i>horses</i>

## RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

Although all Pronouns have a relative signification, the following ones are more peculiarly so called—They are of both genders and numbers, except *lequel* and *quel* that are declined.

Qui; *who, whom, that, that which*

Que; *whom, that, what, how! why?*

Dont; *whose, of whom, of which*

Quoi; *which, what! what? (never said of persons)*

Où; *at which, in which, (ou without accent, or, either,)*

Quel; *ms. quelle, fs. quels, mp. quelles, fp. what*—It is always joined to its substantive.

Lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles, duquel, &c. *which*

*Application of the Relative Pronouns*

L'homme qui vous parle; *the man who speaks to you*

La femme qui vient d'entrer; *the woman who just came in*

Qui demandez-vous ici; *whom do you want here*

Les choses qui me plaisent; *the things that I like*

Après qui courez-vous? *whom do you run after*

De qui parlez-vous; *whom are you speaking of*

L'homme que j'estime; *the man whom I esteem*

La femme que vous voyez; *the woman whom you see*

Les chevaux que j'ai; *the horses that I have*

Que vous êtes aimable! *how amiable you are*

Que n'est-il plus sage? *why is he not wiser*

La dame dont je parle; *the lady whom I speak of*

Les hommes dont vous parlez; *the men whom you speak of*

L'argent dont j'ai besoin; *the money that I want*

Les lois dont il dépend; *the laws on which he depends*

La grammaire dont je parle; *the grammar of which I speak*

A quoi pensez-vous? *what are you thinking of*

De quoi parlez-vous? *what are you speaking of*

Le but où j'aspire; *the point which I aim at*

Le siècle où nous vivons; *the age we live in*

D'où vient votre frère? *whence does your brother come*

Quel livre lisez-vous; *what book do you read*

De quelle femme parlez-vous? *what woman do you speak of*

Quels sont vos sentimens? *what are your sentiments*

Quelles étranges nouvelles? *what strange news are these*

Lequel aimez-vous le mieux de ces deux tableaux? *which of these two pictures do you like best?*

Avec laquelle de ces dames avez-vous dansé? *with which of those ladies did you dance?*

## DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

Ce, *ms.* (before a consonant) *this, that;* Ce chapeau; *this, that hat*

Cet, *ms.* (before a vowel or an *h* mute) Cet homme, cet oiseau; *this man, that bird*

*this, that;*

Cette, *fs.* *this, that;*

Cette année, *this year.*

Ces, *cp.* *these, those;*

Ces hommes, ces femmes; *men, women*

N. B. Ce, cet, cette, ces, are always joined to a noun.

Celui qui, *he who;*

Celui qui parle; *he who speaks*

Celle qui, *she who;*

Celle qui chante; *she who sings*

Ceux qui, *they who*;  
 Celles qui, *they who*;  
 Celui-ci, *ms. this*;  
 Celui-là, *ms. that*;  
 Ceux-ci, *mp. these*;  
 Ceux-là, *those*;  
 Celle-ci, *fs. this*;  
 Celle-là, *that*;  
 Celles-ci, *fp. these*;  
 Celles-là, *those*;

Ceux qui travaillent; *work*  
 Celles qui chantent; *sing*  
 Prenez celui-ci; *take this*  
 Vendez celui-là; *sell that*  
 Prenez ceux-ci; *take these*  
 Vendez ceux-là; *sell those*  
 Gardez celle-ci; *keep this*  
 Donnez celle-là; *give that*  
 Gardez celles-ci; *keep these*  
 Donnez celles-là; *give those*

Ce qui, *ms. that which*;  
 Ce que, *ms. that which*;

Ce qui plait; *that which pleases*  
 Ce que je dis; *that which I say*

{ *ce qui* is always the *subject*,  
 and *ce que* always the *object*  
 of the verb.

Ceci, *ms. this, this thing*;  
 Cela, *ms. that, that thing*;

Prenez ceci; *take this*  
 Donnez-moi cela; *give me that*

N. B. *Ci* and *là* are added, to point at the object more forcibly, or to mark the distance. *Ex.* Voyez-vous ces livres? prenez ceux-ci, & laissez ceux-là; *Do you see those books? take these here and leave those.* Prenez celui-ci, & je prendrai celui-là; *take the nearest, and I will take the farthest.*

### INDETERMINATE OR INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

Chaque, *cs. each, every*; (*is always joined to a noun.*)

Chaque pays, chaque mode; *every country has its customs*

Chacun, *sm. chacune, fs. each*; (*is never joined to a noun without the preposition de*)

Chaque homme, chaque femme; *man, woman*

Quelque, *cs. quelques, cp. some*; (*is always joined to a noun*)

Chacun le dit; *every one says so*—*chacune de ces femmes*; *each of these women*

Quelqu'un, *ms. quelqu'une, fs. quelques-uns, mp. quelques-unes, fp. some one, some ones*; (*is never joined to a noun without the preposition de*)

Quelque traître vous vendra; *some traitor will betray you*—*J'ai quelque amis*; *I have some friends*

Quiconque, *cs. whoever*;

Quelqu'un viendra; *somebody will come*—*Parlez à quel'qu'une de ces dames*; *speak to one of those ladies*—*Quelques-uns de ces hommes, quelques-unes de ces femmes*; *some of those men, those women*

Quelconque, *cs. any, whatever*;

Quiconque le dit a tort; *whoever says so is wrong.*

Personne, *with ne, ms. nobody*;

Un livre quelconque; *any book*

Personne, *ms. any body*;

Personne ne l'aime; *nobody likes him*

On, *cs. one, somebody, they, we, people, men*—*And it is oftener changed into a passive verb.*

Personne le croit-il? *does any body believe it?*

En, *cs. and cp. of it, of-him, of her, of them, any, some, like, in, away, &c.*

On le dit; *one, somebody says so; we, people say so; it is said so*—*On hait les tyrans*; *tyrants are hated*

Y *cs. and cp. to it, to him, to her, to them, to that, there, thither*

I am aware that these two useful particles do not properly belong to the indeterminate pronouns, nor even can be considered as pronouns in many of their meanings; but as they generally have no settled signification of themselves, unless their antecedents be ascertained, I thought they might, without any great impropriety, be classed among the indeterminate parts of speech.

### OF THE FRENCH VERBS.

The auxiliary verb AVOIR, *to have, to possess.*

#### INFINITIVE MOOD.

Present, avoir;  
 to have

Gerund, ayant;  
 having

Participle en, eue; eus, eûes.  
 had ms. fs. mp. fp.

## INDICATIVE MOOD

*Present Tense, I have.*

S. J'ai, *I have*; tu as, *thou hast*; il a, *he has*; elle a, *she has*; on a, *one has*; mon frère a, *my brother has*;

PL. Nous avons, *we have*; vous avez, *ye have*; ils ont, *they have*; elles ont, *they have*; mes frères ont, *my brothers have*.

*Compound Tenses.*

J'ai eu, *I have had, &c.*—  
The compound tenses are formed in adding the *participle* to the simple tenses.

*Imperfect, I had.*

J'avois, tu avois, il avoit; nous avions, vous aviez, ils avoient—J'avois eu

*Præterite or Definite Tense, I had (at such a time.)*

J'eus, tu eus, il eut; nous eûmes, vous eûtes, ils eurent—J'eus eu

*Future, I shall or will have.*

J'aurai, auras, aura; nous aurons, aurez, auront —J'aurai eu

*Conditional, I would, could, should have.*

J'aurois, aurois, auroit; nous aurions, auriez, auroient—J'aurois eu

## SUBJUNCTIVE OR CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Present, that I have or may have.*

Que j'aie, tu aies, il ait; nous ayons, vous ayez, ils aient—J'aie eu

*Præterite, that I had or might have.*

Que j'eusse, eusses, eût; nous eussions, eussiez, eussent—J'eusse eu

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Aie, *have thou*; qu'il ait, *let him have*; qu'elle ait, *let her have*; ayons, *let us have*; ayez, *have ye* qu'ils aient, *let them have*.

The auxiliary Verb ETRE, *to be, to exist*.

## INFINITIVE.

Etre, *to be*; étant, *being*; ayant été, *having been*; été, *been*.

## INDICATIVE.

*Compound Tenses.*

<i>I am.</i>	Je suis, tu es, il est; sommes, êtes, sont	—J'ai été
<i>I was.</i>	J'étois, étois, étoit; étions, étiez, étoient,	—J'avois été
<i>I was.</i>	Je fus, fus, fut; fûmes, fûtes, furent	—J'eus été
<i>I will be.</i>	Je serai, seras, sera; serons, serez, seront	—J'aurais été
<i>I would be.</i>	Je serois, serois, seroit; serions, seriez, seraient	—J'aurois été

## SUBJUNCTIVE.

*That I may be.* Que je sois, sois, soit; soyons, soyez, soient—J'aie été

*That I might be.* Que je fusse, fusses, fût; fusse, fussiez, fussent—J'eusse été

## IMPERATIVE.

*Be thou.* Sois, qu'il soit; soyons, soyez, qu'ils soient.

*Examples of Verbs used interrogatively and negatively.*

<i>Am I?</i> Suis-je? es-tu? est-il? mon frère est-il? sommes-nous? êtes-vous? sont-ils? mes frères sont-ils?	aimés? êtes-vous aimés? sont-ils aimés? mes frères sont-ils aimés?
<i>Have I?</i> Ai-je? as-tu? a-t-il? mon frère a-t-il? Avons-nous? avez-vous? ont-ils? mes frères ont-ils?	<i>Have I loved?</i> Ai-je aimé? as-tu aimé? a-t-il aimé? mon frère a-t-il aimé? avons-nous aimé? avez-vous aimé? ont-ils aimé? mes frères ont-ils aimé?
<i>Am I loved?</i> Suis-je aimé? es-tu aimé? est-il aimé? mon frère est-il aimé? sommes-nous	<i>I am not.</i> Je ne suis pas, tu n'es pas, il n'est pas.

mon frère n'est pas; nous ne sommes pas, vous n'êtes pas, ils ne sont pas, mes frères ne sont pas.

*I have not.* Je n'ai pas, tu n'as pas, il n'a pas, mon frère n'a pas; nous n'avons pas, vous n'avez pas, ils n'ont pas, mes frères n'ont pas.

*I am not feared.* Je ne suis pas craint, tu n'es pas craint, il n'est pas craint, mon frère n'est pas craint; nous ne sommes pas craints, vous n'êtes pas craints, ils ne sont pas craints, mes frères ne sont pas craints.

*I have not feared.* Je n'ai pas craint, tu n'as pas craint; il n'a pas craint, mon frère n'a pas

craint; nous n'avons pas craint, vous n'avez pas craint, ils n'ont pas craint, mes frères n'ont pas craint.

*Am I not feared.* Ne suis-je pas craint? n'es-tu pas craint? n'est-il pas craint? mon frère n'est-il pas craint? ne sommes-nous pas craints? n'êtes-vous pas craints? ne sont-ils pas craints? mes frères ne sont-ils pas craints?

*Have I not feared.* N'ai-je pas craint? n'as-tu pas craint? n'a-t-il pas craint? mon frère n'a-t-il pas craint? n'avons-nous pas craint? n'avez-vous pas craint? n'ont-ils pas craint? mes frères n'ont-ils pas craint?—*And so of any verb.*

Verbs ending in *e* mute in the first person singular of the indicative, change it into *é*—*J'aime, I love; aimé-je? do I love?*

REMARKS ON THE FRENCH VERBS.

A verb is regular when all its tenses derive from the infinitive, or from the gerund; therefore the conjugations in *enir* and *evoir*, usually classed among the regular verbs, are irregular.

We admit, in this introduction, three regular conjugations.

1st. ————— in *er, ant, é, —donner, donnant, donne*

2d. *branching into* { *ir, issant, i, —punir, punissant, puni*  
                          { *ir, ant, i, —sentir, sentant, senti*

3d. *branching into* { *re, ant, u, —vendre, vendant, vendu*  
                          { *uire, uisant, uit, —conduire, conduisant, condui*  
                          { *indre, ignant, int, —joindre, joignant, joint*  
                          { *oître, oissant, u, —paroître, paroissant, paru*

Many verbs, with these terminations, are however irregular, as will be seen afterwards.

All verbs, either regular or irregular, agree together in forming the last syllable of most of their tenses; as will clearly appear from the following Paradigm, which nearly reduces all the conjugations to one.

PARADIGM,

*To show the Similarity of the French Verbs, in the final Syllables.*

INFINITIVE.	<i>Present, er, ir, oir, re;</i>	parle, agir, devoir, rendre		
	<i>Gerund, ant, in all verbs;</i>	parlant, agissant, &c.		
	<i>Participle, e, i, u, t, s,</i>	parlé, agi, dû, fait, mis		
INDICATIVE.	{	Je, tu, il;	nous, vous, ils;	
		e, es, e;	ons, ez, ent;	J'aime, es, e
<i>Present.</i>	{	s, s, t;	ous, ez, ent;	Je sens, s, t
		s, s, d;	ons, ez, ent;	Je vends, s, d
<i>Imperfect.</i>	{	x, x, t;	ons, ez, ent;	Je veux, x, t
		ois, ois, oit;	ions, iez,, oient;	Je donnois, je sentois
<i>Preterite.</i>	{	ai, as, a;	âmes, âtes èrent;	Je donnai, j'aimai
		is, is, it;	îmes, îtes, irent;	J'agis, je fis
		us, us, ut;	ûmes, ûtes, urent;	Je reçus, je sus
		ins, ins, int;	iunes, intes, iurent;	Je tins, je vins
<i>Future.</i>	rai, ras, ra;	rons, rez, roat;	Je devrai, j'aimerai	
<i>Conditional.</i>	rois, rois, roit;	rious, riez, roient;	Je devrois, j'aimerois	
SUBJUNCTIVE.	<i>Pr. e,</i>	es, e,	ions, iez, ent;	J'aime, je sente
<i>Pre'crité.</i>	sse, sses, t;	ssions, ssiez, ssent;		J'aimasse, je sentisse
IMPERATIVE.	{	e, { qu'il qu'ils Donne, qu'il donne		
		s, { e; ons, ez, ent, Lis, qu'il lise		

Some persons of the verbs *avoir, être, aller, faire, convaincre, and vaincre*, deviate from this Paradigm, as may be seen in their conjugation.



OF THE REGULAR CONJUGATIONS.

A regular verb keeps its *radical letters* through all its conjugation.

The radical letters of a verb are those which stand before the *ending* common to all the verbs of the same conjugation. Thus, in *donner*, *agir*, the syllables *donn* and *ag* are the radical letters. So that, when you want to conjugate a verb after a model given to you, observe which are the radical letters of both verbs, and add to the radical letters of your verb (according to the tense and person you want) the ending which is after the radical letters of the model proposed to you. *Ex.* Suppose I want the first person plural of *étudier* for the preterite, and that *donner* be the model proposed to me in the grammar. I begin with observing that the conjugation being in *er*, the radical letters of the verbs are *étudi* and *donn*; I look at the conjugation of *donner*; and find *donnâmes* for the place required. I take *âmes* which stands after the radical letters, and I place it after *étudi*, which gives me *étudiâmes*, the word required.—This, well understood, will much facilitate the conjugation of the French verbs.

. Regular Conjugations in ER, ANT, E.

INFINITIVE.

Donner, to give; donnant, giving; donné, ée; és, ées, given.

INDICATIVE.

Compound Tenses.

P. I give, I do give, I am giving.	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	
	Donn-e,	es,	e;	ons,	ez,	ent	—J'ai donné
Im. I did give, I was giving, I gave.	Donn-ois,	ois,	oit;	ions,	iez,	oient	—J'avois donné
Pret. I gave, I have given.	Donn-ai,	as,	a;	âmes,	âtes,	èrent	—J'eus donné
P. I will or shall give.	Donn-erai,	eras,	era;	erons,	erez,	eront	—J'aurai donné
C. I would, could, should give.	Donn-erois,	erois,	eroit;	erions,	eriez,	eroient	—J'aurois donné

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Pr. That I may give, that I give.	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Donn-e,	es,	e;	ions,	iez,	ent	—J'aie donné
Pret. That I might give, that I gave.	Donn-asse,	asses,	ât,	assions,	assiez,	assent	—J'eusse donné

IMPERATIVE.

Donne, qu'il donne, donnons, donnez, qu'ils donnent,  
give thou, let him give, let us give, give ye, let them give.

The verbs in *ger*, add an *e* mute to the ending, whenever the *g* meets before an *a* or *o*; therefore write *nous mangeons*, *nous mangeâmes*; and not *nous mangons*, *nous mangâmes*.—The verbs ending in *cer*, and *cevoir*, change the *c* into *ç* before the vowels, *a*, *o*, *u*.—Je reçois, nous commençâmes, il reçut.

II. Regular Conjugation in IR, ISSANT, I.

N. B. As the English verbs have but three variations, we cease repeating the English word farther than the infinitive. The signs may easily be collected from the preceding conjugation.

INF.	Punir, to punish; punissant, punishing; puni, e; is, ies, punished.						
IND. Pr.	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	Compound Tenses.
	Pun-is,	is,	it;	issons,	issez,	issent	—J'ai puni
Imp.	Pun-issois,	issois,	issoit;	issions,	issiez,	issoient	—J'avois puni
Pret.	Pun-is,	is,	it;	îmes,	îtes,	irent	—J'eus puni
Fut.	Pun-irai,	iras,	ira,	irons,	irez,	iront	—J'aurai puni
Condit.	Pun-irois,	irois,	iroit;	irions,	iriez,	iroient	—J'aurois puni
SUBJ. Pr.	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Pun-isse,	isses,	isse;	issions,	issiez,	issent	—J'aie puni
Pret.	Pun-isse,	isses,	ît;	issions,	issiez,	issent	—J'eusse puni
IMP.	Punis,	qu'il punisse;		punissons,	punissez,	qu'ils punissent.	

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

*So are conjugated the following Verbs.*

**N. B.** The verbs with an *asterisk* have a slight irregularity in their orthography. *Battre* and its derivatives lose one *t* in the three persons of the indicative pr. sing. and 2d sing. imperat.—*Je bats tu bats, il bat; bats.*—*Rompre* and its derivatives add *t* to *p*, for the third person sing. indicat. pr.—*Il rompt, corrompt, interrompt.*

Abattre,*	abattant,	j'ai abattu	<i>to pull down</i>
Attendre,	attendant,	j'ai attendu	<i>—expect or wish for</i>
Battre,*	battant,	j'ai battu	<i>—beat</i>
Combattre,*	combattant,	j'ai combattu	<i>—fight</i>
Condescendre,	condescendant,	j'ai condescendu	<i>—comply</i>
Confondre,	confondant,	j'ai confondu	<i>confound</i>
Corrompre,*	corrompant,	j'ai corrompu	<i>—corrupt</i>
Débattre,*	débatant,	j'ai débattu	<i>—argue</i>
Descendre,	descendant,	j'ai descendu	<i>—come down</i>
S'ébattre,	s'ébatant,	je me suis ébattu	<i>—play about</i>
Étendre,	étendant,	j'ai étendu	<i>—spread</i>
Entendre,	entendant,	j'ai entendu	<i>—hear</i>
Fendre,	fendant,	j'ai fendu	<i>—cleave</i>
Fondre,	fondant,	j'ai fondu	<i>—melt</i>
Interrompre,*	interrompant	j'ai interrompu	<i>—interrupt</i>
Mordre,	mordant,	j'ai mordu	<i>—bite</i>
Morfondre,	morfondant,	j'ai morfondu	<i>—chill</i>
Pendre,	pendant,	j'ai pendu	<i>—hang</i>
Perdre,	perdant,	j'ai perdu	<i>—lose</i>
Pondre,	pondant,	la poule a pondu	<i>—lay eggs</i>
Prétendre,	prétendant,	j'ai prétendu	<i>—pretend</i>
Rabattre,*	rabattant,	j'ai rabattu	<i>—bate</i>
Rebattre,*	rebattant,	j'ai rebattu	<i>—beat again</i>
Refondre,	refondant,	j'ai refondu	<i>—melt again</i>
Rendre,	rendant,	j'ai rendu	<i>—render, restore</i>
Répandre,	répandant,	j'ai répandu	<i>—spill, spread</i>
Répondre,	répondant,	j'ai répondu	<i>—answer</i>
Rompre,*	rompant,	j'ai rompu	<i>—break</i>
Tendre,	tendant,	j'ai tendu	<i>—bend, tend</i>
Tondre,	tondant,	j'ai tordu	<i>—shear</i>
Vendre,	vendant,	j'ai vendu	<i>—sell</i>

**V. Regular Conjugation in UIRE, UISANT, UIT.**

**INFINITIVE.**

Cond-uire, *to conduct*; conduisant; conduit, uite; uits, uites.

**INDICATIVE**

	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	<i>Compound Tenses</i>
<i>Pr.</i>	Cond-uis,	uis,	uit;	uions,	uisez,	uisent	<i>—J'ai conduit</i>
<i>Im.</i>	Cond-uisois,	uisois,	uisoit;	uions,	uisiez,	uisoient	<i>—J'avois conduit</i>
<i>Pret.</i>	Cond-uisis,	uisis,	uisit;	uisimes,	uisites,	uisirent	<i>—J'eus conduit</i>
<i>Fut.</i>	Cond-uirai,	uiras,	uira;	uirons,	uirez,	uiront	<i>—J'aurai conduit</i>
<i>Cond.</i>	Cond-uirois,	uirois,	uiroit;	uirions,	uiriez,	uiroient	<i>—J'aurois conduit</i>

**SUBJUNCTIVE.**

<i>Pr.</i>	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Cond-uisse,	uisses,	uise;	uissions,	uisiez,	uisent	<i>—J'aie condu</i>
<i>Pret.</i>	Cond-uisisse,	uisisses,	uisit;	uisissions,	uisissiez,	uisissent	<i>—J'eusse conduit</i>

**IMPERATIVE.**

Conduis, qu'il conduise; conduisons, uisez, qu'ils conduisent

*So are conjugated the following Verbs.*

Constr-uire,	uisant,	J'ai construit	to construct
Cuire,	uisant,	J'ai cuit	—bake
Déd-uire,	uisant,	J'ai déduit	—deduct
Détr-uire,	uisant,	J'ai détruit	—destroy
End-uire,	uisant,	J'ai enduit	—plaster
Ind-uire,	uisant,	J'ai induit	—excite
Instr-uire,	uisant,	J'ai instruit	—instruct
Introd-uire,	uisant,	J'ai introduit	—bring in
L-uire,	uisant,	J'ai lui, (no t)	—shine
N-uire,	uisant,	J'ai nui, (no t)	—hurt
Prod-uire,	uisant,	J'ai produit	—product
Recond-uire,	uisant,	J'ai reconduit	—reconduct
Rec-uire,	uisant,	J'ai recuit	—bake again
Réd-uire,	uisant,	J'ai réduit	—reduce
Rel-uire,	uisant,	J'ai relui, (no t)	—glitter
Séd-uire,	uisant,	J'ai séduit	—seduce
Trad-uire,	uisant,	J'ai traduit	—translate

**VI. Regular Conjugation in INDRE, IGNANT, INT.**

INF. Joindre, joignant; joint, e; s, es, to join.

IND. Pr.	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	Compound Tenses
	Joins,	joins,	joint;	jo-ignons,	ignez,	ignent	—J'ai joint
Imp.	Jo-ignoïs,	ignoïs,	ignoit;	ignions,	igniez,	ignoient	—J'avois joint
Pret.	Jo-ignis,	ignis,	ignit;	ignîmes,	ignîtes,	ignirent	—J'eus joint
Fut.	Jo-indrâi,	indrâs,	indrâ;	indrâns,	indrârez,	indrâront	—J'aurai joint
Cond.	Jo-indraï,	indraï,	indraï;	indrâns,	indrâriez,	indrâroient	—J'aurois joint
SUB. Pret.	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Jo-igne,	ignes,	igne;	ignions,	igniez,	ignent	—J'aie joint
Pret.	Jo-ignisse,	ignisses,	ignît;	ignissions,	ignissiez,	ignissent	—J'eusse joint
IMPER.	Joins, qu'il joigne; joignons, joignez, qu'ils joignent.						

*So are conjugated the following Verbs.*

Astreindre,	astreignant,	J'ai astringent	to oblige, force
Atteindre,	atteignant,	J'ai atteint	—reach
Aveindre,	aveignant,	J'ai aveint (obsolete)	—reach
Ceindre,	ceignant,	J'ai ceint	—gird
Contraindre,	contraignant,	J'ai contraint	—force
Craindre,	craignant,	J'ai craint	—fear
Enceindre,	enceignant,	J'ai enceint	—enclose
Enfreindre,	enfreignant,	J'ai enfreint	—trespass
Enjoindre,	enjoignant,	J'ai enjoint	—prescribe
Eteindre,	éteignant,	J'ai éteint	—put out
Feindre,	feignant,	J'ai feint	—dissemble
Oindre,	oignant,	J'ai oint (obsolete)	—anoint
Peindre,	peignant,	J'ai peint	—pain, draw
Plaindre,	plaignant,	J'ai plaint	—pity
Poindre, to dawn, to hurt; il poindra, he will hurt (obsolete)			
Restreindre,	restreignant,	J'ai restreint	—limit
Teindre,	teignant,	J'ai teint	—dye, colour

**VII. Regular Conjugation in OITRE, OISSANT, U.**

INF. Paraître, paroissant; paru, ue; us, ues; to appear.

IND. Pr.	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	Compound Tenses
	Par-ois,	ois,	oit;	oissons,	oissez,	oissent	—J'ai paru
Imp.	Par-oissois,	oissois,	oissoit;	oissions,	oissiez,	oissoient	—J'avois paru

<i>Pret.</i>	Par-us,	us,	ut;	ûmes,	ûtes,	urent,	—J'eus paru	
<i>Fut.</i>	Par-oîtrai,	oîtras,	oîtra;	oîtrons,	oîtrez,	oîtron	—J'aurai paru	
<i>Cond.</i>	Par-oîtrois,	oîtrois,	oîtroit;	oîtrions,	oîtriez,	oîtroient	—J'aurais paru	
<b>SUB. Pr.</b>	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils		
	Par-oisse,	oisses,	oisse;	oissions,	oissiez,	oissent,	—J'aie paru	
<i>Pret.</i>	Par-usse,	usses,	ût;	ussions,	ussiez,	ussent	—J'eusse paru	
	<b>IMPER.</b>	Parois, qu'il paroisse; paroissions, paroissez, qu'ils paroissent.						

*So are conjugated the following Verbs.*

Accroître,*	accroissant,	j'ai accru	<i>to increase</i>
Apparoître,	apparoissant,	j'ai apparu	<i>—appear</i>
Comparoître,	comparoissant,	j'ai comparu	<i>—appear (in law)</i>
Connoître,	connoissant,	j'ai connu	<i>—know</i>
Croître,*	croissant,	j'ai cru	<i>—grow</i>
Décroître,	décroissant,	j'ai déçu	<i>—decrease</i>
Disparoître,	disparoissant,	j'ai disparu	<i>—disappear</i>
Méconnoître,	méconnoissant,	j'ai méconnu	<i>—forget</i>
Reconnoître,	reconnoissant,	j'ai reconnu	<i>—remember</i>
Recroître,*	recroissant,	j'ai recru	<i>—grow again</i>

\* In *croître* and its derivatives, the letters *oî* sound *oê*; and in the other verbs in *oître*, the same letters *oî* have the simple sound of the vowel *ê*. Many people change *oî* into *aî*, in the latter case.

### CONJUGATION OF A REFLECTED VERB.

Let the Learner observe carefully that the compound tenses of the reflected verbs are formed in French, by the verb *être* (to be) and not as they are in English by the verb *avoir* (to have.)

<b>INF.</b> Se lever,	se levant,	s'étant levé, ée; és, ées,
<i>to rise,</i>	<i>rising,</i>	<i>having risen.</i>

<b>IND. Pr.</b>	{ Je me lève, tu te lèves, il se lève; nous nous le-	<i>Compound Tenses.</i>
<i>I rise; I am rising.</i>	{ vons, vous vous levez, ils se lèvent.	{ Je me suis levé,
<b>IMP.</b> <i>I did rise; I was rising.</i>	{ Je me levois, tu te levois, il se levoit; nous nous	{ <i>I have risen.</i>
	{ levions, vous vous leviez, ils se levoient.	{ Je m'étois levé,
<i>Pret.</i> <i>I rose, I did rise.</i>	{ Je me levai, tu te levais, il se leva; nous nous le-	{ <i>I had risen.</i>
	{ vâmes, vous vous levâtes, ils se levèrent.	{ Je me fus levé,
<i>Fut.</i> <i>I shall or will rise.</i>	{ Je me leverai, tu te leveras, il se levera; nous	{ <i>I had risen.</i>
	{ nous leverons, vous vous leverez, ils se leveront.	{ Je me serai levé,
<i>Condit.</i> <i>I would or should rise.</i>	{ Je me leverois, tu te leverois, il se leveroit; nous	{ <i>I will have risen.</i>
	{ nous leverions, vous vous leveriez, ils se leveroient.	{ Je me serois levé,
<b>SUBJ. Pr.</b> <i>That I rise, or may rise.</i>	{ Que je me lève, que tu te lèves, qu'il se lève; nous	{ <i>I would have risen</i>
	{ nous levions, vous vous leviez, ils se lèvent.	{ Je me sois levé,
<i>Pret.</i> <i>That I might rise; that I rose.</i>	{ Que je me levasse, tu te levasses, ils se levât; nous	{ <i>I may have risen.</i>
	{ nous levassions, vous vous levassiez, ils se levassent.	{ Je me fusse levé,
		{ <i>I had risen.</i>

**IMPER.** Lève-toi, qu'il se lève; levons-nous, levez-vous, qu'ils se lèvent.

### IMPERSONAL VERBS, Il y a; il faut

Il y a, *there is, there are;*  
 Il y a eu, *there has been, or have been;*  
 Il y avoit, il y avoit eu; il y eut, il y eut eu;  
 Il y aura, il y aura eu; il y auroit; il y auroit eu; qu'il y ait, qu'il y ait eu; qu'il y eût; qu'il y eût eu.

Y a-t-il: *is there, are there? y a-t-il eu? has there been, have there been? Il n'y a pas, there is*

*not, there are not; il n'y a pas eu, there has not been, there have not been.—N'y a-t-il pas? is not there, are not there? n'y a-t-il pas eu? has not there been, have not there been?*

Il faut, *one must, it must, it is necessary;* il a fallu; il falloit, il avoit fallu; il fallut, il eut fallu; il faudra, il aura fallu; il faudroit, il auroit fallu, qu'il faille, qu'il ait fallu; qu'il fallût, qu'il eût fallu—*I must go to Paris, il faut que j'aille à Paris; you must go to Paris, il faut*

que vous alliez à Paris—This verb is not impersonal in English, and it always requires the subjunctive in French, after the conjunction que.

Il y a un homme, *there is a man*;

Il y a des hommes, *there are men*—

And so on throughout this verb, in which the singular in French answers to the singular and plural in English.

### IRREGULAR VERBS.

Among the irregular verbs some have many derivatives; that is, other verbs which have the same irregularities. Several stand irregular of

themselves, or only with one or two derivatives —The former we shall class according to the termination of their infinitive, gerund, and participle; and of the latter we shall give an alphabetical list.

N. B. Where only the first person of a tense is given, the other persons may easily be known by the *paradigm*, p. xxii. Thus *j'irai, je bus, &c.* look for the future and preterite in the paradigm, and you will easily add; *tu iras, il ira; tu bus, il but, &c.*

The leading irregular verbs are—*faire, écrire, dire, tenir, devoir, mettre, courir, prendre, couvrir.*

#### I. Class of irregular Verbs from FAIRE, FAISANT, FAIT.

FAIRE, faisant, fait, j'ai fait; *to do, make.*

e fais, fais, fait; faisons, faites, font. Je faisais; fis; ferai; ferois; fasse; fisse. Fais qu'il fasse; faisons, faites, qu'ils fassent.

Contrefaire,	contrefaisant,	j'ai contrefait	<i>to counterfeit</i>
Défaire,	défaisant,	j'ai défait	<i>—undo</i>
Forfaire,	<i>only</i>	<i>and</i> forfait	<i>—forfeit</i>
Parfaire,	parfaisant,	j'ai parfait	<i>—complete</i>
Redéfaire,	redéfaisant,	j'ai redéfait	<i>—undo again</i>
Satisfaire,	satisfaisant,	j'ai satisfait	<i>—satisfy</i>
Surfaire,	surfaisant,	j'ai surfait	<i>—ask too much</i>

#### II. Class of irregular Verbs in CRIRE, CRIVANT, CRIT.

ECRIRE, écrivant, écrit, j'ai écrit; *to write.*

J'écris, tu écris, écrit; écrivons, écrivez, écrivent; j'écrivais; écrivis; écrirai; écrirois.

Que j'écrive; écrivisse; écris; qu'il écrive; écrivons, écrivez, qu'ils écrivent.

Circonscrire,	circonscrivant,	j'ai circonscrit	<i>to circumscribe</i>
Décrire,	décrivant,	j'ai décrit	<i>—describe</i>
Inscrire,	inscrivant,	j'ai inscrit	<i>—inscribe</i>
Prescrire,	prescrivant,	j'ai prescrit	<i>—prescribe</i>
Proscrire,	proscrivant,	j'ai proscrit	<i>—proscribe</i>
Récrire,	récrivant,	j'ai récrit	<i>—write again</i>
Souscrire,	souscrivant,	j'ai souscrit	<i>—subscribe</i>
Transcrire,	transcrivant,	j'ai transcrit	<i>—transcribe</i>

#### III. Class of irregular Verbs in IRE, ISANT, IT.

DIRE, disant, dit; j'ai dit; *to say, tell.*

Je dis, dis, dit; disons, dites, disent. Je disois; dis; dirai; dirois. Que je dise; disse. Dis, qu'il dise; disons, dites, qu'ils disent.

Confire,*	confisant,	j'ai confit,	<i>to preserve fruit</i>
Contredire,*	contredisant,	j'ai contredit	<i>—contradict</i>
Se dédire,*	se dédisant,	je me suis dédit	<i>—unsay</i>
Interdire,*	interdisant,	j'ai interdit,	<i>—forbid</i>
Médire,*	médisant,	j'ai médit,	<i>—slander</i>
Prédire,	prédisant,	j'ai prédit,	<i>—foretell</i>
Redire,	redisant,	j'ai rédit	<i>—say again</i>

\* The six verbs with an asterisk, make *disez* in the second person plural of the indicative present, and the same person imperative; *vous confisez, vous contredisez.*

#### IV. Class of irregular Verbs in ENIR, ENANT, ENU.

TENIR, tenant, tenu, j'ai tenu; *to hold.*

Je tiens, tiens, tient; tenons, tenez, tiennent. Je tenois; tins; tiendrai; tiendrois. Que je

t-ienne, iennes. lenne ; t-onions, eniez, iennent ; tinsse. Tiens, qu'il tienne ; tenons, tenez, qu'ils tiennent.

S'abstenir,	s'abstenant,	je me suis abstenu	<i>to abstain</i>
Appartenir,	appartenant,	j'ai appartenu	— <i>belong</i>
Avenir,	avenant,	il est avénu	— <i>happen</i>
Contenir,	contenant,	j'ai contenu	— <i>contain</i>
Contrevenir,	contrevenant,	j'ai contrevenu	— <i>oppose</i>
Convenir,	convenant,	je suis convenu	— <i>agree</i>
Détenir,	détenant,	j'ai détenu	— <i>detain</i>
Devenir,	devenant,	je suis devenu	— <i>become</i>
Disconvenir,	disconvenant,	je suis disconvenu	— <i>deny</i>
Entretenir,	entretenant,	j'ai entretenu	— <i>keep up</i>
Intervenir,	intervenant,	je suis intervenu	— <i>intervene</i>
Maintenir	maintenant,	j'ai maintenu	— <i>maintain</i>
Obtenir,	obtenant,	j'ai obtenu	— <i>obtain</i>
Parvenir	parvenant,	je suis parvenu	— <i>attain</i>
Prévenir,	prévenant,	j'ai prévenu	— <i>anticipate</i>
Provenir,	provenant,	je suis provenu	— <i>come from</i>
Se ressouvenir,	se ressouvenant,	je me suis ressouvenu	— <i>recollect</i>
Retenir,	retenant,	j'ai retenu	— <i>retain</i>
Revenir,	revenant,	je suis revenu	— <i>come back</i>
Soutenir,	soutenant,	j'ai soutenu	— <i>support</i>
Subvenir,	subvenant,	j'ai subvenu	— <i>come by chance</i>
Venir,	venant,	je suis venu	— <i>come</i>

\* *Convenir*, in the sense of *to suit*, takes *avoir* in its compound tenses. *Ex.* Cette maison m'a convenu, & je suis convenu du prix ; *that house suited me, and I have agreed about the price.*  
*French Acad.*

#### V. Class of irregular Verbs in *avoir*, *evant*, *u*.

Devoir, devant, dû, j'ai dû ; *to owe, to be obliged.*

Je dois, dois, doit ; devons, devez, doivent. Je devois ; dus ; devrai ; devrois ; Que je d-oive, oives. oive ; d-evions, eviez, oivent ; dusse. Dois, qu'il doive ; devons, devez, qu'ils doivent.

Appercevoir,	appercevant,	j'ai aperçu	<i>to discover</i>
Concevoir,	concevant,	j'ai conçu	— <i>conceive</i>
Décevoir,	décevant,	j'ai déçu	— <i>deceive</i>
Percevoir	percevant,	j'ai perçu	— <i>obtain</i>
Recevoir,	recevant,	j'ai reçu	— <i>receive</i>
Redevoir,	redevant,	j'ai redû	— <i>owe still</i>

#### VI. Class of irregular Verbs from *METTRE*, *METTANT*, *MIS*.

Je mets, tu mets, il met ; mettons, mettez, mettent. Je mettois, mis ; mettrai ; mettrois. Que mette ; misse. Mets, qu'il mette ; mettons, mettez, qu'ils mettent.

Admettre,	admettant,	j'ai admis	<i>to admit</i>
Commettre,	commettant,	j'ai commis	— <i>commit</i>
Compromettre	compromettant,	j'ai compromis	— <i>compromise</i>
Démettre,	démettant,	j'ai démis	— <i>remove</i>
Se démettre	se démettant,	je me suis démis	— <i>resign, put out</i>
S'entremettre,	s'entremettant,	je me suis entremis	— <i>mediate</i>
Omettre,	omettant,	j'ai omis	— <i>omit</i>
Permettre,	permettant,	j'ai permis	— <i>permit</i>
Promettre,	promettant,	j'ai promis	— <i>promise</i>
Remettre	remettant,	j'ai remis	— <i>replace, deliver</i>
Soumettre,	soumettant,	j'ai soumis	— <i>submit</i>
Transmettre,	transmettant,	j'ai transmis	— <i>convey</i>

VII. *Class of irregular Verbs from COURIR, COURANT, COURU.*COURIR, courant, couru, j'ai couru; *to run.*

Je cours, cours, court; courons, courez, courent. Je courais; courus; courrai; courrais. Que je coure; courusse. Cours, qu'il coure; courons, courez, qu'ils courent.

Accourir,	accourant,	je suis accouru	<i>to run to</i>
Concourir,	concourant,	j'ai concouru	— <i>concur</i>
Discourir,	discourant,	j'ai discouru	— <i>discourse</i>
Encourir,	encourant,	j'ai encouru	— <i>incur</i>
Parcourir,	parcourant,	j'ai parcouru	— <i>run over</i>
Recourir,	recourant,	j'ai recouru	— <i>recur to</i>
Secourir	secourant,	j'ai secouru	— <i>help</i>

VIII. *Class of irregular Verbs from PRENDRE, PRENANT, PRIS.*PRENDRE, prenant, pris, j'ai pris; *to take.*

Je prends, prends, prend; prenons, prenez, prennent. Je prenais; pris; prendrai prendrais. Que je prenne; prenne, es, e; prenions, iez, prennent; prisse. Prends, qu'il prenne; prenons, prenez, qu'ils prennent.

Apprendre,	apprenant,	j'ai appris	<i>to learn</i>
Comprendre,	comprenant,	j'ai compris	— <i>understand</i>
Désapprendre,	désapprenant,	j'ai désappris	— <i>unlearn</i>
Entreprendre,	entreprenant,	j'ai entrepris	— <i>undertake</i>
Se méprendre,	se méprenant,	je me suis mépris	— <i>mistake</i>
Reprendre,	reprenant,	j'ai repris	— <i>take back, blame</i>
Surprendre,	surprenant,	j'ai surpris	— <i>surprise</i>

IX. *Class of irregular Verbs in IR, ANT, ERT.*COUVRIR, couvrant, couvert, j'ai couvert; *to cover.*

Je couvre, couvres, couvre, couvrons, couvrez, couvrent. Je couvrais, couvris, couvrirai, couvrirais. Que je couvre, couvrissse. Couvre, qu'il couvre; couvrons, couvrez, qu'ils couvrent

Découvrir,	découvrant,	j'ai découvert	<i>to discover</i>
Entr'ouvrir,	entr'ouvrant,	j'ai entr'ouvert	— <i>open a little</i>
Mésouffrir,	mésouffrant,	j'ai mésoffert	— <i>underbid</i>
Offrir,	offrant,	j'ai offert	— <i>offer</i>
Ouvrir,	ouvrant,	j'ai ouvert	— <i>open</i>
Recouvrir,	recouvrant,	j'ai recouvert	— <i>cover up</i>
R'ouvrir,	r'ouvrant,	j'ai r'ouvert	— <i>open again</i>
Souffrir,	souffrant,	j'ai souffert	— <i>suffer</i>

## AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

*Of the irregular Verbs which cannot be classed.*N. B. The asterisk (\*) announces a verb *defective* in the tenses which are not mentioned. \*The obelisk and asterisk together (†\*) point at a verb at once *defective* and *obsolete*.We have omitted the imperative mood, the third persons of which are supplied by the pr. of the subjunctive; and the others by the pr. of the indicative. *Ex.* acquies, qu'il acquies; acquies, acquies, qu'ils acquies.\* Absoudre, *to absolve*; absolvant; absous, absoute; j'ai absous. J'absous, absous, absout, nous absolvons, absolvez, absolvent. J'absolvais, absoudrai, absoudrais. Que j'absolve.—*Innocent* supplies it.\* Abstraire, *to abstract*; abstrait, j'ai abstrait. J'abstrais, ais, ait, nous abstrayons, ayez, aient. J'abstrairai—rois; *the defective tenses are supplied by faire abstraction.*Accueillir, *to welcome*; accueillant, accueilli; j'ai accueilli. J'accueille; accueillais; accueillis; accueillirai; accueillirais. Que j'accueille; accueille.\* Accroître *is only used in the infinitive with the help of faire*; as, faire accroître, en faire accroître, *to deceive*; s'en faire accroître, *to be self-conceited*. Acquies, *to acquire*; acquies, acquis, j'ai acquis. J'acquies, iers, iert, nous acquies,



acquérez, acquièrent. J'acquérois; acquis; acquerrai; acquerrois. Que j'acquière, ières, ière; acquériens, ériez, ièrent, acquisse.

Aller, *to go*; allant, allé; être allé, avoir été. Je vais, tu vas, il va; nous allons, allez, vont. J'allois; allai *or* fus; irai; irois. Que j'aïlle, ailles, aille; allions, alliez, allient; allasse.

†\* Apparoir, *to be evident*, (in law.) Il appert, *it is evident*.

Assaillir, *to assault*; assaillant, assailli; j'ai assailli. J'assaill-e, es, e; nous assaillons, ez, ent. J'assaillois; assaillis; assaillirai, assaillirois. Que j'assaille, assaillisse;

S'asseoir, *to sit down*; s'asséyant, je me suis assis. Je m'assieds, tu t'assieds, il s'assied; nous nous asséyons, éyez, éyent. Je m'asséyois, je m'assis, je m'assiérai, je m'assiérais. Que je m'asséye; je m'assisse.—Grammarians do not agree about the orthography of this verb; we follow here the *French Acad.*

Boire, *to drink*; buvant, bu, j'ai bu. Je bois, bois, boit; nous buv-ons, ez, boivent. Je buvois; bus; boirai; boirois. Que je boiv-e, es, e; buvions, iez, boivent; busse.

Bouillir, *to boil*; bouillant, bouilli; j'ai bouilli. Je bous, bous, bout; nous bouillons, ez, ent; je bouillois; bouillis; bouillirai; bouillirois. Que je bouille; bouillisse.

\* Braire, *to bray*; il brait, ils braient; il braira, ils brairont; il brairoit, ils brairoient.—*Crier comme un âne*, supplies it.

†\* Bruire, *to roar, bluster*; il bruyoit; les flots bruyoient; *the waves roared*—*gronder* supplies it.

†\* Choir, *to fall*; chu, *fallen*—*Tomber* supplies it.

Circoncire, *to circumcise*; circoncisant, circoncis; j'ai circoncis. Je circonc is, is; it isons, isez, isent. Je circoncisois; circonc is; irai; irois. Que je circoncise; isse.

\* Clorre, *to close*; closant, clos, j'ai clos; je clos, tu clos, il clôt. Je clorrai, je clorrois. Que je close—*Fermer* and *boucher* supply it.

Complaire, *to humour, to comply*; j'ai complu—*like plaire*.

Conclure, *to conclude*; concluant, conclu; j'ai conclu. Je concl-us, us, ut; nous concl-uons, uez, uent; je concl-uois; us; urai; urois. Que je concl-ue; usse.

Conquérir, *to conquer*; conquérant, conquis, j'ai conquis. Je conqu-iers, iers, iert; érons, érez, ièrent. Je conquérois; conquis; conquerrai; conquerrois. Que je conqu-ière, ières; ière; conqu-ériens, ériez, ièrent; conquisse.

Convaincre, *to convince*; j'ai convaincu—*like vaincre*.

Coudre, *to sew*; cousant, cousu; j'ai coustu. Je couds, couds, coud, nous cousons, ez, ent; je coud-ois; is; je coud-rai; rois. Que je cous-c; isse—*je cousus, je coususse*, are bad French.

Croire, *to believe*; croyant, cru; j'ai cru. Je crois, crois, croit; nous croyons, croyez, croient. Je croyois; crus; croi-rai; rois. Que je croie, croies, croie; croyions; iez, croient; je crusse.

Cueillir, *to gather*; cueillant, cueilli; j'ai cueilli. Je cueill-e, es, e; nous cueill-ons, ez, ent. Je cueill-ois; is; erai; erois. Que je cueille; cueillisse.

\* Déchoir, *to decay*; déchu; je suis déchu. Je déch-ois, ois, oit; nous déchoyons, oyez, déchoint. Je déchus; décherrai; décherrois. Que je déch-oié, oies, oie; oyions, oyiez, oient, déchusse.—*Baisser, decliner*, supply it.

\* Declorre, *to unclose, to open*; j'ai declos—*conjugated like clorre*, and wanting the same tenses—*Ouvrir* supplies it.

Découdre, *to unsew*; j'ai découse—*like coudre*.

\* Défaillir, *to decay*; nous déf-aillons, aillez, aillent. J'ai déf-ailli; je déf-aillois; je déf-aillis—*Decliner, tomber*, supply it.

†\* Démouvoir, (a law term) *to make one desist of his pretensions*—The infinitive is the only word in use—*Débouter*, might supply the rest.

Déplaire, *to displease*; j'ai déplu—*like plaire*.

\* Distraire, *to take from, to disturb*; j'ai distrai—*like abstraire*. *Enlever* and *dissiper* may supply it.

\* Dissoudre, *to dissolve*; j'ai dissous—*like absoudre*—*Fondre*, and *annuller* may supply it.

Elire, *to elect*; j'ai élu—*like lire*.

Emoudre, *to whet*; j'ai émoulu—*like moudre*.

Emouvoir, *to stir up, to move*; j'ai ému—*like mouvoir*.

Eclorre, *to be hatched*; mes vers à soie sont éclos, *my silk-worms are hatched*—*like clorre*—*S'ouvrir*, and *paroître*, supply it.

\* Enclore, *to enclose, to surround*; j'ai enclos—*like clorre*—*Entourer* and *renfermer* supply it.

Enquérir, s'enquérir, *to inquire after*; je me suis enquis—*like acquérir*.

S'ensuire, (impersonal) *to follow, ensue*; s'ensuisant, il s'est ensuivi; il s'ensuit; s'ensuivoit; s'ensuivit; s'ensuivra; s'ensuivroit. Qu'il s'ensuive; s'ensuivit.

Entrevoir, *to have a glimpse at, to guess*; j'ai entrevu—*like voir*.

Envoyer, *to send*; envoyant, envoyé, j'ai envoyé. J'envoie, es, e; nous envoy-ons, ez, envoient. J'envoyois; envoyai; enverrai; enverrois. Que j'envoie, es, e; envoyions, iez, envoient; envoyasse.

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Recueillir, *to gather, to collect*; j'ai recueilli—like cueillir.

Relire, *to read again*; j'ai relu—like lire.

Remoudre, *to grind again*; j'ai remoulu—like moudre.

Renâitre, *to be born again, to be revived*—like naître, but the participle *rené* is rather obsolete.

\* Rentraire, *to findraw*; j'ai rentrai—like traire, and wants the same tenses—Rejoindre may supply it.

Repâitre, *to feed*; repaissant, repû; j'ai repû. Je rep-ais, ais, aît; aissons, aissez, aissent. Je repaïsois; repus; repaïtrai; repaïtrois. Que je repaïsse; repusse.

Requérir, *to require*; j'ai requis—like acquérir.

Résoudre, *to resolve*; résolvant, résolu, j'ai résolu. Je resous, ous, out; nous résolvons, olvez, olvent. Je résolvois; résolus; résoudrai; résoudrois. Que je résolve; résolusse.—Résoudre, in the sense of changing a thing into another, has *résous* for its participle, and has no feminine; as *un brouillard résous en pluie, a fog resolved into rain.*

Revaloir, *to be even with one*; je lui ai revalu—like valour.

Revêtir, *to invest with*; revêtant, revêtu, j'ai revêtu. Je rev-êts, êts, ét; rev-êtons, êtez, êtent. Je rev-êtois; êtis; êtirai; êtirois. Que je revête; revétisse.

Revivre, *to revive*; j'ai revêcu—like vivre.

Revoir, *to see again*; j'ai revu—like voir.

Rire, *to laugh*; riant, ri, j'ai ri. Je ri-s, s, t; nous ri-ons, ez, ent. Je riois, ris, rirai, rirois. Que je r-ie, es, e; ions, iez, ent; risse.

\* Saillir, in the sense of *to gush out*, is regular, but in the sense of *to jut out*, it is irregular, and has only the following terminations—Saillir, *to jut out*; ce balcon saillie, sailloit, saillera, sailleroit trop; *this balcony juts out too much, &c.* Saillant, saillante, saillant, *projecting*, is an adjective.

Savoir, *to know*; sachant, su, j'ai su. Je s-ais, ais, aît; nous sav-ons, ez, ent. Je savois; sus; saurai; saurois. Que je sache; susse.

†\* Seoir, *to become, to fit well*—that verb is obsolete in the infinitive *seoir*, and gerund *seyant*. The following tenses are still in use—Il sied, ils sièent; il seyoit, ils seyoient; il siéra, ils siéront; il siéroit, il siéroient. *Ex.* Cette couleur vous sied bien, *that colour fits you well*; ces manières ne lui sièent pas, *such manners do not become him.* Aller bien, convenir, may supply the verb.

†\* Secir, *to sit, be situated*; séant, sitting; sis,

*sise, situated (law terms) are the only words in use*—être situé supplies it

†\* Soudre, *to soloc, or resolve*—quite obsolete—Résoudre, supplies it.

†\* Soudre, *to spring out*, has only the infinitive, and *il soud*; l'eau soud de la terre, *the water springs out of the earth*—Sortir may supply it

Sourire, *to smile*; j'ai souri—like rire.

\* Soustraire, *to subtract, take from*; j'ai soustrait—like abstraire—ôter, supplies it.

Suffire, *to suffice*; suffisant, suffi, j'ai suffi. Je suffi-is, is, it; nous suffi-isons, isez, isent. Je suffisois; suffis; suffirai; suffirois. Que je suffise; suffisse.

Suivre, *to follow*; suivant, suivi, j'ai suivi. Je suis, suis, suit; nous suiv-ons, ez, ent. Je suivois; suivis; suivrai; suivrois. Que je suive suivisse.

Surseoir, *to supersede, to put off*; only used in law in the following tenses—Sursoyant, sursis j'ai sursis. Je surs-ois, ois, oit; nous surs-oyons, oyent, oient. Je sursoyois, sursis; surseoirai; surseirois. Que je surs-oie, oies, oie; oyions, oyiez, oient; sursisse.—Suspendre remettre, differer, may supply it.

Survivre, *to outlive*; j'ai survécu—like vivre.

Taire, *to conceal*; j'ai tu—Se taire, *to hold one's tongue*, je me suis tu—like plaire.

\* Traire, *to milk*; trayant, trait, j'ai trait. Je tr-ais, ais, aît; nous tray-ons, ez, traient. Je trayois; trairai; traitrois. Que je tr-aie, aies, aie; ayions, ayiez, aient.—Tirer may supply the two preterite tenses.

\*† Tistre, *to weave*, (obsolete) is supplied by tisser, a verb quite regular, except in its participle, tissu, woven.

Tressaillir, *to start*; tressaillant, j'ai tressailli. Je tressaill-e, es, e; ons, ez, ent. Je tressaill-ois; is; irai; irois. Que je tressaill-e; isse.

Vaincre, *to vanquish*; vaincant, vaincu, j'ai vaincu. Je vaincs, vaincs, vainc; vainquons, ez, ent. Je vainquois, vainquis; vaincrai; vaincrais. Que je vainque; vainquise—The three persons singular of the indicative present are better supplied by *je suis victorieux, &c.*

Valoir, *to be worth*; valant, valu, j'ai valu. Je vaux, vaux, vaut; nous val-ons, ez, ent. Je valois; valus; vaudrai; vaudrois. Que je v-aïlle, ailles, aille; alions, aliez, aillent; valusse.

Vêtir, *to dress*; vêtant, vêtu, j'ai vêtu. Je vêts, vêts, vêt; nous vêt-ons, ez, ent. Je vêt-ois; vêt-is; vêt-irai; vêt-irois. Que je vête; vêtisse—The three persons singular of the indicative present are better supplied by habiller.

Vivre, *to live*; vivant, vécu, j'ai vécu. Je vis,

vis, vit; nous viv-ons, ez, ent. Je vivois; vé-  
cus; vivrai; vivrois. Que je vive; vécusse.

Voir, *to see*; voyant, vu, j'ai vu. Je vois,  
vois, voit; nous voy-ons, ez, voient. Je voyois,  
vis; verrai; verrois. Que je v-oie, oies, oie;  
oyions oyiez, oient; visse.

Vouloir, *to be willing*; voulant, voulu. Je  
veux, veux, veut; nous voul-ons, ez, veulent.

Je voulois; voulus; voudrai; voudrois. Que je  
v-euille, euelles, euille; ouliops, ouliez; euillent;  
voulusse.

### CHIEF PREPOSITIONS,

*with a Noun to determine their Regimen.*

A, <i>at, to</i>	A trois heures. Parlez à Sophie
Avant, <i>before</i>	Avant vous; avant midi
Après, <i>after, next to</i>	Après la guerre. Marchez après lui
Auprès, <i>near, with</i>	Auprès du feu. Il est bien auprès du roi
Avec, <i>with, against</i>	Avec ma sœur. En guerre avec la France
Autour, <i>about, round</i>	Autour de la maison. Autour de moi
Chez, <i>at, to, among</i>	Chez lui, chez elle; chez les Romains
Concernant, <i>concerning</i>	Concernant cette affaire importante
Contre, <i>against, near</i>	Contre mon avis. Sa maison est contre la mienne
Dans, <i>in, into</i>	Dans ma chambre. Il est tombé dans l'eau
De, <i>of, from, by, &amp;c.</i>	La ville de Paris. Je viens de chez vous. De nuit
Deçà, <i>on this side</i>	Deçà les Alpes; en-deçà les Alpes
Delà, <i>on that side</i>	Delà les Pyrenées; au-delà du Rhin
Depuis, <i>since, from</i>	Depuis mon retour; depuis Landreci
Dessus, <i>on, upon, above</i> }	Cherchez dessus & dessous le li
Dessous, <i>under, beneath</i> }	Devant le feu; devant le miroir
Devant, <i>before</i>	Derrière la porte; derrière vous
Derrière, <i>behind</i>	Dès cinq heures; dès ce matin
Dès, <i>from, very</i>	Durant la guerre; six ans durant
Durant, <i>during</i>	En liberté. L'eau s'échappe en vapeur
En, <i>in, into</i>	Entre votre frère & ma sœur
Entre, <i>between</i>	Envers Dieu. Envers lui & moi
Envers, <i>towards</i>	Environ quinze ans; environ deux heures
Environ, <i>about</i>	Excepté votre cousine
Excepté, <i>except, but</i>	Faute d'économie; faute d'argent
Faute de, <i>for want of</i>	Hors votre frère. Hormis l'honneur
Hors, <i>hormis, except</i>	Hors de danger; hors du royaume
Hors de, <i>out of</i>	Jusqu'à Paris; jusqu'au bout, jusque là
Jusque, <i>till, as far as</i>	Loin de la cour. Loin de ses amis
Loin de, <i>far from</i>	Malgré votre père. Malgré les difficultés
Malgré, <i>in spite of</i>	Moyennant sa protection; moyennant du tems
Moyennant, <i>by means</i>	Nonobstant la trahison de ces coquins
Nonobstant, <i>notwithstanding</i>	Outre ses dettes. Outre mer
Outre, <i>besides, beyond</i>	Par son ordre. Par la fenêtre
Par, <i>by, through, &amp;c.</i>	Parmi la noblesse. Parmi vous
Parmi, <i>among</i>	Pendant l'automne. Pendant le sermon
Pendant, <i>during</i>	Pour la paix; pour vous, pour moi
Pour, <i>for</i>	Près de la tour; près de neuf heures
Près, <i>near, next to</i>	Proche le palais; proche du palais
Proche, <i>near, by</i>	Quant à moi j'aime la sincérité
Quant à, <i>as to, as for</i>	Point d'amitié sans franchise. Sans eux tout iroit bien
Sans, <i>without; were it not for;</i> <i>but for</i>	Tout est perdu sauf l'espérance. Sauf votre meilleur avis
Sauf, <i>except, with deference to</i>	Sous votre protection. Sous la table
Sous, <i>under</i>	Comportez vous selon les lois
Selon, <i>according to</i>	

Suivant, *according to*  
 Sur, *on, upon, above*  
 Touchant, *concerning*  
 Vers, *towards, about*  
 Vis-à-vis, *opposite*  
 Vu, *considering*

Suivant l'ordre du roi  
 Sur ma parole. Sur nos têtes  
 Touchant cette malheureuse affaire  
 Vers l'orient. Vers l'année 1819  
 Vis-à-vis l'église; vis-à-vis de l'église  
 Vu les circonstances présentes

CHIEF CONJUNCTIONS,

*With a Verb to exemplify the Mood they require.*

The following Conjunctions govern the Indicative.

Ainsi que, *as; as well as*  
 A ce que, *according to; as*  
 A mesure que, *in proportion as*  
 Après que, *when*  
 Attendu que, *as; because*  
 Aussitôt que, *as soon as*  
 Autant que, *as far as*  
 Comme, *how, as*  
 Dès que, *as soon as*  
 Depuis que, *since*  
 Lorsque, *when*  
 Parceque, *because*  
 Pendant que, *while*  
 Puisque, *seeing that, since*  
 Quand, *when*  
 Selon que, *according to; as*  
 Si, *if, whether*  
 Sitôt que, *as soon as*  
 Tandis que, *while*  
 Tant que, *as long as*  
 Vu que, *seeing that, because*

Ainsi que je vous l'ai dit  
 A ce que je puis juger  
 A mesure que je travaille  
 Après que vous aurez diné  
 Attendu qu'il a tort  
 Aussitôt que vous serez rentré  
 Autant que je puis croire  
 Voyez comme ils disputent  
 Dès que la paix sera faite  
 Depuis que vous êtes à Londres  
 Lorsque le roi paroîtra  
 Parceque je vous aime  
 Pendant que nous sommes libres  
 - Puisque vous m'aimez  
 Quand vous viendrez chez moi  
 Selon qu'il étudiera  
 Si vous venez; s'il est pauvre ou riche  
 Sitôt que nous eûmes diné  
 Tandis qu'il fait beau tems  
 Tant que je serai à Bath  
 Vu qu'il est ignorant

The following Conjunctions govern the Substantive.

\* A condition que, *on condition that*  
 A Dieu ne plaise que, *God forbid*  
 A fin que, *that; to the end that*  
 A moins que, *ne, unless*  
 Avant que, *before*  
 Au cas que, *in case; if*  
 Bien que, *tho', although*  
 De crainte que, *ne, for fear*  
 De peur que, *ne, for fear; lest*  
 Dieu veuille que, *God grant*  
 En cas que, *in case; if*  
 Encore que, *although*  
 Loin que, *far from*  
 Moyennant que, *provided that*  
 Plaise à Dieu que, *God grant*  
 Pour que, *to the end that*  
 Pourvu que, *provided that*

A condition qu'il le dise  
 A Dieu ne plaise qu'il meure  
 Afin que vous soyez en repos  
 A moins que vous ne veniez chez moi  
 Avant que nous fussions levés  
 Au cas qu'on vous apperçoive  
 Bien que je sois pauvre  
 De crainte qu'il ne meure  
 De peur qu'il ne vienne  
 Dieu veuille qu'il revienne  
 En cas que je ne sois pas chez moi  
 Encore que vous soyez riche  
 Loin que nous soyons vaincus  
 Moyennant qu'il vienne  
 Plaise à Dieu que nous ayons la paix  
 Pour que j'aie en France  
 Pourvu qu'elle soit honorable

\* *A condition que, is also construed with the future and conditional; but then it means certainty and not mere supposition.*

Quoique, *although*  
 Sans que, *without*  
 Soit que, *whether*  
 Supposé que, *suppose that*

Quoique vous soyez sans amis  
 Sans que j'y aille  
 Soit que vous y alliez ou non  
 Supposé qu'ils fissent la paix

The following Conjunctions govern the Infinitive.

A, *to, in*  
 De, *to; of*  
 Pour, *to; in order to*  
 Par, *by, with*  
 Après, *after*  
 Sans, *without*

J'aime—je me plais à converser  
 Cessez de lui parler. Le plaisir d'obliger  
 Pour jouer; pour se divertir  
 Il finira par se ruiner  
 Après, avoir dîné; après, s'être battu  
 Sans aimer, sans boire, sans manger.

N. B. Remember that the conjunctions *à, de, pour, après, par, sans*, can only govern verbs in the infinitive; and never say: *d'ayant, sans ayant, après s'étant battu, par se ruinant, par l'ayant fait*—or such like expressions. It is a gross error, which beginners leave off with difficulty.

### CHIEF ADVERBS.

Most of the French adjectives may become adverbs, by the addition of *ment* to their masculine, if ending in *é, i, u*; or to their feminine, if ending otherwise. *Ex. aisé, poli, absolu, sage, doux, vif, adj. Aisément, poliment, absolument, sagement, doucement, vivement, ad. &c. &c.* Such adverbs we leave to the Dictionary, and practice in reading; we only select here those that are radical of themselves, or the meaning of which is not sufficiently explained by their etymology.

A califourchon, *astride*  
 A contre-cœur, *unwillingly*  
 A couvert, *sheltered*  
 A découvert, *openly*  
 A dessein, *on purpose*  
 A droite, *on the right*  
 A faux, *wrongly*  
 A foison, *plentifully*  
 A fond, *thoroughly*  
 A fleur d'eau, *even with the water*  
 A gauche, *on the left*  
 A jamais, *for ever*  
 Ailleurs, *elsewhere*  
 Ainsi, *thus*  
 A la file, *in a row*  
 A la fois, *at once*  
 A la Française, *after the French way*  
 A l'amiable, *amicably*  
 A la légère, *wantonly*  
 A la renverse, *backwards*  
 A la ronde, *round about*  
 A la volée, *at random*  
 A l'écart, *aside*  
 A l'endroit, *on the right side*  
 A l'envers, *on the wrong side*  
 A l'envi, *vying with one another*  
 A l'étourdie, *rashly*  
 A l'improviste, *unawares*  
 Alors, *then, at that time*  
 A merveille, *exceeding well*  
 A peine, *hardly*  
 .. plate couture, *totally; soundly*

Aller à califourchon  
 J'agis à contre-cœur,  
 Nous sommes à couvert  
 Parlez à découvert  
 Je l'ai fait à dessein  
 Tournez à droite, puis à gauche  
 Vous m'accusez à faux  
 Nous avons de tout à foison  
 Je connois cet homme à fond  
 La digue est à fleur d'eau  
 Prenez à gauche, & tournez à droite  
 Il est à jamais ruiné  
 Je m'ennuie ici, allons ailleurs  
 Vous le pouvez ainsi, j'y consens  
 Ils entrèrent tous à la file  
 Voui entreprenez trop à la fois  
 Nous vivons à la Française  
 Arrangez-vous à l'amiable  
 Ne faites rien à la légère  
 Vous tomberez à la renverse  
 Buvons à la ronde  
 Il parle toujours à la volée  
 Je lui parlerai à l'écart  
 Regardez cette étoffe à l'endroit  
 Vos bas sont à l'envers  
 Ces demoiselles étudient à l'envi  
 Vous avez agi à l'étourdie  
 Votre frère est survenu à l'improviste  
 Je demeuroid alors à Paris  
 Votre sœur danse à merveille  
 A peine sait-il lire  
 Ils ont été battus à plate couture

A plaisir, *designedly; well*  
 A plein, *fully*  
 A plomb, *perpendicularly*  
 A point nommé, *in the very time*  
 Après, *after*  
 A propos, *in time; properly*  
 A quartier, *aside*  
 A reculons, *backwards*  
 Assez, *enough*  
 A tâtons, *groping along; in the dark*  
 A tort, *wrongly*  
 Au dépourvu, *unawares*  
 Aujourd'hui, *to-day; now-a-days*  
 Auparavant, *before*  
 Autant, *as much, as many*  
 Autrefois, *formerly*  
 Auvant, *far, deep*  
 Autour, *round; about*  
 Beaucoup, *much, many*  
 Bien, *well; much*  
 Bientôt, *soon*  
 çà & là, *here and there*  
 Céans, *here*  
 Cependant, *in the mean time; however*  
 Certes, *indeed*  
 Combien, *how much, how many*  
 Comment, *how*  
 D'abord, *at first*  
 Davantage, *more*  
 De biais, *slopingly*  
 De bonne foi, *sincerely*  
 De bon jeu, *fairly*  
 De but en blanc, *bluntly; rashly*  
 De front, *abreast; side by side*  
 De guet-apens, *wilfully*  
 De guingois, *awry*  
 De gré, *willingly*  
 Dehors, *out; not at home*  
 De jour, *by day*  
 Demain, *to-morrow*  
 De niveau, *on a level*  
 De nuit, *by night*  
 De plus, *besides, moreover*  
 De plus belle, *again and again*  
 Depuis, *since*  
 De gaieté de cœur, *on purpose*  
 Derechef, *again*  
 Derrière, *behind*  
 Dès-lors, *even then*  
 De son chef, *of his own accord*  
 Désormais, *henceforth*  
 Devant, *before*  
 Dorénavant, *for the future*  
 Encore, *yet; again; still*  
 Enfin, *at length*

Cet habit est fait à plaisir  
 Frappez le volant à plein (*shuttle-cock*)  
 Cette muraille est à plomb  
 Vous êtes venu à point nommé  
 Vous irez devant & lui après  
 Nous voici arrivés fort à propos  
 Je ne puis mettre d'argent à quartier  
 Leurs troupes marchent à reculons  
 L'avare ne dit jamais *assez*  
 Je suis venu ici à tâtons  
 Vous me querellez à tort  
 Il nous a pris au dépourvu [d'hui  
 Il fait chaud aujourd'hui; la mode d'aujourd'hui  
 Je veux dîner auparavant  
 Ce diamant vaut autant que ce rubis  
 C'étoit autrefois la mode  
 N'allez pas si avant. Il creuse trop avant  
 Regardez tout autour  
 Cet homme a beaucoup lu  
 Il se porte bien; il travaille bien  
 Dînerons-nous bientôt?  
 Des bataillons épars çà & là  
 Il dinera céans  
 Cependant la nuit s'approche  
 Certes, dit-il, vous avez tort  
 Savez-vous combien cela coûte?  
 Je ne sais comment il peut vivre  
 Apprenez d'abord votre leçon  
 Je n'en dirai pas davantage  
 Ne coupez pas cette étoffe de biais  
 Je vous parle de bonne foi  
 J'ai gagné la partie de bon jeu  
 Il m'a querellé de but en blanc  
 Marchons quatre de front  
 On l'a tué de guet-apens  
 Pourquoi vous tenez-vous de guingois?  
 Il le fera de gré ou de force  
 Dehors canaille. Il est allé dehors  
 Il vaut mieux voyager de jour  
 Adieu jusqu'à demain  
 Ce jardin n'est pas de niveau  
 Nous partirons de nuit  
 Donnez quelque chose de plus  
 Il s'est endetté de plus belle  
 Je ne vous ai pas vu depuis  
 Vous m'insultez de gaieté de cœur  
 Que n'essayez-vous derechef?  
 Marchez, ne restez pas derrière  
 Je le connoissois dès-lors  
 Il s'est ruiné de son chef  
 Je ne le verrai plus désormais  
 Passez-devant, je vous suivrai  
 Réfléchissez-y bien dorénavant  
 Essayez-encore. Elle vit encore  
 Cette affaire est enfin terminée

En moins de rien, *in a trice*  
 Ensemble, *together*  
 Ensuite, *afterwards*  
 Environ, *about; near about*  
 Exprès, *on purpose*  
 Fort & ferme, *stoutly; positively*  
 Guère, *little; but little; few*  
 Hier, *yesterday*  
 Jadis, *long ago; in the old time*  
 Jamais, *ever (with ne, never)*  
 Ici, *here*  
 Jusqu'ouï, *how far*  
 Loin, *far*  
 Maintenant, *now*  
 Mieux, *better; rather*  
 Moins, *less*  
 Naguère, *not long ago*  
 Nulle part, *no where*  
 Où, *where, whither*  
 Oui, *yes*  
 Oui-dà, *yes indeed, indeed!*  
 Par mégarde, *inadvertently*  
 Par méprise, *by mistake*  
 Par-tout, *every where*  
 Péle-mêle, *in confusion*  
 Peu, *little, few*  
 Peut-être, *perhaps, may be*  
 Pis, *worse*  
 Plus, *more*  
 Pour lors, *then; therefore*  
 Préalablement, *previously*  
 Près, *near; ici près, hereby*  
 Quasi, *almost*  
 Quelquefois, *sometimes*  
 Quelque part, *somewhere*  
 Sans façon, *without ceremony*  
 Sens dessus dessous, *topsyturvy*  
 Souvent, *often, oftentimes*  
 Sur le champ, *immediately*  
 Tant, *so much, so many*  
 Tant soit peu, *ever so little*  
 Toujours, *always; still*  
 Tôt ou tard, *soon or late*  
 Tour à tour, *by turns*  
 Tout à fait, *quite; entirely*  
 Tout à la fois, *all at once*  
 Tout autant, *just that*  
 Tout à rebours, *quite wrong*  
 Tout de bon, *in earnest*  
 Tout de suite, *immediately*  
 Tout droit, *straight along*  
 Tout-à-coup, *suddenly*  
 Trop, *too much, too many*  
 Vis-à-vis, *opposite, over against*  
 Volontiers, *willingly*

Il disparut en moins de rien  
 Nous sommes souvent ensemble  
 Nous irons chez vous ensuite  
 Il est environ six heures  
 Nous sommes venus ici tout exprès  
 Je m'y opposerai fort & ferme  
 Il n'y a guère de vrais patriotes  
 Elle partit hier au matin  
 Jadis les évêques étoient pauvres  
 Je n'y consentirai jamais  
 Venez-ici, mon bon ami  
 Jusqu'ouï devez-vous lire ?  
 Nous n'irons pas loin aujourd'hui  
 Etes-vous prêt maintenant ?  
 Je me porte mieux. J'aime mieux y aller  
 Moins de biens, moins de soins  
 Je l'ai vu naguère (il n'y a guère)  
 Je ne puis le trouver nulle part  
 Où allez-vous si vite ?  
 Dites-moi oui ou non  
 Oui-dà, je lui parlerai  
 Je l'ai fait par mégarde  
 Elle vous a salué par méprise  
 Je vous suivrai par-tout  
 Tous mes livres sont péle-mêle  
 J'ai peu d'argent et peu d'amis  
 Je vous écrirai peut-être demain  
 Vous ne pourriez faire pis  
 Cela ne vaut pas plus d'une guinée  
 Pour lors que fera-t-il ?  
 Je veux préalablement payer mes dettes  
 Il est logé ici près  
 On se trompe quasi toujours en politique  
 Quelquefois je devine juste  
 J'ai lu cette anecdote quelque part  
 Je-vous prie, vivons sans façon  
 Tout ici est sens dessus dessous  
 Parlez souvent François  
 Nous nous séparâmes sur le champ  
 Voici tant pour vous et tant pour moi  
 Donnez m'en tant soit peu  
 Vous parlez toujours. Il est toujours vivant  
 Cela arrivera tôt ou tard  
 Parlez tour à tour  
 Ma sœur est tout-à-fait rétablie  
 Je vous payerai tout à la fois  
 Ce drap vaut tout autant  
 Il fait tout à rebours  
 Je vous parle tout de bon  
 Venez tout de suite  
 Allez tout droit  
 Il entra tout-à-coup  
 Vous parlez-trop  
 Il demeure vis-à-vis  
 Je vous obligerai volontiers.



**INTERJECTIONS.** There are not words enough in any language, to express all our ideas; especially in sudden emotions of the mind—Hence the use of interjections—As the greater part of the expressions used on such occasions are taken from nature alone, the real interjections in most languages are monosyllabical—We think it useless to give here an uncaning list of *ah, oh, ouais, ouf, fi, chut, &c. &c.*; they are in the Dictionary.

The same imparity between languages and our ideas, has given rise to the figurative style; by which, with proper judgment, the speech acquires much dignity and energy. As many figures of Rhetoric are often mentioned in common grammar, we shall here define the chief of them.

The *Simile* illustrates one object by comparing it to another, to which it bears a manifest relation—*Ex.* “She never told her love, but let concealment, like a worm i’ the bud, feed on her damask cheek.”—He behaves like a bear.

The *Metaphor* is a figure by which we make use of a word to express an object to which that word does not literally belong. Metaphorical expressions give great energy to the language. One might say that a metaphor is a simile without the sign of a comparison *like* or *as*—*Ex.* Life is a stormy sea. That woman is a crocodile; her sister is a lamb. Envy scatters her venom on all sides, and often withers the blossoms of merit.

An *Allegory* is a series of metaphors continued to some length. A fable might be termed an allegory. We have the simile, metaphor, and allegory combined through the whole song of Solomon.—“I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the valleys. As the lily among thorns, so is my love among the daughters. As the apple-tree among the trees, so is my beloved among the sons; I sat under his shadow, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. Awake, O, North-wind; and come, thou South, blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out.”

The *Antithesis* is a contrast of words which serve, like shades, to set off opposite qualities.—*Ex.* “In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow—thou art such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow—hast so much wit, and mirth, and spleen about thee—there is no living with thee, nor without thee.”

The *Hyperbole* is a figure by which the reality of things is either excessively enlarged, or diminished—*Ex.* “So light was Camilla, that she might have run over the wavering ears of corn without bending them.”—“His pond’rous shield behind him he cast; the broad circumference

hung on his shoulders like the moon.”—A comic poet said of a nobleman, proud and poor: His estate is not larger than a Lacedemonian Epistle, and his pride reaches from one pole to the other.

By the *Irony* we let understand the contrary of what we say. Thus we call a fool a *Solomon*; and a scolding woman a *lamb*.

By the *Apostrophe* we suddenly address our speech to any object, whether present or absent, animate or inanimate.—“Ye angels, sing his praise; on earth join, all ye creatures. Air, and ye elements, praise him; convey his praise, ye winds.”

The *Prosopopeia* calls forth absent and dead persons, and supposes life and reason in inanimate and irrational objects. There is a great similarity betwixt this figure and the apostrophe; in the latter we suddenly address our speech to any object, and in the former we lend voice and passions to it.—*Ex.* “Hear the voice of your country, Catiline, thus she speaks to you; retire, Catiline, retire; your crimes have overthrown my laws, your atrocities desolate me, my veins are open; retire, Catiline, and allow some rest to your desolate mother.”

As it is very essential to the thorough learning of a language, not to mistake one part of speech for another, we finish this section with giving a classical and methodical scheme for parsing a sentence. The examples, with very little change, may suit any language.

**Article.** *Questions:* Is it definite, or indefinite partitive? What gender? What number?

*Examples.* *Le pouvoir du roi, the power of the king; la liberté des hommes, the liberty of men. J’ai du pain, de la viande, des pommes; I have bread, meat, apples.*

*Application.* *Le*, definite art. ms.—*du*, contraction of *de le*, definite art. ms.—*La*, definite art. fs.—*des*, contraction of *de les*, def. art. com. gender, pl.—*du*, in the sense of *some*, indef. part. ms.—*de la*, in the sense of *some*, indef. part. fs.—*des*, in the sense of *some*, indef. part. com. gender, pl.

**Substantive.** *Questions:* What gender? what number? If the noun be singular, name its plural; if it be plural, name its singular.

*Examples.* *Le pouvoir du roi; la liberté des hommes; le prix des denrées, the price of provisions.*

*Application.* *Pouvoir*, substantive, ms. *pouvoirs*, for its pl.—*Liberté*, subst. fs. *libertés*, for its pl.—*Prix*, subst. ms. *prix* for its pl.—*Denrées*, subst. f. pl. *denrée* for its singular.

**Adjective.** *Questions:* What gender? what number? what does it agree with in the sentence?

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

qu'un songe. Les rois ne sont que des hommes. La paix et l'abondance rendent les hommes heureux

2. By a consequence of the preceding rule, names of countries, kingdoms, and provinces take no article in English, but they receive the definite article in French.

*Ex.* La France est plus grande que l'Angleterre, plus petite que la Russie, et aussi grande que l'Espagne. La Bretagne est moins fertile que la Normandie. L'Arabie a la Perse à l'Est, et l'Afrique au Sud.

3. If the sentence expresses the going to a country (in Europe) or the coming from it, the article is *commonly* supplied by the prepositions *en* and *de*—But, if the country is not in Europe, the preceding rule has *generally* its full force.

*Ex.* Quand irez-vous en France, en Espagne, en Italie, en Turquie? Il vient d'arriver de Portugal, de Russie, de Pologne, de Suède—Il est allé au Japon, à la Chine, au Mexique, au Pérou. J'arrive du Pérou, de la Guiane, de l'Indostan.

4. When two comparatives are set, either in opposition, or in comparison, in the same sentence, the definite article expressed in English, is not to be rendered in French. *Ex.* Plus je la vois, plus je l'aime. Plus je le fréquente, moins je l'estime.

5. A noun of measure and weight takes the article *a* or *an* in English, and the definite *le, la* in French.—*Par* often supplies *le, la* in speaking of reckoning, salary, attendance, &c. *Ex.* La viande se vend onze sous la livre. Cette dentelle vaut une guinée l'aune. Ce diner nous coûtera six chelins par tête. Ou vous demandera deux chelins par mille. Je lui donne cinquante guinées par an. Je donne deux guinées par mois, et je reçois deux leçons par semaine.

6. *Of* is frequently understood in English, and supplied by an apostrophe, but it must be expressed in French. *Ex.* Le chapeau de mon frère. Le manchon de monsieur. La modestie de Caroline. Les folles dépenses de votre ami.

7. *Of* is likewise suppressed in English in many compound nouns, but it must be expressed in French; viz.

Sometimes by *à, au, à la, à l', aux*, to express how things are prepared or combined, or to define their fitness and instrumental use. *Ex.* Un moulin à café. De la poudre à canon. Le marché au foin. Du fromage à la crème. La bouteille à l'encre.—Likewise to describe a person or a thing by some distinctive sign or habit. *Ex.* La femme aux huîtres. La demoiselle au ruban bleu.

Sometimes by *de*, to express a simple relation

between two nouns, the second of which has always the meaning of an adjective. Un habit d'écarlate. Un pont de pierre. Des bas de soie. Une maison de briques. Un carrosse de remise, a glass coach.

8. When a preposition and a noun, or a verb and a noun, present the sense of an adjective or of an adverb; that is, express only one idea, no article is to be used. *Ex.* Je suis sans amis. Nous vivons sans souci. Etudiez avec attention. Il a confiance en vous. J'ai compassion de lui

9. Proper names take no article, except those of some renowned Italian poets and painters, and some names formed from common *substantives*. *Ex.* Alexandre, Pyrrhus et César ont désolé la terre; le Tasse, l'Arioste, et le Titien ont illustré l'Italie. Lisez les fables de la Fontaine, et les caractères de la Bruyère.

10. When *some* or *any* are either expressed or understood in English, they are rendered into French by the partitive article *du, de, la, de l', des*, or the preposition *de* before adjectives. *Ex.* J'ai du papier, de la cire, de l'encre et des plumes. Avez-vous acheté du thé, de la moutarde, de l'indigo et des cerises? Il a du courage et de la générosité.—J'ai de beau papier, d'excellente cire, de bonne encre et de bonnes plumes.

11. But if the adjective and substantive form together a kind of compound noun, that is, present but one idea, the article resumes its right. *Ex.* C'est un admirateur du bon ton et du bel-esprit. Cet homme a du bon sens.

12. The French make use of *de* in some particular phrases—After *quelque chose, rien, quoi, quelqu'un, personne, pas, point, autant, assez, beaucoup*, and all adverbs expressing quantity.—Before a participle preceded by a noun of number. *Ex.* Quelque chose d'étonnant. Je ne sais rien de nouveau. Quoi de plus juste que cette loi! Y a-t-il quelqu'un de mécontent? Il n'a pas d'argent. Je n'ai point d'ambition. Nous avons autant de livres que vous. Elle a beaucoup d'enfants. Il y a eu deux officiers de blessés, et dix hommes de tués.

13. *Bien*, in the sense of *beaucoup*, requires the definite article, whereas *beaucoup* takes only *de*. *Ex.* Bien du chagrin—beaucoup de chagrin. Bien des amis—beaucoup d'amis. Bien de l'argent—beaucoup d'argent. Bien de la modestie—beaucoup de modestie

14. The articles *a* and *the* are often inserted in the form of a short parenthesis, when they are not to be expressed in French. *Ex.* Le Duc d'Orléans, prince du sang, a été guillotiné à Paris. Alexandre fils de Philippe, tua son ami Clytus,

La guerre, fléau des peuples, est le jeu des princes. Les plus belles fleurs, naturelle image de la beauté, ne durent guère plus d'un jour.

15. *A* and *one* used in English before *hundred* and *thousand*, are not to be expressed in French. *Ex.* J'ai gagné mille guinées. Je vous en prêterai cent. L'an mil huit cent dix neuf. Dussions-nous vivre cent ans, disons même mille ans, il nous resteroit encore bien des choses à apprendre.

16. The article *a* is not to be expressed in French, after the verbs *être*, *devenir*, *passer*, *pour*, &c. when they have not *ce* for their subject. *Ex.* Il est médecin. Elle est duchesse. Vous deviendrez royaliste—C'est un médecin. C'est une duchesse.

The reason of the rule is, that, in the construction without *ce*, the substantive is taken *adjective-*

### SYNTAX OF THE NOUNS.

1. We repeat again, as a very essential rule, that the adjective must agree with its substantive in gender and number. *Ex.* Un homme adroit, des hommes adroits. Une femme adroite, des femmes adroites.

2. When two or more substantives have a common adjective, that adjective must be in the plural.—If the substantives are of different gender, the adjective must be of the masculine plural. *Ex.* Mon frère et mon oncle sont hardis. Ma sœur et ma tante sont hardies. Mon frère et ma sœur sont hardis.

3. If there is no verb between the substantives and the adjective, that adjective agrees with the last substantive. *Ex.* Cet acteur joue avec un goût et une noblesse charmante. Cet acteur joue avec une noblesse et un goût charmant.

4. The place of an adjective in French, is *commonly* after its substantive.\* *Ex.* Je hais le temps froid. J'aime la musique Italienne. Elle avoit une robe bleue. Une femme douce et modeste.

5. However, we may observe here that the adjectives *beau*, *bon*, *grand*, *petit*, *jeune*, *joli*, *mauvais*, and *méchant* are generally placed before their substantives. *Ex.* Un beau cheval. Un bon

*ly*, and the French syntax does not permit to place an article before an adjective, separated from its substantive by a verb. We explain in the syntax of the verbs, when *ce* is to be used.

17. The article is to be repeated in French before all the substantives that are either the subject or the object of the same verb. *Ex.* Le bled, le vin, l'huile et les légumes sont les richesses naturelles d'un état. J'admire la patience, l'industrie, l'économie, la sobriété et la persévérance d'un bon agriculteur.

18. The preposition *in*, which follows a superlative in English, is rendered into French by *du*, *de la*, *de l'*, *des*, *de*. *Ex.* Elle passe pour la plus belle femme de Londres. C'est le plus beau temps de l'année. Je nommerois bien les plus grands coquins du royaume. La plus grande ville des Pays Bas.

enfant. Une grande femme. De petits oiseaux. Une jeune fille. De jolis rubans. De mauvais vin. Un méchant homme.

6. *Nu*, naked, and *demi*, half, agree with their substantive, when they follow it; and remain indeclinable when they precede it. *Ex.* Il va nu-pieds, nu-tête; il va les pieds nus, la tête nue. J'ai acheté une aune et demie de drap, et une demi-aune de dentelle.

7. *Tout*, in the sense of *all* and *whole*, agrees in gender and number with its substantive. *Ex.* Tout le royaume, toute la terre; tous les hommes, toutes les femmes.

But *tout* in the sense of *though*, *ever so much*, and *quite*, has a very irregular construction before adjectives, substantives taken adjectively, and adverbs.—If the adjective is masculine, *tout* is *always* indeclinable.—If the adjective is feminine, *most writers* make *tout* declinable before a consonant, and indeclinable before a vowel.—*Ex.* Un homme tout plein de cœur; des hommes tout pleins de cœur. Tout brave qu'il est; tout braves qu'ils sont—Elle est tout affligée; elle est toute réjouie; elles sont tout affligées; elles sont toutes réjouies.—Tout aimable qu'elle est; tout

\* I say *commonly*, because it often happens that the same adjectives may be placed either before or after their substantives. But, this depending on a nicety of criticism and ear, which nothing but a long practice can give, and which it would be injudicious to suppose in beginners, I think it necessary to avoid such a dissertation in these elements. When the learners are well grounded in the fundamental rules; and have, by reading

much, sufficiently harmonized their ears to the elegant and select turns of the French language, they may have recourse to the *Complete System of the French Language*, by Mr. SALMON, from page 297 to 316, an excellent treatise, which I have carefully consulted, with great pleasure to myself, and considerable advantage to this little work.

aimables qu'elles sont—Toute jolie qu'elle est, toutes Jolies qu'elles sont—Elle est tout œil et tout oreille; elles sont tout œil et tout oreille.

8. *Quelque* in the sense of *some*, agrees with its substantive. *Ex.* Quelque homme, quelques hommes.

*Quelque* with *que* in the sense of *though, whatever*, is *declinable*:—when it is joined to a substantive alone—or, to a substantive followed by its adjective—or, to an adjective *immediately* followed by its substantive—But, it is *indeclinable* before an adjective, not *immediately* followed by its substantive—In all those cases the verb must be put in the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quelques titres que vous ayez. Quelques titres éclatans que vous ayez. Quelque puissans que soient les rois.

*Quelque*, in the sense of *whatever*, immediately followed by a verb, in French, is resolved into the declinable adjective *quel, quelle, quels, quelles*, with *que* close to it, and the verb in the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quel que soit cet homme. Quelle que paroisse sa situation. Quels que puissent être vos titres. Quelles que soient vos raisons.

9. The adjective, without a substantive, is of the masculine gender, and takes the article; because it has then the full value of a substantive. *Ex.* Préférons l'utile à l'agréable. Les enfans aiment le rouge. Le beau n'est pas toujours bon. J'aime mieux le vert que le bleu.

10. The adjectives of dimension, such as *high, deep, broad, &c.* have a peculiar construction in French.—Observe carefully; 1st, to use *avoir* instead of *être*, when the adjective of dimension is turned into a substantive; 2ndly, to repeat *de* be-

fore the number, and before the substantive of dimension, with the verb *être*, and with *voici, voilà*. *Ex.* Ce mur a vingt pieds de hauteur et trois de largeur. Voilà un mur de vingt pieds de hauteur, et de trois de largeur; *or*, de haut & de large.

We might likewise say with the verb *être* and an adjective—Ce mur est haut de vingt pieds et large de trois.

11. When an ordinal number is added in English to proper names, in order to point out their order or rank, we make use of a cardinal number in French, except for *first* and *second* that remain ordinal. *Ex.* Henri premier, second, trois, quatre, cinq, six, sept, huit.

12. An adjective becomes comparative in French, by adding to it *plus* more, *moins* less, *aussi* so, *tant* so much, *autant* as much. *Ex.* Elle est plus belle, moins belle, aussi belle que sa sœur. Il n'a pas tant de vanité que son frère. Vous avez autant d'ennemis que d'amis.

It appears from these examples that *than* and *as*, in the second term of a comparison, are expressed by *que*.

The preposition *by*, after a comparative, and before a noun expressing dimension or quantity, is commonly rendered into French by *de*. *Ex.* Vous êtes plus haut que moi de deux pouces.

13. The superlative is expressed in French by *le, la, les*, prefixed to *plus* ou *moins*—*in* is rendered by *de, du, de la, &c.* and *que* after a superlative requires the subjunctive. *Ex.* Le plus bel homme de la ville. La plus belle femme que je connoisse. Les plus grands coquins de l'Europe. Le plus heureux jour de ma vie.

### SYNTAX OF THE PRONOUNS.

*Personal Pronouns*.—1. A pronoun personal *subject* governs the verb; and a pronoun personal *object* is governed by the verb.

*Ex.* Je vous aime. Vous nous consolez.—Nous les protégeons. Il lui parlera. Consolez-la. Parlez-leur.

2. A pronoun personal *subject* cannot be parted from its verb but by a pronoun personal *object*, the supplying pronouns *y, en*, or the negative *ne*. *Ex.* Nous voyons souvent votre frère. Je vous aimerai toujours. Vous en parlez sans cesse. Je ne m'y fie pas—*And not*; Je toujours vous aimerai; nous souvent, voyons, &c.

3. When many pronouns of different persons be the subject of a verb, they become disjunc-

tive, and a pronoun conjunctive in the plural number, and of the noblest person, is generally added to represent them all. *Ex.* Lui, elle, et moi nous allâmes hier à la comédie. Vous, lui, et moi, nous ne nous accorderons jamais. Vous et lui, vous apprendrez le François.

You might place the disjunctive pronouns after the verb, and say—Nous allâmes hier à la comédie, lui, elle, et moi, &c. But not—lui, elle et moi allâmes, &c. Vous et lui apprendrez, &c.

4. However, when third persons only are the subject of a verb, no other pronoun is to be repeated. *Ex.* Mon frère et lui viendront demain. Lui, elle, eux et ma sœur apprennent le François.

5. When a pronoun personal is governed by a verb, place it between the subject and the verb. *Ex.* Je le connois. Vous la connoissez.

Je les connois, et je leur parle souvent.—N. B. No pronoun affected with *de*, except *en*, can be placed before a verb which governs it, without being followed by *que* conductive. *Ex.* Je parle de vous—c'est de vous que je parle. Vous avez médité de lui, d'elle, de nous—c'est de lui, d'elle, de nous que vous avez médité.

6. If the verb is in the imperative, *without a negation*, then the pronoun comes after the verb.—If there is a negation, follow the preceding rule. *Ex.* Dites-moi, dites-lui, dites-nous—Ne me dites pas, ne lui dites pas, ne leur dites pas.

7. When two imperatives, without a negation, come together with pronouns, it is better to place the first pronoun after the 1st verb, and the second before the 2d verb. *Ex.* Voyez-le, et lui dites de venir me voir. Parlez-leur, et leur dites de se mieux comporter.

8. With reflected verbs—with *penser*, *aller*, and *venir*, or any verb taken in a sense in which it cannot receive a direct object, place the pronoun personal after the verb.—*Ex.* Je me plains de vous. Elle s'est adressée à moi. Je pensois à eux. Cet enfant veut aller à vous. Il veut venir à moi. Courez à lui. Il est accouru à moi.

9. When two pronouns personal are governed by a verb, the indirect object comes before the

direct.—N. B. The *direct object* is never affected by a preposition; and the *indirect object* is always affected by *de* or *à*, expressed or understood. *Ex.* Je vous le dirai. Vous nous les donnerez. Il vous la recommande. Nous vous le recommandons.

10. If the pronouns are both of the third person, the direct pronoun comes before the indirect. *Ex.* Je le lui dirai. Vous les leur donnerez.

11. The supplying pronouns *y* and *en* come close to the verb, when they are construed with any other pronouns; and *en* always follows *y*, when they both happen to meet together. *Ex.* Je vous les *y* apporterai. Il nous *en* donnera. Vous leur *y* *en* enverrez. Je leur *y* *en* témoignerai mon mécontentement.

The following list may, with a little ingenuity, be of great use to beginners, and soon accustom their eyes and ears to the union of pronouns and verbs, either interrogatively, or negatively. You are to suppose the pronouns in each line to be in the same place of the *asterisks*; read them often in that order, and it will soon be out of your power to place them wrong. *Thus*; Il me le donnera; *he will give it to me, &c.* Il ~~me~~ l'y enverra; *he will send it to me, &c.*

Me le, me la, me les, m'en—Il \* \* donnera  
 Me l'y, me les y, m'y, m'y en—Il \* \* enverra  
 Te le, te la, te les, t'en—\* \* donnerai-je ?  
 Te l'y, te les y, t'y, t'y en—\* \* enverrai-je ?  
 Nous la, nous la, nous les, nous en—Il ne \* \* donne pas  
 Nous l'y, nous les y, nous y, nous y en—Il ne \* \* enverra pas  
 Vous le, vous la, vous les, vous en—Ne \* \* donnerai-je pas ?  
 Vous l'y, vous les y, vous y, vous y en—Ne \* \* enverrai-je pas  
 Se le, se la, se les, s'en—Il \* \* promet  
 Se l'y, se les y, s'y, s'y en—Il \* \* procura  
 Le lui, la lui, les lui, lui en—Nous \* \* promettons  
 Le leur, la leur, les leur, leur en—Vous ne \* \* donnez pas  
 Le leur y, la leur y, les leur y, leur y en—\* \* enverrai-je ?

From this list it appears that no pronoun affected by *de*, except *en*, can come before a verb. *Ex.* Je me moque de lui: il médite de vous; *and not*; je me lui moque; il vous médite.

The foregoing list stands good, all through, for verbs in the imperative, *with a negation*—Ne me le donnez pas; ne me l'y envoyez pas, &c.

But, with verbs in the imperative *without a negation*, make the following observations—1st. The pronouns are placed after the imperative. *Ex.* Donnez-le-nous; envoyez-le-nous.

2dly. *Me* and *te* become *moi* and *toi*, except when they are linked with *en*; but the pronouns of the third person are not to be altered. *Ex.*

Conduisez-moi; amuse-toi; donnez-m'en—Donnez-le-lui, la-lui, les-lui, le-leur, &c.

3dly. *Moi*, *toi*, *nous* and *vous* are placed after *le*, *la*, *les*; but the pronouns of the third person, linked together, suffer no change. *Ex.* Donnez-le-moi; procureles-toi; promettez-les-nous; assurez-les-vous—Donnez-le-lui, la-lui, les-leur, &c.

12. *On*. The pronoun indeterminate *on* may be rendered into English by *one*, *we*, *people*, *men*.—*L'on* has the same meaning, and is only employed to avoid ambiguity, or a harsh sound.

13. *On* has generally a plural meaning, but it *always* governs its verb in the singular number.

*Ex.* On craint de se voir tel qu'on est, parce que l'on n'est pas ce qu'on devroit être.

14. *On* must be repeated before every verb that has the same subject. *Ex.* On épie la fortune, on travaille, on se fatigue, on cherche tous les moyens de la fixer; et après bien des soins, le tombeau s'ouvre, et l'on s'aperçoit trop tard que tout ici bas n'est que vanité.

15. Avoid the passive turn so common in English; and by the means of *on*, bring the verbs to an active state, in such sentences as the following ones. *Ex.* On n'a pas encore reçu les lettres qu'on attendoit. On a fait de grandes jouissances, et l'on ne sait trop pourquoi. On a en voyé ordre de ramener les troupes, et l'on espère qu'elles arriveront demain. On seroit toujours en paix, si l'on diminoit de moitié, en tems de guerre, les profits des gens en place.

16. *En*, in some particular phrases, and with the adverbs of quantity, is not to be expressed in English; but it cannot be dispensed with in French. *Ex.* Vous avez plus d'oranges que je n'en ai. Vous n'avez pas tant de livres que j'en ai. Avez-vous autant de chevaux en France que nous en avons en Angleterre? Il en est de vous

#### POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

1. All possessive Pronouns, either conjunctive or relative, but *more clearly* those of the third person, agree, in English, with the possessor of a thing, and in French with the thing possessed.

*Ex.* Votre frère a perdu son chapeau; votre sœur a perdu son chapeau. Votre mère a perdu sa bourse; votre père a perdu sa bourse.

Translate these examples, and you will find the English ones ruled by the gender of the possessors, *frère, sœur, mère, père*; and the French, by the gender of the thing possessed, *chapeau bourse*.

2. When a noun feminine begins with a vowel, or an *h* mute, the French sacrifice the syntax to harmony, and make use of *mon, ton, son*, instead of *ma, ta, sa*. *Ex.* Mon ame est fort au-dessus de ma fortune.—Ton industrie te menera loin. Son insolence lui fera perdre tous ses amis. Mon humanité, ton humeur, son humilité.

3. The personal pronouns supply in French the possessive pronouns, when we speak of the several parts of the body, or even of any thing belonging to the body, such as *life, courage, complexion, sight, voice, mind, &c.* If that turn creates no ambiguity—*Ex.* J'ai mal à la tête. Il s'est coupé le doigt. Vous avez l'œil enflé. Il m'a attaqué l'honneur. Vous m'arracheriez plutôt la vie. Le courage lui manque.—But say :

comme de moi. Il en est de cela comme de la plupart des choses du monde.

17. *Le* is often used to represent either a part of a sentence, or an adjective, or a substantive employed *adjectively*; and it is then indeclinable—It is rendered into English by *so*, and sometimes not expressed at all. *Ex.* Dites-moi, mon ami, pourriez-vous aller à pied de Londres à York? Oui, je le pourrois. Et bien, Mesdames, êtes-vous très occupées? Réellement, nous le sommes. Est-elle fille (*unmarried?*) Oui, et je pense qu'elle le sera long-tems.

But, when the word represented is really a substantive, or an *adjective* employed *substantively*, then make use of *le, la, les*, according to the gender and number of that substantive. *Ex.* êtes-vous la fille de Mr. West? Oui, Monsieur, je la suis. Etes-vous la malade que Madame Clinton m'a recommandée? Non, Monsieur, je ne la suis pas.

If the substantive is of the plural number, it is better to avoid making use of *les*, in order to give an easier turn to the sentence. *Ex.* Etes-vous les filles de Mr. Coke? Oui, Monsieur—*without* nous les sommes.

See page xix, and the N. B.

Je crois que ma jambe est enflée. Pourquoi vous moquez-vous de ma tête chauve?—*La jambe* and *la tête* would render the sentence ambiguous.

4. In a familiar way of addressing persons, the possessive pronoun is left out in English, but not in French. *Ex.* Voulez-vous faire un tour de jardin, ma sœur? Réellement, je ne le puis, mon frère.

5. In speaking of inanimate objects, the possessive *its* and *their* are expressed in French by *en*.—*Ex.* Cette plante est fort commune, et cependant je n'en connois pas les vertus. Cette maison me plaît; j'en aime la situation.

6. In the English phrases in which the word *sake* is joined to a possessive pronoun, the French make use of a personal pronoun. *Ex.* Faites le pour l'amour de moi, de lui, de nous, &c. *Do it for my sake, &c.*

7. The relative possessive pronouns *mine, thine, yours, &c.* agree, like the conjunctive, with the nouns to which they relate, and they take the definite article in French. *Ex.* Votre frère et le mien; votre sœur et la mienne.—See page xix.

8. When the verb *to be*, in the sense of *to belong to*, is joined to a relative possessive pronoun, and has a noun for its subject, the possessive pronoun is rendered into French by a personal

pronoun. *Ex.* Ce livre est à moi. Cette maison est à nous. Cet éventail est à elle.

9. The English idiom *of mine, of yours, &c.* is

rendered into French by a conjunctive possessive. *Ex.* Un de mes amis m'a montré un de vos livres; *a friend of mine, &c.*

RELATIVE PRONOUNS. See page xx.

1. *Qui* and *que*, without a preposition, and before a verb, are applicable to any substantive. *Ex.* L'homme qui parle; la femme qui chante; le cheval qui court; les oiseaux qui volent; les étoiles qui brillent.—*L'homme que vous connoissez; la femme que vous louez; les oiseaux que vous élevez; les chevaux que vous avez achetés; les étoiles que vous observez.*—Hence it appears that *qui* is used, when it relates to a noun that governs the verb; and *que* is used, when it relates to a noun that is governed by the verb.

relative pronoun, in speaking of situation, place, and time. *Ex.* C'est une affaire où il vaut mieux ne pas entrer. La maison où je demeure. Le siècle où nous vivons.

5. *Que*, uniting two verbs, and after a noun, is often understood in English; but it is always expressed in French. *Ex.* Je crois que vous avez raison. On dit que nous aurons bientôt la paix. Les Livres que vous avez achetés. Les femmes que vous fréquentez.

6. When *that* after a verb, signifies *to the end that*, translate it into French by *afin que* or *pour que*, with the subjunctive; or *afin de* and *pour* with the infinitive. *Ex.* Je vous enseigne afin que vous appreniez. Je vous le dis pour que vous le sachiez. Il est venu afin d'obtenir cette grâce. J'ai fait tout mon possible pour gagner son amitié.

7. *Quoi* is only said of things, and can never be used but with verbs that require a preposition. *Ex.* A quoi pensez-vous? C'est de quoi je m'inquiète peu. C'est à quoi je ne pense pas—But *say; Que dites-vous? Que me conseillez-vous? Que cherchez-vous?* And *not; Quoi dites-vous, &c.* It is bad language.

2. When a verb governs its object with the help of a preposition, *qui* cannot be applied to irrational and inanimate beings; it is supplied by *dont, duquel, de laquelle, desquels, desquelles; auquel, à laquelle, auxquels, auxquelles.* *Ex.* Le cheval duquel, or dont je me sers; la science à laquelle je m'applique, &c.

3. *Dont* is used for all genders and numbers, and it is applicable to any substantive, but it can never be interrogative.—*Ex.* L'homme dont je parle; la femme dont vous parlez; la montre dont je me sers.

4. *Où* is often an elegant equivalent for a re-

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS. See page xx

*Demonstrative Pronouns.* The list (page xx) is sufficient for our purpose in these elements, and we shall only make here the following remarks.

1. *He who, she who, they who, &c.* are never to be rendered into French by *il qui, elle qui, &c.*—But *by: Celui qui, celle qui, ceux qui, celles qui.* *Ex.* Celui qui méprise l'étude, n'en connoit pas le prix. Celle qui ne compte que sur sa beauté, bâtit sur le sable. Ceux qui se battent contre leur patrie, sont des scélérats. Celles qui écoutent les flatteurs, ont souvent à s'en repentir.

2. Avoid all the inversions by which the subject of the verb is parted from its relative, and, by the means of the demonstrative pronouns, or

some other turn, bring the sentence to a less complicated order. *Ex.* They are not always happy who seem to be so; *or, such are not always, &c.*—*Imitate the following turns: Ceux qui paroissent être heureux, ne le sont pas toujours. Ce n'est pas toujours être heureux que de le paroître. Quoiqu'on paroisse heureux, on ne l'est pas toujours. On paroît souvent heureux, sans l'être en effet—Or, nearer the English, by adding là—Ceux-là ne sont pas toujours heureux, qui paroissent l'être.*

3. *Ce qui* and *ce que* are expressed in English by *what*, and *that which*—*Qui* directs the verb, and *que* is governed by it. *Ex.* Ce que vous dites. Ce qui me plaît.

SYNTAX OF THE VERBS.

1. The verb agrees with its subject, in person and number. *Ex.* Je parle, tu danses, il chante, elle brode, on s'amuse, mon frère demeure à Bath; nous jouons, vous étudiez, ils dessinent, elles travaillent, mon oncle et ma tante viennent d'arriver.

2. The subject being sometimes far from its

verb, try to find it, before you write a sentence, and you will avoid many errors. *Ex.* Le bon chanoine, s'imaginant qu'un si grand médecin ne pouvoit faire de faux raisonnemens, se laissa saigner sans résistance. Don Alphonse, après avoir reçu ses patentes, partit de Madrid avec sa famille.



3. Many nouns, in the singular, connected as the subject of a verb, will have that verb in the plural number. *Ex.* Sa douceur, sa politesse, sa franchise, et son savoir lui font trouver des amis par-tout où il va. Votre insolence, votre grossièreté, votre duplicité et votre pédanterie fatiguent tous ceux que vous fréquentez.

When we conclude an enumeration of objects, the words *tout* and *rien* may determine the verb to the singular, and give a lively turn to the sentence. *Ex.* Mêts simples, ragoûts, chair, poisson, legumes, tout est bon quand on a faim. Gestes, soupirs, regards, pensées, rien n'échappe à la jalousie.

4. After adverbs of quantity, such as *beaucoup*, *peu*, *tant*, &c. and after collective nouns, such as *la plupart*, *nombre*, *sorte*, *espèce*, *troupe*, &c. followed by a noun plural, the verb becomes plural. *Ex.* Beaucoup de personnes sont capables de faire une action sage; mais bien peu savent faire une action généreuse. Un petit nombre d'amis lui restèrent. Tant de fantaisies deviennent ennuyantes, &c.

5. When two verbs come together, if the second has no subject, it is to be put in the infinitive; whether the sign *to* be prefixed to it or not. *Ex.* Voulez-vous me prêter votre dictionnaire? Je n'ose lui parler.—J'allai sur le champ descendre à une hôtellerie près du château.

6. If the first verb is the auxiliary *to have*, or *to be*, the second verb must be used in the participle. *Ex.* Il a abusé de mon amitié. Nous avons vendu nos chevaux. Vous êtes arrivé trop tard. Ils seront sévèrement punis.

7. When *to be* expresses a necessity, or an intention, it is rendered by *devoir*, with the second verb in the infinitive. *Ex.* Devez-vous partir ce soir? Nous devons aller demain à Windsor.

8. *A*, *de*, and *pour*. A verb, or a noun, may govern another verb in the infinitive, either with *a*, *de*, and *pour*, or sometimes without any preposition.

9. *A* is used before an infinitive—when *to* might be expressed by *in* with a gerund—to express an inclination to something—to denote employment, occupation, use—when the verb has a passive turn which is or might be rendered by *to be* into English.—*Ex.* Il se plaît à dessiner. Je m'amuse à écrire et à lire—J'aime à converser. Vous disposez-vous à partir pour Oxford? Elle s'attache à vous plaire en tout. Il m'enseigne à jouer du violon. Vous m'autorisez à vous parler sincèrement. C'est une affaire à vous ruiner. Cela m'aide à vivre. Ce cheval me sert à tirer et à porter.—Voilà des fruits bons à

cueillir. Sa compagnie est à éviter. Cette guerre est difficile à soutenir.

10. *De* is used before an infinitive, when *to* may be supplied by *of* or *from* with a gerund. *Ex.* Vous m'empêchez de travailler. J'eus bien tôt une autre occasion d'employer mon crédit. Ne vous laissez pas de vous montrer à la cour. J'affectai de recevoir ses ordres d'un air glorieux.

11. *Pour* before a verb, determines the cause or the end of an action, and commonly answers to *in order to* in English. *Ex.* J'interrompis mon secrétaire pour lui demander, où il avoit pris ces livres. Il ne fera jamais rien pour vous obliger. Nous éclatons souvent de rire, moins pour applaudir à ses saillies que pour nous en moquer.

12. Some verbs govern the infinitive without any preposition before it. The most usual are *aller*, *venir*, *devoir*, *oser*, *paraître*, *sembler*, *pouvoir*,  *falloir*, *vouloir*, *croire*, *compter*, *daigner*, &c. *Ex.* Allez dîner. Venez me voir. Je dois écrire à votre frère. Osez-vous me répondre de la sorte? Vous paraissez vous ennuyer. Je pourrois me passer de lui. Il faut savoir se taire. Je ne veux plus le voir. Je sais vivre de peu.

13. The infinitive is elegantly used, without a preposition; sometimes as the subject of the sentence; and sometimes with the ellipsis of the verb which governs it. *Ex.* Mourir n'est rien, quand on a bien vécu. S'occuper de fêtes et de danses, quand les pauvres meurent de faim, c'est insulter à l'humanité. Moi! revoir cet homme! Jamais. Vous! ramper sous cet ignorant Sangrado! N'en faites rien.

INDICATIVE. 1. Let us observe that the English turn of the verb *to be*, joined to a gerund, must be avoided in French. *Ex.* I am writing; he was dancing, we were dining, &c.—J'écris; il dansoit, nous dinions—Or, with the preposition *à*: Je suis à écrire; il étoit à danser; nous étions à dîner.—But *never*: Je suis écrivant, &c.

2. The present in English answers to the present in French. *Ex.* Je travaille. je vois quelques amis, et je tâche de me croire heureux.

3. The present tense elegantly supplies the preterite, in lively descriptions; and sometimes it represents the future. *Ex.* La fureur qui animoit cet audacieux, excita la mienne. Je m'avance pour le punir, et nous commençons un rude combat. Dona Hélène et sa suivante entendent le bruit des épées; elles poussent de grands cris, qui obligent les valets à se lever. Ils sont bientôt sur pied, et ils accourent pou

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



1. After all verbs (either *with* or *without* a negation) expressing *doubt, fear, wish, uncertainty, command, necessity*; or indeed any *passion, affection, or desire* of the mind, *que* governs the subjunctive. *Ex.* Je doute qu'il vienne. Je crains qu'il n'y aille. Je voudrais qu'ils fussent partis. Il est possible qu'elle parte sans vous le dire. Je suis surpris qu'ils vous aient parlé de la sorte. Il faut que je sorte tout-à-l'heure. Il seroit fâcheux que les ministres n'adoptassent pas ce plan. J'admire qu'il dorme si tranquille. Je serois bien-aise que nous les battissions. Supposons que ce bruit vienne à se répandre; que ferez-vous? La pluie empêcha qu'on ne s'allât promener. Il est à propos, il est nécessaire, il est juste que j'aie le voir.

2. After all verbs (without an *interrogation* or a *negation*) declaring neither *doubt, fear, &c.* but merely expressing *certainty* and *belief*, the conjunction *que* governs the indicative. *Ex.* Je crois qu'il viendra. Je répondis que j'avois tort. Nous vîmes qu'ils nous trompoient. Je demeure d'accord qu'elle sait émouvoir les spectateurs. Nous sentimes que nous avions affaire à un habile homme.

3. But, if such verbs are used either *interrogatively* or *negatively*, *que* governs *generally* the subjunctive. *Ex.* Je ne crois pas qu'il puisse réussir. Pensez-vous que la paix se fasse cet hiver? Il n'est pas certain que vous puissiez lui parler. Auroit-on cru que des hommes libres eussent voulu se liguier contre la liberté?

\* \* I say *generally*, because it sometimes happens that *que* does not require the subjunctive, after a verb used either *interrogatively* or *negatively*.—This distinction requires some care and judgment.—If the interrogation or negation supposes *uncertainty*, then *que* requires the subjunctive; but, in the contrary case, *que* requires the indicative.

Indeed, this remark might serve as a *general rule* for the use of the subjunctive in any case, but it would perhaps be supposing too much grammatical accuracy in young people.

4. *Qui, que, dont, où*, or any relative pronoun, serving to connect a verb with a relative superlative, such as *le plus sage, la plus sage, &c.* will have that verb in the subjunctive. *Ex.* C'est la plus belle femme que je connoisse. Vous parlez du plus grand roi qui ait jamais existé. Un véritable ami est le trésor le plus précieux dont on puisse jouir. Il s'agit des affaires les plus délicates où jamais ministre se soit trouvé engagé.

5. By a consequence of the preceding rule,

*qui, que, dont, &c.* generally require the subjunctive after *seul, unique, premier, dernier, personne, &c.* when they have the force of a superlative. *Ex.* C'est le seul homme qui nous ait obligés. C'est l'unique moyen qui puisse les convaincre de leur folie. Ces deux ministres sont les premiers qui aient calculé de sang-froid les ressources de la fraude et de l'infamie. C'est le dernier remède auquel vous puissiez avoir recours. Vous ne trouverez personne qui vous soit plus sincèrement attaché. Quelques efforts que vous fassiez. Je n'en ai parlé à qui que ce soit.

6. When after *si, que* is used in the sense of *si*, it requires the subjunctive. *Ex.* Si vous entrez dans son jardin, et que vous y fassiez le moindre dégât, vous le mettrez de mauvais humeur.

7. In many cases the subjunctive is used, without having any word to govern it; but, it is always easy to perceive that a wish, a condition, or a supposition is understood. *Ex.* Puissiez vous n'avoir jamais besoin des méchans! (*I wish.*) Eussiez-vous la patience de Socrate, cet homme vous la feroit perdre—*I suppose.*

After having explained when the subjunctive is to be used, let us see what correspondence exists between the indicative and the subjunctive. That is, when the indicative in English, is to be put in the subjunctive in French, to which of the tenses of the French subjunctive goes each of the tenses of the English indicative.

1. The *present* and the *future* of the indicative go to the *present* of the subjunctive. *Ex.* Je ne crois pas qu'il le fasse exprès—Je ne crois pas qu'il le fasse exprès—I do not believe he *does* it—or *will do* it on purpose.

2. The *imperfect* and *preterite definite* of the indicative, and likewise the *conditional*, go to the *definite* of the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quoique je ne crusse pas ce qu'il me disoit—Je ne savois pas que vous fussiez amis—Supposé que nous découvriissions leur coquinerie—Though I *did not believe* what he said. I did not know you *were* friends. Suppose we *should discover* their knavery.

3. The compound tenses follow the order of the simple tenses. That is—the compound of the *present* and *future* of the indicative, go to the *compound present* of the subj.—The compound of the *imperfect, definite, and conditional* of the indicative, go to the *compound definite* of the subj. *Ex.* Quoiqu'il ait lu bien des livres, il ne sait rien. Croyez-vous qu'il ait eu l'imprudence d'en parler? Je ne m'imaginerois pas qu'ils vous en eussent parlé. Je ne croyois pas que vous

*eussiez voté pour lui. Il auroit souhaité que nous eussions vu son jardin.*

**PARTICIPLES.** There are two sorts of participles; one is called *gerund* or *participle active*, always ending in *ant*; and the other is called *participle past*—The former we simply call *gerund* in the following observations, and the latter *participle*.

1. The *gerund* is always indeclinable. *Ex.* George *voyant* une rose, voulut la cueillir; Cécile *voyant* une rose, &c. Délie et Caroline *voyant* une rose, voulurent la cueillir; Guillaume et Constantiu *voyant* une rose, voulurent la cueillir.

There are some gerunds and adjectives which are spelt alike; but the adjectives are declinable, and the gerunds suffer no change. *Ex.* C'est une homme charmant; c'est une femme charmante—Cleopatre conquit César en le charmant. A little practice will soon clear up the difference. We shall only observe here that the *adjective* may with sense go before or after its substantive; whereas the *gerund* cannot be transposed.

2. We use the gerund as seldom as we can in French, and above all, in the same sentence; it makes it appear stiff and affected—But, avoid *carefully* the English turn that permits to use the gerund with an article, or a pronoun. It is very bad French—In such a case, make use of a noun, or of a tense of the verb, fitted to the sentence you have to translate. Practice, in this, will go much farther than any rule; but, however, we shall give you here some examples to direct your style. *Ex.* I think that *your speaking* to my father, would be useful to you—Je crois que si vous parliez à mon père, vous vous en trouveriez bien. Je crois qu'en parlant à mon père, &c. Si vous consultez vos intérêts, vous parlerez à mon père. *Again;* after *his having* given us that account, he melted into tears—Après nous avoir fait ce détail, il fondit en larmes. Il nous fit ce détail, et il fondit

aussitôt en larmes. Il ne nous eut pas plutôt fait ce détail qu'il fondit en larmes. *Again;* *my being* poor and *your being* rich, is no reason for *your insulting me*—Parce que je suis pauvre et que vous êtes riche, il ne s'ensuit pas que vous deviez m'insulter. Il est vrai que je suis pauvre, et que vous êtes riche; mais cela ne vous donne pas le droit de m'insulter. Parce que je suis pauvre, et que vous êtes riche, croyez-vous avoir le droit de m'insulter?

\* \* \* Remember that a verb may have two objects—One *direct*; that is, without any preposition—The other *indirect*; that is, with the preposition *à* or *de*, expressed or understood. *En* always implies *de*, and *y* always implies *à*.

3. The participle conjugated with *être* has a passive meaning, and *always* agrees, in gender and number, with the *subject* of the verb. *Ex.* Mon frère est *chéri* et *respecté*; ma sœur est *chérie* et *respectée*; mes frères sont *chéris* et *respectés*; mes sœurs sont *chéries* et *respectées*. Ces hommes ont été *reprimandés* et *punis*; ces femmes ont été *reprimandées* et *punies*—By the last examples you may perceive that when *été* is joined to any of the tenses of the verb *avoir*, with another participle, the meaning is passive, and the second participle is considered as being conjugated with *être*.

4. \*The participle conjugated with *avoir* has an active meaning, and agrees in gender and number with its *direct object*, when that direct object *precedes* the participle; but, if the direct object *follows* the participle, or if the object is not *direct*, the participle remains indeclinable—N. B. *Le, la, les, que—me, te, se, nous, vous* (*not implying à moi, à toi, &c.*) represent the *direct object*—*En, y, lui, leur, dont, &c.—me, te, se, nous, vous* (*implying à or de, as de moi, à moi, &c.*) represent the *indirect object* of the participle. *Ex.* Mon père a vu les chevaux que vous avez achetés. Ma mère, a reçu les pommes que vous

\* This rule is easy to be understood, but its principle often perplexed me, when I tried to account for that transition, *apparently* arbitrary, from *declinability* to *indeclinability* and *vice versa*. I beg leave for a moment, to turn from my plan, and venture a remark, which, I think, has never been made on this subject. If I am wrong, I shall only have lost some lines.

The participle is so called, because it participates of the properties of an adjective, and of those of a verb; being variable through genders and numbers, like the former; and regarding time, motion, and passion, like the latter.

When the participle is before its direct object, nothing is there to limit its rights as a verb; it helps to lead the sentence, throws its action in full on the object, and is not at all submitted to it; therefore it must then remain indeclinable. *Ex.* J'ai reçu votre lettre; j'ai reçu vos lettres.

But, when the direct object precedes the participle, the former announces the sentence, partly leads it, has a primary action on the participle, which thus loses its rights as a verb, becomes an adjective, and follows the gender and number of the noun that commands it. *Ex.* La lettre que j'ai reçue; les lettres que j'ai reçues.

lui avez envoyées; elle m'en a donné deux douzaines. J'ai lu avec attention la lettre que vous m'avez écrite. Ma sœur a retrouvé les gants qu'elle avoit égarés. Les affaires dont vous m'avez parlé ne réussiront pas.

5. *S'être*, in reflected and reciprocal verbs, has the signification of *avoir*, and follows the same rules. *Ex.* Mon frère *se* seroit excusé; ma sœur *se* seroit excusée; mes frères *se* seroient excusés; mes sœurs *se* seroient excusées—Il *se* seroit attiré la haine, &c. Ils *se* seroient attiré la haine, &c. Elles *se* seroient attiré la haine, &c.—La haine que votre frère *se* seroit attirée; les ennemis que votre sœur *se* seroit attirés.

6. *Êté* and *fallu* are invariable—And so are the participles of verbs used impersonally. *Ex.* Cet homme a été ce que vous êtes; cette femme a été, ces femmes ont été, &c.—Les grandes chaleurs qu'il a fait, ont causé beaucoup de maladies; les grandes chaleurs qu'il y a eu—But I should write: Les grandes dépenses qu'il (somebody) a faites; Les grandes chaleurs que nous avons eues—*Il*, in the two first examples, stands for no real agent, and thus the verb is imper-

sonal; but *il* and *nous*, in the other examples, are real agents; and, the verb ceasing thus to be impersonal, the rule, No. 4, remains in force.

7. In the following sentences, and in any sentence of the like construction, the participle is indeclinable, because it has no object to agree with, the object being governed by an infinitive which follows, either expressed or understood. *Ex.* La montre que j'aurois voulu, que j'aurois pu, que j'aurois dû acheter. La leçon que vous avez commencé d'étudier. Je lui ai rendu tous les services que j'ai pu (lui rendre is understood) Elle ne s'est pas donné toutes les peines qu'elle auroit dû (se donner is understood.)

8. Some grammarians have pretended that the participle should be indeclinable, when the subject follows the verb, or when the participle is immediately joined to an adjective, which agrees with the direct object. Thus, they would write—Les ordres qu'a donné le roi. Cette république que ses ennemis ont rendu puissante—Write *donnés* *rendue*, to agree with *ordres* and *république*. Our best authors now follow, in such cases, the general rule.

#### OF THE VERBS *c'est* and *il est*; *il y a*; *il fait*; *il faut*.

1. *C'est*, *c'étoit*, &c. are commonly used—Before a substantive, either single, or joined to an adjective—Before an adjective preceded or followed by an adverb, or its equivalent—Before an adverb alone—Before pronouns; and before a verb in the infinitive. *Ex.* C'est un médecin; c'étoit le laquais de ma sœur; c'est une jolie femme; c'est une femme charmante—Ce seroit trop imprudent; c'est fait à merveille—C'est assez; c'est demain qu'il doit venir—C'est elle qui me l'a dit. C'est nous qui sommes les agresseurs—C'est vouloir se perdre que d'attaquer ces gens-là.

2. With the same verbs, *il* is commonly used before an adjective without substantive; and before a substantive without article. *Ex.* Il est prudent de ne pas trop compter sur l'avenir. Il est tems de dîner.—Il est midi à ma montre—*We say*; c'est vrai, c'est bon, &c. in sentences without a regimen, by way of answer, or as a remark, in a familiar manner of speaking—*ce* is then a real abbreviation of *cela*.

3. With these same verbs, when a substantive is taken *adjectively*, we make use of *il*, *elle*, *ils*, *elles*, according to the number. *Ex.* Il est médecin; elle est comtesse; ils sont soldats; elles sont duchesses. Elle est fille (*unmarried*)—C'est la fille de Mr. Blair; c'est la duchesse de, &c. &c.

4. When *ce* is followed by a noun or a pronoun in the third person plural, the verb may be

either singular or plural, but *ce* does not change—However, when a question is asked, the verb must remain in the singular. *Ex.* C'est eux, or ce sont eux qui ont gagné la victoire. Ce seraient Espagnols, or ce seront les Espagnols qui y perdront—Est-ce eux qui ont gagné la victoire? Sera-ce les Espagnols qui y perdront?

5. *It is*, followed by *with*, is rendered into French by *il ne est*, with *de*, or its equivalent. *Ex.* Il en est de vous comme de moi. Il en est, après la mort, du pauvre comme du riche

6. *Il y a*, *il y avoit*, &c. see page xxviii.—This verb does not vary in French as it does in English; it is always in the third person singular. *Ex.* Il y a de bonnes gens dans tous les pays. Il y a trop de poivre dans ce ragoût.

7. *Il est*, &c. is sometimes elegantly used instead of *il y a*, &c. *Ex.* Il est des figures d'hommes et de femmes pour qui la toilette ne peut rien.

8. *Il fait*, *il faisoit*, &c. This verb is the translation of *it is*, *it was*, &c. in English, to denote the disposition and nature of the air and of the weather, and of the ways. *Ex.* Il fera beau demain. Il a fait froid aujourd'hui. Il fait crotté; *the roads are dirty*—It likewise extends to the nature and disposition of places, with the help of an adjective. *Ex.* Il fait cher vivre à Londres. Il seroit bon en Italie, si le gouvernement y étoit moins despotique.

9. *Il faut, il falloit, &c.* see page xxviii.—This verb is not impersonal in English, and it is always so in French. Hence the constant mistake of young beginners, who, instead of saying—*Il faut que j'aie à Londres. Il faudra que vous soyez de retour à quatre heures—would say; Je faut, nous faut, &c.* It is a gross error.

10. This verb, *il faut, &c.* when used before *to have*, is rendered into French by placing *have* in the subjunctive with *que*; or, more elegantly, by inserting a personal pronoun. *Ex.* I must have money, &c. *Il faut que j'aie de l'argent; il faut que vous ayez de l'argent; il faut qu'ils aient de l'argent, &c.* Or, *still better*: *Il me faut de l'argent: il vous faut de l'argent; il leur faut de l'argent, &c.*

11. In such sentences as the following one,

### MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS.

#### *On prepositions, Conjunctions, Adverbs, &c. &c.*

\* \* We hope the reader has not neglected to study attentively all the practical sentences from p. xxxv. to xxxix. We have only room here for some remarks.

1. Prepositions do not always correspond in French and in English. I mean; *with* cannot always be translated by *avec*, nor *of* by *de*, &c. &c. *Ex.* Je suis content *de* vous; je pensois *à* vous—I am satisfied *with* you; I was thinking *of* you—Some of them are not even expressed at all. *Ex.* Nous étions seuls—We were *by* ourselves.—Be careful in translating and composing; consult your dictionary, and you will soon write without Anglicisms.

2. The verb of a supposition, affected by the conjunction, *si*, can, in French, be neither in the future nor the conditional. *Ex.* Si vous me prêtez, (*or*, si vous voulez me prêter) votre livre, je vous prêterai le mien. Si votre frère venoit (*or*, si votre frère vient) avant cinq heures, priez-le de m'attendre.—*We may say*; Je ne sais s'il viendra. Je ne sais s'il le pourroit—But then the supposition affects another part of the sentence—Supposé que je l'invite, je ne sais s'il viendra, je ne sais s'il viendrait, &c. On the contrary, in the first examples, the supposition falls on the very verbs affected by *si*—Supposé que vous me prêtiez, &c. je vous prêterai, &c.

3. *When*, before a present tense, and followed by a present tense, has the same construction in French and English.—*Ex.* Quand il vient, il est toujours pressé; when he comes, he is, &c.—But this same conjunction *when*, before a present in English, and followed by a future, must have a

avoid carefully the passive voice either by making use of *on* with the verb *devoir*, or, in rendering *subject* in French, the word which is *object* in English; or, by any other active turn. *Ex.* The laws must be obeyed—On droit obéir aux lois; il faut obéir aux lois; obéissons aux lois; nous devons obéir aux lois.

12. Indeed, I had almost said: *Always avoid the passive voice in French.* The French language bears it with great difficulty, and, when we cannot bring a verb to an active sense, we give it an active appearance by lending a reflective form to the verb. *Ex.* Le vin se vend trois chelins la bouteille. Il se trouve des gens que rien ne peut contenter. Cela ne peut se faire.—The passive sense is so frequently used in English, that beginners are long before they can unfetter their style.

future, in French, instead of the present. *Ex.* Quand vous sortirez, vous ferrez bien de prendre un parapluie; when you go out, &c. you will, &c. Quand je saurai dessiner, je ferai votre portrait; when I know, &c. I will, &c.—The same remark stands good for any conjunction equivalent to *when*, as *aussitôt que dès que, &c.*

4. The adverbs, in French, are commonly placed after their verbs; and, in compound tenses, between the auxiliary verb and the participle. *Ex.* Vous ne venez jamais me voir. Je n'ai pas encore appris ma leçon.

5. When *jamais, toujours, and souvent* meet another adverb, place them first. *Ex.* Nous sommes souvent ensemble. Il ne parle jamais trop. Comportez-vous toujours poliment.

6. Never place *assez, enough*, after its substantive, as they do in English. *Ex.* Vous n'avez pas assez de patience. J'ai assez de livres, mais je n'ai pas assez de tems pour les lire.

7. *A moins que, de crainte que, de peur que*, will have *ne* with the verb, which, in English, is not negative, and *ne pas*, when the verb is negative. *Ex.* A moins qu'il ne vienne; à moins qu'il ne vienne pas. De crainte qu'il ne vienne; de crainte qu'il ne vienne pas; de peur qu'il ne vienne; de peur qu'il ne vienne pas. *Unless he comes unless he should not come, &c.*

8. We apply the same rule to the verbs expressing *fear, risk, and hinderance*, followed by *que*, (with the restriction, No. 9.)—*Ex.* Je crains qu'il ne vienne; je crains qu'il ne vienne pas; J'appréhende qu'il ne vienne; J'appréhende qu'il ne vienne pas, &c.

9. After a comparative (of *superiority* or *inferiority*,) which is expressed in French by *plus*, *moins*, *autre*, *autrement*, or their equivalent, *ne* is prefixed to the second verb, when the first verb is *affirmative*, or *interrogative with a negation*. *Ex.* Elle est plus riche que vous *ne* pensiez. N'est-elle pas plus riche que vous *ne* pensiez.

But, if the first verb is *negative*, or *interrogative without a negation*, *ne* must not be used.

*Ex.* Elle n'est pas moins belle que sa sœur l'étoit. Est-elle moins belle que sa sœur l'étoit?

The same rule is true for verbs expressing *fear*, *risk*, or *hindrance*.—*Ex.* Je crains qu'il *ne* vienne. Ne craignez-vous pas qu'il *ne* vienne?—Je ne crains pas qu'il vienne. Craignez-vous qu'il vienne?—J'empêcherai qu'il *ne* vienne. N'empêcherez-vous pas qu'il *ne* vienne?—Je n'empêcherai pas qu'il vienne. Empêcherez-vous qu'il vienne?

*Le* is sometimes added to *ne*; it is a point of taste which cannot be felt without practice. *Ex.* Elle est plus riche que vous *ne le* pensiez. N'est-elle pas moins belle que *ne l'étoit* sa sœur?

As some very respectable grammarians give it as a rule (without exception) that *ne* is always used after a comparative, we think it necessary to refer the readers (if they should entertain any doubt) to Mr. Salmon's *Complete System*, where they will find the rules supported by the authority of the *French Academy*, *Voltaire*, *Marivaux*, *Fénélon*, &c.

10. When a verb used negatively, is in the infinitive, *ne* and *pas* come together before that verb. *Ex.* J'aime mieux *ne pas* être riche que de faire des bassesses. Il est impossible de *ne pas* détester les tyrans.

11. *No*, as an answer, is *non* in French; and *not that*, as a conjunction, is rendered by *non que*, or *non pas que*, with the subjunctive. *Ex.* Voudriez-vous être roi, lui dit Cléobule? Non, répondit-il, j'aime trop la vertu. J'évite la cour; non pas que je haisse la société, mais je déteste les flatteurs. Nous ne nous voyons plus; non que nous soyons ennemis, mais nos humeurs ne s'accordant pas.

12. *Point* denies more strongly than *pas*, and both require the preposition *de* before their regimen. *Ex.* Il n'a point d'amis. Il n'a pas d'argent.

13. If an adverb follows the negation, *pas* must be used; because *point* denies absolutely, and consequently cannot be limited by an adverb. *Ex.* Je ne vois pas souvent votre frère. Vous

n'avez pas beaucoup d'arbres fruitiers dans votre jardin.

14. When *ni* is repeated in a sentence, in the sense of *either*, *or*, and *nor*, join *ne* to the preceding verb in French. *Ex.* Je ne suis ni Démocrate, ni Aristocrate; je suis honnête homme. Je ne me plais ni à chasser, ni à jouer, ni à boire; j'aime à converser.

15. After the verbs *pouvoir*, *savoir*, *oser*, and *cesser*, *ne* is commonly used without *pas*.—*Ex.* Il n'ose paroître en public. Nous ne pouvons résister à la calomnie. Je ne sais ce qu'il veut dire. Ce pauvre homme ne cesse de se rendre ridicule.

16. Neither *pas* nor *point* can appear in a sentence with *jamais*, *plus*, *ni*, *aucun*, *nul*, *personne*, *qui que ce soit*, *rien*, *quoi que ce soit*, *quelconque*, when they are used as *negative terms*. *Ex.* Il ne faut jamais se fier aux méchants. Nous ne voyons plus votre sœur. Ils n'ont ni argent, ni amis. Je n'ai lu aucun des livres que vous m'avez envoyés. Vous n'avez nulle exactitude. Personne ne le sait. Je ne le dis à personne. Je viens du parc; je n'y ai vu qui que ce soit de ma connoissance. C'est un homme qui n'aime rien, qui ne se soucie de rien. Je ne lui ai jamais rien dit. Ils ne peuvent réussir à quoi que ce soit.

17. Try to avoid the errors often committed in the use of the following verbs.

*Mener*; to lead from the place where one is; to guide. *Ex.* Menez cet enfant à l'école. Menez mon cheval à l'écurie.

*Amener*; to bring to the place where one is. *Ex.* Amenez-moi cet enfant. Vous amènera-t-il votre cheval?

*Emmener*; to carry away. *Ex.* Il emmena deux régimens avec lui.

*Remener*; to carry back. *Ex.* Remenez cet enfant à son père.

These four verbs generally suppose motion in the objects; they are *led* and not *borne*.

*Porter*; to carry from the place where one is. *Ex.* Portez ces livres dans ma chambre.

*Apporter*; to bring towards the place where one is. *Ex.* Apportez-moi du fruit.

*Emporter*; to carry away. *Ex.* Emportez cette table.

*Reporter*; to carry back. *Ex.* Reportez ces livres dans ma chambre.

These four verbs generally suppose that the objects are unable to move of themselves; they are *borne*, and not *led*.

Now, I leave my young readers to abler hands, with the hope, however, of not having been use-







**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

- Abolition, *sf.* —tion  
 Abominable, 2. *a.* —nable  
 Abominablement, *ad.* —bly  
 Abomination, *sf.* —tion  
 Abominer, *va.* to abominate, abhor, detest  
 Abondamment, *ad.* abundantly  
 Abondance, *sf.* abundance.—  
 Avoir la corne d'abondance, to be lucky  
 Abondant, *e. a.* abundant  
 Abonder, *vn.* to abound  
 Abonnement, *sm.* agreement  
 S'abonner, *vr.* to bargain, to compound  
 Abonuir, *v.* to \* make good; mend; improve  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* grow better  
 Abord, *sm.* access; attack; resort  
 Abordable, 2. *a.* accessible  
 Abordage, *sm.* boarding  
 Aborder, *va.* to accost; board; land; attack; resort  
 Aborigènes, *sm. pl.* —gines; natives  
 Abornement, *sm.* the fixing of bounds, boundary  
 Aborner, *va.* to \* set boundaries, to settle  
 Abortif, *ve. a.* abortive  
 —, *sm.* abortive child  
 Abouchement, *conference*  
 Aboucher, *va.* to \* bring persons together; to confer  
 S'aboucher, *vr.* to confer; parley  
 Abougri, *e. a.* stunted  
 Abouquer, *va.* add fresh salt to meat  
 About, *sm.* end, remainder  
 Abouté, *e. a.* placed end to end  
 Aboutir, *vn.* to border on end  
 Aboutissant, *e. a.* bordering on —, *sm.* abutment; abutments; limits  
 Aboutissement, *sm.* eking-piece; suppuration  
 Aboyant, *a.* barking  
 Aboyer, *vn.* to bark  
 — à la lune, to bark when one cannot bite  
 Aboyeur, *sm.* barker; dun; clicker  
 Abrégé, *abridgment*  
 Abréger, *va.* to abridge  
 Abréviateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Abréviation, *sf.* —tion  
 Abreuver, to water, soak  
 S'abreuver, *vr.* to drink plentifully  
 Abreuvoir, *sm.* watering-place  
 Abreyer, *va.* to shatter, keep from  
 Abri, *sm.* shelter, defence  
 Abricot, *apricot*  
 Abricoté, *candied apricot*  
 Abricotier, *sm.* apricot-tree  
 Abriter, *va.* to shelter  
 Abrivent, *sm.* shelter from wind  
 Abrogation, *sf.* —tion  
 Abroger, *va.* abrogate, repeal  
 Abrupto, (*ex* out of hand  
 Abrutir, *va.* to besot  
 S'—, *vr.* to grow stupid  
 Abrutissement, *sm.* brutishness  
 Abscisse, *sf.* part of the axis of a curve  
 Absence, *sf.* absence; wandering  
 Absent, *e. a.* absent  
 S'absenter, *v.* to absent one's self  
 Absinthe, *sf.* wormwood  
 Absolu, *e. a.* absolute; peremptory  
 Absolument, *ad.* absolutely; quite; utterly  
 Absolution, *sf.* —tion  
 Absolutoire, 2. *a.* absolatory  
 Absorbant, *a. s.* absorbent  
 Absorber, *va.* to absorb; suck up; destroy  
 Absorption, *sf.* —tion  
 Absoudre, *vn.* to absolve  
 Absoute, *sf.* absolution  
 Abstème, 2. *a. s.* abstemious  
 S'abstenir, *vr.* to abstain, refrain  
 Absterger, *a. s.* abstergent  
 Absterger, *va.* to cleanse a wound  
 Abstersif, *ve. a.* abstersive  
 Abstersion, *sf.* —sion  
 Abstinence, *nence*  
 Abstinence, *e. a.* —nence  
 Abstraction, *sf.* —tion  
 Abstraire, *va.* to abstract  
 Abstrait, *e. a.* abstracted  
 Abstrus, *e. a.* abstruse, dark  
 Absurde, 2. *a.* absurd  
 Absurdement, *ad.* absurdly  
 Absurdité, *sf.* —dity  
 Abus, *sm.* abuse; error; fraud  
 Abuser, *vr.* to abuse; to deceive  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* mistake  
 Abuseur, *sm.* seducer, deceiver  
 Abusif, *ve. a.* abusive  
 Abusivement, *ad.* abusively  
 Abutet, *va.* to \* throw who shall play first  
 Abuillon, *sm.* a sort of marsh-mallow  
 Acabit, good or bad taste of fruits  
 Acacia, *acacia* (a tree)  
 Académicien, member of an academy  
 Académie, *sf.* academy; gaming-table, or house; riding-house  
 Académique, 2. *a.* —mical  
 Académiquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Académiste, *sm.* academist  
 S'acagner, *vr.* to grow slothful  
 Acajou, *sm.* mahogany  
 Acanacé, *e. a.* thorny  
 Acanthe, *sf.* brank-ursine; bear's-foot  
 Acare, *sm.* —rus; handworm  
 Acariâtre, 2. *a.* peevish  
 A cause de, *c.* because that  
 A cause que, because that  
 Accablant, *e. a.* grievous; troublesome  
 Accablement, *sm.* oppression; faintness; heaviness  
 Accabler, *vn.* to overwhelm; crush; oppress; tire  
 Accaparement, *sm.* monopoly  
 Accaparer, *v.* forestall; ingross  
 Accarer, to confront  
 Accéder, *vn.* to accede  
 Accélérateur, *sm.* —rator  
 Accélération, *sf.* —tion  
 Accélérer, *va.* accelerate, hasten  
 Accent, *sm.* accent; tune; note  
 Accentuer, *va.* to accent  
 Accentuation, *sf.* —tion; prosody  
 Acceptable, 2. *a.* reasonable, worth accepting  
 Acceptant, *e. s.* acceptor  
 Acceptation, *sf.* acceptance  
 Accepter, *va.* to accept; receive  
 Accepteur, *sm.* acceptor  
 Acception, *sf.* —tion; acceptance; respect  
 Accès, *sm.* access; fits  
 Accessible, 2. *a.* accessible  
 Accession, *sf.* accession; increase  
 Accessit, *sm.* the second best premium  
 Accessoire, *sm.* accessory  
 —, *a.* accessory; contributing  
 Accident, *sm.* accident; chance  
 Accidentel, *e. a.* —dental  
 Accidentellement, *ad.* —ally

Accise, *sf.* excise, tax  
 Acclamateur, *sm.* commender  
 Acclamation, *sf.* shout; huzza  
 Acclimater, *va.* to season  
 Accointance, *sf.* familiarity  
 Accoiser, *va.* to calm, still  
 Accolade, *sf.* embrace; dubbing  
 Accolé, *e. a.* joined  
 Accoler, *va.* to \* clip and cull;  
 \* put together in a dish; add  
 into one sum; join  
 Accommodable, *2. a.* that may  
 be accommodated  
 Accommodage, *sm.* dressing of  
 meat; fitting up  
 Accommodant, *e. a.* good na-  
 tured; complying  
 Accommodation, *sf.* —tion  
 Accommodé, *e. a.* well provided  
 for; drest out; fitted  
 Accommodement, *sm.* agreement;  
 expedient; accommodation  
 Accommoder, *va.* to accommo-  
 date; to dress; fit; reconcile;  
 mend; cook; use ill; \* sell  
 S'accommoder, *vr.* to \* make  
 much of one's self; like; agree  
 with; seize upon; \* be made up  
 Accompagnateur, *sm.* one who  
 accompanies  
 Accompagnement, *retinue, ac-*  
*companying*  
 Accompagner, *va.* to accompany;  
 attend; match; escort  
 S'accompagner, *va.* to \* keep  
 company; be attended by  
 Accomplir, *va.* to accomplish,  
 fulfil, perform  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* be fulfilled  
 Accomplissement, *sm.* accom-  
 plishment; fulfilment; fulfill-  
 ing  
 Accoquant, *e. a.* engaging;  
 alluring  
 S'accoquiner, *vr.* to grow fond of  
 Accoquiner, *va.* to entice, allure  
 Accord, *sm.* agreement, concord  
 Accordable, *2. a.* grantable  
 Accordailles, *sf. pl.* espousals  
 Accordant, *e. a.* tunable  
 Accorde, *sf.* keep stroke  
 Accordé, *sm.* bridegroom  
 Accordée, *sf.* bride  
 Accordeur, *sm.* tuner of any mu-  
 sical instrument

Accorder, *va.* to grant; reconcile  
 S'accorder, *vr.* to agree  
 Accordoir, *sm.* a tuning key  
 Accorer, *va.* to prop, to stay  
 Accorné, *e. a.* horned  
 Accort, *e. a.* complaisant; saga-  
 cious; courteous  
 Accortise, *sf.* complaisance  
 Accostable, *2. a.* affable  
 Accoster, *va.* to accost, \* come up  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* keep company with  
 Accoter, *va.* to prop up  
 S'—, *vr.* to lean against  
 Accotoir, *sm.* prop  
 Accouchée, *sf.* woman in childbed  
 Accouchement, *sm.* delivery  
 Accoucher, *va.* to \* lay a woman  
 —, *vn.* to \* be brought to bed  
 Accoucheur, *sm.* man-mid-wife  
 Accoucheuse, *sf.* midwife  
 S'accouder, *vn.* to lean on one's  
 elbow  
 Accoudoir, *sm.* a leaning place  
 Accouer, *va.* to \* strike a stag  
 Accouple, *sf.* a leash  
 Accouplement, *sm.* copulation  
 Accoupler, *va.* to couple  
 Accourcir, to shorten  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* grow short  
 Accourcissement, *sm.* shortening  
 Accourir, *vn.* to run to  
 Accoutrement, *sm.* garb  
 Accoutrer, *va.* to accoutre  
 Accoutumance, *sf.* habit  
 Accoutumé, *e. a.* accustomed;  
 usual  
 Accoutumer, *va.* to accustom, use  
 S'—, *vr.* to use one's self  
 Accréditer, to \* give esteem  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* get a name  
 Accrétion, *sf.* accretion  
 Accroc, *sm.* rent; hook; stop  
 Accroche, *sf.* hinderance  
 Accrocher, *v.* to \* hang on a hook;  
 \* catch; delay; grapple  
 Accroire, (*faire*) to \* make one  
 believe  
 Accroissement, *sm.* increase; in-  
 crement; growth  
 Accroître, *vn.* to augment, in-  
 crease  
 S'accroupir, *vr.* to squat down  
 Accroupissement, *sm.* sitting  
 squat down  
 Accru, *e. a.* increased

Accueil, *sm.* reception  
 Accueillir, *va.* to receive; \* over-  
 take  
 S'—, *vr.* to hire one's self  
 Accul, *sm.* straitness  
 Acculer, *va.* to \* put one hard to it  
 S'—, to \* betake one's self to a  
 corner or wall  
 Accumulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Accumuler, *va.* accumulate  
 S'—, *vr.* to increase  
 Accusable, *2. a.* blameable  
 Accusateur, *trice, s.* accuser  
 Accusatif, *sm.* accusative  
 Accusation, *sf.* —tion, charge  
 Accusatrice, *she*-accuser  
 Accusé, *sm.* party accused  
 Accuser, *va.* to accuse; indict  
 Acensement, *sm.* lease, farm  
 Acenser, *va.* to lease, \* let out  
 Acerbe, *2. a.* acerb, sour  
 Acéré, *e. a.* sharp; keen; acute  
 Acérer, *va.* to steel, temper  
 Acété, *e.* acetous, sour  
 Acéteuse, *sf.* sorrel  
 Acéteux, *se. a.* sharp, tart  
 Acétum, alcalisé, *sm.* distilled  
 vinegar  
 Achalander, *va.* to \* get custom  
 Acharnement, *sm.* rage, fury  
 Acharner, *va.* to enrage, provoke  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* fall furiously upon  
 Achat, *sm.* purchase  
 Ache, *sf.* smallage  
 Acheminement, *sm.* means to  
 bring a thing about  
 Acheminer, *va.* to forward  
 S'—, *vr.* to set off; \* go one's way  
 Acheter, *va.* to purchase, \* buy  
 Acheteur, *se. s.* purchaser  
 Achévè, *e. a.* perfect  
 Achèvement, *sm.* finishing  
 Achever, *va.* to finish; end; com-  
 plete; \* put to death  
 Achoppement, *sm.* obstacle; rub;  
 stumbling  
 Achores, *sm. pl.* the thrush (*a*  
*disorder*)  
 Acide, *2. a.* acid, sharp, sour  
 Acidité, *sf.* acidity, sourness  
 Aciduler, *va.* \* make sour,  
 acidulate  
 Acier, *sm.* steel; sword  
 Acolyte, *acolyth*  
 Aconit, *sm.* aconite; wolfbane

Acoustique, *sf.* acoustics  
 Acquéreur, *sm.* purchaser, buyer  
 Acquérir, *va.* to acquire; \* get, \* buy  
 Acquêt, *sm.* acquest  
 Acquiescement, *compliance*  
 Acquiescer, *vn.* to acquiesce, yield; comply  
 Acquis, *sm.* knowledge, acquirement  
 Acquisition, *sf.* —tion; purchase  
 Acquit, *sm.* acquittance  
 Acquit de douane, *cocket*  
 Acquit, (au jeu de billard) *the lead*  
 Acquitter, *va.* to clear, acquit  
 S'acquitter, *vr.* to discharge, perform, fulfil, pay off  
 Acre, 2. *a.* sharp, tart, sour  
 Acre, *sm.* acre  
 Acreté, *sf.* sharpness, acrimony  
 Acrimonia, *acrimony*  
 Acroatique, 2. *a.* acroatick  
 Acrobate, *sm.* rope dancer, among the ancients  
 Acrochordon, —don; *wart*  
 Acrocome, *s.* who has long hair  
 Acromion, *sm.* —mion  
 Acronique, 2. *a.* acronical  
 Acrostiche, 2. *a.* acrostic  
 —, *sm.* acrostic  
 Acrotères, *acroteres*, pinnacles  
 Acte, *sm.* act, action, deed  
 Actes, *records*, rolls; acts  
 Acteur, *rice*, *s.* actor; actress  
 Actif, *ve.* *a.* active  
 Action, *action*; share in stock; battle; suit at law  
 Actions de graces, *sf.* thanksgiving  
 Actionnaire, *sm.* stockholder  
 Actioner, *va.* to sue  
 Activement, *ad.* actively  
 Activer, *va.* to put in motion, stir up  
 Activité, *sf.* activity, quickness  
 Actrice, *actress*  
 Actuel, *le.* *a.* actual; real;  
 Actuellement, *ad.* now; really  
 Acut, *e.* *a.* acute  
 Acutangle, 2. *acute-angular*  
 Adage, *sm.* adage; proverb  
 Adaptation, *sf.* adaptation  
 Adapter, *va.* to adapt; reply  
 Adéquat, *e.* *a.* complete

Addition, *sf.* addition  
 Additionnel, *le.* *a.* additional  
 Additionner, *va.* to \* set up  
 S'addonner, *vr.* to addict one's self; to \* take to  
 Addacteur, *sm.* adducent muscle  
 Ademption, *sf.* ademption  
 Adepte, *sm.* adept  
 Adextré, *a.* on the right hand  
 Adhèrence, *sf.* adherence  
 Adhérent, *e.* *a.* *s.* adherent  
 Adhérer, to adhere, \* stick to  
 Adhesion, *sf.* adhesion  
 Adjacent, *e.* *a.* adjacent  
 Adiante, *sm.* maiden-hair  
 Adiaphore, 2. *a.* indifferent  
 Adjectif, *sm.* adjective  
 Adjection, *sf.* adjection  
 Adjectivement, *ad.* —vely  
 Adieu, *sm.* ad. adieu, farewell  
 Adipeux, *euse*, *a.* adipose; fat  
 Adjoindre, *va.* to adjoin  
 Adjoin., *sm.* assistant, adjunct, partner  
 Adjonction, *sf.* adjunction  
 Adjudant, *s.* adjutant  
 Adjudicataire, *sm.* highest bidder  
 Adjudication, *sf.* adjudging  
 Adjuger, *va.* to adjudge  
 Adjuration, *sf.* adjuring  
 Adjurer, *va.* to adjure  
 Admettre, *va.* to admit; allow of  
 Adminicule, *sm.* slight proof  
 Administrateur, *manager*  
 Administration, *sf.* —tion  
 Administratrice, —tratrix  
 Administrer, *va.* administer  
 Admirable, 2. *a.* admirable  
 Admirablement, *va.* —rably  
 Admirateur, *sm.* admirer  
 Admiratif, *a.* *s.* note of admiration  
 Admitation, *sf.* —tion  
 Admiratrice, *she-admirer*  
 Admirer, *va.* to admire; to wonder at  
 Admissible, 2. *a.* allowable  
 Admission, *sf.* admission  
 Admonété, *sm.* the admonishing  
 Admonéter, *va.* to warn, admonish  
 Admoniteur, *sm.* monitor  
 Admonition, *sf.* warning  
 Adolescence, *adolescency*  
 Adolescent, *sm.* youth  
 Adonien, *ne.* *a.* adonic  
 Adonis, *sm.* a beau; spark

Adoniser, *va.* to \* make fine  
 S'—, to trick one's self out  
 Adoniseur, *sm.* a beau  
 Adopter, *va.* to adopt  
 Adoptif, *ve.* *a.* adoptive  
 Adoption, *sf.* adoption  
 Adorable, 2. *a.* adorable  
 Adorateur, *sm.* adorcr, worshipper  
 Adoration, *sf.* —tion, worship  
 Adorer, *va.* to adore, worship  
 Ados, *sm.* shelving bed  
 Adossement, *backing*  
 Adosser, *va.* to \* put back to back, strengthen backwards  
 S'—, *vr.* to lean one's back against  
 Adouber, *va.* to repair  
 Adouci, *sm.* softening, polishing, a soft grinding-stone  
 Adoucir, to sweeten; appease; tame; soften; mitigate  
 S'—, *va.* to \* become sweet; to relent; \* grow milder  
 Adoucissant, *e.* *a.* softening  
 —, *sm.* sweetening; softener  
 Adoucissement, *sm.* softening; allay; medium; lenitive; lenity  
 Adoué, *e.* *a.* coupled; paired  
 Adragan, *sm.* gum dragant  
 Adresse, *sf.* direction of a letter, address, industry, skill  
 Adresser *v.* to address; \* hit the mark; direct  
 S'—, \* *vr.* to apply; \* be directed  
 Adroit, *e.* dextrous; sly  
 Adroit, *sm.* sharp fellow  
 Adroitement, *ad.* dextrously  
 Adventif, *ve.* *a.* —titious  
 Adverbe, *sm.* adverb  
 Adverbial, *e.* *a.* —bial  
 Adverbialement, *ad.* —ally  
 Adversaire, *s.* —sary, opposer  
 Adversatif, *ve.* *a.* —tive  
 Adverse, 2. *a.* adverse  
 Adversité, *sf.* adversity  
 Adulateur, *sm.* adulator  
 Adulatif, *ve.* *a.* adulatory  
 Adulation, *sf.* flattery  
 Adulatrice, *flatterer*  
 Aduler, *va.* to flatter meanly  
 Adulte, *s.* an adult  
 Adulte, 2. *a.* adult  
 Adultère, *sm.* adultery; adulterer  
 Adultère, *sf.* adulteress  
 Adultère, 2. *a.* adulterous

Adultérer, *va.* to adulterate  
 Adultérin, *e.* born in adultery  
 Aduste, *2. a.* adust, overheated  
 Aduster, *va.* to burn  
 Adustion, *sf.* —tion, burning  
 Aëré, *e. a.* well aired  
 Aërer, *va.* to air  
 Aërier, *va.* to air (by fumigation)  
 Aërien, *ne. a.* ethereal; aerostatic, aerial  
 Aérogaphie, *sf.* aerography  
 Aéromancie, aeromancy  
 Acromètre, *sm.* aerometer  
 Aérométrie, *sf.* aerometry; aerostation  
 Aéronaute, *sm.* air-balloonist  
 Aérophobe, *one who is afraid of the air*  
 Aérostat, *ou vaisseau aërien, sm.* air-balloon  
 Aérostatique, *2. a.* —tatic  
 Affabilité, *sf.* —bility  
 Affable, *2.* affable, courteous  
 Affablement, *ad.* affably  
 Affadir, *va.* to cloy  
 Affadissement, *sm.* cloyment  
 Affaire, *sf.* affair, business; thing; matter; concern; duty; dispute; action; trouble, scrape  
 Affairé, *e. a.* busy  
 Affaissement, *sm.* sinking down  
 Affaisser, *va.* to press down  
 S'affaisser, *vr.* to \* sink down  
 Affaiter, *va.* to tame a hawk  
 Affalé, *e. a.* wind-bound  
 Affaler, *va.* to lower  
 Affamer, *to furnish, starve*  
 Affamé, *e. a.* greedy of; scanty; not strong enough  
 Afféagement, *sm.* leasehold  
 Afféager, *va.* to \* give in leasehold  
 Affectation, *sf.* —tion  
 Affecté, *e. a.* affected  
 Affecter, *va.* to afflict; mortgage; appropriate [fections]  
 Affectif, *ve. a.* that moves the af-  
 Affection, *sf.* affection, love  
 Affectionné, *e. a.* affectionate  
 Affectionner, *va.* to love  
 S'—, *vr.* to delight in  
 Affectueusement, *ad.* kindly  
 Affectueux, *se. a.* affectionate  
 Affermer, *vr.* to farm; rent  
 Affermir, *to strengthen*  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* be strengthened

Affermissement, *sm.* support, strengthening  
 Affeté, *e. a.* affected  
 Afféterie, *sf.* affectation  
 Affiche, *sf.* bill posted up  
 Afficher, *va.* to post up  
 Afficheur, *sm.* an advertiser  
 Affidé, *e. a.* trusty, confidant  
 Affier, *va.* to graft  
 Affiler, *to sharpen*  
 Affiliation, *sf.* filiation; adoption  
 Affilier, *va.* to adopt, initiate  
 Affinage, *sm.* assinage, refining  
 Affinement, *refining*  
 Affiner, *va.* to refine  
 Affinerie, *sf.* refinery  
 Affineur, *sm.* refiner  
 Affinité, *sf.* affinity, relation  
 Affinoir, *sm.* hatchel  
 Affiquet, *knitting-sheath*  
 Affiquets, *sm. pl.* pretty ornaments  
 Affirmatif, *ve. a.* peremptory  
 Affirmation, *sf.* —tion  
 Affirmative, —tive  
 Affirmativement, *ad.* positively  
 Affirmer, *va.* affirm, assert  
 Affistoler, *to dress, to adorn*  
 Affleurer, *to level; smooth*  
 Afflictif, *ve. a.* afflictive  
 Affliction, *sf.* affliction  
 Affligeant, *e. a.* afflicting; sad  
 Affliger, *va.* to afflict, vex  
 S'affliger, *vr.* to grieve  
 Affluence, *sf.* affluence; concourse  
 Affluent, *e. a.* flowing; running  
 Affluer, *vn.* to resort; abound; \* flow  
 Affoiblir, *va.* weaken; allay  
 S'affoiblir, *vr.* to \* grow weak  
 Affoiblissement, *sm.* weakening  
 Affoler, *va.* to insatuate  
 Affolir, *vn.* to \* grow foolish  
 Afforage, *sm.* assized price  
 Afforer, *va.* to assize  
 Affourcher, *to moor across*  
 Affourager, affourer, *to fodder*  
 Affouragement, *sm.* foddering, food  
 Affranchi, *a freed man*  
 Affranchie, *sf.* freed woman  
 Affranchir, *va.* to \* set free; free  
 — une lettre, *to frank*  
 Affranchissement, *sm.* delivery; exemption  
 Affres, *sf. pl.* great fright

Affrètement, *sm.* hire of a ship  
 Affréter, *va.* to hire a ship  
 Affréteur, *sm.* freighter  
 Affreusement, *ad.* horribly  
 Affreux, *se. a.* dreadful, hideous  
 Affriander, *va.* to use dainties; to allure  
 Affrioler, *to allure; entice; decoy*  
 Affriter, *to prepare a pan to fry with*  
 Affront, *sm.* affront; reproach  
 Affrontailles, *sf.* boundaries  
 Affronté, *e. a.* facing (in heraldry)  
 Affronter, *va.* to face; cheat  
 Affronterie, *sf.* cheat  
 Affronteur, *se. a.* cheat  
 Affublement, *sm.* covering  
 Affubler, *va.* to muffle up  
 S'—, *de quelqu'un, to \* be wrapped up with one.*  
 Affût, *sm.* frame of a cannon; lurking place  
 Affutage, *sm.* set of tools  
 —, *the dressing of an old hat*  
 —, *the grinding of tools*  
 —, *the mounting of a piece of ordnance*  
 Affuter, *va.* to sharpen; mount  
 Afin que, *c.* to the end that  
 — de, *in order to*  
 Aga ou Agha, *sm.* an aga, Turkish officer  
 Agaçant, *e. a.* enticing  
 Agace, *sf.* magpie  
 Agacement, *sm.* setting on edge  
 Agacer, *v.* to \* set on edge; to entice; vex, provoke  
 Agacerie, *sf.* enticement  
 Agapes, *f. pl.* love-feasts; agapa  
 Agaric, *sm.* agaric  
 Agate, *sf.* agate  
 Agatis, *sm.* waste, damage done in fields  
 Age, *sm.* age  
 Agé, *e. a.* aged; old  
 Agence, *sf.* agency  
 Agencement, *sm.* arrangement  
 Agencer, *va.* to \* set in order  
 S'—, *vr.* to rig one's self  
 Agenda, *sm.* memorandum book  
 — Le drôle est sur mon agenda, *I remember that fellow*  
 S'agenouiller, *v.* to kneel down  
 Agenouiller, *sm.* hassock  
 Agent, *sm.* agent

- de change, *exchange broker*  
 Aggravation, —tion; *provocation*  
 Aggrave, *sm. threatening monitory*  
 Aggraver, *va. to aggravate*  
 Agile, 2. *a. agile, nimble*  
 Agilement, *ad. nimbly*  
 Agilité, *sf. agility, nimbleness*  
 Agio, *sm. course of exchange*  
 Agiotage, *stock-jobbing*  
 Agioter, *va. to stock-job*  
 Agioteur, *sm. stock-jobber*  
 Agir, *va. to act; \* do; deal; \* have an influence; behave; negotiate; sue*  
 Agissant, *e. a. stirring, efficacious*  
 Agitateur, *sm. agitator*  
 Agitation, *sf. agitation*  
 Agiter, *va. to agitate; move; stir; disturb; disorder; debate*  
 Agnat, *sm. descending from a collateral male line*  
 Agneau, *sm. a lamb*  
 Agneler, *va. to yean*  
 Agnelet, *sm. lambkin*  
 Agnelins, *sm. pl. lambs' skins prepared*  
 Agnels, *sm. pl. ancient French coin*  
 Agnès, *sf. a young raw girl; a simpleton*  
 Agnus, *sm. a religious toy*  
 Agonie, *sf. agony*  
 Agonissant, *sm. a dying man*  
 Agonissant, *e. a. dying*  
 Agoniser, *vn. to \* be at the point of death*  
 Agraffe, *sf. clasp*  
 Agrasser, *va. to clasp*  
 Agraire, 2. *a. agrarian*  
 Agrandir, *va. to enlarge; raise*  
 S'—, *vr. to \* be enlarged, raised, promoted; to increase*  
 Agrandissement, *sm. enlarging; promotion*  
 Agréable, *sm. what pleases*  
 —, 2. *a. agreeable*  
 Agréablement, *ad. pleasantly*  
 Agréer, *v. to allow; accept of; please, like*  
 — un vaisseau, *to rig a ship*  
 Agrégat, *sm. assemblage*  
 Agrégation, *sf. admission*  
 Agrégé, *sm. fellow*  
 Agréger, *va. to aggregate; admit*
- Agrément, *sm. agreeableness; consent*  
 Agréments, —ornaments; charms; music and dancing in a play  
 Agrès, *rigging*  
 Agresser, *va. to aggress*  
 Agresseur, *sm. aggressor*  
 Agression, *sf. —sion; assault*  
 Agreste, 2. *a. agrestic, rustic, clownish; aciù, sour*  
 Agréur, *sm. rigger of a ship*  
 Agriculture, *sf. —ture*  
 Agrière, *groundrent*  
 S'agripper, *vr. to \* cling fast*  
 Agripper, *va. to snatch; pilfer*  
 Agronomie, *sm. writer on agriculture, agriculturist*  
 Agrouper, *va. to group figures in painting*  
 Aguerir, *train up in war*  
 S'—, *vr. to inure one's self to*  
 Aguets, (*être aux,*) *to \* lie in wait*  
 Ah! *int. ah! oh! alas!*  
 Ahan, *sm. trouble; effort*  
 Aheurté, *e. a. obstinate*  
 Aheurement, *sm. obstinacy*  
 S'alreuter, *vr. to \* be obstinate*  
 Ah! *int. oh dear!*  
 Ahurir, *va. to astonish, hurry; fret*  
 Aide, *sf. aid, help; chapel of ease*  
 Aide, *sm. helper*  
 Aider, *va. to help; aid*  
 Aides, *sf. subsidies, excise*  
 Aigail, *sm. morning dew*  
 Aigayer, *va. to bathe, wash*  
 Aigle, *sm. eagle; superior genius*  
 Aiglon, *sm. eaglet*  
 Aigre, 2. *a. sour; brittle; shrill; sharp; severe*  
 Aigre, *m. sourness*  
 Aigredon, *very fine down*  
 Aigre-doux, *ouce, a. sourish; quaintly polite*  
 Aigrefin, *a sharper*  
 Aigrelet, *e. a. tart, sourish*  
 Aigrement, *ad. severely* [*wort*]  
 Aigremoine, *sf. agrimony; liver-*  
 Aigret, *e. a. sourish*  
 Aigrette, *e. a. tufted* [*thers*]  
 Aigrette, *sf. egret; tuft of feather*  
 Aigreur, *sourness; sharpness; spite, spleen*  
 Aigreurs, *pl. heartburning*  
 Aigrir, *va. to \* make sour; irritate, incense*
- S'aigrir, *va. to turn sour; to \* be angry*  
 Aigu, *e. a. sharp, acute; shrill*  
 Aiguade, *fresh water*  
 Aiguéyer, *va. to soak, water*  
 Aiguemarine, *sf. sort of precious stone*  
 Aiguère, *ewer*  
 Aiguèrée, *ewer full*  
 Aiguille, *needle; spire; hand of a watch*  
 Aiguillee, *sf. needle full*  
 Aiguiller, *sm. needle-maker*  
 Aiguillette, *sf. tagged point; slice*  
 Aiguilletter, *va. to tie with points*  
 Aiguillier, *sm. needle-case*  
 Aiguillon, *goad; sting; motive*  
 Aiguillonner, *va. to \* sting; drive with a goad; to incite*  
 Aiguiser, *to sharpen; whet*  
 Aiguisement, *sm. sharpening*  
 Ail, *garlic*  
 Aile, *sf. wing; sweep; aisle of a church; ale*  
 Ailé, *e. a. winged*  
 Aileron, *sm. fin; small wing; pinion*  
 Aillade, *sf. garlic-ragoo, or sauce*  
 Ailleurs, *ad. elsewhere.—D'ailleurs, otherwise, besides*  
 Aimable, 2. *a. amiable, lovely; agreeable*  
 Aimant, *sm. loadstone*  
 Aimanter, *va. to touch with the loadstone*  
 Aimantin, *e. a. magnetic*  
 Aimer, *va. to love; like; fancy; \* be fond of*  
 Aine, *sf. groin*  
 Ainé, *c. a. eldest, first-born*  
 —, *sm. elder, older, senior*  
 Aînée, *sf. eldest daughter*  
 Aînesse, *sf. eldership*  
 Ainsi, *ad. so; thus; just so*  
 — que, *as; even as; so as*  
 Ajouré, *e. a. pierced*  
 Ajournement, *sm. summons*  
 Ajourner, *va. to summon; \* put off*  
 S'ajourner, *vr. to adjourn*  
 Ajouter, *va. to add; join*  
 Air, *sm. air; vent; wind*  
 —, *sm. manner; carriage; way*  
 —, *sm. tune*  
 Aitain, *sm. brass*  
 Aire, *sf. area; wind*

—, barn floor; eyry (nest of a bird of prey)  
 Airée, a barn floor full of sheaves ready to thrash  
 Airer, *va.* to \* make one's airy  
 Airier, *va.* to fumigate  
 Ais, *sm.* board; plank; shelf  
 Aisance, *sf.* ease (in manners)  
 Aisance, ready money  
 Aisances, *sf.* pl. privy  
 Aise, 2. *a.* glad; joyful  
 —, *sf.* ease; content; convenience; leisure  
 Aisé, *e. a. s.* easy; rich  
 Aisement, *sm.* privy; leisure  
 Aisement, *ad.* easily; freely  
 Aisselle, *sf.* armpit  
 Aissieu, *essieu*, axle-tree; axis  
 Aitres, *etres*, *sm.* pl. rooms of a house  
 Ajusté, *e. a.* fitted; joined [house]  
 Ajustement, *sm.* adjusting; agreement; attire  
 Ajustemens, conveniences  
 Ajuster, *va.* to adjust; frame; trim; fit; use ill; reconcile; \* take one's aim at; direct  
 S'—, *vr.* to prepare one's self; suit; trim; agree  
 Ajustoir, *sm.* coinage-scale  
 Alaïter, *va.* to suckle  
 Alambic, *sm.* limbeck; still  
 S'alambiquer, *vr.* to puzzle; refine too much upon  
 Alan, *sm.* bound  
 Alarguer, *vr.* to \* stand off to sea  
 Alarme, *sf.* alarm; fear  
 Alarmer, *va.* to alarm, fright  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* be frightened at  
 Albâtre, *sm.* alabaster  
 Albergé, *sf.* early peach  
 Albran, *sm.* a young wild drake  
 Albrenner, *va.* to \* shoot at wild ducks [dum-book]  
 Album, *sm.* album; memoran-  
 Alcade, *alcaid*; sheriff  
 Alcaïque, 2. *a.* alcaic  
 Alchymie, *sf.* alchemy  
 Alchymyste, *sm.* alchemist  
 Alcoran, *alooran*  
 Alcove, *sf.* alcove  
 Alcyon, *sm.* king's-fisher  
 Alderman, *alderman*  
 Alègre, 2. *a.* brisk; cheerful  
 Alègrement, *ad.* briskly  
 Alègresse, *sf.* joy; alacrity

Al'encontre, *ad.* against; by  
 Alène, *sf.* an owl  
 Alentir, *va.* to slacken  
 Alentour, *ad.* round about  
 Alentours, *sm.* pl. neighbouring places; intimate friends, in-  
 Alérion, *sm.* eaglet [mates  
 Alerte, 2. *a.* alert; brisk; pert  
 —, *sf.* a warning of being upon one's guard  
 —, *ad.* be upon your guard  
 Alen (franc.) *sm.* freehold  
 Alexandrin, *e. a.* alexandrine  
 Alexipharmique, 2. *a.* antidotal  
 Alezan, *s.* a sorrel horse  
 — *e. a.* sorrel colour  
 Algarade, *sf.* insult. prank  
 Algébrique, 2. *a.* algebraical  
 Algèbre, *sf.* algebra  
 Algébriser, *v.* to \* speak, or \* write upon algebra  
 Algébriste, *sm.* algebrist  
 Alguazil, —zil, constable in Spain  
 Algue, *sf.* sea-weed  
 Alibi, *sm.* alibi; absence  
 Alibi-forain, pretence, bad excuse  
 Aliboron, *sm.* a conceited fellow  
 Alidade, cross-staff  
 Aliénable, 2. *a.* alienable  
 Aliénation, *sf.* —tion, aversion  
 Aliéné, *e. a.* insane  
 Aliéner, *va.* to alienate  
 Alignement, *sm.* line; row  
 Aligner, *vr.* to lay out by line  
 Aliment, *sm.* aliment; food  
 Alimens, *pl.* alimony  
 Alimentaire, 2. *a.* —tary  
 Alimenter, *va.* to maintain; feed  
 Alimenteux, *se. a.* nutritive  
 Alinea, *sm.* ainea, paragraph  
 Alinger, *va.* to furnish linen  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* bespeak linen  
 Aliquante, *sf.* aliquant part  
 Aliquote, aliquot part  
 S'aliter, *vr.* to \* keep one's bed  
 Alité, *e. a.* bed-ridden  
 Alizés, (vents) *a.* trade winds  
 Alkali, *sm.* alkaline  
 Alkalisiation, *sf.* —tion  
 Alkaliser, *va.* to alkalise  
 Alkermés, *sm.* (a compound drug)  
 Allèchement, *sm.* allurements; enticement  
 Allécher, *va.* to allure; entice  
 Allée, *sf.* entry; walk

Allégation, quotation  
 Allège, *a.* tender; lighter  
 Allégeance, allegiance  
 Allègement, *sm.* alleviation  
 Alléger, *va.* to ease; lighten  
 Allégorie, *sf.* allegory  
 Allégorique, 2. *a.* —rical  
 Allégoriquement, *ad.* —rically  
 Allégoriser, *va.* to allegorize  
 Allégoriseur, *sm.* one who is always allegorizing  
 Allégoriste, *sm.* allegorist  
 Allégre, lively, livelily  
 Alléguer, *va.* to allege, quote  
 Alléluia, *sm.* praise the Lord  
 Allemant, the German tongue  
 Allemande, *sf.* allemande  
 Aller, *va.* to \* go; walk  
 Alleu, *sm.* freehold  
 Alliage, *sm.* mixture of metals  
 Alliance, *sf.* —ce; covenant  
 Allié, *e. s.* relation; ally  
 Allier, *va.* to ally; mix  
 S'—, *vr.* to match [ &c.  
 Allier, *sm.* a net to catch quails,  
 Alligator, —tor,  
 Allobroge, *sm.* a clownish man  
 Allocation, *sf.* allowance in an account  
 Allocution, —tion  
 Allodial, *e. a.* —dial; free  
 Allodialité, *sf.* freehold  
 Allonge, eking place  
 Allongemen, *sm.* lengthening  
 Allonger, *v.* to lengthen; to stretch; prolong  
 S'allonger, *vr.* to \* grow longer  
 Allouable, 2. *a.* allowable  
 Allouer, *vr.* to allow; admit  
 Alloué, *sm.* a journeyman  
 Allumer, *va.* to light; kindle  
 S'—, *vr.* to be kindled  
 Allumette, *sf.* a match  
 Allumeur, *sm.* the snuffer  
 Allure, *sf.* gate; pace; way of dealing  
 Allusion, —sion; quibble; pun  
 Alluvion, —vion  
 Almageste, *sm.* almagest, or a collection of astronomical observations  
 Almanach, *sm.* almanack  
 Almandine, *sf.* sort of ruby  
 Aloës, *sm.* aloes  
 Aloétique, 2. *a.* aloetic bitter



Aloi, *sm.* alloy; value  
 Alors, *ad.* at that time, then  
 Alose, *sf.* a shad  
 Alouette, a lark  
 Alourdir, *va.* to stupify, stun  
 Aloyage, *sm.* alloying; mixture  
 Aloyau (de bœuf,) *srloin*  
 Alphabet, *sm.* alphabet  
 Alphabétique, 2. *a.* —betical  
 Alphabétiquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Alpiste, *sm.* canary-seed  
 Altérable, 2. *a.* changeable  
 Altérant, *e. a.* that causes thirst  
 Altératif, *ve. a.* alterative  
 Altération, *sf.* —tion; adulteration; excessive thirst; pervert-  
 Altercation, *contest* [ing  
 Altéré, *e. a.* thirsty; adulterated;  
 altercd.—Un tigre altéré de  
 sang, a blood-thirsty man  
 Altérer, *va.* to cause thirst; dis-  
 order; alter; adulterate  
 Alternatif, *ve. a.* alternate  
 Alternative, *sf.* —ive; choice  
 Alternativement, *ad.* —nately  
 Alterne, 2. *a.* alternate  
 Altesse, *sf.* highness  
 Altier, *e.* haughty; lofty  
 Altièrement, *ad.* haughtily  
 Altimétrie, *sf.* altimetry  
 Alvéole, *sm.* cell, tooth socket  
 Alum, *alum*  
 Alumelle, *sf.* blade of a knife  
 Alumière, *sf.* alum-mine  
 Alumineux, *se. a.* aluminous  
 Amabilité, *sf.* —lity, amiableness  
 Amadis, *sm.* frill, ruffle  
 Amadou, *sm.* tinder  
 Amadouement, *fondling*  
 Amadouer, *va.* to fondle, coax  
 Amadoueur, *sm.* coxer  
 Amaigri, *e. a.* emaciated  
 Amaigrir, *va.* to \* make lean  
 —, *vn.* to \* grow lean, \* fall away  
 Amaigrissement, *sm.* falling away  
 Amalgamation, *sf.* —tion  
 Amalgame, *sm.* —gama  
 Amalgamer, *va.* to amalgamate,  
 unite  
 Amande, *almond; kernel; also*  
 a piece of crystal cut in the  
 form of an almond  
 Amandier, *sm.* almond-tree  
 Amant, *lover; suitor*  
 Amante, *sf.* sweetheart

Amarante, *amaranthus.*  
 Amariner, *va.* to \* send sailors, &c.  
 to replace those of a taken ship  
 Amarque, *sf.* sea-mark  
 Amarrage, *sm.* anchorage  
 Amarre, *sf.* a rope; a fast  
 Amarrer, *va.* \* to make fast, moor  
 Amarrés, *sf. pl.* cheeks, or side-  
 posts of a wind-beam or crane  
 Amas, *sm.* heap; pile  
 Amassement, *heaping up*  
 Amasser, *va.* to heap up; \* lay  
 up; gather, collect  
 S'amasser, *va.* to gather  
 Amassette, *sf.* painter's knife  
 Amasseur, *se. s.* heaper up  
 Amateloter, *va.* to divide the com-  
 pany of a ship  
 Amateur, *sm.* virtuoso, lover  
 Amatir, *va.* to unpolish metals  
 Amazone, *sf.* amazon; bold woman  
 Ambages, *sf. pl.* preamble, cir-  
 cumlocution  
 Ambassade, *sf.* embassy  
 Ambassadeur, *sm.* ambassador  
 Ambassadrice, *sf.* ambadress  
 Ambesas, *sm.* ambace  
 Ambient, *e. a.* ambient  
 Ambidextre, 2. *a.* —dexter  
 Ambigu, *e. a.* ambiguous  
 —, *sm.* medley  
 —, a game at cards  
 Ambiguïté, *sf.* ambiguity  
 Ambigument, *ad.* —guously  
 Ambitieuxment, —tiously  
 Ambitieux, *se. a.* ambitious  
 Ambition, *sf.* ambition  
 Ambitionner, *va.* to affect; to  
 \* be ambitious  
 Anble, *sm.* amble  
 Ambler, *va.* to amble  
 Ambleur, *sm.* officer of the king's  
 stables  
 Ambre, *amber*  
 Ambre gris, *ambergris*  
 Ambrer, *va.* to perfume  
 Ambroisie, *sf.* ambrosia; deli-  
 cious eating or drinking; oak  
 of Jerusalem  
 Ambroisiet., *ne. a.* ambrosian  
 Ambulant, *e. a.* ambulatory, strol-  
 ling  
 —, *sm.* exerciser  
 Ambulatoire, 2. *a.* —latory  
 Ame, *sf.* soul; spirit

—, middle part of a faggot  
 Amé, *e. a.* well-beloved  
 Amélioration, *sf.* improvement  
 Améliorer, *va.* to improve  
 Améliorissement, *sm.* improve-  
 ment  
 Amen, *Amen; so be it*  
 Amenage, *carriage*  
 Amendable, 2. *a.* finable; mend-  
 able  
 Amende, *sf.* a fine  
 Amendement, *sm.* bettering  
 Amender, *va.* to fine; mend; \*  
 fall in price  
 Amener, *va.* to \* bring; \* strike,  
 lower; reduce; cause  
 Aménité, *sf.* pleasantness—Amé-  
 nité de caractère, sweetness of  
 temper.—Aménité de style,  
 flowery style  
 Amenuiser, *va.* to \* make thin  
 Amer, *e. a.* bitter  
 —, *sm.* bitterness; the gall of  
 beasts  
 Amerement, *ad.* bitterly  
 Amertume, *sf.* bitterness.  
 Amesurement, *sm.* appraising  
 Amesurer, *va.* to appraise  
 Amété, *e. a.* limited, bounded  
 Améthyste, *sf.* amethyst  
 Ameublement, *sm.* furniture  
 Ameubler, *v. vid.* Meubler  
 Ameublir, *va.* to \* make moveable  
 Ameublissement, *sm.* the making  
 moveable  
 Ameuloner, *va.* to heap up  
 Ameutement, *sm.* mob; coupling  
 hounds  
 Ameuter, *va.* to couple hounds;  
 to stir up; maintain a good  
 understanding among a body  
 of soldiers  
 S'ameuter, *vr.* to conspire  
 Amfigouri, Amphigouri, *sm.* a  
 burlesque discourse  
 Ami, *friend; sweetheart*  
 Ami, *e. a.* friendly; courteous  
 Amiable, 2. *a.* friendly, amicable  
 A l'amiable, in a friendly way  
 Amialement, *ad.* kindly  
 Amiante, *sf.* amianthus  
 Amical, *e. a.* courteous, amicable  
 Amicalement, *ad.* lovingly  
 Amict, *sm.* amice; priest's shoul-  
 der-cloth

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Androgynæ, *sm.* —gynus  
 Androïde, *sm.* automaton  
 Ane, *sm.* ass; idiot  
 Anéantir, *vr.* to annihilate  
 S' —, *to humble one's self, to\* come to nothing* [tion  
 Anéantissement, *sm.* annihila-  
 Anecdotes, *sf. pl.* anecdotes  
 Anée, *sf.* the load of an ass  
 Anémographie, —*phy*  
 Anémomètre, *sm.* —meter  
 Anémométrie, *sf.* —try  
 Anémone, *sf.* anemony, wind-  
 flower  
 Anerie, *sf.* gross ignorance  
 Anesse, *a she-ass*  
 Anet, *sm.* anise, dill  
 Anfractueux, *euse, a.* uneven,  
 winding  
 Angar, *sm.* shed  
 Ange, *angel; chain-shot*  
 Angélique, 2. *a.* angelical  
 Angélique, *sf.* angelica  
 Angéliquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Angelot, *sm.* a sort of Norman  
 cheese; ancient coin  
 Angelus, *Ave Maria*  
 Angle, *angle*  
 Anglican, *e. a.* anglican; of  
 England  
 Anglicisme, *sm.* anglicism  
 Anglois, *Englishman*  
 Anglois, *e. a.* English  
 Angoisse, *sf.* anguish, pang  
 Angon, *sm.* javelin of the Gauls  
 Anguichure, *sf.* huntsman's belt  
 Anguillade, *lashing*  
 Anguille, *eel*  
 Anguillière, *an eel-pond*  
 Angulaire, 2. *a.* angular  
 Anguleux, *se. a.* angular  
 Angustie, *e. a.* narrow  
 Anicroche, *sf.* hindrance, sub-  
 terfuge  
 Anier, *sn.* ass-driver  
 Anil, *anil: indigo-plant*  
 Animadversion, *sf.* —sion; check  
 Animal, *sm.* animal; brute  
 —, *e. a.* animal; sensual; sen-  
 sible: blockhead  
 Animalcule, *sn.* —cule  
 Animalité, *sf.* —lity  
 Animation, —*tion*  
 Animé, *e. a.* animated; brisk  
 Animer, *va.* animate; enliven

S' —, *vr.* to \* be angry  
 Animosité, *sf.* animosity, spite  
 Anis, *sm.* anise; aniseed; sugar-  
 ed aniseed  
 Annal, *e. a.* annual  
 Annales, *sf. pl.* annals  
 Annaliste, *sm.* annalist  
 Annate, *sf.* annats  
 Anneau, *sm.* ring, bow; curl  
 Année, *sf.* year  
 — bissextile, *leap-year*  
 Anneler, *va.* to curl; to \* ring  
 Annelet, *sm.* little ring; annulet  
 Annelure, *sf.* curling  
 Annexe, *annex; chapel of ease*  
 Annexer, *va.* to annex; unite  
 Annexion, *sf.* annexment  
 Annihilation, —*tion*  
 Annihiler, *va.* to annihilate  
 Anniversaire, *a. s.* —sary  
 Annonce, *sf.* banns of matrimo-  
 ny; notice of a play  
 Annoncer, *va.* to \* make known;  
 \* give out  
 Annonciade, *sf.*annonciada  
 Annonciation, *annunciation*  
 Annonciateur, *sm.* proclaimer  
 Annotateur, *annotator*  
 Annotation, *sf.* —tion, inventory  
 Annoter, *va.* to \* take an inven-  
 tory; \* make remarks  
 Annuel, *e. a.* annual, yearly  
 Annuellement, *ad.* annually  
 Annuité, *sf.* annuity, set pay-  
 ment for life  
 Annulaire, 2. *a.* (doigt) ring-  
 finger  
 Annulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Annuler, *va.* to annul; disannul  
 Anoblir, *va.* to ennoble  
 Anoblissement, *sm.* ennobling  
 Anodin, *e. a.* anodyne  
 Anomal, *e. a.* anomalous  
 Anomalie, *sf.* irregularity  
 Anon, *sm.* ass-colt  
 Anonner, *vn.* to hesitate, to \*  
 read clownishly  
 Anonyme, 2. *a.* —mous  
 —, *sm.* —mous author  
 Anse, *sf.* handle; ear; creek  
 Anséatiques, 2. (villes) hanse-  
 towns  
 Anspessade, *sm.* lancepesado;  
 under corporal  
 Antagoniste, *antagonist*

Antarctique, 2. *a.* antarctic  
 Antécédemment, *ad.* —dently  
 Antécédent, *e. a.* foregoing  
 Antécédent, *sm.* antecedent  
 Antécesseur, *predecessor*  
 Antéchrist, *antichrist*  
 Antécien, *sm. pl.* antæci  
 Antenne, *sf.* sail yard  
 Antennes, *pl.* horns of butter-  
 flies, &c.  
 Antépénultième, *a. s.* —tima.  
 the last but two  
 Antérieur, *e. a.* foremost  
 Antérieurement, *ad.* before  
 Antériorité, *sf.* priority  
 Anthologie, —*logy*  
 Anthropologie, —*logy*  
 Anthropomorphite, *sm.* attribut-  
 ing a human form to God  
 Anthropopathie, —*pathy*  
 Anthropophages, *sm. pl.* men  
 eaters  
 Anthropophagie, *sf.* —phagy  
 Antichambre, —*chamber*  
 Antichrèse, *antichresis*  
 Antichrétien, *ne. a.* —christian  
 Antichristianisme, *sm.* —nism  
 Anticipation, *sf.* —tion  
 Anticiper, *va.* to anticipate, fore-  
 stall  
 Anticiper sur, *to usurp, invade*  
 Antidate, *sf.* antedate  
 Antidater, *va.* to antedate  
 Antidote, *sm.* antidote  
 Antidoter, *va.* to mix with anti-  
 dote  
 Antienne, *sf.* anthem  
 Antilogie, *antilogy*  
 Antimoine, *sm.* antimony  
 Antimonarchique, 2. *a.* —chical  
 Antimonial, *e. a.* —nial  
 Antinomie, *sf.* —my  
 Antinomien, *ne. s.* —mian  
 Antipape, *sm.* antipope  
 Antiparalytique, 2. *a. s.* —tic  
 Antipathie, *sf.* —pathy  
 Antipathique, 2. *a.* averse  
 Antipéristase, *sf.* —tasis  
 Antipestilentiel, *le. a.* —tial  
 Antiphone, *sf.* antiphone  
 Antiphonaire, Antiphonier, *anti-  
 phonere, book of anthems*  
 Antiphrase, *sf.* —phrase  
 Antipodal, *e. a.* —dal  
 Antipodes, *sm. pl.* —podes

- Antipode, *contrary, contradiction*  
 Antiptose, *sf. antiptosis*  
 Antipyrotiques, *a. sm. pl. remedy good for a burning*  
 Antiquaille, *sf. an antique*  
 Antiquailles, *pl. old rubbish*  
 Antiquaire, *sm. —quary*  
 Antiquariat, *the knowledge of antiques and antiquities*  
 Antique, *a. s. antique; ancient*  
 Antiquité, *sf. antiquity*  
 Antisciens, *sm. pl. Antiscii*  
 Antiscorbutique, *2. a. —tical*  
 Antistrophe, *sf. —phe*  
 Antithèse, *sf. —thesis*  
 Antitrinitaires, *sm. unitarians*  
 Antitype, *sm. antitype; figure*  
 Antivenérien, *a. sm. —nereal*  
 Antivérolique, *2. a. good against the small-pox*  
 Antre, *sm. den; cave; cavern*  
 S'annuiter, *vr. to be \* benighted*  
 Anus, *sm. anus, fundament*  
 Anxiété, *sf. anxiety, anguish*  
 Aoriste, *sm. aorist*  
 Août, *sm. August; harvest*  
 Aoûté, *e. a. ripened by the sun*  
 Aoûteron, *sm. harvest-man*  
 Apanage, *appanage; appendix*  
 Apanager, *va. to settle on*  
 Apanagiste, *sm. a prince who enjoys an appanage*  
 Apanthropie, *sf. apanthropia, i. e. aversion for the company of men*  
 Aparte, *sm. an aside*  
 Apathie, *sf. apathy*  
 Apathique, *2. a. apathic, insensible*  
 Apathiste, *sm. void of feeling, a selfish man*  
 Apédeute, *sm. an illiterate man*  
 Apercevoir, *va. to perceive*  
 Aperçu, *sm. note, observation*  
 Apéritif, *va. a. aperitive, opening*  
 Apertement, *ad. apertly*  
 A-peu-près, *ad. nearly, almost*  
 Aphélie, *sm. aphelion*  
 Aphorisme, *sm. aphorism*  
 Aphoristique, *2. a. aphoristic*  
 Aphronitre, *sm. salt-petre*  
 Api, *delicate sort of apple; also smallage*  
 Apitoyer, *va. to move, affect*  
 Aplaner, *vi. to nap cloth*  
 Aplaneur, *sm. he who naps cloth*  
 Aplanir, *va. to level; clear*  
 Aplanissement, *sm. leveling*  
 Aplomb, *ad. perpendicularly*  
 Apocalypse, *sf. apocalypse*  
 Apocaliptique, *2. a. —tic*  
 Apocope, *sf. a final elision*  
 Apocryphe, *2. a. apocryphal*  
 Apochryphes, *sm. pl. apocrypho*  
 Apodictique, *2. a. —ctical, demonstrative*  
 Apogée, *sm. apogæum; height*  
 Apographe, *—phum; copy*  
 Apologétique, *2. a. sm. —tical*  
 Apologie, *sf. apology*  
 Apologiste, *sm. apologist*  
 Apologue, *apologue, fable*  
 Apophthegme, *—thegm*  
 Apoplectique, *2. a. apoplectic*  
 Apoplexie, *sf. apoplexy*  
 Apostasie, *apostacy*  
 Apostasier, *vn. to apostatize*  
 Apostat, *sm. apostate*  
 Aposter, *va. to suborn; appoint*  
 Aposthème, *sm. swelling; imposthume*  
 Aposthume, *sf. aposthume; imposthume, abscess*  
 Aposthumer, *vn. suppurate*  
 Apostille, *sf. postscript, marginal note*  
 Apostiller, *va. to \* write marginal notes*  
 Apostolat, *sm. apostleship*  
 Apostolique, *2. a. apostolic*  
 A l'apostolique, *ad. holily*  
 Apostoliquement, *ad. —lically*  
 Apostrophe, *sf. apostrophe*  
 Apostropher, *va. to \* speak to; \* cut off a vowel*  
 Apothéose, *sf. apotheosis*  
 Apothéoser, *va. deify a man*  
 Apothicaire, *sm. apothecary*  
 Apothicairerie, *sf. apothecary's shop or business*  
 Apothicairese, *the apothecary in a nunnery*  
 Apôtre, *sm. an apostle*  
 Apozème, *sm. apozem*  
 Appaiser, *va. to appease; quiet, pacify*  
 Apparat, *sm. preparation; commentary*  
 Apparaux, *sm. pl. all appurtenances of a ship*  
 Appareil, *sm. preparation; ban-*  
*dage; equipage; height or thickness of a stone in the quarry*  
 Appareiller, *va. to march; \* get ready*  
 Appareilleur, *sm. a marker of stones to be cut*  
 Apparemment, *ad. —rently, likely*  
 Apparence, *sf. appearance; sign*  
 Apparent, *e. a. —rent; eminent*  
 Apparenté, *e. a. related*  
 S'apparenter, *vr. to marry into*  
 S'apparesser, *vr. to \* grow lazy*  
 Apparier, *to pair, match, sort*  
 S'—, *vr. to couple*  
 Appariteur, *sm. —tor; beadle*  
 Apparition, *sf. —tion; vision*  
 Apparoir, *vn. to appear*  
 Apparoître, *to appear*  
 S'—, *vr. to \* show one's self*  
 Appartement, *sm. apartment; drawing-room*  
 Appartenance, *sf. appurtenance*  
 Appartenant, *e. a. belonging*  
 Appartenir, *vn. to belong to; to \* become*  
 Appas, *sm. charms, attractives*  
 Appât, *bait; allurement*  
 Appâter, *to allure, to \* feed in fants, birds, &c.*  
 Appauvrir, *to impoverish*  
 S'—, *vr. to \* grow poor*  
 Appauvrissement, *sm. impoverishment; decay*  
 Appeau, *bird-call; quailpipe; decoy-bird*  
 Appel, *appeal; call, challenge*  
 Appelant, *e. a. s. appealing; decoy-bird*  
 Appellatif, *ve. a. appellative*  
 Appellation, *sf. appeal*  
 Appeller, *va. to call; appeal*  
 S'—, *vr. to \* be called*  
 Appendice, *sm. appendix, addenda*  
 Appendre, *va. to append*  
 Appentis, *sm. a shed*  
 Appercevable, *2. a. perceivable*  
 Appesantir, *va. to \* make heavy or dull*  
 S'—, *vr. to \* be made heavy; to \* grow dull*  
 Appesantissement, *sm. heaviness*  
 Appétence, *sf. appency*  
 Appéter, *va. to covet*

Appétibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Appétible, 2. *a.* desirable  
 Appétis, *sm.* small onions  
 Appétissant, *e. a.* relishing  
 Appétissement, *sm.* diminution  
 Appétisser, *va.* to diminish; lessen; \* shrink  
 Appétit, *sm.* appetite; desire  
 Appétitif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Appétition, *sf.* —tion, desire  
 Appiècement, *sm.* piecing  
 Appiècer, *vn.* to piece  
 S'appiétrir, *vr.* to fade  
 Applaner, *va.* to raise the wool with bristly cards  
 Applaneur, *sm.* wool-carder  
 Applanir, *va.* to smooth  
 Applanissement, *sm.* smoothing  
 Applanisseur, *se. s.* a polisher  
 Applatir, *va.* to flatten; beat down  
 Applatissement, *sm.* flattening  
 Applaudir, *va.* to applaud  
 Applaudissement, *sm.* applause  
 Applaudisseur, *commender*  
 Applègement, *bailing*  
 Applèger, *va.* to bail  
 Applicable, 2. *a.* applicable  
 Application, *sf.* —tion; study  
 Applique, *inlaying*  
 Appliquer, *va.* to apply; set; \* put; \* lay; give, bestow; \* stick up  
 Appoint, *sm.* odd money  
 Appointement, *allowance, decrec*  
 Appointer, *va.* to \*give allowance  
 Appointeur, *sm.* partial judge  
 Apport, *market; country wake*  
 Apportage, *carriage*  
 Apporter, *va.* to \* bring; convey; cause; use; raise; start  
 Apposer, *to put to or in; \* set*  
 Apposition, *sf.* —tion; putting  
 Appréciateur, *sm.* appraiser  
 Appréciation, *sf.* appraising  
 Apprécier, *vt.* appraise; rate  
 Appréhender, *to apprehend; fear*  
 Appréhensif, *ve. a.* fearful  
 Apprendre, *va.* to learn; hear; inform, discover  
 Apprenti, *e. s.* apprentice; novice  
 Apprentissage, *sm.* apprenticeship; trial  
 Apprêt, *preparation; painting on glass; dressing of food; stiffening*

Apprêter, *va.* to prepare; dress  
 Apprêteur, *sm.* painter on glass  
 Apprivoisement, *taming*  
 Apprivoiser, *va.* to tame; to accustom  
 S'—, *to \* grow tame*  
 Appréhension, *sf.* —sion; fear  
 Approbateur, *sm.* approver; applauder  
 Approbatif, *ve. a.* approving  
 Approbation, *sf.* —tion  
 Approbatrice, *approver*  
 Approchant, *e. 2. a.* something like  
 Approchant, *ad.* about  
 —, *de. pr.* near about  
 Approche, *sf.* approach  
 Approcher, *va.* to approach; \* draw near  
 Approfondir, *to \* make deeper; to search into*  
 Approfondissement, *sm.* making deeper; investigation  
 Appropriance, *sf.* the act of taking possession  
 Appropriation, —tion  
 Approprier, *va.* to appropriate; to adapt; to fit up  
 Approvisionnement, *sm.* supply of provisions  
 Approvisionner, *va.* to supply with provisions; provide  
 Approvisionneur, *sm.* provider  
 Approuver, *va.* to approve; to like; to allow; consent  
 Approximation, *sf.* —tion  
 Appui, *sm.* support; prop; stay; help; defender  
 Appui-main, *sm.* maulstick  
 Appuyer, *va.* to support; \* prop; protect, keep up  
 —, *vn.* to press or dwell upon  
 S'—, *vn.* to rely; lean; rest  
 Apre, 2. *a.* rough; eager; hard  
 Aprement, *ad.* harshly; sharply  
 Après, *pr. ad.* after, next to  
 Après coup, *too late*  
 Après quoi, *ad.* after that; afterwards  
 Après que, *c.* when, after [row  
 Après-demain, *ad.* after to-morrow  
 Après-dinée, *sf.* afternoon  
 Après-midi, *afternoon*  
 Apreté, *roughness; sharpness; eagerness*

Apte, 2. *a.* apt, fit  
 Aptitude, *sf.* aptness  
 Apurement, *sm.* cleanness; settling  
 Apurer, *va.* to cleanse; settle  
 Aquatile, 2. *a.* aquatic  
 Aquatique, 2. *a.* aquatic; watery  
 Aqueduc, *sm.* aqueduct  
 Aqueux, *se. a.* waterish; watery  
 Aquilin, *e.* hawked  
 Aquilon, *sm.* north-wind  
 Aquilonaire, 2. *a.* northerly  
 Arabe, *sm.* griping usurer; Arabian; Arabic  
 Arabesques, *sf. pl.* arabesks; whimsical ornaments (in painting)  
 Arabesse, *sf.* Arabian woman  
 Arabique, Arabesque 2. *a.* Arabic  
 Arable, 2. *a.* arable  
 Arac, *sm.* arrack  
 Araignée, *sf.* spider; web  
 Aramber, *va.* to grapple  
 Arang, *sm.* a lazy printer  
 Arasement, *equal height*  
 Araser, *va.* to level, flatten  
 Aratoire, *a.* belonging to husbandry [staff  
 Arbalète, *cross-bow; Jacob's*  
 Arbalète à jalet, *stone-bow*  
 Arbaléter, *va.* to shore up; \* stay  
 Arbalétrier, *sm.* cross-bow-man  
 Arbalétriers, *sm. pl.* pieces of timber that \* bear up the rafters of a roof  
 Arbitrage, *arbitrage; référence*  
 Arbitraire, 2. *a.* arbitrary; absolute  
 Arbitrairement, *ad.* arbitrarily  
 Arbitral, *e. a.* (sentence) *sf.* award  
 Arbitralement, *ad.* by way of arbitration  
 Arbitrateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Arbitration, *sf.* estimation; pricing  
 Arbitre, (libre,) *sm.* free-will; arbiter  
 Arbitrer, *va.* to arbitrate; order  
 Arborer, *to hoist; \* set up*  
 Arborisé, *a.* leaved, tufted  
 Arbousier, *sm.* strawberry tree  
 Arbre, *a.* tree; beam; mast  
 Arbre de Diane, *chymical tree*  
 Arbrisseau, *shrub; small tree*  
 Arbuste, *shrub; bush*

Arc, a bow; arch; section  
 Arc-en-ciel, rainbow  
 Arcade, *sf.* vault; arch; arcade  
 Arcane, Arcanum, *sm.* particular secret of a quack  
 Arcboutant, *sm.* buttress; ring-leader  
 Arcbouter, *va.* to \* prop; support  
 Arceau, *sm.* arch, key  
 Archal, brass wire  
 Archange, archangel  
 Arche, *sf.* arch; ark  
 Archée, *sm.* vital  
 Archelet, *sm.* little bow  
 Archer, an archer; a bowman  
 Archère, *sf.* a bow-woman  
 Archet, *sm.* fiddle-stick; bow; hoop  
 Archetype, archetype; model  
 Archevêché, archbishoprick; archbishop's palace  
 Archevêque, archbishop  
 Archidiaconat, archdeaconship  
 Archidiaconé, archdeaconry  
 Archidiacre, archdeacon  
 Archiduc, archduke  
 Archiduché, archdukedom  
 Archiduchesse, *sf.* archdutchness  
 Archiépiscope, *e. a.* —pal  
 Archiépisopat, *sm.* an archbishop's dignity  
 Archipédant, errant pedant  
 Archipel, —pelago  
 Archiprêtre, *sm.* archpriest  
 Archiprêtré, archpriesthood  
 Architecte, architect  
 Architecture, *sf.* —ture; fabric-building  
 Architrave, *sm.* —trave  
 Archives, *sf. pl.* archives; records  
 Archiviste, *sm.* keeper of the records  
 Archivolte, archinault  
 Archonte, archon, or chief magistrate in the Greek republics  
 Arçon, saddle-bow  
 Arctique, 2. *a.* arctic  
 Arctium, *sm.* sort of petty mullein  
 Arcture, *sm.* Charles's wain  
 Ardélion, *sm.* a cringing rascal  
 Ardemment, *ad.* ardently  
 Ardens, *sm. pl.* St. Anthony's fire  
 Ardent, *e. a.* ardent; burning; eager; violent; red; fiery  
 A dent, *sm.* jack-a-lantern  
 A deur, *sf.* ardour; heat; zeal

Ardillon, *sm.* tongue of a buckle  
 Ardoise, *sf.* slate  
 Ardoisé, *e. a.* of a slate colour  
 Ardoisière, *sf.* slate quarry  
 Ardre, *va.* to \* burn; consume  
 Ardu, *e. a.* arduous, hard  
 Are, *sm.* fourteen square yards  
 English  
 Arène, *sf.* sand, gravel; arena, amphitheatre  
 Aréner, *vn.* to \* sink under  
 Aréneux, *se. a.* sandy  
 Aréole, *sf.* circle of a pap  
 Aréomètre, *sm.* areometer  
 Aréopage, Areopagus  
 Aréopagite, —gite  
 Arer, *va.* to drag the anchor  
 Arête, *sf.* fish-bone; edge; ridge  
 Argémone, *sf.* thorny poppy  
 Argent, *sm.* silver; money; argent  
 — vif, quicksilver  
 — monnoyé, coin  
 — blanc, silver coin  
 Argent comptant, ready money  
 Argenté, *e. a.* of a silver colour  
 Argenter, *va.* to silver over  
 Argenterie, *sf.* plate  
 Argenteux, *se. a.* monied  
 Argentier, *sm.* silversmith; house steward; purser  
 Argentifique, 2. *a.* —tific, that which makes silver  
 Argentin, *e. a.* silver coloured  
 —, of clear sound  
 Argentine, *sf.* silver-weed  
 Argenture, *sf.* silver plating  
 Argile, white clay  
 Argileux, *se. a.* clayey  
 Argot, *sm.* dead bough; stub; cant, gibberish  
 Argoter, *va.* to \* cut the stub of a tree above the eye  
 Argousin, *sm.* galley-sergeant  
 Argue, *sf.* wire-drawing  
 Arguer, *va.* to \* wire-draw  
 Arguer, to argue; reprove  
 Argument, *sm.* argument  
 Argumentant, disputant  
 Argumentateur, arguer  
 Argumentation, *sf.* arguing  
 Argumenter, *vn.* to argue  
 Argus, *sm.* Argus, spy  
 Argutie, *sf.* quirk, cavil  
 Arianisme, *sm.* —nism

Aride, 2. *a.* arid, barren  
 Aridité, *sf.* —ty, barrenness  
 Arien, *ne. a. s.* an Arian  
 Aries, bélier, *sm.* Aries, ram  
 Ariette, *sf.* —ta; tune  
 Ariser, *va.* to lower (a sea term)  
 Aristarque, *sm.* a critic  
 Aristocrate, *sm.* —crat; enslaver  
 Aristocratie, *sf.* —cracy  
 Aristocratique, 2. *a.* —tical  
 Aristocratiquement, *ad.* —call  
 Aristodémocratie, *sf.* —cracy  
 Aristodémocratique, 2. *a.* aristodemocratical  
 Arithméticien, *sm.* —cian  
 Arithmétique, *sf.* —metic  
 Arithmétique, 2. *a.* —tical  
 Arithmétiquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Arlequin, *sm.* buffoon, merry-andrew  
 Arlequinade, *sf.* buffoonery  
 Armadille, little Spanish armada, a light frigate  
 Armateur, *sm.* privateer  
 Arme, *sf.* arm; weapon; armour, coat of arms  
 Armes blanches, bayonets  
 Arme à feu, a fire-arm; gun  
 Arme de trait, a bow, cross-bow  
 Armée, *sf.* army; host  
 Armeline, ermine  
 Armement *sm.* armament; fitting out a ship  
 Arménien, *ne. a. s.* Armenian  
 Arménienne, *sf.* a. bluish stone  
 Armer, *va.* to arm; to fit; \* bend; cock  
 S'armer, *vr.* to arm one's self; fortify; defend  
 Armet, *sm.* helmet; head  
 Armillaire, 2. (sphère) hollow sphere  
 Armilles, *sf. pl.* mouldings of a doric column  
 Arminianisme, *sm.* —nism  
 Arminien, *ne. a. s.* —nian  
 Armistice, *sm.* —tice; truce  
 Armoire, *sf.* cupboard; press  
 Armoiries, *pl.* coat of arms  
 Armoise, mugwort; mothwort  
 Armoisin, *sm.* sort of taffeta  
 Armorial, book of armory  
 Armurier, *va.* to paint coats of arms  
 Armorique, 2. *a.* maritime

Armoriste, *sm.* armorer; herald; blazoner  
 Armure, *sf.* armour  
 Armurier, *sm.* armorer; gunsmith  
 Aromates, *sm. pl.* aromatics; perfume  
 Aromatique, 2. *a.* aromatic  
 Aromatisation, *sf.* —tion  
 Aromatiser, *va.* to perfume  
 Aromatite, *sf.* a precious stone, like myrrh  
 Arpailleur, *sm.* gold-finder  
 Arpent, *French* acre  
 Arpentage, *land-survey*  
 Arpenter, *va.* to survey land; run  
 Arpenteur, *sm.* surveyor  
 Arqué, *e. a.* arched; bent  
 Arquebusade, *sf.* —sade  
 Arquebuse, *arquebuse*  
 Arquebuser, *va.* to \* shoot  
 Arquebuserie, *sf.* trade of a gunsmith [smith  
 Arquebusier, *sm.* —sier; gun-  
 Arquer, *vn.* to \* bend  
 Arrachement, *sm.* pulling out  
 Arracher, *va.* to pull, to \* draw, \* pick, \* pluck out, or up  
 Arracheur de dents, *sm.* tooth-drawer; dentist  
 — de cors, *a* corn-cutter  
 Arraisonner, *v.* to argue the case  
 Arrangement, *sm.* scheme; disposal; contrivance  
 Arranger, *va.* to \* set in order  
 Arras, *sm.* a sort of large parrot  
 Arrasement, *levelling*  
 Arraser, *va.* to level  
 Arrentement, *sm.* renting out  
 Arrenter, *va.* to \* let out; rent  
 Arrérages, *sm.* arrears  
 Arrérager, *vn.* to \* be in arrears  
 Arrêt, *sm.* decree; arrest; dis-training; rest; stay; set; stop  
 Arrêté, *resolution*  
 — de compte, *a* settled account  
 Arrêter, *va.* to \* stop; balance; determine; arrest  
 S'arrêter, *vr.* to \* stop; \* stay; \* be at a stand; tarry; \* forbear  
 Arrêtiste, *sm.* compiler of decrees  
 Arrhe, *sf.* earnest, pledge, money advanced  
 Arrhement, *sm.* the bailing, or giving security  
 Arrher, *va.* to \* give earnest

Arrière, *ad.* away  
 Arrière de, *pr.* far from  
 Arrière, *sm.* stern, abast  
 Arrière-ban, *arrierban*  
 Arrière-boutique, *sf.* back-shop  
 Arrière-change, *sm.* interest upon interest  
 Arrière-cour, *sf.* back-yard  
 Arrière-faix, *sm.* after birth  
 Arrière-fermier, *under-tenant*  
 Arrière-fief, *mesne-fee*  
 Arrière-garde, *sf.* the rear of an army  
 Arrière-main, *sm.* back of the hand; back-stroke  
 Arrière-neveu, *son of a grand-child, or nephew*  
 Arrière petite fille, *sf.* a great-grand-daughter  
 Arrière petit fils, *sm.* great-grandson  
 Arrière-point, *wristband-stitches*  
 Arrière-saison, *sf.* latter end of autumn; old age  
 Arrière-vassal, *sm.* under-tenant  
 Arriéré, *e. a.* in arrears  
 Arriérer, *va.* to \* throw behind-hand  
 S'arriérer, *vr.* to \* be in arrears  
 Arrimage, *sm.* stowage  
 Arrimer, *va.* to stow  
 Arrimeur, *sm.* stower  
 Arriser, *va.* to lower (the sails of a ship)  
 Arrivage, *sm.* arrival of goods  
 Arrivée, *sf.* arrival; coming  
 Arriver, *vn.* to arrive; \* come; \* come to pass, happen, befall, \* fall out, chance  
 Arrogamment, *ad.* proudly; haughtily  
 Arrogance, *sf.* arrogance; pride  
 Arrogant, *e. a.* arrogant, haughtily  
 S'arroger, *vn.* arrogate, claim  
 Arrondir, *vr.* to \* make round; \* give a good turn  
 S'arrondir, *vr.* to \* grow round  
 Arrondissement, *sm.* rounding  
 Arrosage, *watering*  
 Arroserment, *watering, soaking*  
 Arroser, *vr.* to water; baste  
 Arrosoir, *sm.* watering-pot  
 Arsenal, *arsenal*  
 Arsenic, *arsenic, orpine*

Arsenical, *e. a.* —cal  
 Art, *sm.* art, skill, ability.—D  
 n'y a point d'art chez lui, *he is a most candid man*  
 Artère, *sf.* artery  
 Artériel, *le. a.* arterial  
 Artériel, *se.* arterious  
 Artériole, *sf.* small artery  
 Artériologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Artéritomie, —tomy  
 Arthritique, 2. *a.* —tic  
 Artichant, *sm.* artichoke  
 Article, *article; joint matter*  
 Articulaire, 2. *a.* —lar  
 Articulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Articuler, *va.* to articulate  
 Artifice, *sm.* skill; craft; artifice  
 Artificiel, *le. a.* artificial, artful, fictitious  
 Artificiellement, *ad.* —cially; by art  
 Artificier, *sm.* fire-worker  
 Artificieusement, *ad.* craftily  
 Artificieux, *se. a.* cunning  
 Artillerie, *sf.* artillery; ordnance  
 Artilleur, *sm.* artilleryman  
 Artimon, *mizen-mast*  
 Artisan, *e. s.* artificer; tradesman  
 Artison, *sm.* wood-louse  
 Artisonné, *e. a.* worm-eaten  
 Artiste, *sm.* artist; artificer  
 Artistement, *ad.* artfully  
 Aruspice, *diviner, soothsayer*  
 As, *sm.* ace  
 Asbeste, *asbestos, a stone which fire cannot consume*  
 A savoir, *ad.* to wit  
 Ascarides, *sm. pl.* —des  
 Ascendant, *sm.* —dant; influence  
 Ascendant, *e. a.* ascending  
 Ascension, *sf.* ascension  
 Ascensionel, *le. a.* —nal  
 Ascète, *s.* ascetic; anchorite  
 Ascétique, 2. *a.* ascetic  
 Ascians, *sm. pl.* ascii  
 Ascite, *sf.* ascites; dropsy  
 Ascitique, 2. *a.* —tic  
 Ascyron, *sm.* St. John's wort  
 Asiatique, 2. *a. s.* Asiatic; loose  
 Asine, (*bête*) *he or she ass*  
 Aspect, *sm.* aspect; look; vision  
 Asperge, *sf.* asparagus  
 Asperger, *va.* to besprinkle  
 Asperges, *sm.* holy water; sprinkles  
 Aspérité, *sf.* roughness

Aspersion, *besprinkling*  
 Aspersoir, *sm. holy water stick*  
 Asphodèle, *sm. day-lily*  
 Aspic, *sm. asp, slanderer*  
 Aspic, *aspic, slanderer*  
 Aspirant, *e. a. s. candidate*  
 Aspirante, *sf. probationer*  
 Aspiration, *sf. —tion; pious ejaculations*  
 Aspirer, *v. to aspire; \* draw breath; aspirate; attract*  
 Aspre, *sm. Turkish coin (about one penny)*  
 Assabler, *choke up with sand*  
 S'—, *vr. to run \* aground*  
 Assaillant, *sm. assaillant; aggressor*  
 Assaillir, *va. to assault, attack*  
 Assaisonnement, *sm. seasoning*  
 Assaisonner, *va. to season*  
 Assaisonneur, *sm. seasoner*  
 Assaki, *sf. the favourite sultanness*  
 Assassin, *sm. assassin, villain*  
 Assassinant, *e. a. very tedious*  
 Assassinat, *sm. assassination, villany*  
 Assassinateur, *assassin, murderer*  
 Assassiner, *va. to murder, kill; plague, vex, tire*  
 Assaut, *sm. assault, storm, onset*  
 Assécher, *va. to dry up*  
 Assécur, *sm. a collector*  
 Assemblage, *assemblage, joining; union; heap*  
 Assemblée, *sf. assembly; meeting, ball, rendezvous; call*  
 Assembler, *va. to assemble; \* meet*  
 Asséner, *to \* hit the mark*  
 Assentiment, *sm. assent*  
 Asseoir, *va. to \* set; \* lay; assess; pitch; fix*  
 S'—, *vr. to \* sit down*  
 Assermenter, *va. to \* swear one; to confirm by oath*  
 Asserteur, *sm. assertor; rescuer*  
 Assertion, *sf. assertion*  
 Assertivement, *ad. affirmatively*  
 Asservir, *va. to subject; enslave*  
 Assesseur, *sm. assessor; assistant*  
 Assessorial, *e. a. belonging to an assessor*  
 Assez, *ad. enough*  
 Assidu, *e. a. assiduous, constant*  
 Assiduité, *sf. assiduity, diligence*  
 Assidument, *ad. assiduously*

Assiégeant, *e. a. besieging*  
 Assiéger, *va. to besiege; \* beset*  
 Assiégés, *sm. pl. the besieged*  
 Assiente, *sf. slave trade; Assiento*  
 Assientiste, *sm. one who has a share in the Assiento company*  
 Assiette, *sf. plate; situation; assessment; fund; temper; trim*  
 Assiettée, *plateful*  
 Assignat, *sm. mortgage; French credit-paper*  
 Assignation, *sf. assignment; summons, subpoena*  
 Assigner, *va. to assign; to summon*  
 Assimilation, *sf. —tion, a making like; resemblance*  
 Assimiler, *va. to assimilate, \* make like*  
 Assimilé, *e. a. compared*  
 Assise, *sf. lay of stones*  
 Assises, *sf. pl. assizes*  
 Assistant, *e. a. s. an assistant; helper*  
 Assistante, *sf. a nun that assists the abbess*  
 Assistance, *—ce; audience*  
 Assistans, *sm. pl. assembly*  
 Assister, *va. to assist; to \* be present; to help*  
 Association, *sf. —tion; partnership*  
 Associé, *e. s. partner*  
 Associer, *va. to associate, admit*  
 Assommer, *to knock down; maul; oppress*  
 Assommeir, *sm. load-stone in a mousetrap*  
 Assomption, *sf. assumption*  
 Assonance, *rhyme*  
 Assonant, *e. a. assonant; chiming*  
 Assortiment, *sm. sortment; suit; set*  
 Assortir, *va. to \* stop; match; suit*  
 Assortissant, *e. a. matching*  
 Assoté, *e. a. doating; fond of*  
 Assoupir, *va. to \* make drowsy; to suppress*  
 S'—, *vr. to \* grow dull, or sleepy*  
 Assoupissant, *e. a. somniferous*  
 Assoupissement, *sm. heaviness; suppression*  
 Assouplir, *va. to supple a horse*

Assourdir, *to deafen*  
 Assouvir, *to glut; satisfy*  
 Assouvissement, *sm. glutting*  
 Assujettir, *va. to subdue; \* overcome; submit*  
 S'—, *vr. to subject, tie one's self*  
 Assujettissant, *e. a. slavish*  
 Assujettissement, *sm. subjection*  
 Assurance, *sf. —ce, safety; confidence; trust; boldness*  
 Assuré, *sm. proprietor of an insured ship*  
 Assuré, *e. a. sure; confident*  
 Assurément, *ad. assuredly*  
 Assurer, *va. assure; insure; encourage*  
 Assurance, *sf. insurance*  
 Assureur, *sm. insurer*  
 Astérisme, *asterism*  
 Astérisque, *asterisk (\*)*  
 Asthmatique, *2. a. asthmatic*  
 Asthme, *sm. asthma*  
 Astragale, *astragal, sham liquorice*  
 Astral, *e. astral, starry*  
 Astre, *sm. star*  
 Astreindre, *va. to confine, to tie up, \* bind*  
 S'—, *vr. to stick to*  
 Astringent, *e. a. astringent, coactive*  
 Astrolabe, *sm. cross staff*  
 Astrologie, *sf. —logy*  
 Astrologique, *2. a. —gical*  
 Astrologiquement, *ad. —cally*  
 Astrologue, *sm. astrologer*  
 Astronome, *astronomer*  
 Astronomie, *sf. astronomy. —L'astrologie est chimerique, mais l'astronomie est certaine; astrology is imaginary, but astronomy is certain*  
 Astronomique, *2. a. —mical*  
 Astronomiquement, *ad. —cally*  
 Astuce, *sf. wile, craft*  
 Asyle, *sm. asylum; shelter*  
 Atermoyement, *delay*  
 Atermoyer, *va. to \* put off, delay*  
 Athée, *2. a. s. atheist, atheistical*  
 Athéisme, *sm. atheism*  
 Athénienne, *sf. glass bowl to keep curious fish*  
 Athlète, *sm. athlet, champion*  
 Athlétique, *2. athletic*  
 Atinter, *va. to \* trick, \* set out*



Atlantique, 2. a. *Atlantic, western*  
 Atlas, sm. *Atlas; also Indian satin*  
 Atmosphère, sf. *atmosphere*  
 Atome, sm. *atom*  
 Atomiste, atomist  
 Atonie, sf. *atony; faintness*  
 Atourner, va. *to attire, dress*  
 Atours, sm. pl. *woman's attire*  
 Atout, sm. *trump*  
 Atrabilaire, 2. a. —larious  
 Atrabile, sf. *black-choler*  
 Atre, sm. *hearth*  
 Atroce, 2. a. *heinous, grievous, nefarious*  
 Atrocité, sf. *heinousness*  
 S'attabler, vr. *to \* sit down at table*  
 Attachant, e. a. *engaging; endearing*  
 Attache, sf. *a tie; string; eagerness*  
 Attachement, sm. *affection; tie; adhesion*  
 Attacher, va. *to tie; fasten; apply; endear; allure; attack*  
 S'—, vr. *to apply one's self; to \* stick to*  
 Attaquable, 2. a. *that may be attacked*  
 Attaquant, e. a. s. *aggressor*  
 Attaque, sf. *attack; insult; fit*  
 Attaquer, va. *to attack; \* fall upon; insult*  
 Atteindre, va. *to reach; attain*  
 Atteint, e. a. *arraigned; afflict, t; hit with or by; charged with*  
 Atteinte, sf. *blow; t; fit*  
 Attelage, sm. *set of harness, or horses*  
 Atteler, va. *to \* put to, or into*  
 Atelier, sm. *workshop*  
 Atteloir, sf. *a peg, or pin*  
 Attendant, ad. *next to; near*  
 Attenant, e. a. *contiguous*  
 Attendant, e. a. *that waits*  
 Attendre, va. *to wait; expect; \* stay; \* put off*  
 S'—, vr. *to rely upon; to expect*  
 Attendrir, va. *to soften; affect*  
 S'—, to \* grow t; to \* be affected  
 Attendrisant, e. a. *moving*  
 Attendrissement, sm. *resenting; commiseration*  
 Attendu, } *for, account of*

Attendu que, c. *seeing that*  
 Attentat, sm. *outrage, attempt*  
 Attentatoire, 2. a. *illegal*  
 Attente, sf. *expectation, hope*  
 Attenter, vn. *to attempt*  
 Attentif, ve. a. *attentive, intent*  
 Attention, sf. *attention; care*  
 Attentivemen, ad. —vely  
 Atténuant, e. i. *weakening*  
 Atténuatif, ve. a. *attenuating*  
 Atténuation, sf. —tion  
 Atténuer, va. *to attenuate*  
 Attérage, sm. *standing-place*  
 Atterrer, va. *to \* throw down; destroy*  
 Attérissement, sm. *land increased by ser-slime*  
 Attestation, sf. —tion; certificate  
 — sou<sup>r</sup> serment, affidavit  
 Attester va. *attest; aver; call*  
 Atticisme, sm. *ticism*  
 Attiédi, va. *to cool*  
 Attiéd'ssement sm. *coolness*  
 Attise, va. *to \* trick up*  
 Attifet, sm. *trinkets*  
 Attique, 2. a. *atic*  
 Attiquement *after the manner of the Athenians*  
 Attirail, sm. *baggage; train; equipage dress*  
 Attirant, e. i. *attractive*  
 Attirer, va. *to attract; \* draw*  
 S'attirer, vr. *to \* get into; to \* win*  
 Attiser le feu, va. *to stir the fire; to inflame*  
 Attiseur, se. s. *one who stirs the fire*  
 Attiser. va. *to suborn*  
 Attitre' va. *to appoint; to commission*  
 Attitude, sf. *attitude, posture*  
 Attouchement, sm. *touch; feeling*  
 Attoucher, vn. *to \* be related*  
 Attournance, sf. *attornment*  
 Attournement, sm. *attornment*  
 Attirctif, ve. a. *attractive*  
 Attraction, sf. *attraction*  
 Attractionnaire, 2. a. —nary  
 Attractrice, a. *attractive*  
 Attirer, va. *to entice, allure*  
 Attrait, sm. *allurement, bait*  
 Attrait, pl. *charms, beauty*  
 Attrape, sf. *gin, snare*

— mouche, sm. *gnat-snapper*  
 Attraper, va. *to \* catch; \* hit; \* get; cheat; reach; \* overtake; surprise*  
 Attrapeur, se. s. *catcher; surpriser; cheat*  
 Attrapoir, sf. *trap; wile*  
 Attrayant, e. a. *attractive*  
 Attremper, va. *to temper; dilute*  
 Attribuer, to *attribute; ascribe; assume*  
 Attribue, sm. *attribute*  
 Attributif, ve. a. *attributing*  
 Attribution, sf. *allowance; privilege*  
 Attristant, e. a. *sad, grievous*  
 Attrister, va. *to grieve; afflict*  
 Attrition, sf. *attrition*  
 Attroupeement, sm. *tumult; riot*  
 Attrouper, va. *to \* get together*  
 S'—, vr. *to flock in crowds*  
 Au, art. m. *to the; in; with; for; according*  
 S'avachir, vr. *to flag*  
 Avage, sm. *hangman's fees*  
 Aval, surety for payment  
 Aval, ad. *downwards; down the river*  
 Avalage, sm. *letting down*  
 Avalaison, sf. *flood, torrent*  
 Avalanges, sf. pl. *fall of snow from the mountains*  
 Avalant, sm. *ebbing, going down a river*  
 Avaler, va. *to swallow; \* let down*  
 Avaler, vn. *to \* go down the river; to hew off*  
 S'avalier, vr. *to \* go down; to \* hang down too much*  
 Avaleur, se. s. *greedy-gut*  
 Avaleur de couleuvres, toad eater; mean parasite  
 Avaloire, sf. *large throat*  
 Quelle avaloire! *what a guzzler!*  
 Avance, sf. *advance; step; out-jutting*  
 Avancement, sm. *preferment; advancement; progress; forwardness*  
 Avancer, va. *to advance; \* set forth; forward; hasten; \* go too fast; avail; jut out*  
 S'avancer, vr. *to move; \* come or \* go forward; \* get preferment*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Avocasserie, *sf.* pettifogging  
 Avocat, *sm.* lawyer, advocate  
 Avocat plaidant, *barrister*  
 — consultant, *chamber counsel*  
 Avocate, *sf.* advocate, mediatrix  
 Avoine, Aveine, *oats*  
 Avoines, *pl.* standing oats  
 Avoir, *va.* to \* have, \* have got;  
 to be  
 — faim, to \* be hungry  
 — soif, to \* be thirsty  
 — chaud, to \* be warm or hot  
 — froid; to \* be cold  
 Avoir beau—, *in vain*  
 Avoir, *sm.* substance  
 Avoisiner, *va.* to border on  
 Avortement, *sm.* miscarriage  
 Avorter, *vn.* to miscarry; abort  
 Avorton, *sm.* abortive child;  
 shrimp  
 Avoué, *avowee; protector*  
 Avoué, *avoyer; avoyee*  
 Avouer, *va.* to own; avow  
 Avouerie, *sf.* advowson  
 Auparavant, *ad.* before  
 Auprès, *pr.* near; about; by; to  
 Auprès, *ad.* hard by; close by  
 Auréole, *sf.* glory; crown  
 Auriculaire, *2. a.* —lar  
 Témoin, —, *ear witness*  
 Aurifique, *2. a.* that converts in-  
 to gold  
 Aurillas, cheval aurillas, *long-*  
*eared horse*  
 Avril, *sm.* April; prime  
 Auone, *sf.* wild wormwood  
 Aurore, *dawn; aurora; yellow;*  
*the east; a fair virgin*  
 Aurore Boréale, *aurora borealis*  
 Auspice, *sm.* auspice, omen, pa-  
 tronage  
 Aussi, *c.* also, so, too but, truly, as  
 Aussi-bien, *for: as well*  
 Aussi-peu, *as little* [soon  
 Aussi-tôt, *ad.* immediately; as  
 Aussi-tôt-que, *c.* as soon as  
 Austère, *2. a.* austere, rigid  
 Austèrement, *ad.* severely  
 Austérité, *sf.* austerity, rigour  
 Austral, *e. a.* southern, australis  
 Autan, *sm.* south wind  
 Autant, *ad.* as much, so much; as  
 much, as many  
 Autant que, *c.* as much as; as  
 far as; as—so

Autel, *altar; religion (in poetry)*  
 Auteur, *sm.* author; maker;  
 writer; owner; inventor  
 Authenticité, *sf.* —city  
 Authentique, *2. a.* authentic  
 Authentique, *sf.* authentic; Ro-  
 man laws  
 Authentiquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Authentifier, *va.* to prove  
 Autocéphale, *sm.* —lus, i. e. his  
 own ruler, or master  
 Autocratie, *sf.* despotic govern-  
 ment  
 Autochtones, *pl.* aborigines  
 Auto-da-fé, *sm.* auto-de-fe  
 Autographe, *sf. & m.* autogra-  
 phy, original writing  
 Automate, *sm.* automaton; a  
 simpleton  
 Automnal, *e. a.* autumnal  
 Automne, *sf.* autumn  
 Autonomie, *autonomy; liberty*  
 Autopsie, *autopsy; meditation*  
 Autorisation, *impowering*  
 Autoriser, *va.* to empower; justify  
 S'—, *pr.* to \* get credit  
 Autorité, *sf.* authority; power  
 Autour, *pr.* about, round  
 Autour, *sm.* goss-hawk  
 Autre, *pr.* other, another [fore  
 Autrefois, *ad.* formerly, hereto-  
 Autrefois, *sf.* another time  
 Autrement, *ad.* otherwise; also  
 Autrepars, *elsewhere*  
 Autruche, *sf.* ostrich  
 Autrui, *sm.* others, other people  
 Auvent, *pent-house; fence*  
 Auvernat, *a sort of red heady*  
*wine*  
 Aux, *art. pl.* to the  
 Auxiliaire, *2. n.* auxiliary  
 Axe, *sm.* axis, axle-tree  
 Axillaire, *2. a.* arillary  
 Axinomance, *sf.* —mancy  
 Axiome, *sm.* axiom, maxim  
 Ay, aye, *int.* ay! oh! ah!  
 Ayeul, *sm.* grandfather  
 Ayeule, *sf.* grandmother  
 Ayeux, *sm. pl.* forefathers  
 Aze, *sm.* an ass  
 Azimut, *azimuth*  
 Azimutal, *e. a.* azimuthal  
 Azur, *sm.* lapis lazuli, azure  
 Azur, *sky-colour*  
 Azuré, *e. a.* sky-coloured

Azyme, *2. a.* unleavened  
 Azymes, *sm.* azymes  
 Azymite, *s.* azymite

**B**

B—mol, *sm.* B-flat  
 B-quarre, *B-sharp*  
 Bâbel, (tour de,) *sf.* confused  
 place or affair  
 Babeurre, *sm.* butter-milk whey  
 Babiche, *sf.* lap-dog  
 Babichon, *sm.* lap-dog  
 Babil, *chat, talkativeness*  
 Babillard, *e. a.* chatterer, prattler  
 Babiller, *va.* to chat, prattle  
 Babine, *sf.* lip of beasts  
 Babiole, *bauble, toy*  
 Babord, *sm.* larboard  
 Babouche, *sf.* Asiatic slippers  
 Babouin, *sm.* baboon; simpleton  
 Babouiner, *v.* play the rogue  
 Bac, *sm.* ferry-boat  
 Bacaliau, *stock-fish*  
 Baccalaureat, *bachelorship*  
 Bacchanale, *sf.* tumultuous de-  
 bauch; Bacchanal  
 Bacchanales, *Bacchus's feast*  
 Bacchanaliser, *vn.* to bacchana-  
 lise; to revel  
 Bacchante, *sf.* termagant; bac-  
 chant  
 Bacha, *sm.* a bashaw  
 Bachelette, *sf.* damsel  
 Bachelier, *sm.* bachelor of arts,  
 a knight  
 Bachique, *2. a.* drunken, merry  
 Bachot, *sm.* wherry  
 Bachotage, *wherryman's business*  
 Bachoteur, *wherryman*  
 Bacler, *va.* to \* make fast; con-  
 clude  
 Baculer, *to thrash, cudgel*  
 Baculométrie, *sf.* —metry  
 Badaud, *e. s.* booby; cockney  
 N. B. Badaud at Paris anxious  
 to the word Cockney in London  
 Badaudage, *silliness*  
 Badauder, *vn.* to gape about  
 Badauderie, *sf.* silly behaviour  
 Badigeon, *sm.* plaster of Paris  
 Badigeonner, *va.* to plaster with  
 plaster of Paris  
 Badin, *e. a. s.* playful, wanton

Badinage, *sm.* sport, play  
 Badiant, *a* horse of reserve  
 Badinement, *ad.* wantonly  
 Badine, *sf.* light walking switch  
 Badiner, *va.* to jest, play  
 Badinerie, *sf.* jest; silly trifle  
 Badines, *pl.* small tongs  
 Baïetas, *sm.* a sort of cotton  
 Baïouer, *va.* to ridicule; abuse  
 Bâfre, *sf.* guttling  
 Bâfrer, *vn.* to guttle  
 Bâfreur, *sc.* s. guttler  
 Bagage, *sm.* baggage, luggage  
 Bagarre, *sf.* brawl, strife, affray  
 Bagatelle, *trifle, toy*  
 Bagatelle, *int.* stuff! away!  
 — Vive la bagatelle, away with  
 sorrow and care  
 Bagatellier, *sm.* trifler  
 Bagatelliste, *toy-man*  
 Bagne, *sm.* the place where the  
 Turks confine their slaves  
 Baignolet, *sm.* Baignolette, *sf.* a  
 kind of woman's head-dress  
 Bague, *sf.* ring  
 Bague saüves, *clear, safe*  
 Baguenaude, *bladder-nut*  
 Baguenauder, *vn.* to trifle  
 Baguenaudier, *sm.* trifler  
 Baguet, *va.* to baste; to \* give  
 rings and jewels to one's bride  
 Baguette, *sf.* wand; rod; stick  
 Baguettes, *pl.* gantclape  
 Baguier, *sm.* ring-case  
 Bahut, *trunk*  
 Bahutier, *trunk-maker*  
 Bai, *e. a.* bay-coloured  
 Bai-brun, *brown-bay*  
 Bai-châtain, *of a chesnut colour*  
 Bai-clair, *bright bay*  
 Bai-doré, *yellow dun*  
 Bai-mirouette, *bright dappled  
 bay*  
 Baie, *sf.* bayberry; clam; gap  
 Baie, *bay-gulf*  
 Baigner, *va.* to bathe; soak; to  
 water  
 Baigneur, *se. s.* bather; bagnio-  
 keeper  
 Baignoir, *sm.* bathing-place  
 Baignoire, *sf.* bathing-tub  
 Bail, *sm.* lease  
 Baile, *the Venetian ambassador,  
 at Constantinople; a judge, in  
 Languedoc*

Baille, *sf.* large sea-tub  
 Bâillement, *sm.* yawning  
 Bâiller, *vn.* to gape, yawn  
 Bailler, *va.* to \* give, reach, de-  
 liver  
 — à ferme, to lease; \* let out  
 Bâilleur, *se. s.* yawner  
 Bailleur, *sm.* leaser  
 Bailleresse, *sf.* leaser  
 Bailli, *bailiff; judge; seneschal*  
 Bailliage, *bailiwick*  
 Baillive, *sf.* bailiff's wife  
 Bâillon, *sm.* gag  
 Bâillonner, *va.* to gag  
 Bain, *sm.* bath, bagnio  
 Bain-marie, *balneum mariæ*  
 Bajoue, *sf.* hog's check  
 Bairam, *sm.* a solemn Turkish  
 holiday  
 Baisemains, *sf. pl.* compliments,  
 service  
 Baisement, *sm.* kissing  
 Baiser, *sm.* kiss, buss  
 Baiseur, *se.* a kisser  
 Baisotter, *va.* to kiss often  
 Baisse, *sf.* diminution in value  
 Baisser, *v.* to \* let down; bow;  
 stoop; lower; \* strike; de-  
 crease; \* fall; \* sink  
 Baissière, *sf.* tilt; sediment  
 Baisure, *hissing crust*  
 Bal, *sm.* a ball, dance  
 Balade, *sf.* a ballad  
 Baladine, *e. s.* dancer at shows;  
 buffoon; fop  
 Balafre, *sf.* gash; slash; rent  
 Balafre, *va.* to slash; gash  
 Balai, *sm.* broom; besom  
 Balais (rubis) *a fine ruby; a very  
 red pimple*  
 Balance, *sf.* balance; libra; scale  
 Balancé, *sm.* a balance (in danc-  
 ing)  
 Balancement, *balancing*  
 Balancer, *va.* to balance, poise,  
 waver  
 Se —, \* swing; hover  
 Balancier, *sm.* balance-maker;  
 balance of a watch; fly of a  
 jack; beam of the scales  
 Balancines, *sf. pl.* lifts  
 Balancoir, *sm.* see-saw  
 Balandran et Balandras, *old  
 fashioned great coat; ill \*  
 made garment; clumsy-fellow*

Balayer, *va.* to \* sweep  
 Balayer, *to kill, or \* drive out,  
 or from a post (in war)*  
 Balayeur, *se. s.* sweeper; a  
 broom man, or woman  
 Balayures, *sf. pl.* sweepings;  
 what the sea throws up  
 Balbutiement, *sm.* stammering  
 Balbutier, *vn.* to stammer; lisp  
 Balcon, *sm.* balcony  
 Baldaquin, *canopy*  
 Baleine, *sf.* whale, whalebone  
 Baleinon, *sm.* young whale  
 Balenas, *pizzle of a whale*  
 Balèvre, *sf.* under lip  
 Balise, *buoy, or mast*  
 Baliser, *v.* to \* set buoys, masts  
 Balistaire, *a military officer  
 among the Romans*  
 Baliste, *sf.* balista  
 Balivage, *sm.* the marking of  
 pollards in a forest  
 Baliveau, *pollard, stander*  
 Baliverner, *vn.* to trifle  
 Balivernes, *sf. pl.* ribaldry, trifles  
 Ballade, *sf.* ballad, song  
 Ballant, *a.* swinging  
 Balle, *sf.* bullet, ball; bale  
 Balleramée, *a cross-bar shot*  
 Baller, *vn.* to dance  
 Ballet, *sm.* interlude; ballet  
 Ballon, *sm.* football; balloon;  
 sort of boat in Siam  
 Ballon aërostatique, *air balloon,  
 vid. Aërostat*  
 Ballonnier, *football-maker*  
 Balnéable, *2. a.* belonging to the  
 baths  
 Balot, *sm.* bale, packet  
 Balotade, *sf.* bounding of a horse  
 Balotation, *balloting*  
 Balote, *voting-ball*  
 Baloter, *vn.* to ballot; discuss; toss  
 Balotin, *sm.* the boy who receives  
 the voting-ball, &c. also a small  
 bale; sort of orange-tree  
 Balourd, *e. s.* loggerhead  
 Balourderie, Balourdise, *sf.* ab-  
 surdity  
 Balsamine, *balsam*  
 Balsamique, *2. a.* balsamic  
 Balustrade, *sf.* baluster, rails  
 Balustre, *sm.* rail, baluster  
 Balustré, *e. a.* ornamented with  
 balusters, or rails

Balustrer, *va.* to rail in  
 Balzan, *black, or bay horse*  
 Bambin, *sm.* a babe  
 Bambochade, *sf.* grotesque pictures  
 Bamboche, *shrim; puppet*  
 Bambou, *sm.* bamboo, sort of Indian cane  
 Ban, *banns; outlawry; exile*  
 Banal, *e.* a. common  
 Banalité, *sf.* the rights of a manor  
 Banane, *sf.* banana  
 Bananier, *sm.* banana-tree  
 Banc, *bank; bench; seat; pew; form; sand*  
 Banc de sable, *sand-bank*  
 Banc du Roi, *King's bench*  
 — common, *common pleas*  
 Bancs, *pl.* public disputations  
 Bancalle, *sf.* little bandy-legged woman  
 Bancelle, *long form*  
 Bancroche, *sm.* little bandy-legged man  
 Bandage, *bandage; truss; binding iron plates*  
 Bandagiste, *truss-maker*  
 Bande, *sf.* band; fillet; gang; link: throng; side  
 Bandeau, *sm.* fillet; veil; peak; wreath.—Une grosse pension est un grand bandeau, *a large pension is a thick veil*  
 Bandelette, *sf.* little fillet  
 Bander, *va.* to \* bind; stirrup; \* bend; \* stand; cock; bandy  
 Se —, *vr.* to cover; overlook; unite in a league  
 Bandereau, *sm.* string for a trumpet  
 Banderolle, *sf.* streamer; banner-rol  
 Bandit, *sm.* robber; pander  
 Bandoulier, *vagabond*  
 Bandoulière *sf.* bandoleer; shoulder-belt  
 Banlicue, *precinct*  
 Banne, *tilt for a boat; cabin*  
 Banner, *va.* to cover with a tilt  
 Banneret, *a. m.* banneret  
 Banneton, *sm.* a cauf  
 Bannette, *sf.* sort of basket; a certain number of hides  
 Bannière, *banner, standard*

Bannir, *va.* to banish  
 Se —, *vr.* to withdraw from  
 Bannissable, *2. a.* banishable  
 Bannissement, *sm.* exile  
 Banque, *sf.* bank  
 Banqueroute, *bankruptcy*  
 Bangueroutier, *e. s.* bankrupt  
 Banquet, *sm.* a banquet, feast  
 Banqueter, *vn.* to feast  
 Banqueteur, *sm.* feaster  
 Banquette, *sf.* raised way  
 Banquier, *sm.* banker  
 Baptême, *baptism*  
 Baptismal, *e.* baptismal  
 Baptiste, *s.* baptist  
 Baquet, *bucket; tray; trough*  
 Baqueter, *v.* to scoop out water  
 Baquetures, *sf. pl.* droppings  
 Bar, *sm.* handbarrow, barb  
 Baraque, *sf.* barrack, hut  
 Baragouin, *sm.* gibberish; cant  
 Baragouinage, *gibberish; cant*  
 Baragouiner, *v.* to \* speak gibberish  
 Baragouineur, *se.* who speaks gibberish  
 Barraquer, *va.* to make barracks  
 Barratte, *sf.* a churn  
 Barrater, *vr.* to churn, cheat  
 Barbacane, *sf.* kind of fort; a barbican  
 Barbare, *2. a. s.* barbarous; rude; barbarian  
 Barbarement, *ad.* barbarously  
 Barbarie, *sf.* barbarity; rudeness  
 Barbarisme, *sm.* barbarism  
 Barbe, *sf.* beard; lappet; flap-pet; waddle; barble  
 Barbe, *sm.* a Barbary horse  
 Barbes, *sf. pl.* whiskers of a cat, &c. feathers of a quill, barbles, fins  
 Barbé, *e. a.* bearded  
 Barbeau, *sm.* a barbel  
 Barbelé, *e. a.* bearded  
 Barberie, *sf.* profession of shaving  
 Barbet, *sm.* a spaniel, a tell-tale  
 Barbette, *sf.* stomacher for nuns  
 Barbiche, *lap-dog*  
 Barbichon, *sm.* small lap-dog  
 Barbier, *a.* barber, tonsor  
 Barbifier, *va.* to shave  
 Barbillon, *sm.* little barbel  
 Barbon, *a.* gray-beard

Barbon, *ne. a.* morose; peevish  
 Barbonnage, *sm.* peevishness  
 Barbote, *sf.* eel-pout  
 Barboter, *v.* to mutter; muddle  
 Barboteur, *sm.* a dunce  
 Barbotine, *sf.* worm-seed  
 Barbouillage, *sm.* daubing; nonsense  
 Barbouiller, *va.* to daub; perplex; scribble  
 Se —, *vr.* to daub one's face; \* lose one's character  
 Barbouilleur, *se.* dauber; scribbler  
 Barbu, *e. a.* bearded  
 Barbue, *sf.* a dab, quickset, vine  
 Barbuquet, *sm.* chap; scab  
 Barcarolle, *sf.* a Venetian ballad  
 Bardane, *sf.* burdock  
 Barde, *bard; slice of bacon*  
 Bardeau, *sm.* shingle  
 Barder, *va.* to cover with a slice of bacon; to bard  
 Bardes, *sm.* partition  
 Bardeur, *day-labourer*  
 Bardot, *small mule; drudge; incomplete book*  
 Barge, *sf.* a barge; boat  
 Barguignage, *sm.* haggling  
 Barguigner, *haggle; waver*  
 Barguigneur, *se. s.* haggler  
 Baril, *sm.* barrel, rundlet  
 Barillet, *keg; barrel of a watch*  
 Bariolage, *medley of colours*  
 Bariolé, *e.* speckled  
 Barnabite, *sm.* barnabite  
 Barnacle, *sf.* sea-duck  
 Barocher, *va.* to daub  
 Baromètre, *sm.* barometer, weather-glass  
 Barométrique, *2. a.* —trical  
 Baron, *sm.* a baron  
 Baronnage, *baronage*  
 Baronnet, *a.* baronet  
 Baronne, *sf.* baroness  
 Baronnie, *barony*  
 Baroque, *2. a.* rough; odd  
 Baroscope, *sm.* baroscope, barometer  
 Barot, *a.* beam  
 Barotin, *small beam*  
 Barque, *sf.* a bark  
 Barquerolle, *little fishing-boat*  
 Barrage, *sm.* passage-toll  
 Barrager, *toll-gatherer*

Barre, *sf.* a bar; spar; whip-staff; cross-bar; barrier  
 Barres, *pl.* part of a horse's nether jaw  
 Barreau, *sm.* bar; little bar; court; lawyers  
 Barrer, *va.* to bar; \* stop; \* knit fast; erase  
 Barrette, *sf.* bonnet, cap  
 Barricade, *barricado*  
 Barricader, *va.* to barricade  
 Barrière, *sf.* barrier; hinderance; gate; list  
 Barrique, *hogshead*  
 Barriquot, *sm.* small barrel  
 Bartavelle, *sf.* large red partridge  
 Barses, *sf.* *pl.* canister (in which tea is brought from China)  
 Bas, *se.* a. low, shallow, base; mean; faint; short  
 Bas fond, *sm.* flat, shallow  
 — peuple, populace, mob  
 — relief, basso relievo  
 Bas, *sm.* a stocking, hose  
 Bas, *ad.* down, low  
 Bas, *sm.* bottom; foot; lower part  
 Basalte, *sm.* a kind of black marble; a touchstone  
 Basane, *sf.* tanned sheep's leather  
 Basané, *e. a.* tawny  
 Basbord, *sm.* the larboard  
 Bascule, *sf.* swipe; swing gate; see-saw  
 Base, *basis*  
 Baser, *va.* to settle; fix, establish  
 Basilic, *sm.* basilisk; sweet basil  
 Basilicon, — *con*  
 Basilique, *sf.* stately church, court of justice  
 Basilique, 2. *a.* basilical  
 Basin, *sm.* dimity  
 Basoche, *sf.* the company of lawyers' clerks of the parliament of Paris  
 Basochien, *sm.* an officer of the company of lawyers' clerks  
 Basque, *sf.* skirt of a doublet  
 Basse, *the bass, in music*  
 Basse continue, *a thorough bass*  
 — taillé, counter tenor  
 — de viole, bass viol  
 Basse-cour, *poultry yard*  
 Basse-fosse, *dungeon*

Basse-voile, *the main or foresail*  
 Basses, *pl.* shallows, flats  
 Bassement, *ad.* lowly, meanly  
 Bassesse, *sf.* base action  
 Basset, *sm.* terrier-dog of a low stature  
 Bassette, *sf.* a basset, a game  
 Bassiers, *sm.* *pl.* flats; heap of sands  
 Bassin, *sm.* basin; pan; vase; scale  
 —, *a wet dock*  
 Bassine, *sf.* a pan  
 Bassiner, *va.* to warm; bathe  
 Bassinet, *sm.* small basin or pan; nozzle; pan of a gun  
 —, (fleur,) butter-flower  
 Bassinoire, *sf.* warming-pan  
 Basson, *sm.* bassoon  
 Bastant, *e. a.* sufficient  
 Baste, *ad. int.* be it so  
 Baste, *sf.* basket, sort of stuff made with the bark of trees  
 Baste, *sm.* basto, ace of clubs  
 Baster, *va.* to suffice  
 Basterne, *sf.* a cart  
 Bastide, *sm.* neat country seat (so called in Provence)  
 Bastille, *sf.* the Bastile  
 Bastillé, *e. a.* fortified with towers (in heraldry)  
 Bastion, *sm.* bulwark; bastion  
 Bastionné, *e. a.* in the form of a bastion  
 Bastonnade, *sf.* bastinado  
 Bastonner, *va.* to bastinado; cudgel  
 Bât, *sm.* pack-saddle; tail  
 Bataille, *sf.* a battle, fight  
 Batailler, *vn.* to struggle hard  
 Bataillon, *sm.* battalion  
 Batard, *e. a. s.* bastard; wild; false; mongrel  
 Bâtardeau, *sm.* a dam  
 Bâtardière, *sf.* nursery  
 Bâtardise, *bastardy*  
 Bâteau, *sm.* boat  
 Batelage, *trick; fare*  
 Batelée, *sf.* fare, boatfull. — Une batelée de gens, *a great crowd*  
 Batelet, *sm.* little boat  
 Bateleur, *merry-andrew; juggler*  
 Batelier, *waterman*  
 Bâteme, *baptism, christning*

Bâter, *va.* to saddle with a pack-saddle  
 Bâtier, *sm.* maker of pack-saddles  
 Batifoler, *vn.* to romp; to toy  
 Bâtiment, *sm.* building; ship  
 Bâtir, *vn.* to \* build; to baste  
 Batiser, *to baptize, christen*  
 Bâtisse, *sf.* the building  
 Bâtisseur, *sm.* great builder  
 Batiste, *baptist*  
 Batiste, *sf.* cambric, lawn  
 Batistère, *sm.* church-certificate  
 Bâton, *a stick, staff, cudgel*  
 Bâtonner, *va.* to cudgel; score; cancel  
 Bâtonnet, *sm.* a tipcat  
 Bâtonnier, *staffman*  
 Battage, *thrashing*  
 Battant, *clapper folding; beating*  
 Batte, *sf.* rammer; paving beetle  
 —, *beater; sloping bench; bolster; tail of a fish*  
 Batte à beurre, *churn-staff*  
 Battement, *sm.* beating; clapping; stamping  
 Batterie, *sf.* battery; squabble  
 — de cuisine, *kitchen tackle*  
 Batteur, *se. s.* beater, thrasher  
 Batteur de pavé, *sm.* idle fellow  
 — en grange, *a thrasher*  
 Batteurs d'estrade, *scouts*  
 Battoir, *battledore, beetle*  
 Battologie, *sf.* tautology  
 Battre, *va.* to \* beat; strike; batter  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* fight  
 Se faire —, *to \* get one's self beat*  
 Battre l'estrade, *to scour; scout*  
 — monnoye, *to coin*  
 — le blé, *to thrash corn*  
 — le beurre, *to churn*  
 — les cartes, *to shuffle*  
 — des mains, *to \* clap.*  
 — de l'aile, *to flap, flutter*  
 Battures, *sf. pl.* breakers; shelves  
 Bavard, *e. s.* boaster; babbler  
 Bavarder, *vn.* to boast  
 Bavarderie, *sf.* boasting  
 Bavaroise, *tea sweetened with syrup of capillaire*  
 Baubi, *sm.* a harrier; large hound  
 Baudet, *an ass; tressel; hammock*  
 Baudrier, *shoulder-belt*  
 Bave, *sf.* slaver, drivel

Baver, *vn.* to slaver, drivel  
 Bavette, *sf.* a bib  
 Baveur, *se. s.* slabberer  
 Baveuse (chair) *sf.* proud flesh  
 Bavocher, *va.* to print dimly  
 Bauge, *sf.* soil of a wild boar;  
 sort of mortar; sort of drugget  
 Baume, *sm.* balm; balsam  
 Baumier, *balm-tree*  
 Bavoché, *e. a.* rough; dim;  
 clumsy  
 Bavolet, *sm.* head-dress  
 Bavolette, *sf.* country lass  
 Bayer, *vn.* to gape  
 Bayette, *sf.* a kind of baize  
 Bayeur, *se. s.* a gaper  
 Bayonnette, *sf.* bayonet  
 Béant, *e. a.* gaping; open  
 Béat, *e. s.* sanctimonious  
 Béatification, *sf.* —tion  
 Béatifier, *va.* to beatify  
 Béatifique, *2. a.* beatific  
 Béatilles, *sf.* tit-bits; giblets  
 Béatitude, —tude; bliss  
 Beau, -bel, belle, *a.* fine; hand-  
 some; beautiful; fair  
 Beau-père, *sm.* father-in-law  
 Beau-fils, *son-in-law*  
 — frère, brother-in-law  
 Belle-mère, *sf.* mother-in-law  
 — fille, daughter-in-law  
 — sœur, sister-in-law  
 Beau, *sm.* excellence, fineness  
 Beaucoup, *ad.* much, many  
 Beau-pré, *sm.* bowsprit  
 Beauté, *sf.* beauty; fineness  
 Bec, *sm.* beak; bill; nib; snout  
 Bec d'aiguière, *gullet*  
 Bec-de-corbin, *pincers; halberd;*  
*cane with a curved head*  
 — de lampe, *socket*  
 — de terre, *point*  
 — de plume, *nib*  
 — de cigogne, ou bec de grue,  
*geranium; storkbill, or crane's-*  
*bill*  
 Bec de lièvre, *hare lip*  
 Bécarre, *a b sharp in music*  
 Bécasse, *sf.* woodcock  
 Bécasse de mer, *sea-pie*  
 Bécasseau, *sm.* a young woodcock  
 Bécassine, *sf.* a snipe  
 Becfigue, *sm.* beccafigo  
 Bêche, *sf.* a spade  
 Béchec, ou becquée, *bill-ful*

Bêcher, *va.* to dig  
 Béchique, *2. a.* pectoral, stoma-  
 chic  
 Becquée, *sf.* billful  
 Becqueter, *va.* to \* peck  
 Bedaine, *sf.* paunch, guts  
 Bedeau, *sm.* beedle, verger  
 Bedon, *sm.* fat man; tabret  
 Beer, *oa.* to gape; hanker  
 Beffroi, *sm.* belfry; alarm-bell  
 Bégayement, *stammering*  
 Bégayer, *v.* to stammer, \* lisp  
 Bègue, *2. a. s.* stammerer  
 Bègueule, *sf.* a silly conceited  
 woman  
 Béguin, *sm.* biggin, cap  
 Béguinage, *nunnery*  
 Béguine, *sf.* stale maid; nun  
 Bejaune, *sm.* young bird; a booby  
 Beignet, *a fritter*  
 Beiran, *one of the Turkish lents*  
 Bel, *a. fine, handsome, vid.* Beau  
 Bèlandre, *sf.* bilander, a small  
 coasting vessel  
 Bèlant, *e. a.* bleating  
 Bèlement, *sm.* bleating  
 Bèler, *vn.* to bleat  
 Belette, *sf.* weasel  
 Belier, *ram; Aries; battering-*  
*ram*  
 Belinge, *sf.* sort of linsey-wolsey  
 Belitre, *sm.* a scoundrel  
 Belitrierie, *sf.* roguishness  
 Belle, *sf.* a handsome woman  
 Belle-de-nuit, *night-shade*  
 Belle-fille, *sf.* daughter-in-law  
 Belle-sœur, *sister-in-law*  
 Bellement, *ad.* softly  
 Belligérant, *e. a.* at war  
 Belliqueux, *se.* martial, warlike  
 Bellot, *te.* pretty  
 Belouse, *sf.* billiard, hazard  
 Belouser, *va.* to hazard  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* mistake  
 Belvédér, *sm.* a turret; terrace  
 Bémol, *a b flat in music*  
 Bémolisé, *e. a.* marked with a  
 flat  
 Bénédicité, *sm.* grace before  
 meals  
 Bénédicte, *an electuary*  
 Bénédiction, *sf.* a blessing  
 Bénéficé, *sm.* benefit, living  
 — simple, *sinecure* [ing  
 — à charge d'âmes *a parish li-*

Bénéficence, *sf.* bounty  
 Bénéficial, *e. a.* belonging to a  
 benefice  
 Bénéficiaire, *sm.* incumbent  
 Benêt, *a. s.* silly; a ninny  
 Bénévole, *2. a.* kind, friendly  
 Bénignement, *ad.* kindly  
 Bénignité, *sf.* —ty, goodness  
 Béniu, *m.* Benigne, *f. a.* benign  
 Benjamin, *sm.* a darling child  
 Benjoin, *sm.* benjamin (a gum)  
 Bénir, *va.* to bless, preserve  
 Bénit, *c.* Beni, *e. a.* blessed,  
 praised; holy  
 Bénitier, *sm.* holy-water pot  
 Bèqueter, *va.* to \* peck  
 Bèquillard, *sm.* one that walks  
 with a crutch; old dotard  
 Bèquille, *sf.* a crutch  
 Bèquiller, *vn.* to walk with  
 crutches  
 Bercail, *sm.* sheep-fold; pale  
 Berceau, *cradle; bower; vault;*  
*beginning*  
 Bercer, *va.* to rock, amuse  
 Se —, *vr.* to flutter one's self  
 Bergame, *sf.* sort of hangings  
 Bergamote, *bergumot pear; es-*  
*sence, perfume, a sort of scent-*  
*ed snuff*  
 Berge, *high beach, barge*  
 Berger, *sm.* shepherd  
 Bergère, *sf.* shepherdess  
 —, *sort of woman's cap, sort of*  
*easy elbow chair*  
 Bergerie, *sheep-fold, flock*  
 Bergeries, *pl.* pastorals  
 Bergeronnette, *sf.* wagtail; coun-  
 try lass  
 Bergerot, *sm.* little shepherd  
 Bèrichot, *hedge-sparrow*  
 Bèril, *beryl*  
 Berle, *sf.* water parsley  
 Berliné, *a berlin*  
 Berlingot, or Brelingot, *sm.* small  
 carriage, gig  
 Berlue, *sf.* dimness of sight  
 Berme, *a berm; covered way*  
 Bernable, *2. a.* who deserves to  
 be tossed in a blanket  
 Bernardière, *sf.* sort of pear  
 Berne, *toss in a blanket; an*  
*oversight*  
 Bernement, *sm.* tossing in a  
 blanket; banter

Berner, *va.* to \* toss in a blank-  
et; to ridicule  
Berneur, *sm.* tosser in a blank-  
et  
Bernicles, *sf. pl.* nothing; pshaw  
Besace, *sf.* a wallet  
Besacier, *sm.* beggar  
Besaigne, *2. a.* sourish  
Besaigne, *sf.* a tow-bill  
Besant, *sm.* besant  
Besicles, *sf.* temple-glasses  
Besogne, *work, labour*  
Besogner, *vn.* to work  
Besoin, *sm.* want, need, lack  
Besson, *ne.* a twin  
Bestiace, *sf.* a ninny  
Bestiaire, *sm.* one that is exposed  
to wild beasts  
Bestial, *e. a.* beastly, brutish  
Bestialement, *ad.* beastly  
Bestialité, *sf.* beastliness  
Bestiaux, *sm. pl.* cattle  
Bestiole, *sf.* little beast, insect;  
a young fool  
Bestion, *sm.* wild beast  
Bêta, *sm.* simpleton; booby  
Bétail, *cattle*  
Bête, *sf.* beast, brute, blockhead  
Bête fauve, *wild deer*  
— noire, *wild bear*  
— asine, *an ass*  
Bétel, *sm.* betel  
Bêtement, *ad.* sillily  
Bétille, *sf.* a sort of muslin  
Bêtise, *stupidity, folly*  
Bétoine, *betony*  
Bette, *bret*  
Betterave, *red beet*  
Beuf, *sm. vid.* Bœuf,  
Beuglement, *bellowing*  
Beugler, *vn.* to bellow; low  
Beurre, *sm.* butter  
Beurré, *butter-pear*  
Beurrée, *sf.* bread and butter;  
butterflower  
Beurrer, *va.* to butter  
Beurrier, *e. s.* butter-seller  
Bévue, *f.* oversight, mistake  
Bézoard, *sm.* bezoar stone  
Biais, *slope, angle, way, bias*  
Biaisement, *fetch, shift*  
Biaiser, *va.* to shuffle, dodge  
Biaiseur, *sm.* a shuffler  
Biarque, *sutler, caterer*  
Biasse, *sf.* raw silk

Biberon, *ne. s.* tippler; the lip of  
a vessel  
Bible, *sf.* the Bible  
Bibliographie, *sm.* —pher  
Bibliographie, *sf.* —phy  
Bibliomane, *sm.* one that is mad  
after books  
Bibliomanie, *sf.* bookishness  
Bibliothécaire, *sm.* librarian  
Bibliothèque, *sf.* library  
Bibus, *sm.* paltry thing  
Bicêtre, *sm.* unruly boy; house  
of correction in France  
Biche, *sf.* a hind, lap-dog  
Bichon, *ne. s.* lap-dog  
Bicoque, *sf.* a paltry town  
Bidet, *sm.* a pony; a tit; joiner's  
bench  
Bidon, *a can*  
Bidoris, *little pony*  
Bien, *good, wealth, benefit*  
Bien, *ad.* well, right, many,  
much, very  
Bien-être, *sm.* comfort, ease  
Bien-tôt, *soon, very soon*  
—loin, *very far off*  
—loin de, *pr.* so far from  
—que, *c.* although  
Bien loin que, *far from*  
Bien-aimé, *e. a. s.* beloved  
Bienfaisance, *sf.* beneficence  
—faisant, *e. a.* liberal, kind  
—fait, *sm.* favour, benefit  
Bienfaiteur, *benefactor*  
Bienfaitrice, *sf.* benefactress  
Biens fonds, *sm. pl.* lands  
Bienheureux, *se. a. s.* blessed  
Biennal, *a.* lasting two years  
Bienséance, *sf.* decency, conveniency  
Bienséant, *e. a.* decent, convenient  
Bienveillance, *sf.* good-will,  
free-gift, benevolence, love  
Bien-venu, *e. a.* welcome  
Bien-venue, *sf.* entrance money;  
initiation; garrish-money;  
happy coming  
Bière, *beer; coffin*  
Bièvre, *sm.* a beaver  
Biez, *water-mill, channel*  
Biffer, *va.* to erase, cancel  
Bigame, *2. a. s.* twice married  
Bigamie, *sf.* bigamy  
Bigarade, *a sour orange*  
Bigarreau, *sm.* hard cherry

Bigarreautier, *hard cherry-tree*  
Bigarrer, *va.* to party-colour, va-  
riagate  
Bigarrure, *sf.* variety of colours,  
medley  
Bige, *sf.* chariot and two  
Bigle, *sm.* a beagle  
—2. *a. s.* squint-eyed  
Bigler, *vn.* to squint  
Bigne, *sf.* a bunch  
Bigorne, *sf.* an anvil  
Bigorneau, *sm.* little rising an-  
vil, periwinkle  
Bigot, *e. a. s.* a bigot, hypocrite  
Bigoterie, *sf.* bigotry  
Bijou, *sm.* jewel, pretty seat.—  
Petit bijou. *little darling*  
Bijouterie, *sf.* jewellery, toys  
Bijoutier, *sm.* toyman, virtuoso  
Bill, *a bill in parliament*  
Bilan, *account-book*  
Bilboquet, *sm.* a catch; cup and  
ball  
Bile, *sf.* choler, bile, gall  
—, (colère) *anger, passion*  
Biliaire, *2. a.* bilious  
Bilieux, *se.* bilious, choleric  
Billard, *sm.* billiard, the mass, a  
billiard table  
Billarder, *vn.* to \* strike a ball  
twice  
Bille, *sf.* billiard-ball, taw, pack-  
er's stick, rolling-pin  
Billebarer, *va.* to checker  
Billebaude, *sf.* confusion, bustle  
Biller, *va.* to \* pack with a pack-  
stick  
Billet, *sm.* note, ticket, billet,  
bill, ballot  
—de lotterie, *lottery ticket*  
—doux, *love letter*  
—de banque, *bank note*  
Billette, *sf.* a sign at a toll; billet  
Billevesée, *idle trash*  
Billion, *sm.* thousand millions  
Billon, *bad coin*  
Billonnage, *debasement of the coin*  
Billonnement, *putting off bad  
coin*  
Billonner, *vn.* to \* put off bad  
coin  
Billonneur, *sm.* forger  
Billot, *billet; wedge; cudgel,  
block*  
Bimbelot, *a toy*



Bimbeloterie, *sf.* toy trade  
 Bimbelotier, *sm.* a toy-man  
 Binard, a large cart  
 Binaire, 2. a. binary  
 Binement, *sm.* digging again  
 Biner, *va.* to \* dig again  
 Binet, *sm.* a save-all  
 Biographe, biographer  
 Biographie, *sf.* biography  
 Bipède, 2. a. biped; with two feet  
 Bique, *sf.* a she-goat  
 Biquet, *sm.* a kid; scale to weigh gold  
 Biqueter, *vn.* to kid  
 Biqueter, *vn.* to weigh money with a money-scale  
 Birème, *sf.* a ship with two rows of rowers on each side  
 Birette, a kind of cap  
 Biribi, *sm.* a game of hazard  
 Sis, e. a. brown  
 Bis, *int.* encore, over again  
 Bisaïeul, great grandfather  
 Bisaïeule, *sf.* great grandmother  
 Bisbille, *sf.* quarrel, discussion  
 Biscornu, e. a. ill-shaped, odd  
 Biscotin, *sm.* sugar-cake  
 Biscuit, biscuit  
 Bise, *sf.* north-east wind  
 Biseau, *sm.* cut of a diamond, kissing-crust  
 Biseigle, a ruler  
 Riser, *vn.* to \* grow brown  
 Biset, *sm.* stock-dove  
 Bisette, *sf.* narrow lace  
 Bisetière, narrow lace-maker  
 Bison, *sm.* a sort of wild ox; also buffalo (in heraldry)  
 Bisquains, horse-cloths  
 Bisque, *sf.* bisk, cullis, odds  
 Bissac, *sm.* a wallet  
 Bissextile, bissextile  
 Bistouri, *sm.* incision knife  
 Bistre, *sf.* bistré; prepared soot  
 Bitter, *vn.* to bit a cable  
 Bitume, *sm.* bitumen  
 Bitumieux, se. a. — nous  
 Biviaire, 2. meeting of two roads  
 Bivoie, *sf.* parting of a road  
 Bivouac, *sm.* extraordinary night-guard  
 Bivouaquer, *vn.* to pass the night without shelter  
 Bizarre, 2. a. fantastical, odd

Bizarrement, *ad.* fantastically  
 Bizarrière, *sf.* fantasticalness, oddness, whim, caprice  
 Blafard, e. a. wan, pale  
 Blaireau, *sm.* a badger  
 Blâmable, 2. a. blameable  
 Blâme, *vn.* blame, fault  
 Blâmer, *va.* to blame; reprimand  
 Blanc, he. a. white, clean, blank, clear  
 Blanc-signé, *sm.* carte-blanche  
 Blanc-manger, a blank manger  
 Blanc-bec, a novice  
 Billet-blanc, a blank  
 Blanc, a mark at shooting; a break; a blank; white slice of the breast of a fowl  
 Blanc, whitening  
 Blanchaille, *sf.* young fry  
 Blanchâtre, 2. a. whitish  
 Blanche, *sf.* minum  
 Blanchement, *ad.* cleanly  
 Blancherie, *sf.* whitster's field  
 Blanchet, *sm.* under-waist-coat  
 —, printer's blanket  
 Blancheur, *sf.* whiteness  
 Blanchiment, *sm.* bleaching; a wash for silver  
 Blanchir, *v.* to whiten, clear, \* grow gray; blanch, wash  
 — au soleil, to bleach  
 Blanchissage, *sm.* washing, whitening, bleaching  
 Blanchissant, e. a. whitish  
 Blanchisserie, *sf.* whitening-yard or field  
 Blanchisseur, *sm.* whitster, bleacher  
 Blanchisseuse, *sf.* washer-woman  
 Blandices, *pl.* cajoling, flattery  
 Blaque, blank lottery  
 Blanquette, *sf.* delicate sort of white wine; sort of pear; white fricassee  
 Blaser, *v.* to dry up; \* burn  
 Se—, to impair one's health by hard drinking  
 Blason, *sm.* heraldry, blazon, arms  
 Blasonnement, blazonry  
 Blasonner, *va.* to blazon, traduce  
 Blasonneur, *sm.* blazoner, blazer  
 Blasphémateur, blasphemer  
 Blasphématoire, 2. a. blasphemous  
 Blasphème, *sm.* blasphemy

Blasphémer, *v.* to blaspheme  
 Blatier, *sm.* corn factor  
 Blavet, corn-flower, or blue bottle  
 Blé, ou bled, corn, wheat  
 Blèche, 2. a. s. weak, silly  
 Blème, 2. a. wan, pale  
 Blémir, *vn.* to \* grow pale  
 Blémissement, *sm.* paleness  
 Bléreau, *vid.* Blaireau  
 Blesser, *va.* to \* hurt, wound, offend, stain  
 Se—, *vr.* to miscarry, to \* be offended  
 Blessure, *sf.* wound, bruise, injury  
 Blet, te, a. half rotten  
 Biette, *sf.* blit, or blits  
 Bleu, e. a. *sm.* blue  
 Bleuâtre, 2. a. bluish  
 Bleuir, *va.* to \* make blue  
 Blinder, to cover with blinds  
 Blindes, *sf.* pl. blinds  
 Bloc, *sm.* ragged marble, block lump  
 Blocage, ou blocaille, *sm.* rubbish, shards  
 Blocus, *sm.* blockade  
 Blond, e. a. s. fair, flaxen  
 Blond ardent, red as a carrot  
 Blonde, *sf.* bland lace; fair woman  
 Blondin, *sm.* a beau  
 Blondine, *sf.* a fair girl  
 Blondir, *vn.* to \* grow fair  
 Blondissant, aule, a. yellow golden  
 Bloquer, *va.* to block up, fill up  
 Blot, *sm.* log-line  
 Blottir, se blottir, to lay squat  
 Blouser, *va.* to \* throw a ball in to the hazard  
 — se blouser, to fall into a mistake  
 Bluet, *sm.* a blue-bottle, or cornflower  
 Bluette, *sf.* little spark  
 Bluteau, *sm.* a bolter  
 Bluter, *va.* to holt, sift  
 Bluterie, *sf.* bolting-room  
 Blutoir, *sm.* a bolter; sieve  
 Bobèche, *sf.* candlestick's socket  
 Bobine, a bobbin, quill  
 Bobiner, *va.* to wind silk, &c.  
 Bobineuses, *sf.* winders

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Bouline, *sf.* jockey-boot, buskin  
 Bouc, *sm.* he-goat; leather budget; sloven  
 Boucaner, *va.* to smoke, dry by smoke  
 —, to hunt oxen  
 Boucanier, *sm.* buccanier  
 Boucassin, *boccassine*  
 Boucaut, a kind of hog'shead  
 Bouche, *sf.* the mouth  
 Bouchés, *moultiful, morsel*  
 Boucher, *vn.* to \* stop up, \* shut  
 Boucher, *sm.* a butcher  
 Bouchère, *sf.* butcher-woman  
 Boucherie, *shambles, butchery*  
 Boucheture, *fence, enclosure*  
 Bouche-trou, *sm.* pin-basket  
 Bouchoir, *lid of an oven*  
 Bouchon, *stopple, cork, bush*  
 Bouchonne, *sf.* darling, honey  
 Bouchonner, *va.* to rub with a wisp, rumple  
 Boucle, *sf.* buckle; knocker; curl; ring  
 — d'oreille, *ear-ring*  
 Bouclement, *sm.* ringing  
 Boucler, *va.* to \* buckle; \* ring; \* make an end of; to curl  
 Bouclier, *sm.* buckler, shield  
 Boucon, *sm.* poison, gudgeon  
 Boudier, *vn.* to pout, look gruff  
 Bouderie, *sf.* pouting.—Ils ont, toujours quelque bouderie, they are always wrangling  
 Boudeur, *se. s.* who pouts; sullen  
 Boudin, *sm.* black pudding  
 Boudine, *sf.* middle knot in a glass pane  
 Boudinier, *sm.* pudding-maker  
 Boudinière, *sf.* a little funnel  
 Boudoir, *sm.* a closet where one retires to \* be alone  
 Boue, *sf.* dirt, matter  
 Bouée, a buoy  
 Boueur, *sm.* dustman; scavenger  
 Boueux, *se.* a muddy, miry  
 Bouffant, *e.* puffing  
 Bouffée, *sf.* puff; blast; slight fit  
 Bouffer, *va.* to puff; \* be sullenly angry  
 Bouffette, *sf.* ear-knot of narrow riband  
 Bouffir, *va.* to bloat, \* puff up  
 Bouffissure, *sf.* swelling, turgency  
 Bouffon, *ne. a. s.* jocose; buffoon

Bouffoner, *va.* to droll; jest  
 Bouffonnerie, *sf.* buffoonery  
 Bouge, *sm.* a lodge  
 —, the middle of a cask  
 —, a budget, or bag  
 —, sort of pear  
 Bougeoir, *flat wax-candle-stick*  
 Bouger, *vn.* to budge, stir  
 Bougette, *sf.* budget, or bag  
 Bougie, a wax-candle; bougee  
 Bougier, *va.* to sear with a wax-candle  
 Bougonner, *vn.* to mutter, be surly  
 Bougran, *sm.* buckram  
 Bouillant, *e. a.* hot, hasty  
 Bouilli, *sm.* boiled meat  
 Bouillie, *sf.* thick milk, pap  
 Bouillir, *vn.* to boil; work  
 Bouilloire, *sf.* boiler, kettle  
 Bouillon, *sm.* broth; gust of passion; scething up; puff; bubble; froth  
 Bouillon-blanc, *mullein* (a plant)  
 Bouillonement, *bubbling up, ebullition*  
 Bouillonner, *vn.* to bubble up, gush out  
 Boulanger, *vn.* to bake  
 —, *sm.* a baker  
 Boulangère, *sf.* baker's wife  
 Boulangerie, *baking, bakehouse*  
 Boule, a bowl, ball  
 Bouleau, *sm.* a birch-tree  
 Bouler, *vn.* to pout, as pigeons do, to swell  
 Boulet, *sm.* a bullet, ball  
 Boulette, *sf.* a little ball  
 Boulevard, *sm.* bulwark, fortress  
 Bouleversement, *total overthrow, disorder*  
 Bouleverser, *va.* to \* overthrow  
 Bouleux, *sm.* laborious man; short thick horse  
 Bouli, a tea-pot  
 Boulier, a fishing-net  
 Boulimie, *sf.* bulimy, hunger  
 Boulin, *sm.* pigeon's cove; putlock, scaffolding pole  
 Bouline, *sf.* bouline, tack  
 Bouliner, *vn.* tack about, shift  
 Boulineur, *sm.* a camp thief  
 Boulingrin, *bowling-green; grass plot*  
 Boulinier, a ship that \* goes with a side wind

Boulon, iron pin, steel-yard weight  
 Boulonner, *va.* to fasten; to pin down  
 Bouque, *sf.* a straight passage  
 Bouquer, *vn.* to truckle; buckle to  
 Bouquet, *sm.* a nosegay  
 Bouquetier, a flower-pot  
 Bouquetière, *sf.* nosegay-woman  
 Bouquetin, *sm.* a wild goat  
 Bouquin, *old he-goat. lecher.—*  
 De vieux bouquins, *old books*  
 Bouquiner, *vn.* to hunt after old books; to couple as a hare  
 Bouquinerie, *sf.* a heap of quotations from old books  
 Bouquineur, *sm.* book-worm  
 Bouquiniste, *second-hand book-seller*  
 Bouracan, *barracan*  
 Bouracancier, *barracan-maker*  
 Bourasque, *sf.* sudden storm, a caprice  
 Bourbe, *mud, mire*  
 Bourbelier, *sm.* wild boar's breast  
 Bourbeux, *se. a.* muddy, miry  
 Bourbier, *sm.* slough, plugh  
 Bourbillon, *matter from a sore*  
 Bourcette, *sf.* corn salad  
 Bourdaloue, *sm.* hatband  
 Bourde, *sf.* sham, fib, fun  
 Bourder, *vn.* to fib, tell stories  
 Bourdeur, *se. s.* a fibber  
 Bourdillon, *sm.* cleft wood to make casks  
 Bourdon, *drone, staff*  
 Bourdonnant, *e. a.* buzzing  
 Bourdonné, *e. a.* pometty  
 Bourdonnement, *sm.* humming, buzzing, murmuring [buzz  
 Bourdonner, *vn.* hum; mutter;  
 Bourdonner, *sm.* lint  
 Bourg, a country town  
 Bourgade, *sf.* a little town  
 Bourgage, *sm.* burgage  
 Bourgeois, *burgess, citizen; commoner*  
 —, *e. a.* fit for a citizen  
 Bourgeoise, *sf.* citizen's wife  
 Bourgeoisement, *ad.* citizen like  
 Bourgeoisie, *sf.* freedom of a city, the citizens  
 Bourgeon, *sm.* a bud, a pimple  
 Bourgeonner, *vn.* to bud, \* shoot  
 Bourgmestre, *sn.* burgo-master

Bourguépine, *sf.* buckthorn  
 Bourrache, *borage*  
 Bourrade, *beating, cuff*  
 Bourrasque, *sudden storm; caprice* [stuff  
 Bourre, *wad, cow's hair; silly*  
 Bourreau, *sm.* executioner; butcher, tormentor  
 Bourrée, *sf.* chat-wood, bavin  
 —, (*danse*), *a boree*  
 Bourrelet, *sm.* a pad, hood  
 Bourrellier, *harness-maker*  
 Bourrellement, *sm.* torture; remorse  
 Bourreller, *va.* to torment, rack  
 Bourrellerie, *sf.* racking pain  
 Bourrer, *va.* to pad; ram; abuse  
 Bourriche, *sf.* a basket in which game is sent  
 Bourrier, *e. a.* made of cow's hair, &c.  
 Bourrique, *sf.* ass, ass's colt  
 Bourriquet, *sm.* hand-barrow; ass's colt  
 Bourru, *e. a.* morose, cross  
 Bourse, *sf.* a purse; a pod; an exchange, vesicle, bag  
 Boursette, *small purse*  
 Boursier, *sm.* treasurer, purse-maker, burser  
 Boursiller, *vn.* to \* make a gathering  
 Bourson, *sm.* a job  
 Boursoufler, *va.* to bloat, \* puff  
 Boursoufflage, *sm.* Boursoufflure, *sf.* swelling, pomposity  
 Bousard, ou Bouzard, *sm.* deer's dung  
 Bouse, *sf.* cow's dung  
 Bousillage, *sm.* a mud wall; dabbling  
 Bousiller, *va.* \* make a mud wall, to spoil a work  
 Bousilleur, *sm.* mud-wall, or dabbler  
 Bousquier, *vn.* to plunder  
 Boussole, *sf.* compass, guide  
 Bout, *sm.* end, tip, nipple, chape, button, heel-piece, ferrule, but  
 Bout d'aile, *sm.* pinion  
 Bouts, rimés, *pl.* rhymes  
 Bout saigneux, *neck of mutton, scrag*  
 Boutade, *sf.* freak, whim; spirit, eagerness

Boutadeux, *se. a.* whimsical  
 Bout-en-train, *sm.* decoy bird, merry companion  
 Boute-feu, *gunner; linstock; incendiary, firebrand*  
 Boute-tout-cuire, *sm.* a spend-thrift  
 Bouteillage, *butlerage*  
 Bouteille, *sf.* a bottle  
 —, (*vessie d'eau*), *bubble*  
 Bouteiller, *sm.* butler  
 Bouter, *va.* to \* put; pare off  
 Boutique, *sf.* shop; implements, stall, trunk  
 Boutiquier, *sm.* shopkeeper  
 Boutoir, *snout, buttress*  
 Bouton, *button; bud, pimple*  
 Boutonner, *va.* to button; bud, \* break out  
 Boutonnerie, *sf.* button-ware  
 Boutonnier, *sm.* button-maker  
 Boutonnière, *sf.* buttonhole  
 Bouture, *slip of a tree, sucker*  
 Bouvart, *sm.* young bull  
 Bouverie, *sf.* a cow-house  
 Bouvet, *sm.* a plume  
 Bouvier, *e. s.* cowherd, clown, Bootes  
 Bouvillon, *sm.* bullock  
 Bouvreuil, *bullfinch*  
 Boyar, *a Russian nobleman*  
 Boyau, *a gut, bowel*  
 —, *branch of a trench* [ker  
 Boyaudier, *sm.* fiddle-string maker  
 Bracelet, *a bracelet*  
 Bracher, *va.* to brawl  
 Brachial, *e. a.* brachial  
 Brachmane, *sm.* bramin, Gentoo priest  
 Braconnier, *va.* to poach  
 Braconnier, *sm.* a poacher  
 Brai, *pitch and tar mixt*  
 Braie, *sf.* nursery-linen  
 Braies, *pl.* trousers  
 Braillard, *e. a. s.* bawling noisy person  
 Brailler, *vn.* to bawl  
 Brailleur, *se. s.* bawler, scold  
 Braiement, *sm.* braying of an ass  
 Braire, *vn.* to bray as an ass  
 Braise, *sf.* live coal; small coal  
 Brasier, *sm.* trough  
 Bran, *coarsest bran*  
 Bran, *int.* pshaw  
 Brancard, *sm.* a litter, shaft of

*a coach; hand-barrow; chairman's horse*  
 Brancardier, *a litter-driver*  
 Branchage, *branches, boughs*  
 Branche, *sf.* branch, bough; stick of a Roman balance  
 Brancher, *va.* to \* hang on a tree  
 —, *vn.* to perch  
 Branchier, *sm.* a brancher  
 Branchu, *e. a.* branchy  
 Brande, *sf.* heath, bough  
 Brandebourg, *sm.* surtout  
 Brandevin, *sm.* brandy  
 Brandevinier, *e. s.* sutler  
 Brandillement, *sm.* swinging  
 Brandiller, *va.* to swing, see-saw  
 Brandilloire, *sf.* a swing  
 Brandir, *va.* to brandish, \* stop; strengthen  
 Brandon, *sm.* a firebrand; wisp of straw  
 Brandonner, *va.* to nail wisps of straw at the door of a seized inheritance  
 Branlant, *e. a.* shaking  
 Branle, *sm.* jogging; hammock  
 Branlement, *jogging; motion, pushing*  
 Branier, *v.* to jog; \* shake; waver, \* give ground, totter, move  
 Branleur, *se. s.* shower  
 Beanloite, *sf.* swing; see-saw  
 Braque, *sm.* a setting-dog  
 Braquemart, *a cutlass*  
 Braquement, *pointing a cannon*  
 Braquer, *va.* to point, to turn a carriage [dle  
 Bras, *sm.* arm, claw, scone, han-  
 Braser, *vr.* to solder  
 Brasier, *sm.* coal-fire; a great clear fire; pan for coals  
 Brasiller, *va.* to broil  
 Brasure, *sf.* soldering  
 Brassage, *sm.* coining fees  
 Brassart, *brassets; bracers*  
 Brasse, *sf.* a fathom  
 Brassée, *an armful*  
 Brasser, *va.* brew, mix; devise  
 Brasserie, *sf.* a brew-house  
 Brasseur, *se. s.* a brewer  
 Brassières, *sf.* night-waistcoat  
 Brassin, *sm.* brewer's copper  
 Bravache, *a swaggerer, bully*  
 Bravade, *sf.* hectoring  
 Brave, 2. *a. s.* brave, spruce

Bravement, *ad.* stoutly, finely  
 Braver, *va.* to brave, bully  
 Braverie, *sf.* finery  
 Bravoure, *valour, courage*  
 Bravoures, *pl.* high feats  
 Brayer, *va.* to pitch  
 Brayer, *sm.* a truss, pannel  
 Brayes, *sf.* *pl.* children's clouts  
 Brayette, *a flap*  
 Bréant, *sm.* a siskin  
 Brebiage, *tax on sheep*  
 Brebis, *sf.* a sheep, ewe  
 Brèche, *breach; gap, notch*  
 Brèchedent, *2. a. s.* toothless  
 Brechet, *sm.* brisket  
 Brecin, *sm.* iron hook  
 Bredi-breda, *stupid, noisy chat*  
 Bredouille, *sf.* double points at  
*French backgammon*  
 Bredouillement, *sm.* stammering  
 Bredouiller, *vn.* to stammer  
 Bredouilleur, *se. s.* stammerer  
 Bref, *ve. a.* brief, short  
 —, *ad.* in short, shortly  
 —, *sm.* a brief, calendar  
 Bréhaigne, *2. a.* barren  
 Breland, *sm.* a gaming-house  
 —, *sort of game at cards*  
 Brelander, *vn.* to game  
 Brelandier, *sm.* a gamester  
 Brelandinier, *e. s.* a dealer who  
*sells in stalls*  
 Breliquebreloque, *ad.* heedlessly  
 Brelle, *sf.* a raft  
 Breloque, *a gewgaw, toy*  
 Breluche, *thread and worsted*  
*stuff*  
 Brème, *a bream (fish)*  
 Brésil, *sm.* Brazil wood  
 Brésillé, *e. a.* friable  
 Brésiller, *va.* to \* cut small, to  
*dye with Brazil wood*  
 Brésillet, *sm.* Brazil wood  
 Bretailleur, *vn.* to tilt  
 Bretailleur, *sm.* a tiller, bully  
 Bretauder, *va.* to \* crop  
 Bretelle, *sf.* a strap; handle  
 Brette, *a rapier, long sword*  
 Bretté, *e.* toothed, notched  
 Bretteur, *smt a bully, hector*  
 Bretture, *sf.* teeth of tools  
 Brève, *a short syllable*  
 Brevet, *sm.* warrant, commission,  
*indenture; bill of lading;*  
*charm, spell*

Brevetaire, *bearer of the king's*  
*warrant for a church prefer-*  
*ment*  
 Breveter, *va.* to \* give a warrant  
 Bréviaire, *sm.* a breoiary; bre-  
*vier*  
 Breuvage, *drink, potion, drench,*  
*beverage*  
 Bribe, *sf.* a scrap, lump  
 Bricole, *bricole; rebound; back*  
*stroke, tail*  
 Bricoler, *vn.* to \* toss sideways  
 Bride, *sf.* bridle, stay, loop  
 Brider, *va.* to bridle, curb, tie  
*fast*  
 Bridoir, *sm.* bridle on a woman's  
*head-dress*  
 Bridon, *a snaffle, a bit*  
 Brief, *ve. a.* quick, short  
 Brièvement, *ad.* briefly  
 Briéveté, *sf.* brevity, shortness  
 Brifer, *va.* to guttle, claw off  
 Brifeur, *se. s.* a guttler  
 Brigade, *sf.* brigade, troop  
 Brigadier, *sm.* brigadier  
 Brigand, *highwayman; extor-*  
*tioner; aristocrat*  
 Brigandage, *robbery*  
 Brigander, *vn.* to rob on the  
*highway*  
 Brigantin, *sm.* brigantine  
 Brignoles, *sf.* *pl.* prunes  
 Brignon, *sm.* kind of plum  
 Brigue, *sf.* solicitation, cabal  
 Briguer, *va.* to solicit, sue  
 Brigueur, *sm.* candidate  
 Brillant, *e. a.* shining, bright  
 —, *sm.* brightness; keen sense;  
*a brilliant*  
 Brillanter, *va.* to \* cut a dia-  
*mond into angles*  
 Briller, *vn.* to \* shine; sparkle,  
*glitter*  
 Brimbale, *sf.* brake, handle of a  
*ship's pump*  
 Brimbaler, *va.* to \* set a going  
 Brimborsions, *sm. pl.* baubles, toys  
 Brin, *sm.* bit; sprig; slip; stick  
 Brinde, *sf.* a toast; a health  
 Brioché, *sort of nice cake, briosh*  
 Briou, *sm.* moss on trees  
 Brique, *sf.* a brick  
 Briquet, *sm.* a steel  
 Briquetage, *bricks; brick-work;*  
*brick-like*

Briqueter, *va.* to \* make brick  
*like*  
 Briqueterie, *sf.* brick-kiln  
 —, *brick-making*  
 Briquetier, *sm.* brick-maker  
 Bris, *wreck; breaking open*  
 Brisans, *sm. pl.* breakers, shelves  
 Brisant, *sm.* shelf; blind  
 Brise, *sf.* a breeze  
 Brisées, *sf. pl.* tracks in hunting  
 Brise-fer, *sm.* a very strong fet  
 Brise-glace, *starling* [low  
 Brise-vent, *shelter*  
 Brise-cou, *break-neck place*  
 Brise-raison, *noisy chatterer*  
 Brisement, *dashing; rendering*  
 Briser, *va.* to \* break; \* split  
*dash; bruise; \* rend; destroy,*  
*\* fall out*  
 Se briser, *vr.* \* break; fold up  
 Briseur, *sm.* breaker  
 Brisoir, *a brake for flax*  
 Brisque, *sf.* brisque (game of  
*cards)*  
 Brisure, *sf.* rebatement  
 Britannique, *2. a.* British  
 Broc, *sm.* a leathern jack; a  
*great jug*  
 Brocanter, *v.* to be a broker  
 Brocanteur, *s.* a broker  
 Brocard, *sm.* brocade; taunt  
*brocket*  
 Brocarder, *vn.* to taunt; \* nip  
 Brocardeur, *se. s.* a taunter  
 Brocatelle, *sf.* linsey-woolsey  
 Broccoli, *sm.* broccoli  
 Broche, *sf.* spit; knitting-needle;  
*faucet; stick, peg, puncher;*  
*stem*  
 Brochée, *spit-full*  
 Brocher, *va.* to \* knit, \* stitch;  
*\* do in a hurry; \* work with*  
*gold, silk, &c. to \* stick; fasten*  
 Brochet, *sm.* a pike  
 Brocheton, *a small pike*  
 Brochette, *sf.* a skewer  
 Brocheter, *va.* to measure the  
*limbs and side planks of a*  
*ship; to pin on*  
 Brocheur, *se. s.* a knitter  
 Brochoir, *sm.* smith's shoeing  
*hammer*  
 Brochure, *sf.* a pamphlet  
 Brodé, *e. a.* embroidered; streaked  
 Brodequin, *sm.* buskin; the boots

Broder, *va.* to embroider; *romance*  
 Broderie, *sf.* embroidery; *romancing; knot* [ter  
 Brodeur, *se. s.* embroiderer, *spot-*  
 Brodoir, *sm.* a bobbin  
 Bronchade, *sf.* stumbling  
 Bronchement, *sm.* failure  
 Broncher, *va.* to stumble; \* trip  
 Bronchial, *e. a.* bronchial, of the  
 lungs  
 Bronchotomie, *sf.* —tomy  
 Bronze, *2. s.* bronze, brass  
 Bronzer, *va.* to bronze  
 Broquart, *sm.* a brocket  
 Broque, *vid.* Broccoli  
 Broquette, *sf.* a tack  
 Brossailles, *pl.* brushes, briers  
 Brosse, a brush, pencil  
 Brosser, *va.* to brush  
 —, *vn.* to brush along  
 Brossier, *sm.* a brush-maker  
 Brouée, *sf.* fog, mist  
 Brouet, *sm.* boiled milk; *gruel,*  
*thin broth*  
 Brouette, *sf.* wheel-barrow, *pal-*  
*try coach* [man  
 Brouettier, *sm.* wheel-barrow-  
 Brouhaha, *clapping*  
 Brouillamini, *hotch-potch*  
 Brouillard, *mist; day-book*  
 Brouiller, *va.* to shuffle, \* mix to-  
*gether, embroil, perplex, jum-*  
*ble, \* set at variance*  
 Se—, *vr.* to fall out, \* be out, \*  
*be overcast*  
 Brouillerie, *sf.* broil, quarrel  
 Brouilleries, *small trinkets*  
 Brouillon, *sm.* foul copy; *day-*  
*book; marplot*  
 Brouillon, *ne. a. s.* shuffling, *bu-*  
*sy-body*  
 Brouir, *va.* to blast  
 Brouissement, *sm.* a rattling  
 Brouissance, *sf.* blight, blast  
 Broussailles, *sf. pl.* brambles  
 Broussin, *sm.* excrescence  
 Brout, *browse-wood; green shell*  
*of walnuts*  
 Brouter, *va.* to browse  
 Brouilles, *sf.* sprigs, trifles  
 Broye, a brake for flax  
 Broyement, *sm.* pounding  
 Broyer, *va.* to \* grind, pound,  
*bray*

Broyeur, *sm.* grinder  
 Broyon, a brayer  
 Bru, *sf.* a son's wife  
 Bruant, *sm.* yellow hammer  
 Brugnon, a nectarine  
 Bruine, *sf.* rime; hoar frost  
 Bruiner, *vn.* to drizzle  
 Bruire, to roar, bustle, \* ring  
*again*  
 Bruissement, *sm.* roaring  
 Bruit, a noise, report, uproar,  
*quarrel, fame*  
 Brûlant, *e. a.* burning, hot, eager  
 Brûlé, *sm.* burning  
 Brûlement, *burning, fire*  
 Brûler, *va.* to \* burn, scorch, blast  
 Brûleur, *sm.* incendiary  
 Brûlot, a fire-ship  
 Brûlure, *sf.* a burning, blast  
 Brumal, *e. a.* winterly  
 Brume, *sf.* a fog at sea  
 Brumeux, *se. a.* foggy, misty  
 Brun, *e. a.* brown, dusky; *dun*  
 —, *sm.* brown colour  
 —, *e.* brown man or woman  
 Brunet, *te. a.* brownish  
 —, *sm.* a brown youth  
 Brunette, *sf.* a brown girl  
 Brunir, *v.* to burnish, to turn  
*brown*  
 Brunissage, *sm.* burnishing  
 Brunisseur, a burnisher  
 Brunissoir, *burnishing-stick*  
 Brunissure, *sf.* polishing  
 Bruse, *knee-holly*  
 Brusque, *2. a.* blunt; over hasty  
 Brusquement, *ad.* bluntly; *has-*  
*tily*  
 Brusquer, *va.* to affront  
 Brusquerie, *sf.* rudeness  
 Brut, *e. a.* rough; brute  
 Brutal, *e.* brutish, rude  
 —, *sm.* churl; blunt; brute  
 Brutalement, *ad.* inconsiderately,  
*rudely, clownishly*  
 Brutaliser, *va.* to use roughly  
 Brutalité, *sf.* —lity, rashness  
 Brute, *a. s.* brute, brutish  
 Bruyant, *e. a.* blustering, roar-  
*ing*  
 Bruyère, *sf.* heath: a sort of  
*German wool*  
 Buanderie, a wash-house  
 Buandière, a washer-woman  
 Bube, a pimple, blister

Bubon, *sm.* bubo, blotch  
 Buccinateur, a trumpeter  
 Buccine, *sf.* a cornet  
 Bucentaure, *sm.* bucentaur  
 Bucéphale, *Bucephalus*  
 Buche, *sf.* billet; blockhead  
 Bucher, *sm.* wood-pile, wood-  
*house, funeral pile*  
 —, *va.* to fell wood  
 Bucheron, *sm.* wood-cleaver, or  
*seller*  
 Buchette, *sf.* stick  
 Bucolique, a pastoral poem  
 —, *2. a.* bucolic, rural  
 Buffet, *sm.* buffet, side-board, ta-  
*ble; set of plate*  
 Buffeter, *va.* to suck wine out of  
*a peg-hole*  
 Buffeteur, *sm.* one who sucks wine  
*out of a peg-hole*  
 Buffetier, *buffeteer; who stands*  
*at the side table; hence, by cor-*  
*ruption, the English word*  
*beef-eater*  
 Buffetin, a buff coat  
 Buffle, buffalo; buff-skin; block-  
*head; buff coat*  
 Buffletin, a young buffalo  
 Bugle, *sf.* bugle  
 Buglose, bugloss  
 Buire, ou buie, a flagon  
 Buis, *sm.* box, box-tree  
 Buisserie, *sf.* boards to make  
*hogsheads with*  
 Buisson, *sm.* bush, thicket  
 Buissonnet, little bush  
 Buissonnier, *e. a.* truant  
 Bulbe, *sf.* a scallion  
 Bulbeux, *se. a.* bulbous  
 Bullaire, *sm.* collection of bulls  
 Bulle, *sf.* a bull, bubble  
 Bulletin, *sm.* ballot, certificate of  
*health, billet*  
 Buraliste, a receiver of duties  
 Burat, *sm.* a coarse kind of cloth  
 Bure, *sf.* a coarse kind of cloth  
 Bureau, *sm.* office; law; court;  
*factory; bench-committee; scru-*  
*toire; kind of coarse cloth*  
 Burette, *sf.* cruet for oil, crystal  
*bottle*  
 Burin, *sm.* a graver  
 Buriner, *va.* to engrave  
 Burlesque, *sm.* a ludicrous way  
*of writing*

—, 2. *a. burlesque, mock*  
 Burlesquement, *ad. comically*  
 Bursal, *e. a. pecuniary*  
 Busard, *sm. a huzzard*  
 Busc, *sm. busk, whalebone*  
 Buse, *sf. buzzard, a ninny*  
 Busquer, *va. to pursue; to stiffen; to prop*  
 Buste, *sm. a bust*  
 But, *a. but; mark; jack; aim; design*  
 But à but, *ad. even hands*  
 Buter, *vn. \* hit the mark; aim at*  
 Se buter, *vr. to clash, be \* fixed*  
 Butin, *sm. booty, spoil, prize*  
 Butiner, *va. to pillage, plunder*  
 Butireux, *se. a buttery*  
 Butor, *sm. a bittern, a lob*  
 Butorde, *sf. a stupid woman*  
 Butte, *hillock, mark, point*  
 Buvable, 2. *a. drinkable*  
 Buvetier, *sm. a publican*  
 Buvette, *sf. a tavern, a drinking bout*  
 Buveur, *se. s. tippler, toper*  
 Buvotter, *vn. to \* sip, tipple*  
 Byse, *sm. byssus, precious cloth*

## C

CA, *int. come on*  
 Ca, *an abbreviation of cela, that; ca ira, that will do*  
 ça & là, *ad. hither, up and down*  
 Cabale, *sf. a cabal, club*  
 Cabaler, *vn. to cabal*  
 Cabaleur, *sm. a caballer*  
 Cabaliste, *a. cabalist*  
 Cabalistique, 2. *a. cabalistic*  
 Cabane, *sf. cottage, cabin, till*  
 Cabaret, *sm. public-house, tea-board*  
 Carbaretier, *e. s. a publican*  
 Cabas, *sm. a frail, basket*  
 Cabestan, *a. capstan*  
 Cabillaud, *a. cod, chub*  
 Cabille, *sf. clan, tribe*  
 Cabinet, *sm. closet, cabinet, summer-house, privy, study*  
 Cable, *a. cable*  
 Cableau, *small cable [a cord]*  
 Cabler, *va. to twist threads into*  
 Caboche, *sf. a large-headed nail; head; old nail*

Cabochon, *sm. precious stone not \* cut*  
 Cabotage, *coasting trade*  
 Caboter, *vn. to coast*  
 Cabotier, *sm. a coaster*  
 Cabrer, *v. to prance, irritate*  
 Se—, *to be refractory, to \* fall into a passion*  
 Cebri, *sm. a young kid*  
 Cabriole, *sf. a capriol; caper*  
 Cabrioler, *va. to caper*  
 Cabriolet, *sm. light low chaise*  
 Cabrioleur, *se. s. a caperer*  
 Cabron, *sm. a kid's skin*  
 Cabrouet, *a. little cart*  
 Cabus (choux,) *cabbage-head*  
 Cacade, *sf. sad balk, baffle*  
 Cacao, *sm. cocoa-nut*  
 Cacaoyer, Cacaotier, *cocoa-tree*  
 Cacaoyère, *sf. place planted with cocoa-trees*  
 Cache, *lurking-hole*  
 Cachment, *sm. hiding*  
 Cacher, *va. \* hide, conceal, cover*  
 Cachet, *sm. seal, signet*  
 Cacheter, *va. to seal, sealing*  
 Cachette, *sf. lurking-hole*  
 Cachexie, *cachexy*  
 Cachot, *sm. a dungeon*  
 Cachoterie, *sf. affectation; mystery*  
 Cachou, *sm. cachoe, a kind of nut*  
 Cacochyme, 2. *a. ill-complexioned, ill-natured, cross*  
 Cacochymie, *sf. cacochymy*  
 Cacophonie, *cacophony*  
 Calastre, *sm. doomsday-book*  
 Cadavereux, *se. a. cadaverous*  
 Cadavre, *sm. corpse, carcass*  
 Cadeau, *a. flourish, a feast*  
 Cadenas, *a. padlock*  
 Cadenasser, *va. to padlock*  
 Cadence, *sf. cadence, harmony*  
 Cadencé, *e. a. cadenced*  
 Cadencer, *va. to cadence; quiver*  
 Cadenette, *sf. hair-tressed*  
 Cadet, *sm. younger; novice*  
 Cadette, *sf. younger sister*  
 Cadi, *sm. a judge among the Turks*  
 Cadis, *a. kind of serge*  
 Cadole, *sf. a latch*  
 Cadran, *sm. a dial*  
 — solaire, *sun-dial*  
 Cadre, *a. picture-frame*

Cadrer, *va. to quadratc, suit*  
 Caduc, caduque, *a. decayed, frail, perishable*  
 Caducee, *sm. Mercury's wand*  
 Caducité, *sf. decay, craziness*  
 Cafard, *e. a. s. hypocrite*  
 Cafarderie, *sf. hypocrisy*  
 Café, *sm. coffee, coffee-house*  
 Cafetier, *coffee-man*  
 Cafetière, *sf. coffee-pot*  
 Catier, *sm. coffee-tree*  
 Cage, *sf. cage, jail*  
 Cagnard, *e. u. s. lazy, idle*  
 Cagnarder, *vn. to mump*  
 Cagnardise, *sf. laziness*  
 Cagneux, *se. a. bowlegged*  
 Cagot, *e. hypocrite; bigot; priest*  
 Cagoterie, *sf. hypocrisy*  
 Cagotisme, *sm. affected devotion*  
 Cagou, *an owl of a man*  
 Cague, *sf. Dutch fishing-boat*  
 Cahier, *sm. stitched book*  
 Cahin-caha, *ad. untowardly*  
 Cahot, *sm. a jolt of a coach*  
 Cahotage, *jolting*  
 Caboter, *v. to jolt, shake*  
 Calutte, *sf. a hut, cottage*  
 Caïeu, *vid. Cayeu*  
 Caille, *sf. a quail*  
 Cailé, *sm. curds and whey*  
 Caillebotte, *sf. curds and whey*  
 Caillebotté, *e. a. curdled*  
 Caillebottis, *sm. grating*  
 Cailletait, *rennet*  
 Caillement, *curdling of women's milk*  
 Cailier, *va. to curdle; coagulate*  
 Cailleteau, *sm. young quail*  
 Cailletot, *a. young turbot*  
 Caillette, *sf. rennet, silly gossip*  
 Caillet, *sm. a clot of blood*  
 — rosat, *rose-water pear*  
 Caillou, *a. flint, flint-stone*  
 Cailloutage, *flints, rock-work*  
 Caiman, *an alligator*  
 Gaimand, *a. low beggar*  
 Caimander, *vn. to beg*  
 Cajoler, *va. to cajole, wheedle*  
 Cajolerie, *sf. cajoling, coaxing*  
 Cajoleur, *se. s. wheedler, coaxer*  
 Caisse, *sf. chest, cash; drum*  
 Caissier, *sm. a cashier*  
 Caisson, *sm. covered wagon*  
 Cal, *callosity*

Calaison, *sf.* depth of a ship  
 Calamine, *calamine; lapis calaminaris*  
 Calamité, —*ty*, misery, distress  
 Calamiteux, *se. a.* calamitous  
 Calandre, *sf.* calender; weevil  
 Calandrer, *va.* calender cloth  
 Calandreur, *sm.* a calender  
 Calcaire, *2. a.* that may be reduced to chalk; calcareous, limy  
 Calcédoine, *sf.* chalcedony  
 Calcination, *calcining*  
 Calciner, *va.* to calcine  
 Calcul, *sm.* calculation; the stone in the bladder  
 Calculable, *2. a.* computable  
 Calculateur, *sm.* accountant  
 Calculer, *vn.* to calculate, \*cast up  
 Calculeux, *se. a.* calculous  
 Cale, *sf.* wooden wedge; creek; ducking; ship's hold; flat cap  
 Calebasse, a gourd  
 Calèche, *calash; chariot*  
 Caleçon, *sm.* drawers  
 Caleçonner, *drawers-maker*  
 Caléfaction, *sf.* —*tion*; beating  
 Calemar, *sm.* cuttle-fish; pencease  
 Calembourg, a pun  
 Calendes, *sf.* calends; convocation  
 — grecques, never  
 Calendrier, *sm.* a calendar  
 — Grégorien, *Gregorian calendar*  
 Calenture, *sf.* burning fever  
 Calepin, *sm.* book of extracts  
 Caler, *va.* to lower (the sails)  
 Calfas, *sm.* calking, oakum  
 Calfat, a calker, calking  
 Calfatage, *calking of a ship*  
 Calfater, *va.* to calk, pitch  
 Calfateur, *sm.* a calker  
 Calfatin, *calker's boy*  
 Calfeutrage, *stopping chinks*  
 Calfeutrer, *va.* to \* stop chinks  
 Calibé, *e. a.* chalybeate, impregnated with steel  
 Calibre, *sm.* bore, size, sort  
 Calibrer, *va.* to dispart  
 Calice, *sm.* chalice, calix, cup  
 Califourchon, à califourchon, *astride*  
 Caligineux, *se. a.* gloomy  
 Câlin, *e. s.* lazy beggar, booby  
 Câliner, *vn.* to beggar

Se—, *vr.* to \* sit, or rest like a beggar or booby  
 Calleux, *se. a.* callous, hard  
 Callosité, *sf.* callosity, hardness  
 Calmande, *callimanco*  
 Calme, *2. a.* calm, quiet, still  
 —, *sm.* calm at sea, calmness, quietness, stillness  
 Calmer, *va.* to calm, appease, quiet, still, pacify  
 Calomniateur, *sm.* calumniator, slanderer  
 Calomniatrice, *sf.* calumniatrix; slanderess  
 Calomnie, *calumny, slander*  
 Calomnier, *va.* to calumniate, slander  
 Calomnieusement, *ad.* slanderously  
 Calomnieux, *se. a.* slanderous  
 Calotin, *sm.* a foppish clergyman  
 Calotine, *sf.* a grotesque work, or figure  
 Calotte, *leather-cap; lampoon*  
 Calottier, *sm.* leather-cap-maker  
 Calquer, *va.* to chalk the outlines  
 Calvaire, *sm.* Calvary  
 Calvinisme, *calvinism*  
 Calviniste, *2. a. s.* calvinist  
 Calvitie, *sf.* baldness  
 Calumet, *sm.* large Indian pipe  
 Calus, *hard knob in the skin, hardness of heart*  
 Calyphe, ou calife, a caliph  
 Camaïeu, *precious stone, picture of one colour*  
 Camail, a camail, a capuchin  
 Camaldule, a kind of Friars  
 Camarade, a comrade, fellow  
 Camard, *e. a. s.* flat-nosed  
 Cambiste, *sm.* change broker  
 Cambouis, *coom, grease*  
 Cambrer, *va.* to vault, \* bend  
 Se—, *vr.* to warp as wood  
 Cambrure, *sf.* bending  
 Camée, *sm.* cameo  
 Caméléon, a chameleon  
 Camelot, *camlet*  
 Cameloté, *e. a.* woven like camlet  
 Camelotine, *sf.* a kind of camlet  
 Camérier, *sm.* chamberlain  
 Camerlingat, the pope's great chamberlain's place  
 Camerlingue, the pope's great chamberlain

Camion, very small pin; cat's claw, little cart  
 Camisade, *sf.* assault by night  
 Camisard, *sm.* fanatic, enthusiast  
 Camisole, *sf.* under-waistcoat  
 Camomile, *chamomile*  
 Camouflet, *sm.* puff of smoke, affront  
 Camp, a camp; an army  
 Campagnard, *e. a.* of the country, rustic  
 Campagnard, *sm.* a countryman, a clown  
 Campagnarde, *sf.* a country woman  
 Campagne, *country; campaign*  
 Campana, a tuft, fringe  
 Campanelle, —*nella*  
 Campanette, blue-bell flower  
 Campanille, steeple, belfry  
 Campêche, (bois de,) *sm.* log wood  
 Campement, *encampment*  
 Camper, *v.* to encamp, place  
 Camphre, *sm.* camphire  
 Camphré, *e. a.* camphorated  
 Campine, *sf.* fine pullet  
 Campos, *sm.* a play-day  
 Camus, *e. a.* flat-nosed, balked  
 Camuson, *sf.* flat-nosed girl  
 Canaille, the rabble, mob  
 Canal, *sm.* canal, channel, gutter, pipe, ways, means  
 Canapé, a canopy-couch  
 Canapsa, a knapsack  
 Canard, mallard, water-dog  
 Canarder, *va.* to pelt, \* shoot  
 Canardière, *sf.* a decoy  
 Canarie, *sm.* canary-bird  
 Cancel, *chancel*  
 Cancellation, *sf.* recission  
 Cancellor, *va.* to cancel; raise  
 Cancer, *sm.* a canker, cancer  
 Cancre, a crab-fish; poor; stingy  
 Candelabre, a chandelier  
 Candeur, *sf.* candor, frankness  
 Candi, (sucre,) *sm.* sugar-candy  
 Candidat, a candidate  
 Candide, *2. a.* candid, sincere  
 Candidement, *ad.* sincerely  
 Cane, *sf.* a duck, coward  
 Caneler, *va.* to channel, channel  
 Canellat, *sm.* sugar wort, cinnamon



Canelle, *sf.* cinnamon, a lap  
 Canellé, *e. a.* of a cinnamon colour; chamfered  
 Canelure, *sf.* channelling, chamfer, flutings  
 Canepin, *sm.* fine sheep-skin  
 Caneter, *vn.* to waddle  
 Canetille, *sf.* gold or silver twist  
 Canetiller, *va.* to tie with twist  
 Caneton, *sm.* duckling  
 Canette, *sf.* duckling  
 Canevas, *sm.* canvass, rough draught  
 Caniche, *sf.* spaniel bitch  
 Caniculaire, (*jours*), dog-days  
 Canicule, *sf.* dog-star, dog-days  
 Canif, *sm.* a penknife  
 Canin, *e. a.* canine  
 Canne, *sf.* cane, stick, measure  
 Canon, *sm.* cannon; gun-barrel, quill-barrel, cannon, gun, catch  
 Canonial, *e. a.* canonical  
 Canoniat, *sm.* a prebend  
 Canonique, *2. a.* canonical  
 Canoniquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Canoniste, *sm.* a canonist  
 Canonisation, *sf.* —zation  
 Canoniser, *va.* to canonize  
 Canonnade, *sf.* cannonade, cannon-shot  
 Canonnage, *sm.* gunnery  
 Canonner, *va.* to cannonade  
 Canonnier, *sm.* gunner  
 Canonnière, *sf.* embrasure; drain-hole, loop-hole  
 Canoï, *sm.* a small boat, canoe  
 Cantate, *sf.* cantata  
 Cantatille, a little cantata  
 Cantharide, Spanish fly  
 Cantine, a bottle-case; a tavern for soldiers  
 Cantique, *sm.* a canticle  
 Canton, *district*; part of a town  
 Cantonnement, cantoning  
 Cantonner, *va.* to canton  
 Se—, *vr.* to fortify one's self  
 Cantonnière, *sf.* canton; additional curtain to a bed  
 Canule, *sf.* pipe, tube  
 Cap, *sm.* a cape  
 Capable, *2. a.* capable, able, apt  
 Capablement, *ad.* skilfully  
 Capacité, *sf.* ability, skill, size  
 Caparasson, *sm.* caparison  
 Caparassonner, *va.* to caparison

Cape, *sf.* cape of a cloak, riding-hood; main-sail  
 Capelan, *sm.* a poor ignorant priest  
 Capillaire, maiden hair  
 Capilotade, *sf.* a hash; slander  
 Capitaine, *sm.* a captain  
 Capitainerie, *sf.* government of a castle, office of a ranger  
 Capitainesse, ou capitaine, *admiral galley*  
 Capital, *e. a.* capital, chief  
 —, *sm.* main point; stock, principal  
 Capitale, *sf.* chief city  
 Capitales, *sf. pl.* capital letters  
 Capitalement, *ad.* capitally, to death  
 Capitan, *sm.* boaster, hector  
 —bacha, Turkish admiral  
 Capitane, *sf.* the admiral galley  
 Capitanie, captainry  
 Capitation, poll-tax  
 Capiteux, *se. a.* heady  
 Capitole, *sm.* capitol  
 Capiton, silk welt  
 Capitoul, principal magistrate of Toulouse  
 Capitulaire, *2. a.* of a chapter  
 Capitulairement, *ad.* chapterly  
 Capitulant, *sm.* member of a chapter  
 Capitulation, *sf.* —tion, articles, agreement  
 Capituler, *vn.* to capitulate, parley [per  
 Capon, *sm.* idle school-boy; shar  
 Caponner, *vn.* to \* trick  
 Caponnière, *sf.* trench, lodgment  
 Caporal, *sm.* corporal  
 Capot, great coat, cloak  
 Capote, *sf.* riding-hood; cloak  
 Càpre, a caper, *m.* privateer  
 Caprice, *sm.* whim, caprice  
 Se capricier, *vr.* to \* take pet  
 Capricieusement, *ad.* —ciously  
 Capricieux, *se. a.* capricious  
 Capricorne, *sm.* capricorn  
 Càprier, a caper-tree  
 Caprisant, (*pouls*) uneven pulse  
 Capsule, *sf.* a case  
 Captateur, *sm.* an inveigler  
 Captation, *sf.* inveigling  
 Captatoire, *a.* fraudulent de-  
 ceitful

Capter, *va.* to inveigle  
 Captieusement, *ad.* subtilely, de-  
 ceitfully  
 Captieux, *se. a.* deceitful, subtle, sophisticated  
 Captif, *ve. a. s.* captive  
 Captiver, *va.* to captivate, confine  
 Captivité, *sf.* captivity, great confinement  
 Capture, capture, booty, seizure  
 Capuce, *sm.* a cowl  
 Capuchon, riding-cloak; cowl  
 Capucin, capuchin-friar  
 Capucinade, *sf.* a ridiculous sermon  
 Capucine, capuchin-nun; nas-  
 turtium  
 Gaquage, *sm.* barrelling up  
 Caque, *sf.* a cag, barrel  
 Caque-denier, *sm.* pinch-farthing  
 Caquer, *va.* to barrel up  
 Caquet, *sm.* babbling, talk  
 Caqueter, *vn.* to chat, prattle  
 Caqueteur, *sm.* a great talker  
 Caqueteuse, *sf.* talkative gossip  
 Caqueterie, tittle-tattle  
 Caquetoire, a chair of rest  
 Caqueur, *sm.* he that guts her-  
 rings to barrel them  
 Car, *c. for*, because  
 Carabe, *sm.* yellow amber  
 Carabin, carabineer; rook  
 Carabinade, *sf.* a rook's trick  
 Carabine, a carbine  
 Carabiner, *va.* to fire and then  
 retreat; to play the rook  
 Carabinier, *sm.* a carabineer  
 Caracol, en caracol, winding  
 round  
 Caracole, *sf.* carocoi, or wheel  
 ing about  
 Caracoler, *vn.* to wheel about  
 Caracouler, to coo  
 Caractère, *sm.* character; style;  
 humour; charm  
 Caractériser, *va.* to characterize  
 Caractéristique, *a. s.* character-  
 istic  
 Carafe, *sf.* a flagon  
 Carafon, *sm.* an ice-pail  
 Carambole, *sf.* carambol  
 Caramboler, *va.* to carambol  
 Caramel, *sm.* barley-sugar  
 Caraque, *sf.* a carack

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Casser, *vn.* to \* break, bruise; *abrogate*  
 Casserole, *sf.* a stew-pan  
 Casse-noisette, *sm.* nut-cracker  
 Casse-tête, *puzzle-brain; heady wine*  
 Cassette, *sf.* cofferet; privy-purse  
 Casseur, *sm.* cracker, bouncer  
 Cassier, *cassia-tree*  
 Cassolette, *sf.* perfuming pan  
 Cassonade, *powdered sugar*  
 Castagnette, *castanets*  
 Caste, *a tribe*  
 Castelane, *sort of green plum*  
 Castille, *bickering; contention*  
 Castor, *sm.* a beaver  
 Casualité, *sf.* perquisite  
 Casuel, *le.* a casual; precarious  
 Casuel, *sm.* profits, perquisites  
 Casuellement, *ad.* casually, by chance  
 Casuiste, *sm.* casuist  
 Catacrèse, *sf.* catechesis  
 Catacombs, *pl.* catacombs  
 Catadoupes, *pl.* water-falls  
 Catafalque, *sm.* funeral decoration  
 Catalepsie, *sf.* catalepsy  
 Cataleptique, *2. a.* —tic  
 Catalogue, *sm.* —logue, list, roll  
 Cataplasme, *poultice*  
 Cataracte, *sf.* a cataract  
 Se cataracter, *va.* to grow dim  
 Catarrhe, *sm.* a catarrh  
 Catarrheux, *se.* a. catarrhus  
 Catastrophe, *sf.* —phe  
 Catéchiser, *va.* to catechise; to endeavour; to persuade  
 Catéchisme, *sm.* a catechism  
 Catéchiste, *a* catechist  
 Catéchumène, *2. s.* —men  
 Catégorie, *sf.* —gory, class  
 Catégoriquement, *ad.* categorically  
 Cathartique, *2. a.* cathartic  
 Cathédrale, *sf.* a cathedral  
 Cathédrant, *sm.* a lecturer  
 Catholicisme, —licism  
 Catholicité, *sf.* catholicism; the catholic countries  
 Catholicon, *sm.* —con  
 Catholique, *2. a. s.* catholic; universal  
 —, *2. s.* Roman Catholic, a papist

Catholiquement, *ad.* Christian-ly  
 Cati, *sm.* a press [like  
 Catimini, *ad.* slily  
 Catin, *sf.* an immodest girl  
 —, *sm.* a foundry vessel  
 Cair, *va.* to press cloth, &c.  
 Catoptrique, *sf.* catoptrics  
 Cavalcade, *a* cavalcade, little journey  
 Cavalcadour, *sm.* an equerry  
 Cavale, *sf.* a mare  
 Cavalerie, *cavalry, horse*  
 Cavalier, *sm.* trooper; gentleman, horseman, spark  
 Cavalier, *e.* blunt, haughty  
 Cavalièrement, *ad.* haughtily, gentleman-like, bluntly  
 Caudataire, *sm.* train-bearer  
 Cave, *sf.* cellar; case of bottles; vault; pool at play  
 —, *2. a.* hollow  
 Caveau, *sm.* little vault, or cellar  
 Cavée, *sf.* a hollow way  
 Caver, *vn.* to hollow; to stock at play  
 Caverne, *sf.* a cavern  
 Caverneux, *se.* a. cavernous, hollow  
 Cavesson, *sm.* muzzle to tame a horse, check  
 Cavillation, *sf.* sophistical reason  
 Cavin, *sm.* a defile, cavity  
 Cavité, *sf.* hollowness, cavity  
 Causalité, *casualty*  
 Causatif, *ve.* a. casual  
 Cause, *sf.* cause, reason, motive  
 — d'appel, *action upon appeal*  
 Causer, *vn.* to cause; talk; blab  
 Causeur, *se. s.* a babbler  
 Causerie, *sf.* babbling, slander  
 Causticité, *malignity*  
 Caustique, *2. a.* caustic; waspish  
 Cauteleusement, *ad.* slily  
 Cauteleux, *se.* a. wily, sly  
 Cautère, *sm.* an issue, cautery  
 Cautériser, *va.* to cauterize; \* burn  
 Caution, *sf.* bail; security; surety  
 — bourgeoise, *good security*  
 Cautionnement, *sm.* bailing  
 Cautionner, *va.* to bail, warrant  
 Cayer, *sm.* a quire, stitched book  
 Cayen, *a sucker; off-set*  
 Ce, cet, cette, *pro.* this, that, it

Ce que, *what, that*  
 C'est pourquoi, *therefore*  
 Ce n'est pas que, *not that*  
 Céans, *ad.* within, at home; here  
 Ceci, *pro.* this, these  
 Cécité, *sf.* blindness  
 Cédant, *e. s.* grantor  
 Céder, *va.* to cede, yield, resign  
 Cédille, *sf.* cedilla (ç)  
 Cédrat, *sm.* a kind of citron  
 Cèdre, *cedar*  
 Cédule, *sf.* bill, note, cedula  
 Ceindre, *va.* to enclose; \* put on; gird  
 Ceinturé, *e. a.* arched, vaulted  
 Ceinture, *sf.* girdle; the waist, enclosure; cincture  
 Ceinturier, *sm.* a belt-maker  
 Ceinturon, *a* belt  
 Cela, *pro.* that, thus, so  
 Céladon, *sm.* sea-green; affected sentimental man  
 Célébrant, *officiating priest*  
 Célébration, *sf.* solemnity  
 Célèbre, *2. a.* famous, eminent  
 Célébrer, *va.* celebrate, \* set forth  
 Célébrité, *sf.* —ty, solemnity  
 Céler, *va.* to conceal, \* hide  
 Céleri, *sm.* celery  
 Célérité, *sf.* —rity; swiftness, speed  
 Céleste, *2. a.* celestial, heavenly  
 Célestins, *sm. pl.* a sort of friars  
 Célibat, *sm.* celibacy; single life  
 Célibataire, *2. a.* of celibacy  
 —, *sm.* a bachelor  
 —, *sf.* unmarried woman  
 Celle, *pro. f.* she, that  
 Cellerier, *e. s.* caterer; cellarist  
 Cellier, *sm.* cellar above ground  
 Cellule, *sf.* a cell, box-case; hole in the honey-comb  
 Celui, *pro.* he, that  
 Celui-ci, celle-ci, *this*  
 Celui-là, celle-là, *that*  
 Cément, *sm.* cement  
 Cimentation, *sf.* —tion  
 Cendre, *sf.* ashes  
 Cendré, *e.* ash-coloured  
 Cendrée, *sf.* dross of lead; small shot  
 Cendreur, *se. a.* ashy, full of ashes  
 Cendrier, *sm.* ash pan

Cène, *sf.* the Lord's supper  
 Cénelle, *holy-oaks berry*  
 Cénobite, *sm.* monk  
 Cénobitique, 2. *a.* —tical  
 Cénotaphe, *sm.* cenotaph, *i. e.*  
*empty tomb*  
 Cens, *quit-rent*  
 Censable, 2. *a.* of a manor  
 Censal, *sm.* a broker  
 Cense, *sf.* a fee-farm  
 Censé, *e. a.* accounted; reputed  
 Censeur, *sm.* censor, a critic  
 Censier, *the lord of a manor*  
 —, *e. s.* a fee-farmer  
 Censitaire, *sm.* a copyholder  
 Censive, *sf.* a manor  
 Censivement, *ad.* in a feudal  
*manner*  
 Censuel, *le. a.* feudal  
 Censurable, 2. *a.* —ble, *deserv-*  
*ing censure*  
 Censure, *sf.* censorship; censure;  
*criticism*  
 Censurer, *va.* to censure; \* *chide*  
 Cent, 2. *a.* hundred  
 —, *sm.* a hundred  
 Centaine, *sf.* about a hundred  
 Centaure, *sm.* a centaur  
 Centaurée, *sf.* centuary  
 Centenaire, 2. *a.* centenary  
 Centenier, Centurion, *sm.* cap-  
*tain of a hundred; centurion*  
 Centième, 2. *a.* hundredth  
 Centon, *sm.* rhapsody  
 Central, *e. a.* central  
 Centre, *sm.* centre  
 Centrifuge, 2. *a.* centrifugal  
 Centripète, 2. *a.* centripetal  
 Centuple, 2. *a.* *sm.* hundred-fold  
 Centupler, *va.* to increase great-  
*ly*  
 Centuriateur, *sm.* —ator  
 Centurie, *sf.* —ry, hundred  
 Centurion, *sm.* —rion  
 Cep, *sm.* a vine  
 Cependant, *ad.* in the meantime,  
*nevertheless, yet*  
 Céphalalogie, *sf.* —gy  
 Céphalique, 2. *a.* cephalic  
 Ceps, *sm. pl.* stocks, fetters  
 Cérat, *sm.* cerate, plaster  
 Cerbère, Cerberus  
 Cerceau, *a.* hoop, net, ring  
 Cercelle, *sf.* a teal  
 Cercle, *sm.* a circle, assembly

Cercler, *va.* to hoop  
 Cerclier, *sm.* hoop-maker  
 Cercueil, *a.* coffin  
 Cérémonial, *e. a.* —nial  
 —, *sm.* —nial, ritual  
 Cérémonie, *sf.* —ny, rite  
 Cérémonieux, *se. a.* ceremoni-  
*ous; formal*  
 Cerf, *sm.* a stag; a hart  
 Cerf-volant, *horn-beetle; paper-*  
*kite*  
 Cerfeuil, *sm.* chervil  
 Cerise, *sf.* a cherry  
 Cerisier, *sm.* a cherry-tree  
 Cerne, *a.* ring, circle  
 Cerneau, *kernel of a nut*  
 Cerner, *va.* \* take out the kernel  
*of a nut, tap a tree*  
 — yeux cernés, *eyes surrounded*  
*with black and blue spots*  
 Certain, *e. a.* certain, sure  
 —, *sm.* certainty  
 — une nouvelle certain, *sure*  
*news*  
 — une certain nouvelle, *a re-*  
*port*  
 Certainement, *ad.* certainly  
 Certes, *truly, indeed*  
 Certificat, *sm.* a certificate  
 Certificateur, *a.* voucher  
 Certification, *sf.* —tion  
 Certifier, *va.* to certify, assure  
 Certitude, *sf.* certainty, stability  
 Cervaison, *venison-season*  
 Cerveau, *sm.* the brain  
 Cervelas, *cervelas, kind of sau-*  
*sage*  
 Cervelet, *hind part of the brain*  
 Cerveille, *sf.* brains  
 Cervical, *e. a.* —cal  
 Cervier, (loup) *sm.* a lynx  
 Cervoise, *sf.* sort of beer  
 Céruse, *white lead*  
 Ces, *pro. these, those*  
 Cessation, *sf.* —tion, intermission  
 Cesse, *ceasing, intermission*  
 Cesser, *v.* cease, \* leave off  
 Cessible, 2. *a.* transferable  
 Cession, *sf.* a yielding up  
 Cessionnaire, 2. *s.* cessionary,  
*grantee*  
 Ceste, *sm.* cestus, girdle  
 Cesure, *sf.* cæsura, pause, rest  
 Cet, *pro. this, that*  
 Cétacée, *a. m.* cetaceous

Ceux, celles, *pro. these, those*  
 Chabler, *va.* fasten to a cable  
 Chableur, *sm.* a water-officer  
 Chablis, *wind-fallen wood*  
 Chaconne, *sf.* chacon (a tune)  
 Chacun, *e. pro. every one, each,*  
*(it can never be joined to a*  
*substantive)*  
 Chafouin, *e. a. s.* a mean-look-  
*ing fellow; a polecat*  
 Chagrin, *sm.* grief; vexation,  
*sorrow*  
 —, *shagreen*  
 —, *e. a.* morose, sad  
 Chagrinant, *e.* vexatious  
 Chagriner, *va.* to vex, to fret  
 Chaîne, *sf.* chain; warp; ridge;  
*bondage*  
 Chaîneau, *sm.* a pipe of lead  
 Chainetier, *a.* chain-maker  
 Chainette, *sf.* a little chain  
 Chainon, *sm.* a link  
 Chair, *sf.* flesh, skin, quick  
 — vive, *the quick*  
 Chaire, *a.* pulpit; fee; oratory  
 Chaise, *a.* chair, seat, sedan  
 Chaland, *e. s.* customer; chap-  
*man*  
 Chalandise, *sf.* custom, good-will  
 Châlet, *sm.* a hut, cabin  
 Chaleur, *sf.* heat; warmth; zeal  
 Chalit, *sm.* bedstead  
 Chaloupe, *sf.* great boat  
 Chalumeau, *sm.* stem; a pipe;  
*flute*  
 Chamade, *sf.* a parley [*glc*  
 Chamailier, *vn.* to fight; wran-  
 Chamailis, *sm.* fray, squabble;  
*skirmish*  
 Chamarrer, *va.* to lace, daub  
 Chamarrure, *sf.* lacing  
 Chambalon, *sm.* a yoke (to carry  
*milk, water, &c.)*  
 Chambellan, *chamberlain*  
 Chambranle, *jambes; mantle-tree*  
 Chambre, *sf.* chamber, room  
 Chambrée, *persons lying in one*  
*room, house-full*  
 Chambrelan, *sm.* chamber-artifi-  
*cer, a lodger*  
 Chambrer, *vn.* to lodge together;  
*to confine, take aside*  
 Chambrette, *sf.* little room  
 Chambrier, *sm.* chamberlain in  
*a monastery*

- Chambrière, *sf.* chamber-maid; horsewhip  
 Chambrillon, *young maid*  
 Chameau, *sm.* a camel  
 Chamelier, *camel-driver*  
 Chames, Cames, *sm.* muscles  
 Chamois, *shamoy; wild goat*  
 Chamoiseur, *shamoy-dresser*  
 Champ, *a field; matter*  
 — de bataille, *field of battle*  
 — clos, *camp list*  
 Champagne, *sf.* *champaign*  
 Champart, *sm.* *field-rent*  
 Champarter, *va.* *to collect field-rents*  
 Champarteur, *sm.* *field-rent collector*  
 Champêtre, *2. a. rural*  
 Champignon, *sm.* *mushroom; thief in a candle*  
 Champignonnière, *sf.* *a bed for mushrooms*  
 Champion, *sm.* *a champion*  
 Chance, *sf.* *chance, hazard*  
 Chancelant, *e. a.* *tottering; unsteady*  
 Chanceler, *vn.* *to totter; to waver*  
 Chancelier, *sm.* *chancellor*  
 Chancelière, *sf.* *chancellor's wife*  
 Chanceliement, *sm.* *tottering; unsteadiness*  
 Chancellerie, *sf.* *chancery*  
 Chanceux, *se. a.* *lucky*  
 Chancier, *va.* *to grow mouldy*  
 Chancissure, *sf.* *mouldiness*  
 Chancre, *sm.* *a cancer, sore; foulness in the teeth*  
 Chancreux, *se. a.* *cancerous*  
 Chandeleur, *sf.* *Candlemas*  
 Chandelier, *sm.* *candlestick, a tallow chandler*  
 Chandelle, *sf.* *a candle*  
 Chanfrein, *sm.* *forehead of a horse*  
 Change, *exchange, change, banker's trade*  
 Changeant, *e. a.* *changeable, fickle*  
 Changement, *sm.* *change; alteration*  
 Changeotter, *va.* *to change often*  
 Changer, *va.* *to change; alter, shift, barter*
- Changeur, *sm.* *banker, money-changer*  
 Chanoine, *a prebendary*  
 Chanoinesse, *sf.* *a canoness*  
 Chanoinie, *canonry, canonship*  
 Chanson, *a song, idle story*  
 Chansonner, *va.* *to lampoon*  
 Chansonnette, *sf.* *little song, lay*  
 Chansonnier, *sm.* *ballad-maker*  
 Chant, *singing; tune; canto*  
 — du coq, *cock-crow*  
 Chantant, *e. a.* *tunable; singing*  
 Chanteau, *sm.* *hunch of bread, quarter-piece*  
 Chanter, *va.* *to \* sing; to crow; praise*  
 Chanterelle, *sf.* *treble-string; decoy-bird*  
 Chanteur, *se. s.* *a singer*  
 Chantier, *sm.* *timber-yard; stocks, gauntry*  
 Chantourné, *a head-piece of a bed*  
 Chantre, *a chanter, a clerk*  
 Chantrerie, *sf.* *chantry*  
 Chanvre, *sm.* *hemp*  
 Chanvrier, *hemp-dresser*  
 Chaos, *chaos, confusion*  
 Chape, *sf.* *cope, helm*  
 Chapeau, *sm.* *a hat; man*  
 Chapelain, *a chaplain*  
 Chapelier, *va.* *to \* rasp bread*  
 Chapelet, *sm.* *chaplet, head, stirrup-leather; a chain-pump*  
 Chapelier, *e. s.* *a hatter*  
 Chapelle, *sf.* *chapel, benefice*  
 Chapellenie, *chaplainship*  
 Chapelure, *chippings; chips; raspings*  
 Chaperon, *sm.* *hood; coping of a wall; bolster-cap; top; companion*  
 Chaperonner, *va.* *to \* cap one; to protect; to hood-wink the hawk*  
 Chapier, *sm.* *cope-bearer*  
 Chapiteau, *chapiter, capital*  
 Chapitre, *chapter; chapter-house*  
 Chapitrer, *va.* *to reprimand*  
 Chapon, *sm.* *capon; crust of bread boiled in broth*  
 Chaponneau, *sm.* *young capon*  
 Chaponner, *va.* *to capon*  
 Chaponnière, *sf.* *caponry*
- Chaque, *pro.* *each, every (\* is always joined to a substantive)*  
 Char, *sm.* *chariot, car*  
 Charançon, *a weevil, mite*  
 Charbon, *coals; ulcer*  
 — de bois, *charcoal*  
 — de terre, *pit-coal*  
 Charbonnée, *sf.* *short rib of beef*  
 Charbonner, *va.* *to daub with a coal*  
 Charbonnier, *sm.* *coal-merchant, collier; coal-hole*  
 Charbonnière, *sf.* *colliery; coal-house; coal-woman*  
 Charbouiller, *va.* *to stain; to blacken*  
 Charcuter, *va.* *to hack, mangle*  
 Charcuterie, *sf.* *hog's flesh; sausages, &c.*  
 Charcutier, *e. s.* *who keeps a pork-shop*  
 Chardon, *sm.* *thistle; spike-head*  
 Chardonner, *va.* *to nap cloth*  
 Chardonneret, *sm.* *goldfinch*  
 Chardonnière, *sf.* *thistle-plot*  
 Charge, *load, charge, cargo; employment; place, office*  
 Chargeaut, *e. a.* *clogging; tedious*  
 Chargement, *sm.* *bill of lading*  
 Chargeoir, *charger in gunnery*  
 Charger, *va.* *to load; charge; burden, lade, clog*  
 Se —, *to \* take upon one's self*  
 Chargeur, *sm.* *a loader*  
 Chariage, *carriage*  
 Charier, *v.* *to carry along*  
 — droit, *to mind one's hits*  
 Chariot, *sm.* *wagon, cart*  
 Charitable, *2. a.* *charitable*  
 Charitablement, *ad.* *—tably*  
 Charité, *sf.* *charity, alms*  
 Charivari, *sm.* *paltry music, a clutter*  
 Charlatan, *a mountebank; wheedler*  
 Charlatane, *sf.* *cunning gipsy*  
 Charlataner, *va.* *to gull*  
 Chariatanerie, *sf.* *quackery, wheedling*  
 Charmant, *e. a.* *charming; delightful*  
 Charme, *sm.* *charm, yoke-elm*  
 Charmer, *va.* *to charm; allay*

Charmille, *sf.* hedge of yoke-elm trees  
 Charnage, *sm.* flesh-time  
 Charnel, *le. a.* carnal; sensual  
 Charnellement, *ad.* carnally  
 Charneux, *se. a.* fleshy  
 Charnier, *sm.* charnel-house; a larder  
 Charnière, *sf.* a hinge  
 Charnu, *e. a.* fleshy, plump  
 Charnure, *sf.* flesh, skin  
 Charogne, *carrion, carcass*  
 Charpente, *timber-work*  
 Charpenter, *va. to work timber; to mangle*  
 Charpenterie, *sf.* carpentry  
 Charpentier, *sm.* carpenter  
 Charpie, *sf.* Charpis, *sm.* lint  
 Charrée, *sf.* buck-ashes  
 Charretée, *a cart-load*  
 Charretier, *chartier, sm.* carman  
 Charrette, *sf.* a cart  
 Charroi, *sm.* carriage, wainage  
 Charron, *a cartwright*  
 Charronage, *cartwright's work*  
 Charruage, *arable land*  
 Charrue, *sf.* a plough  
 Charte, *chartre, a charter*  
 Charte-partie, *charter-party*  
 Chartil, *chartis, sm.* a pent-house for carts, great cart  
 Chartre, *sf.* charter, gaol  
 Chartreuse, *charter-house*  
 Chartreux, *se. s.* Carthusian friar, or nun  
 Chartrier, *sm.* keeper of charters  
 Chas, *sm.* needle-eye  
 Chaseret, *little sash-frame to make cheese*  
 Châsse, *sf.* shrine; scale; frame; cheeks  
 Chasse, *sf.* hunting; game; chase  
 — aux oiseaux, *fowling*  
 Chasse-chien, *sm.* beasman  
 Chasse-cousin, *sm.* bad wine  
 Chasse-coquin, *bedsman*  
 Chasselas, *excellent sort of white grape*  
 Chasse-marée, *a fish-cart; a shallop*  
 Chasser, *va. to hunt, \* drive away, chase, pursue*  
 — au fusil, *to \* go a shooting*  
 Chasseresse, *sf.* a huntress  
 Chasseur, *sm.* hunter, fowler

Chasseuse, *sf.* a huntress  
 Chassie, *blear-eyedness*  
 Chassieux, *se. a.* blear-eyed  
 Châssis, *sm.* sash; frame; chase  
 Chassoir, *cooper's driver*  
 Chaste, *2. a.* chaste; pure; neat  
 Chastement, *ad.* chastely; purely  
 Chasteté, *sf.* chastity, purity  
 Chasuble, *a kind of cope*  
 Chasublier, *sm.* maker of ecclesiastical ornaments  
 Chat, *cat*  
 Petit chat, *little dear*  
 Chats, *pl.* catkins  
 Châtaigne, *sf.* a chesnut  
 Châtaigneraie, *chesnut orchard*  
 Châtaignier, *sm.* chesnut-tree  
 Châtain, *a. m.* chesnut-colour  
 Château, *sm.* a castle, or seat  
 Châteaux en Espagne, *airy castles*  
 Châtelain, *lord of a manor; governor of a castle; castellan*  
 Châtelet, *little castle*  
 Châtellenie, *sf.* castle-ward  
 Chat-huant, *sm.* screech-owl, sullen man  
 Châtiabie, *2. a.* punishable  
 Châtier, *va. to chastise; mind; correct*  
 Chatière, *sf.* a cat-hole  
 Châtiment *sm.* chastisement  
 Chaton, *a kitten; bezel; catkins; collet*  
 Chatouillement, *tickling*  
 Chatouiller, *va. to tickle; please*  
 Chatouilleux, *se. a.* ticklish, delicate  
 Chatte, *sf.* a she-cat; puss; dainty woman  
 Chattée, *brood of a cat*  
 Chattemite, *demure hypocrite*  
 Chatter, *chatonner, vn. to kitten*  
 Chaud, *e. a.* hot, warm, hasty, fierce  
 —, *sm.* heat, hot  
 —, *ad.* hot, warmly  
 Chaudeau, *sm.* caudle  
 Chaudement, *ad.* warmly, earnestly  
 Chauderon, *sm.* a kettle, caldron  
 Chauderonnée, *sf.* kettleful  
 Chauderonnerie, *brazier's ware*  
 Chauderonnier, *sm.* brazier, tinker

Chaudière, *sf.* caldron; copper, great kettle  
 Chauffage, *sm.* fuel  
 Chauffe, *sf.* furnace  
 Chauffe-pied, *sm.* a foot-stove  
 Chauffer, *va. to heat, warm*  
 Chaufferette, *sf.* a foot-stove  
 Chaufferie, *a kind of forge*  
 Chauffeur, *sm.* warmer of a forge  
 Chauffoir, *warming-place; warm cloth for a sick person*  
 Chauffour, *a lime-kiln*  
 Chauffournier, *a lime maker*  
 Chavirer, *va. to turn upside down*  
 Chaume, *sm.* stubble, stubble field  
 Chaumer, *va. to \* cut stubble, to thatch*  
 Chaumière, *sf.* a thatched cottage  
 Chaumine, *small cottage*  
 Chaussant, *e. a.* easy to put on  
 Chausse, *sf.* stocking, straining bag  
 Chaussees, *pl.* breeches  
 Chaussé, *e. a.* cross-grained  
 Chaussée, *sf.* causeway  
 Chausse-pié, *sm.* shoeing-horn  
 Chausser, *va. to \* put on shoes, or stockings; make shoes; to fit*  
 — le cothurne, *to turn a dramatic writer*  
 Chaussetier, *sm.* hosier  
 Chaussetrap, *sf.* a caltrap  
 Chaussette, *under-socking*  
 Chausson, *sm.* socks, pumps  
 Chaussure, *sf.* any cover of the leg and foot  
 Chauve, *2. a.* bald  
 Chauve-souris, *sf.* a bat  
 Chauveté, *baldness*  
 Chaux, *lime*  
 Chef, *sm.* head, chief, leader; jag-end  
 — de famille, *housekeeper*  
 Chef-d'œuvre, *a master-piece*  
 Chef-lieu, *a manor-house*  
 — de parti, *a ringleader*  
 Chelin, *sm.* shilling  
 Chemin, *way, road, course*  
 Cheminée, *sf.* a chimney  
 Cheminer, *vn. to walk, or \* go*  
 Chemise, *sf.* shirt, shift  
 Chemisette, *under-waistcoat*  
 Chênaie, *a grove of oaks*  
 Chenal, *sm.* channel  
 Chenapan, *sm.* a vagabond

Chêne, *an oak*  
 Chêne-verd, *holm-oak*  
 Chêneau, *young oak*  
 —, *a pipe to convey rain-water from the gutters*  
 Chenet, *hand-iron*  
 Chenevière, *sf. hemp-field*  
 Chenevis, *sm. hemp-seed*  
 Chenevolte, *sf. short straw*  
 Chenevotter, *vn. to peel hemp-stalk*  
 Chenil, *sm. a dog-kennel*  
 Chenille, *sf. a caterpillar*  
 Chenu, *e. a. hourly; gray-headed*  
 Cher, *e. dear; costly; beloved*  
 Cherche, *sf. search*  
 Chercher, *va. to \* seek, look for, \* search*  
 Chercheur, *se. s. seeker, searcher*  
 Chère, *sf. chcer, treat, entertainment*  
 Chèrement, *ad. dear, dearly*  
 Chérir, *vr. to cherish, love*  
 Chersonèse, *sf. peninsula*  
 Cherté, *dearness, dearth*  
 Chérubin, *sm. a cherub*  
 Chérubique, *2. a. cherubinal*  
 Chervis, *sm. cervil*  
 Chétif, *ve. a. mean, sorry, pitiful*  
 Chétivement, *ad. pitifully*  
 Cheval, *sm. a horse*  
 Cheval-fondu, *leapfrog*  
 Chevalerie, *sf. knighthood; chivalry*  
 Chevalet, *sm. wooden horse; bridge of an instrument; easel; tressel; buttress; poop*  
 Chevalier, *a knight*  
 — d'industrie, *sharper*  
 — de la coupe, *toper*  
 — d'honneur, *first gentleman usher*  
 — du guet, *captain of a watch on horseback*  
 Chevalière, *sf. knight's lady*  
 Chevaline (bête,) *horse or mare*  
 Chevance, *one's whole substance*  
 Chevauchée, *judge's circuit*  
 Chevaucher, *vn. to \* ride (obsolete)*  
 Chevau-légers, *sm. light horse*  
 Chévecier, *vestry-keeper*  
 Chévecerie, *sf. office of a vestry-keeper*  
 Chevelu *e. a. long-haired*

Chevelure, *sf. head of hair; beams; fibre*  
 Chevet, *sm. a bolster*  
 Chevêtre, *a halter (old)*  
 Cheveu, *a hair, fibre, thread*  
 Cheville, *sf. a peg; ankle-bone, broach, botch* [raldry)  
 Chevilié, *e. a. branched (in he-)*  
 Chevillier, *va. to peg, to pin*  
 Chevillette, *sf. bookbinder's peg*  
 Chevillon, *sm. turner's peg*  
 Chevillure, *sf. the broaches of a deer's head*  
 Chevir, *vn. to manage, overrule*  
 Chèvre, *sf. a she-goat, crab*  
 — sauvage, *antelope*  
 Chevreau, *sm. a kid*  
 Chèvre-feuille, *honcysuckle*  
 — pied, *a. m. goat-footed*  
 Chevrette, *sf. a doe; syrup pot; little hand-iron; shrimp*  
 Chevreuil, *sm. a roebuck*  
 Chevrier, *a goatherd*  
 Chevrillard, *fawn of a roe*  
 Chevron, *a raster, chevron*  
 Chevronnée, *e. a. chevrony*  
 Chevroter, *vn. to kid; to fret; skip; to \* have a trembling voice in singing*  
 Chevrotin, *sm. a kid's skin*  
 Chevrotiné, *sf. deer-shot*  
 Chez, *pr. at, or to one's house, among, with*  
 Chiasse, *sf. scum, dung*  
 Chiaoux, *sm. a Turkish bailiff*  
 Chicane, *sf. chicanery, cavil*  
 Chicaner, *va. to chicane; \* vex, quarrel, cavil*  
 Chicagerie, *sf. chicanery*  
 Chicaneur, *se. s. chicaner; shifter*  
 Chicancier, *e. wrangler, caviller*  
 Chiche, *2. a. stingy*  
 Chichement, *ad. stingily*  
 Chicheté, *sf. niggardliness*  
 Chicon, *sm. coss-lettuce*  
 Chicorée, *sf. succory, endive*  
 Chicot, *sm. a stump*  
 Chicoter, *vn. to wrangle; trifle*  
 Chicotin, *sm. orpine*  
 Chien, *a dog, cock of a gun*  
 Chien-céleste, *sm. dog-star*  
 — dent, *dog's grass*  
 — marin, *sea-dog*  
 Chienne, *sf. a bitch*  
 Chièpner, *vn. to whelp, puppy*

Chisle, *sf. sorry silk, or stuff*  
 Chiffon, *sm. a rag, clout*  
 Chiffons, *pl. millinery wares*  
 Chiffonner, *va. to rumple, tumble*  
 Chiffonnier, *e. s. a rag-picker*  
 Chiffonnière, *sf. lady's work-bag*  
 Chiffre, *sm. cipher, figure, a number.—Un zéro en chiffre, an insignificant man*  
 Chiffrer, *va. to \* cast up; \* write in ciphers*  
 Chiffreur, *sm. an accomptant*  
 Chignon, *the nape of the neck, kind curl*  
 Chimère, *sf. chimera, idle fancy*  
 Chimérique, *2. a. chimerical, fanciful*  
 Chimériquement, *ad. —rically*  
 Chimie, *sf. chymistry*  
 Chimique, *2. a. chymical*  
 Chimiste, *sm. a chymist*  
 Chiourme, *sf. a galley's crew*  
 Chipoter, *vn. to piddle; trifle*  
 Chipotier, *e. s. piddler, trifler*  
 Chiquenaude, *sf. a fillip*  
 Chiquet, *sm. a bit*  
 Chirographaire, *written under the disposer's own hand*  
 Chiromancie, *sf. palmistry*  
 Chiromancien, *ne. s. —manccr*  
 Chirurgical, *e. a. —cal*  
 Chirurgie, *sf. surgery*  
 Chirurgien, *sm. a surgeon*  
 Chirurgique, *2. —gical*  
 Chiure, *sf. flies' dung*  
 Choc, *sm. shock; dashing; onset, clashing*  
 Chocailier, *vn. to tipple*  
 Chocailion, *sf. fuddling gossip*  
 Chocolat, *sm. chocolate*  
 Chocolatier, *one who keeps a chocolate-house, chocolate-maker, or seller*  
 Chocolatière, *sf. chocolate-pot*  
 Chœur, *sm. choir, chorus*  
 Choir, *vn. to \* fail* [elect  
 Choisir, *va. to \* choose, \* pick out,*  
 Choix, *sm. choice, option*  
 Chômable, *2. a. to be kept as a holiday*  
 Chômage, *sm. respite, rest*  
 Chômer, *n. to \* keep holiday, to want work, rest from work*  
 Chopine, *sf. French half-pint; English pint*

Chopiner, *vn.* to tipple  
 Choquam, *e. a.* shocking; offensive  
 Choquer, *v.* to \* shock, offend, \* dash, \* clash, to \* touch glasses  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* take offence, abuse one another, \* clash, \* strike, engage  
 Choriste, *sm.* chorister  
 Chorographie, *sf.* —phy  
 Chorographique, *2. a.* —phical  
 Chorus, faire chorus, to \* sing together, \* make chorus  
 Chose, *sf.* thing  
 Chou, *sm.* cabbage; cole-wort; puff paste  
 Chou-fleur, cauliflower  
 Choucas, *sm.* a jackdaw  
 Chouette, *sf.* screech-owl; laughing-stock; play of one person against two  
 Chouquet, *sm.* moor's head  
 Choyer, *va.* to cocker; to \* take great care of  
 Chrême, *sm.* chrism  
 Chrêmeau, *chrism* cloth  
 Chrétien, *ne. a. s.* christian  
 Chrétienement, *ad.* christianly  
 Chrétienté, *sf.* christendom  
 CHRIST, *sm.* CHRIST  
 Christianisme, *christianity*  
 Chromatique, *2. a. sf.* —tic  
 Chronique, *sf.* chronicle  
 —, *2. a.* chronical  
 Chroniqueur, *sm.* a writer of chronicles  
 Chronogramme, —gram  
 Chronologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Chronologique, *2. a.* —gical  
 Chronologiste, *sm.* —gist  
 Chronologue, —loger  
 Chrysalide, *sf.* chrysalis  
 Chrysocolle, *chrysocol*, borax  
 Chrysolite, —lite  
 Chu, *part.* fallen down [row  
 Chucheter, *vn.* to pip as a sparrow  
 Chuchoter, *vn.* to whisper  
 Chuchotterie, *sf.* whispering  
 Chuchoteur, *se. s.* whisperer  
 Chût! *int.* hush!  
 Chute, *sf.* fall, disaster, cadence.  
 —La chute des feuilles, autumn.—Une chute d'humeurs, a defluxion  
 Chyle, *sm.* the chyle

Chymie, &c. *vid.* Chimie, &c.  
 Ci, *ad.* here  
 Ci-devant, heretofore  
 Ci-après, hereafter  
 Ci-dessous, under here  
 Ci-dessus, aforesaid  
 Ciboire, *sm.* a pyx, box, cup  
 Ciboule, *sf.* scallion, chibbot  
 Ciboulette, chives  
 Cicatrice, a scar  
 Cicatrice, little scar  
 Cicatriser, *va.* cicatrize, gash  
 Cicero, *pica*, (printing type)  
 Cid, *sm.* an Arabian chief  
 Cidre, cider  
 Ciel, *sm.* sky, heaven, canopy  
 Ciel de lit, tester, top of a bed  
 Des ciels de lit; bed testers  
 Cierge, *sm.* a wax taper  
 Cieux, *sm. pl.* ciel for its singular, heavens  
 Cigale, *sf.* chirping kind of grasshopper  
 — de mer, a kind of sea crawfish  
 Cigogne, *sf.* a stork  
 Cigogneau, *sf.* a young stork  
 Cigue, *sf.* hemlock  
 Cil, *sm.* eye-lashes  
 Cilice, *sm.* hair-cloth  
 Cillement, twinkling of the eyes  
 Ciller, *va.* to twinkle, wink  
 Cime, *sf.* the top, ridge, height  
 Ciment, *sm.* cement, union  
 Cimeter, *va.* to cement  
 Cimentier, *sm.* cement-maker  
 Cimenterre, a cimcter  
 Cimetiére, a churchyard  
 Cimier, crest, buttock  
 Cimier de cerf, haunch of venison  
 Cinabre, cinnabar; red lead  
 Cinéraire, (urne,) *sf.* urn including ashes  
 Cinération, —tion  
 Cinglage, *sm.* ship's course; lash  
 Cingler, *vn.* to sail before the wind, to lash, \* cut  
 Cinnamome, *sm.* cinnamon  
 Cinq, a *sm.* five  
 Cinquante, *sf.* fifty  
 Cinquante, *2. a.* fifty  
 Cinquantenier, *sm.* commander of fifty men  
 Cinquantième *2. a.* fiftieth

Cinquième, *2. a. sm.* fifth  
 — denier, four shillings in the pound  
 Cinquièmement, *ad.* fifthly  
 Cintrage, *sm.* the cords which either encircle or tie a ship  
 Cintre, an arch, centre  
 Cintrer, *va.* to \* make arch-wise  
 Cippe, *sm.* cippus  
 Cirage, waxing  
 Circoncire, *va.* to circumcise  
 Circonciseur, *sm.* circumciser  
 Circoncision, *sf.* circumcision  
 Ciconfèrence, circumference  
 Circonflexe, *2. a.* circumflex [tion  
 Circonlocution, *sf.* circumlocution  
 Circonscription, circumscription  
 Circonscrire, *va.* to circumscribe  
 Circonspect, *e. a.* circumspect  
 Circonspection, *sf.* circumspection  
 Circonstance, circumstance  
 Circonstances, & dépendences, appurtenances  
 Circonstancier, *va.* to relate a thing with its circumstances  
 Circonvallation, *sf.* circumvallation  
 Circonvenir, *va.* to circumvent, deceive  
 Circonvention, *sf.* deceit  
 Circonvoisin, *e. a.* neighbouring  
 Circonvolution, *sf.* circumvolution  
 Circuit, *sm.* circuit, ambit; district, compass  
 Circulaire, *2. a.* circular; round  
 Circulairement, *ad.* circularly  
 Circulateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Circulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Circulatoire, *2. a.* —latory  
 Circuler, *va.* to circulate  
 Cire, *sf.* wax, gum, seal; shock  
 — d'Espagne, sealing wax  
 Cirer, *va.* to wax  
 Cirier, *sm.* wax chandler  
 Ciron, a handworm; little blister  
 Cirure, *sf.* wax plastering  
 Cirque, *sm.* circus  
 Citure, *sf.* waxing  
 Cisailir, *va.* to \* clip, \* shear  
 Cisailles, *sf.* shears, clippings  
 Cisalpine, a. on this side the Alps  
 Cistau, *sm.* chisel, graver



Ciseaux, *pl.* scissors  
 Ciseler, *va.* to chase, carve  
 Ciselet, *sm.* a graver  
 Ciseleur, *chaser, pinker*  
 Ciselure, *sf.* chasing, carving  
 Citadelle, *a citadel*  
 Citadin, *e. a. s.* citizen  
 Citation, *sf.* —tion, summons  
 Cité, *a city, a town*  
 Citer, *va.* cite, quote, summon, name  
 Citerieur, *e. a.* citerior; hither  
 Citerne, *sf.* a cistern  
 Citise, *sm.* citisus  
 Citoyen, *ne. s.* a citizen  
 Citrin, *e. a.* lemon-coloured  
 Citron, *sm.* citron, lemon  
 Citronnat, *candied orange, or lemon*  
 Citronné, *e. a.* that has the taste of lemon  
 Citronnelle, *sf.* balm gentle  
 Citronnier, *sm.* a lemon-tree  
 Citrouille, *sf.* pumpkin, gourd  
 Cive, *kind of onion*  
 Civet, *sm.* hare-ragoo  
 Civette, *sf.* chiver; civet-cat; civet  
 Civière, *a hand-barrow*  
 Civil, *e. a.* civil, well-bred  
 Civilement, *ad.* civilly, kindly  
 Civilisation, *sf.* —zation  
 Civiliser, *va.* to civilize  
 Civilité, *sf.* civility, courtesy  
 Civilités, *pl.* respects  
 Civique, *a. sf.* civic  
 Clabaud, *sm.* liar; noisy fellow  
 Clabaudage, *barking of dogs*  
 Clabauder, *vn.* to bark; bawl  
 Clabauderie, *sf.* clamour  
 Clabaudeur, *se. s.* noisy man, or woman, a bawler  
 Claie, *sf.* a hurdle  
 Clair, *e. a.* clear; light; thin; bright; plain  
 —, *ad.* clearly; plainly; clear; plain  
 —, *sm.* shine, light  
 — de lune, *moonshine*  
 Clairement, *ad.* clearly; plainly  
 Clairret, *te. a.* reddish  
 Claire-voie, *sf.* rails in a park  
 Clairière, *glade in a wood*  
 Clairon, *sm.* clarion  
 Clair-semé, *e. a.* thin sown; thin, scarce

Clair-voyance, *sf.* sagacity; penetration  
 Clair-voyant, *e. a.* clear-sighted  
 Clameur, *sf.* clamour, outcry  
 — de baro, *citation before the judge*  
 Clan, *sm.* a tribe (in Scotland)  
 Clandestin, *e. a.* clandestine  
 Clandestinement, *ad.* —nely  
 Clandestinité, *sf.* privacy  
 Clapet, *sm.* the sucker of a pump  
 Clapier, *coney-burrow; rabbit; a tame rabbit*  
 Clapir, *vn.* to squawk  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* lie squat  
 Claque, *sf.* a flap, clog  
 Claquedent, *sm.* a half starved wretch, chatterer  
 Claquement, *clapping, chattering*  
 Claquemurer, *va.* to \* put in prison  
 Claqueoreille, *sm.* flapt hat  
 Claquer, *vn.* to \* clap, \* snap; chatter  
 Claquet, *sm.* mill-clapper; chat  
 Clarification, *sf.* clarifying  
 Clarifier, *va.* to clarify  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* grow clear  
 Clarine, *sf.* a bell for the neck of animals  
 Clarinette, *clarinet*  
 Clarté, *clearness; light; splendour*  
 Clas, *sm.* knell; passing bell  
 Classe, *sf.* class; order; form; school  
 Classement, *sm.* disposition, order  
 Classer, *va.* to dispose, to levy  
 Classique, *2. a.* classic  
 Claude, *a.* foolish, simple  
 Claudication, *sf.* lameness  
 Claveau, *sm.* the rot, scab  
 Claveléc, *sf.* the scab  
 Clavelé, *e. a.* scabby  
 Clavessin, ou Clavecin, *sm.* harpsichord  
 Clavette, *sf.* a key; peg  
 Clavicule, *the collar-bone*  
 Clavier, *sm.* a key-chain; the keys of an organ, &c.  
 Clause, *sf.* clause, proviso  
 Claustral, *e. a.* claustral; monastic

Clayon, *sm.* little hurdle  
 Clayonage, *a fence made with hurdles and turfs*  
 Clé, clef, *sf.* a key, cléf  
 Clémence, *clemency*  
 Clément, *e. a.* clement  
 Clémentines, *sf. pl.* the constitution of Pope Clement V.  
 Clepsydre, *an hour-glass*  
 Clerc, *sm.* clerk, clergyman  
 Clergé, *clergy, churchman*  
 Clérical, *e. a.* clerical  
 Cléricalment, *ad.* clergyman-like  
 Cléricature, *sf.* clerkship; state of a clergyman  
 Client, *e. s.* a client  
 Clientèle, *sf.* protection, patronage  
 Clignement, *sm.* winking  
 Clignemurette, *sf.* hide and seek  
 Cligner les yeux, *va.* to wink  
 Clignotement, *sm.* winking  
 Clignoter, *vn.* to wink often  
 Climat, *sm.* climate, clime  
 Climatérique, *2. a.* climacteric  
 Clin d'œil, *sm.* the twinkling of an eye  
 Clincaille, *sf.* hard-ware; bas coin  
 Clincaillerie, *iron-ware*  
 Clincaillier, *e. s.* ironmonger  
 Clinquant, *sm.* tinsel  
 Clique, *sf.* gang, party  
 Cliqueter, *vn.* to clack  
 Cliquetis, *sm.* clashing of swords  
 Cliquettes, *sf.* snappers; clapper  
 Clisse, *little hurdle; splint*  
 Clisser, *va.* to \* make hurdles; splint  
 Cloaque, *sm.* common sewer; filthy place  
 Cloche, *sf.* a bell, blister, stewing-pan  
 Clochement, *sm.* hopping  
 Clocher, *steeple; parish*  
 —, *vn.* to limp, hobble  
 Clochette, *sf.* hand-bell, bell-flower  
 Cloison, *partition*  
 Cloisonage, *sm.* partition-work  
 Cloître, *a cloister*  
 Cloître, *va.* to cloister up; immure  
 Cloitrier, *sm.* claustral monk

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Collerette, *sf.* woman's neck-  
handkerchief  
Collet, *sm.* collar; snare; neck  
of meat  
—, *cape; neck; hand; gin*  
Collet-monté, *affected*  
Colleter, *va.* to collar; \* sit gins  
Collier, *sm.* necklace, collar  
Colliger, *vn.* to collect, infer  
Colline, *sf.* a hill  
Collision, —sion  
Collocation, —tion  
Colloque, *sm.* colloquy, conference  
Colloquer, *va.* to place in order  
Colluder, *vn.* to collude, juggle  
Collusion, *sf.* juggling  
Collusoire, 2. *a.* —sory  
Collusoirement, *ad.* —sorially  
Collyre, *sm.* —rium, eye-salve  
Colombage, *row of pillars*  
Colombe, *sf.* a dove  
Colombier, *sm.* a dove-house  
Colombin, *e. a.* columbine  
Colon, *sm.* a planter, colon  
Colonel, *a colonel*  
Colonelle, *sf.* the colonel's com-  
pany  
Colonie, *a colony, plantation*  
Colonode, *colonade*  
Colonne, *a column, pillar*  
Colonnes d'un lit, *bed-posts*  
Colophane, *rosin, hard rosin*  
Coloquinte, *coloquintida*  
Colorer, *va.* to colour; dye, dis-  
guise, cloke  
Colorier, *to varnish*  
Coloris, *sm.* colouring, complex-  
ion  
Coloriste, *a colourist*  
Colossal, *e. a.* gigantic  
Colosse, *sm.* colossus  
Colportage, *hawker's trade*  
Colporter, *va.* to hawk about  
Colporteur, *sm.* a hawker  
Colure, *coluri, colure*  
Coma, *coma*  
Comateux, *se. a.* soporiferous  
Combat, *sm.* a fight, battle  
Combattant, *a combattant*  
Combattre, *v.* to \* fight, combat,  
oppugn, contend with  
Combien, *ad.* how much; how  
many  
—, *sm.* price  
— que, *although*

Combinaison, *sf.* combination  
Combiner, *va.* to combine  
Comble, 2. *a.* heaped  
Comble, *sm.* the top, height, tim-  
ber-work of a roof  
Combleau, *cordage of a cannon*  
Combler, *va.* heap up; load one;  
fill  
Comblette, *sf.* cleft, or parting  
in a stag's foot  
Combrière, *a large net*  
Combuger des futailles, *va.* soak  
a cask  
Combustible, 2. *a.* —ble  
Combustion, *sf.* —tion, tumults  
Comédie, *a play; play-house;*  
*shamming; sport*  
Comédien, *sm.* an actor; dissem-  
bler  
Comédienne, *sf.* actress  
Comestible, 2. *a.* eatable, *s.* eat-  
ables  
Comète, *sf.* a comet  
Coinces, *sm. pl.* comitia  
Comique, 2. *a.* comical  
Comiquement, *ad.* comically  
Comite, *sm.* officer of a galley  
Comité, *a committee*  
Comitial, *e. a.* comitial  
Commandant, *sm.* commander  
Commandement, *command; com-  
mandment*  
Commander, *va.* to command,  
order, \* bid, \* bespeak  
Commanderie, *sf.* commandery  
Commandeur, *sm.* commander  
of an order  
Commandite, (*société en.*) sleep-  
ing partnership  
Comme, *ad.* as, like, almost  
— *e.* as, whereas  
Commemoration, *sf.* —tion  
Commencant, *e. s.* beginner  
Commencement, *sm.* beginning  
Commencer, *v.* to \* begin  
Commendataire, *a. sm.* —tory  
Commende, *sf.* commendam  
Commensal, *a. m.* messmate,  
eating at the same table  
Commensalité, *sf.* —lity, fel-  
lowship of table  
Commensurabilité, —lity  
Commensurable, 2. *a.* —ble  
Comment, *ad.* how, why  
Commentaire, *sm.* comment

Commentateur, —tator  
Commenter, *va.* to comment, to  
romance  
Commer, *va.* to \* make compari-  
sons  
Commercable, 2. *a.* negociable,  
commercial.—Billet commer-  
çable, *a good, a safe bill*  
Commerçant, *e.* trading  
Commerçant, *sm.* trader, mer-  
chant  
Commerce, *sm.* —ce; trade; in-  
tercourse  
Commercer, *vn.* to trade  
Commercial, *e. a.* —cial  
Commère, *sf.* a gossip  
Commettant, *sm.* trustee; consti-  
tuent  
Commettre, *va.* to commit; ap-  
point; expose  
Se —, *expose, or venture one's*  
*self*  
Commination, *sf.* threatening  
Comminatoire, 2. *a.* —tory;  
threatening  
Commis, *sm.* clerk, deputy, com-  
missioner  
Commise, *sf.* forfeiture  
Commisération, —tion, *pity*  
Commissaire, *sm.* commissary;  
commissioner; overseer  
— de guerre, *muster-master*  
— de police, *justice of the peace*  
Commission, *sf.* commission;  
message  
Commissionnaire, *sm.* factor; an  
errand m<sup>n</sup>  
Commodat, *loan*  
Commode, 2. *a.* commodious; con-  
venient; good natured [ers  
—, *sf.* a commode; chest of draw-  
Commodément, *ad.* convenient-  
ly; comfortably  
Commodité, *sf.* conveniency  
Commodités, *pl.* the necessary  
—, *d'une maison, accommoda-  
tion*  
Commotion, *sf.* commotion  
Commuer, *va.* to commute; mi-  
tigate  
Commun, *e. a.* common; usual;  
mean; public  
Communauté, *sf.* community;  
corporation  
Commune, *sf.* corporation

- Communes, *inhabitants of villages; common pasture; the house of commons*  
 Communément, *ad. commonly — parlant, generally speaking*  
 Communiant, *e. s. communicant*  
 Communicable, *2. a. —ble; easy of access*  
 Communicatif, *ve. a. —tive*  
 Communication, *sf. —tion; intercourse; society.*  
 Communier, *v. to receive, or administer the sacrament*  
 Communion, *sf. —nion; fellowship; the Lord's supper*  
 Communiquer, *va. to communicate; to \* have correspondence; to produce*  
 Se —, *v. a. to \* be sociable*  
 Commutatif, *ve. a. —tive*  
 Commutation, *sf. —tion.*  
 Compacité, *closeness*  
 Compacte, *2. a. compact, close*  
 Compagne, *sf. a female companion; consort*  
 Compagnie, *company*  
 Compagnon, *sm. companion; journeyman; fellow; partner*  
 Compagnonage, *journeymanship*  
 Comparable, *2. a. —ble; like*  
 Comparaison, *sf. comparison*  
 Comparant, *e. a. s. appearing*  
 Comparatif, *ve. a. —tive*  
 Comparativement, *ad. —tively*  
 Comparer, *va. to compare; confer*  
 Se — à, *to vie with*  
 Comparoir, *vn. to \* make one's appearance*  
 Comparoitre, *to \* make one's appearance*  
 Compartiment, *sm. compartment; plot in a garden*  
 Partager, *va. to impart*  
 Partiteur, *sm. —titor*  
 Comparution, *sf. appearance*  
 Compas, *sm. compasses*  
 — de cordonnier, *size*  
 — de mer, *compass*  
 — de proportion, *sector*  
 Compassement, *the measuring with compasses*  
 Compasser, *va. to measure; to proportion; order well*  
 Compasé, *e. a. starched; formal; affected*
- Compassion, *sf. compassion; pity*  
 Compatibilité, *—lity*  
 Compatible, *2. a. —ble*  
 Compatir, *vn. to commiserate; suit; \* bear with* [ate  
 Compatissant, *e. a. compassion-*  
 Compatriote, *2. s. one's countryman, or country-woman*  
 Compendium, *sm. —dium*  
 Compensation, *sf. —tion*  
 Compenser, *va. to compensate*  
 Compérage, *sm. the being god-father or god-mother*  
 Compète, *a gossip, jovial fellow; arch-blade*  
 Compétement, *ad. competently; enough*  
 Compétence, *sf. competence; competition; jurisdiction*  
 Compétent, *e. a. competent; fit*  
 Compéter, *vn. to belong*  
 Compétiteur, *sm. competitor; rival*  
 Compétitrice, *sf. —titrix; rival*  
 Compilateur, *sm. compiler*  
 Compilation, *sf. —tion*  
 Compiler, *va. to compile; collect*  
 Compitales, *sf. pl. Roman feasts in honour of the domestic gods*  
 Complainant, *e. s. plaintiff*  
 Plainte, *sf. complaint*  
 Complaire, *vn. to please; to humour*  
 Se —, *vr. to delight in; solace one's self*  
 Complaisance, *sf. —sance; complacency*  
 Complaisant, *e. a. s. —sant; civil; un complaisant, a flatterer*  
 Complant, *sm. vineyard* [&c.  
 Complanter, *va. to plant vines,*  
 Complément, *sm. —ment*  
 Complet, *e. a. complete, perfect*  
 —, *sm. completeness*  
 Complètement, *ad. —tely*  
 Compléter, *va. to complete*  
 Complexe, *2. a. complex*  
 Complexion, *sf. —xion; constitution; temper; humour*  
 Complexionné, *e. a. tempered (ill or well)*  
 Complication, *sf. —tion*  
 Complice, *2. a. s. complice; accomplice*
- Complicite, *sf. the being an accomplice*  
 Complies, *sf. pl. evening prayers*  
 Compliment, *sm. —ment; ceremony*  
 Complimentaire, *first partner in a trading society*  
 Complimenter, *va. to compliment; to flatter* [menter  
 Complimenteur, *se. s. complimenter*  
 Compliqué, *e. a. complicate*  
 Complot, *sm. a plot; conspiracy*  
 Comploter, *v. to plot; conspire*  
 Componction, *sf. remorse*  
 Comportement, *sm. demeanour*  
 Comporter, *va. to allow of, \* bear*  
 Se —, *va. to behave; act*  
 Composé, *sm. a compound, a un air composé, a sedate countenance*  
 Composer, *va. to compose; to compound*  
 Composer des almanacs, *to \* be star-gazing* [looks  
 Se composer, *vr. to fashion one's*  
 Compositeur, *sm. a paltry writer*  
 Composite, *2. a. composite*  
 Compositeur, *sm. a composer (in music;) a compositor*  
 Composition, *sf. composition, agreement*  
 Composteur, *sm. a composing or setting stick*  
 Compote, *sf. stewed fruit, &c.*  
 Compréhensible, *2. a. —ble*  
 Compréhension, *sf. —sion*  
 Comprendre, *va. to comprehend*  
 Compresse, *sf. compress, bolster*  
 Compressibilité, *compressure*  
 Compressible, *2. a. —ble*  
 Compression, *sf. —sion, pressure*  
 Comprimer, *va. to compress*  
 Compromettre, *v. to compromise, to expose*  
 Compromis, *sm. compromise*  
 Comptable, *2. a. s. accountable*  
 Comptant, *argent, comptant, ready-money*  
 Compte, *sm. account; value*  
 Compte borgne, *odd money; suspicious account*  
 — rond, *even money*  
 Compter, *va. to count, settle accounts; charge; purpose; reckon; value*

- Compter, *vn.* to depend on  
 Compteur, *sm.* accountant  
 Comptoir, *counter; counting-house; factory; bar of a public house*  
 Compuiser, *va.* to compel  
 Compulsoire, *sm.* a warrant  
 Comput, *computation of time*  
 Computiste, *—ist*  
 Comte, *sm.* a count, an earl  
 Comté, *county, earldom*  
 Comtesse, *sf.* a countess  
 Concasser, *va.* to pound  
 Concave, *2. a. sm.* concave  
 Concavité, *sf.* concavity  
 Concéder, *va.* to grant, yield  
 Concentration, *sf.* —tion  
 Concentrer, *va.* to center  
 Concentrique, *2. a.* —tric  
 Conception, *sf.* —tion; breeding;  
 une conception lourde, *a dull genius*  
 Concernant, *pr.* concerning  
 Concerner, *va.* to relate to; concern  
 Concert, *sm.* concert; consent  
 Concèter, *va.* to concert; try  
 Concerté, *c. a.* starched; affected  
 Concession, *sf.* a grant  
 Concessionnaire, *sm.* a grantee  
 Concetti, *sm.* false wit  
 Concevable, *2. a.* conceivable  
 Concevoir, *va.* to conceive; to \*  
 breed; to word  
 Conche, *sf.* garb; state  
 Conchyliologie, *sf.* —gy; concerning shells  
 Concierge, *2. s.* housekeeper of a palace; keeper of a prison  
 Conciergerie, *sf.* a keeper's place  
 Concile, *sm.* council  
 Conciliabule, *conventicle*  
 Conciliant, *e. a.* reconciling  
 Conciliateur, *rice. s.* reconciler  
 Conciliation, *sf.* reconciliation  
 Concilier, *va.* to reconcile; gain  
 Concis, *e. a.* concise, short  
 Concision, *sf.* conciseness  
 Concitoyen, *sm.* fellow-citizen; countryman; comburgess  
 Conclamation, *sf.* —tion  
 Conclave, *sm.* conclave  
 Conclaviste, *attendant on a cardinal during a conclave*  
 Concluant, *e. a.* concluding; convincing  
 Conclurre, *va.* to conclude; infer; convince  
 Conclusion, *sf.* —sion; issue  
 — *ad.* in short; to conclude  
 Conclusious, *pl.* demands; opinion  
 Concoction, *sf.* —tion  
 Concombre, *sm.* cucumber  
 Concomitance, *sf.* —tance  
 Concomitant, *e. a.* —tant  
 Concordance, *sf.* agreement; concordance  
 Concordant, *e. a.* —dant  
 Concordat, *sm.* concordate; compact; agreement  
 Concorde, *sf.* concord; union  
 Concourir, *vn.* to concur; to \*  
 put in for  
 Concours, *sm.* concurrence; course  
 Concret, *e. a.* concrete  
 Concrétion, *sf.* —tion  
 Concubine, *kept mistress*  
 Concupiscence, *—cence, lust*  
 Concupiscible, *2. a.* —ble  
 Concurremment, *ad.* in competition; jointly  
 Concurrence, *sf.* —ce; competition [val  
 Concurrent, *e. s.* competitor; rival  
 Concussion, *sf.* exaction  
 Concussionnaire, *sm.* exactor  
 Condamnable, *2. a.* condemnable  
 Condamnation, *sf.* condemnation  
 Condamner, *va.* to condemn; to blame  
 Condensation, *sf.* —tion  
 Condenser, *va.* to condense  
 Condescendance, *sf.* —dence  
 Condescendant, *e. a.* —ding  
 Condescendre, *vn.* to condescend, to \* bear with  
 Condisciple, *sm.* school-fellow  
 Condition, *sf.* —tion; service; proffer  
 Conditionné, *e. a.* merchantable  
 Conditionnel, *le.* conditional  
 Conditionnellement, *ad.* conditionally  
 Conditionner, *va.* to article; to \* make well  
 Condolérance, *sf.* condolence  
 Condouloir, *vn.* to condole  
 Conducteur, *sm.* conductor; guide; tutor  
 Conductrice, *sf.* conductress  
 Conduire, *va.* to conduct; steer; \* drive; convey  
 Se conduire, *vr.* to behave  
 Conduit, *sm.* a conduit pipe  
 — de la respiration, *wind-pipe*  
 Conduite, *sf.* conduct; behaviour; cure  
 Condyle, *sm.* a prominence of the articulations  
 Cône, *a cone*  
 Confabulateur, *tale-teller*  
 Confabulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Confabuler, *vn.* to confabulate  
 Confection, *sf.* an clectuary  
 Confédération, *confederacy*  
 Se confédérer, *vr.* to confederate  
 Confédérés, *sm. pl.* confederates, allies  
 Conférence, *sf.* —rence; comparison  
 Contèrer, *v.* to confer, admit  
 Confesse, *sf.* confession  
 Confesser, *va.* to confess; own  
 Se —, *vr.* to confess to a priest  
 Confesseur, *sm.* confessor  
 Confession, *sf.* confession  
 Confessional, *sm.* confessional  
 Confiance, *sf.* confidence; trust  
 Confiant, *e. a.* sanguine; confident  
 Confidement, *ad.* confidently  
 Confidence, *sf.* trusting; intimacy  
 Confident, *e. s.* a confidant  
 Confidentiaire, *sm.* who holds in trust  
 Confier, *va.* to intrust  
 Se —, *vr.* to confide in  
 Configuration, *sf.* —tion  
 Confiner, *va.* to confine; border upon  
 Confins, *sm. pl.* confines  
 Confire, *va.* to preserve, pickle  
 — une peau, *to dress a skin*  
 Confirmatif, *ve. a.* confirmatory  
 Confirmation, *sf.* —tion  
 Confirmer, *va.* to confirm  
 Se —, *vr.* to strengthen one's self; to \* be confirmed  
 Confiscable, *2. a.* —ble; forfeitable [ure  
 Confiscant, *e. a.* liable to forfeit

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Considérer, *va.* to consider; \*  
 have a value for  
 Consignataire, *sm.* a trustee  
 Consignation, *sf.* deposit; car-  
 riage  
 Consigne, *a* trust; watchword  
 Consigner, *va.* to deposit  
 Consistance, *sf.* consistence;  
 steadiness  
 Consistant, *e. a.* consisting of  
 Consister, *va.* to consist; \* lie  
 Consistoire, *sm.* consistory, ves-  
 try  
 Consistorial, *e. a.* —rial  
 Consistorialement, *ad.* in a con-  
 sistory  
 Consolable, *2. a.* consolable  
 Consolant, *e. a.* comfortable  
 Consolateur, *sm.* comforter  
 Consolation, *sf.* —tion, comfort  
 Consolatoire, *2. a.* —tory  
 Consolatrice, *sf.* comforter  
 Console, *a* bracket; prop  
 Consoler, *va.* to comfort  
 Consolidation, *sf.* —tion  
 Consolider, *va.* to consolidate;  
 to heal up  
 Consommateur, *sm.* finisher  
 Consummation, *sf.* consumma-  
 tion; consumption  
 Consummé, *sm.* jelly-broth  
 Consommer, *va.* to consummate;  
 consume; boil to rags  
 Consumptif, *ve. a. s.* consumptive  
 Consomption, *sf.* consumption  
 Consonance, *harmony; rhyme*  
 Consonne, *a* consonant  
 Consort, *e. s.* associate  
 Consoude, *sf.* comfrey  
 Conspirateur, *sm.* —rator  
 Conspiration, *sf.* —racy  
 — des poudres, *gunpowder plot*  
 Conspirer, *va.* to conspire, plot  
 Conspuer, *to* \* spit upon  
 Constamment, *ad.* constantly,  
 certainly  
 Constance, *sf.* constancy; firm-  
 ness  
 Constant, *e. a.* constant; certain  
 Constater, *va.* to verify; prove  
 Constellation, *sf.* —tion  
 Constellé, *e. a.* made under a  
 certain constellation  
 Consternation, *sf.* —tion  
 Consterner, *va.* dispirit, dismay

Constipation, *sf.* —tion; cos-  
 tiveness  
 Constiper, *va.* to constipate, \*bind  
 Constituant, *e. a. s.* constituent  
 Constituer, *va.* constitute; place;  
 raise; \* put  
 — une pension, *to* settle a pen-  
 sion  
 Constitution, —tion, annuity,  
 composition; order; decree  
 Constitutionnaire, *2. s.* annui-  
 tant  
 Constricteur, *sm.* —tor  
 Constriction, *sf.* —tion, compres-  
 sion  
 Constringent, *e. a.* —gent, bind-  
 ing  
 Construction, *sf.* —tion  
 Construire, *va.* to construct, \*  
 build; construe; frame  
 Consubstantialité, *sf.* —lity  
 Consubstantiel, *le. a.* —tial  
 Consubstantiellement, *ad.* con-  
 substantially  
 Consul, *sm.* consul  
 Consulaire, *2. a.* consular  
 Consulairement, *ad.* —larly  
 Consulaires, *sm. pl.* former con-  
 suls  
 Consulat, *sm.* consulship  
 Consultant, *a. sm.* one who is  
 consulted; counsellor  
 Consultation, *sf.* —tion  
 Consulter, *va.* to consult  
 — son chevet, *to* deliberate  
 Consumant, *e. a.* consuming, de-  
 vouring  
 Consumer, *va.* to consume; waste  
 Se —, *vr.* to waste away  
 Contact, *sm.* contact, touch  
 Contagieux, *se. a.* contagious  
 Contagion, *sf.* —gion, plague  
 Contamination, *defiling, pollu-  
 tion*  
 Contaminez, *va.* to defile  
 Conte, *sm.* story, tale  
 Contemplateur, *rice. s.* —tor  
 Contemplatif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Contemplation, *sf.* —tion  
 Contempler, *va.* contemplate;  
 \* behold  
 Contemporain, *e. a. s.* cotempo-  
 rary, coetaneous  
 Contempteur, *sm.* despiser  
 Contemptible, *2. a.* —ble

Contenance, *sf.* capaciousness;  
 appearance; posture; orde-  
 Contenant, *sm.* container  
 Contendant, *ante. a.* rival; con-  
 tending  
 Contenir, *va.* to contain; \* hold  
 Se contenir, *vr.* to refrain  
 Content, *e. a.* contented; pleased  
 Contentement, *sm.* content; sa-  
 tisfaction; pleasure  
 Contenter, *va.* to content, satis-  
 fy; please  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* be well pleased  
 Contentieux, *se. a.* contentious  
 Contentieusement, *ad.* conten-  
 tiously  
 Contention, *sf.* —tion; strife;  
 application  
 Contenu, *sm.* contents  
 Conter, *va.* to relate, \* tell  
 Contestable, *2. a.* disputable  
 Contestant, *e. a.* contending  
 Contestation, *sf.* —tion, contest  
 Conteste, *dispute, odds*  
 Contester, *va.* to contest, contend,  
 debate  
 Conteur, *se. s.* a teller  
 Conteur de sornettes, *sm.* a teller  
 of idle stories  
 Contexture, *sf.* contexture  
 Contigu, *e. a.* contiguous; next  
 Contiguïté, *sf.* contiguity  
 Contenance, —nency, chastity  
 Continent, *e. a.* continent  
 Continent, *sm.* main land  
 Contingence, *sf.* —gency  
 Contingent, *sm.* quota  
 — e. a. casual  
 Continu, *sm.* close by  
 — e. a. continual  
 Continueur, *sm.* —tor  
 Continue, *sf.* continuance  
 Continuation, —tion  
 Continuél, *le. a.* continual  
 Continuellement, *ad.* —nually  
 Continuement, *incessantly*  
 Continuer, *va.* to continue, \* go  
 on  
 Continuité, *sf.* continuance; cold-  
 ness; cohesion  
 Contortion, contortion  
 Contour, *sm.* contour; outline;  
 circumference; winding  
 Contourner, *va.* to \* draw the  
 contours of a picture

Contractant, e. a. s. contractor  
 Contracter, va. to contract  
 — des dettes, to \* run into debt  
 Se contracter, vr. to \* shrink up  
 Contraction, sf. —tion; shrinking  
 Contractuel, le. stipulated  
 Contradicteur, sm. opposer  
 Contradiction, sf. —tion  
 Contradictoire, 2. a. contradictory; peremptory  
 Contradictoirement, ad. contradictorily; peremptorily  
 Contraindre, va. to constrain, to straiten  
 Contrainte, sf. constraint; force  
 — par corps, a writ to arrest a person [ful  
 Contraire, 2. a. contrary; hurt—, sm. contrary  
 Contrariant, e. a. contradictory  
 Contrarier, va. to contradict, counteract  
 Contrariété, sf. contrariety  
 Contrariétés, pl. difficulties; crosses  
 Contraste, sm. contrast; obstacles  
 Contraster, va. to contrast  
 Contrat, sm. contract; covenant  
 — de donation, deed of gift  
 — de mariage, articles of settlement  
 Contravention, sf. —tion  
 Contre, pr. against, near  
 Contre-allée, sf. a small walk alongside of a great one  
 Contre-amiral, sm. rear-admiral  
 Contre-approches, sf. pl. counter-approaches  
 — balancer, va. to counter-balance  
 — bande, sf. prohibited or smuggled goods  
 Contre-bandier, e. s. smuggler  
 — basse, sf. counter-bass  
 — batterie, counter-battery  
 — carrer, va. to thwart  
 — coup, sm. rebound  
 — danse, sf. country-dance  
 Contredire, vn. to contradict  
 Contredit, sm. answer; controversy  
 Contredits, sm. pl. objections  
 Contrée, sf. country, region  
 Contrefaçon, counterfeiting

Contrefaire, va. to counterfeit, to ape, disguise, feign  
 Contre-latte, sf. strong lath  
 Contre-latter, va. to counter-lath  
 — maître, sm. a mate  
 — mandement, sm. countermand  
 — mander, va. to countermand  
 — marque, sf. countermark; check  
 Contre-mine, sf. countermine  
 — miner, va. to countermine  
 — mineur, sm. counterminer  
 — mur, countermure  
 — murer, va. to countermure  
 — ordre, sm. counter-order  
 — partie, sf. first and second part in music  
 — peser, va. to counterpoise  
 — pié, sm. wrong sense, reverse  
 — poids, counterpoise; rope-dancer's pole, balance  
 — poil, sm. wrong course—à contre poil, against the grain  
 Contre-point, sm. counterpoint  
 — pointer, va. to quilt on both sides; to thwart  
 — poison, sm. counterpoison, antidote  
 — preuve, sf. counterproof  
 — promesse, counterbond  
 Contrescarpe, sf. counterscarp, slope  
 Contrescarper, va. to counterscarp  
 Contrescel, sm. counter-seal  
 — sceller, va. to counter-seal  
 Contresigne, sm. countersign  
 — sens, wrong sense, wrong side  
 Contre-signer, va. to counter-sign; to frank  
 Contrespazier, sm. hedge-row of trees  
 Contretems, mischance; disappointment  
 Contretirer, va. to \* counterdraw  
 Contrevallation, sf. —tion  
 Contrevenant, e. s. offender  
 Contrevenir, va. to contravene, to infringe  
 Contrevent, sm. an outside shutter  
 Contrevérité, sf. irony  
 Contrevisite, second search  
 Contribuable, 2. a. taxable

Contribuant, sm. —butor  
 Contribuer, va. to contribute  
 Contribution, sf. —tion  
 Contrister, va. to grieve  
 Contrit, e. a. contrite  
 Contrition, sf. —tion  
 Contrôle, sm. control; mark on plate; command  
 Contrôler, va. to control; verify; mark plate; carp at  
 Contrôleur, sm. comptroller, overseer; a critic  
 Controverse, sf. controversy  
 Controversé, e. a. controverted, disputed  
 Controversiste, sm. —vertist  
 Controuver, va. to forge; invent  
 Contumace, sf. contumacy  
 Contumacer, va. to \* cast for non-appearance; to outlaw  
 Contumax, a. a criminal that does not appear before the judge  
 Contumélie, sf. —mely; abuse  
 Contumélieusement, ad. outrageously  
 Contumélieux, se. a. abusive  
 Contus, e. a. bruised  
 Contusion, sf. a bruise  
 Convaincant, e. a. convictive, plain  
 Convaincre, va. to convince, to convict  
 Convalescence, sf. —cence; recovery  
 Convalescent, e. a. —cent, on the mending hand  
 Convenable, 2. a. fit; proper; becoming; befitting; condign  
 Convenablement, ad. suitably  
 Convenance, sf. suitability, decency  
 Convenant, e. a. suitable, meet  
 Convenir, vn. to agree, suit, \* be proper; \* become  
 Conventicule, sm. conventicle  
 Convention, sf. —tion, contract, assembly  
 Conventionnel, le. a. conventional  
 Conventionnellement, ad. conventionally  
 Conventuel, le. a. conventual  
 Conventuellement, ad. —tually  
 Convenu, e. a. agreed on



Convergent, e. a. —*gent*  
 Convers, e. a. s. lay brother, or sister  
 Conversation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Converser, *vn.* to converse  
 Conversion, *sf.* —*sion*, change  
 Converti, e. s. a convert  
 Convertible, 2. a. —*ble*  
 Convertir, *va.* to convert  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* be concerted; change; turn  
 Convertissement, *sm.* change  
 Convertisseur, a converter  
 Convexe, 2. a. *convex*  
 Convexité, *sf.* convexity  
 Conviction, —*tion*  
 Convié, *sm.* a guest  
 Convier, *va.* to invite; incite  
 Convive, 2. a. a guest  
 Convocation, *sf.* —*tion*, convening  
 Convoi, *sm.* convey, funeral  
 Convoitable, 2. a. *convitable*  
 Convoiter, *va.* to covet  
 Convoiteux, *se.* a. covetous  
 Convoitise, *sf.* covetousness  
 Convoler, *vn.* to marry again  
 Convoquer, *va.* to convoke; assemble  
 Convoyer, *va.* to convoy  
 Convulsé, e. a. *convulsed*; agitated  
 Convulsif, *ve.* a *convulsive*  
 Convulsion, *sf.* —*sion*  
 Convulsionnaire, *sm.* one who has convulsive fits  
 Coopérateur, *sm.* —*rator*  
 Coopératrice, *sf.* —*ratrice*  
 Coopération, —*tion*  
 Coopérer, *va.* to co-operate  
 Copeau, *sm.* chip, shaving  
 Copie, *sf.* a copy, picture  
 Copier, *va.* to copy, mimic  
 Copieusement, *ad.* copiously  
 Copieux, *se.* a. copious  
 Copiste, *sm.* copier; prompter  
 Copropriétaire, 2. s. joint-proprietor, or owner  
 Copter une cloche, to tint a bell  
 Copulatif, *ve.* a. *copulative*, joining  
 Copulation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Copulative, *conjunction*  
 Copule, *copulation* [cock  
 Coq, *sm.* a cock, church weather-

Coq de bruyère, a heath-cock  
 — de marais, a moor-cock  
 — à l'âne, nonsense  
 — d'Inde, turkey-cock  
 — de bois, a pheasant  
 Coquâtre, a young cock  
 Coque, *sf.* egg-shell, cod  
 Coquelicot, *sm.* wild poppy cock-crowing  
 Coquelinier, *vn.* to crow  
 Coqueluche, *sf.* capuchin; favourite; whooping-cough  
 Coqueluchon, *sm.* hood; cowl  
 Coquemar, a boiler  
 Coqueret, winter cherry  
 Coquesigrue, *sf.* idle talk; stuff  
 Coquet, *te.* a. s. a coquet, beau  
 Coqueter, *vn.* to coquet  
 Coquetier, *sm.* a higgler  
 Coquetterie, *sf.* coquetry  
 Coquillage, *sm.* shells; shell-work, shell-fish  
 Coquille, *sf.* a shell  
 Coquillier, *sm.* collection of shells  
 Coquillière, (*pierrre*), *sf.* stone in which shells are found  
 Coquin, e. s. a rogue, jade  
 —, e. a. idle  
 Coquinaille, *sf.* pack of rags  
 Coquiner, *vn.* to loiter, idle  
 Coquinerie, *sf.* knavery  
 Cor, *sm.* French horn, a corn  
 Corail, Coral, *sm.* coral  
 Corallin, e. a. *coraline*, red as coral  
 Coralloïdes, *sf.* pl. seed of white coral  
 Coraux, *sm.* pl. corals  
 Corbeau, *sm.* raven, corbel, corpse-bearer  
 Corbeille, *sf.* bread or fruit basket  
 Corbeillée, basket-full  
 Corbillard, *sm.* a large travelling coach, hamper  
 Corbillon, small, flat basket; crambo  
 Cordages, *pl.* cordage, ropes, cords  
 Cordager, *va.* to \* make ropes  
 Corde, *sf.* cord, rope, string  
 — de drap, thread of cloth  
 — à boyau, cat-gut  
 — de bois, cord of wood  
 Cordé, e. a. *twisted*, stringy  
 Cordeau, *sm.* a line, a cord

Cordeler, *va.* to twist  
 Cordellette, *sf.* small cord or lino  
 Cordelière, *Franciscan nun*  
 —, cordelier's girdle  
 Cordeliers, *sm.* pl. gray friars  
 Cordelle, *sf.* party, gang  
 Corder, *va.* to twist, to cord  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* grow stringy  
 Corderie, *sf.* a rope-walk or house  
 Cordial, e. a. *cordial*  
 Un cordial, *sm.* a cordial  
 Cordialement, *ad.* cordially  
 Cordialité, *sf.* cordialness  
 Cordier, *sm.* a rope-maker  
 Cordon, *twist*, string, band, girdle, lace, stone-plint, edge of coin, milling  
 Cordonner, *va.* to twist, mill  
 Cordonnerie, *sf.* shoe-making  
 Cordonnet, *sm.* edging  
 Cordonnier, a shoe-maker, hat-band-maker  
 Coriace, 2. a. *tough*  
 Corinthien (in architecture,) *sm.* the Corinthian order  
 Corlieu, *sm.* curlew  
 Corne, *sf.* a service, sorb-apple  
 Cornier, *sm.* the service-tree  
 Cormoran, cormorant  
 Cornac, a groom for elephants  
 Cornaline, *sf.* cornelian  
 Corne, horn, hoof, cornet  
 — d'abondance, cornucopia  
 Cornée, *cornea* of the eye  
 Corneille, a rook, a crow  
 Cornement, *sm.* tingle  
 Cornemuse, *sf.* a bag-pipe  
 Corner, *vn.* to \* blow a horn, to trumpet about, tingling  
 Cornet, *sm.* horn, ink-horn, dice-box, rolled wafer  
 Cornetier, a horn-dresser  
 Cornette, *sf.* a cornet, mob  
 —, *sm.* cornet of a troop of horse, a commodore's broad pennant  
 Corniche, *sf.* a cornice, gig  
 Cornichon, *sm.* a little horn, girdle  
 Cornière, *sf.* a sloping drain on the top of houses  
 Cornillas, *sm.* young rook  
 Cornouille, *sf.* cornel-berry  
 Cornouiller, *sm.* cornel-tree  
 Cornu, e. a. *horned*, cornute  
 Cornue, *sf.* cucurbit

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Coulée, *sf.* running hand in writing  
 Coulement, *sm.* running of a liquid, flux  
 Couler, *vn.* to flow, melt, strain, \* run  
 — à fond, *va.* to \* sink  
 Se couler, *vr.* to \* slip along  
 Couleur, *sf.* colour, suit at play  
 Couleurs, *sf.* pl. livery  
 Coulevrine, *sf.* culverin  
 Coulevrée, *sn.* snake-weed  
 Couleuvre, *an.* adder  
 Coulis, *sm.* jelly, gravy  
 Vent coulis, *wind* that comes through a chink  
 Coulisse, *sf.* groove, scene of a play-house, gutter  
 Couloir, *sm.* a strainer, colander  
 Coupe, *sf.* trespass, sin  
 Couleure, *running*  
 Coup, *sm.* blow, throw, act, time, bout, a move, aim, a bit, a stroke, a draught  
 — de pied, *a* kick  
 Contre-coup, *counter-blow*  
 Coupable, *2. a.* culpable, guilty  
 Coupe, *sf.* cutting, cut, cup, cupola  
 Coupé, *sm.* a coupee, step  
 Coupeau, *sm.* top of a hill  
 Coupe-gorge, *cut-throat place*  
 — jarret, *a* ruffian, assassin  
 Coupelle, *sf.* coppel, test  
 Coupeller, *va.* to assay gold  
 Couper, *va.* to \* cut, \* cut off, \* cut out  
 Se —, *vr.* to frct, (of stuffs,) to contradict one's self  
 Couper chemin, *to* \* stop the way  
 — la parole, *to* interrupt  
 — court, *to* be \* short, in short  
 — du vin, *to* brew wine  
 — la racine, ou — pied à, *to* root out  
 — la tête, *to* behead  
 — la bourse, *to* rob  
 Couperet, *sm.* a cleaver  
 Couperose, *sf.* copperas  
 Couperosé, *e. a.* full of red pimples, bloated  
 Coup-tête, *sm.* leap-frog  
 Coupeur, *se. s.* a cutter  
 — de bourse, *cut-purse*  
 Couple, *sf.* couple, brace, yoke

Couple, *sm.* couple (of persons)  
 Coupler, *va.* to couple  
 Couplet, *sm.* a staff, couplet  
 — satirique, *lampoon*  
 Coupleter, *va.* to lampoon  
 Coupoir, *sm.* cutter  
 Coupole, *sf.* a cupola  
 Coupon, *sm.* remnant, dividend, shred  
 Coupure, *sf.* a cut  
 Cour, *court, court-yard*  
 Courage, *sm.* courage, heart, passion  
 —, *cheer up!*  
 Courageusement, *ad.* courageously  
 Courageux, *se. a.* courageous  
 Coutamment, *ad.* currently  
 Courant, *e. a.* current, running  
 Courant, *sm.* current, course  
 Courante, *sf.* courant, looseness  
 Courbatu, *e. a.* foundered  
 Courbature, *sf.* foundering  
 Courbe, *2. a.* crooked  
 —, *sf.* a crooked piece of timber, rib of a ship, curbs  
 Courbement, *sm.* bending  
 Courber, *va.* to \* bend, to bow  
 Courbette, *sf.* curvet, mean complaisance  
 Courbetter, *vn.* to curvet  
 Courbettes (faire des,) *to* cringe, to fawn  
 Courbure, *sf.* curvity, bent  
 Courcaillet, *sm.* quails-call  
 Coureur, *sm.* a running footman, rambler, racer  
 Coureur, *scouts*  
 Coureuse, *sf.* gadder, street-walker  
 Courge, *a* gourd, a yoke  
 Courier, *sm.* courier  
 — de cabinet, *state-messenger*  
 Courir, *vn.* to \* run, ramble  
 — à toutes jambes, *to* \* run with full speed  
 — la poste, *to* \* ride post  
 — le cerf, *to* hunt a stag  
 — la pretantaine, *to* gad up and down  
 — les mers, *to* infest the seas  
 Courlis, *sm.* a curlew  
 Couronne, *sf.* a crown, coronet  
 Couronnement, *sm.* coronation, finishing, crown-work

Couronner, *va.* to crown  
 Couronure, *sf.* summit of a stag's horns  
 Courroie, *sf.* leather string  
 Courroucer, *va.* to irritate  
 Se courroucer, *vr.* to \* be greatly incensed, to rage  
 Courroux, *sm.* wrath, raging  
 Cours, *course, run, airing-place*  
 Cours de ventre, *looseness*  
 Course, *sf.* running, race, cruise, incursion  
 Coursier, *sm.* courser, charger, steed  
 Court, *e. a.* short, brief  
 Court, *ad.* short, quick  
 Courtage, *sm.* brokerage  
 Courtaud, *a* thick-set man, cropped horse  
 — de boutique, *shopman*  
 Courtauder, *va.* to \* crop (a horse's tail)  
 Court bouillon, *sm.* a particular way of dressing fish  
 Courte-haleine, *sf.* short breath  
 Courtement, *ad.* briefly, short  
 Courtepointe, *sf.* counterpane  
 Courtibaut, *sm.* thick and short man  
 Courtier, *a* broker  
 — de chevaux, *a* jockey  
 Courtine, *sf.* a curtain (in fortification)  
 Courtisan, *sm.* a courtier  
 Courtisane, *sf.* a courtesan  
 Courtiser, *va.* to court  
 Courtois, *e. a.* courteous, civil  
 Courtoisement, *ad.* courteously  
 Courtoisie, *sf.* courteousness  
 Cousin, *e. s.* cousin, gnaw [dred  
 Cousinage, *sm.* cousinship, kin  
 Cousiner, *va.* to call cousin, to sponge  
 Cousinière, *sf.* fence of gauze against gnats  
 Cousoir, *sm.* a swing-press  
 Coussin, *a* cushion, pillow  
 Coussinet, *bag, pad, quilted stomacher*  
 Cousu, *e. a.* sewed  
 Coût, *sm.* cost, price  
 Couteau, *a* knife  
 — de chasse, *a* hanger  
 — à pied, *shoemaker's cutting knife*

Coutelas, *sm.* a cutlass  
 Coutelé, *e.* a. slaughtered  
 Coutellerie, *sf.* cutlery  
 Coutelière, a case of knives  
 Coûter, *vn.* to cost, \* stand in  
 Couteline, *sf.* coarse calico  
 Coûteux, *se.* a. expensive  
 Coûtier, *sm.* ticking-maker  
 Coutil, Coutis, ticking  
 Coutre, coulter, plough-share  
 Coutume, *sf.* custom, toll  
 Coutumier, *e.* a. customary, common  
 Coutumier, *sm.* common-law book  
 Couture, seam, sewing, scar  
 Couturière, *sf.* a mantuamaker, a scamstress  
 Couvée, a covey, nest of eggs  
 Couvé, *e.* a. fusty  
 Couvent, *sm.* a convent  
 — d'hommes, friary  
 — de filles, nunnery  
 Couver, *va.* to brood, sit on, \* breed, incubate, lurk  
 Couvercle, *sm.* a cover, lid  
 Couvert, the cloth, cover, lodging, shady place  
 Couvert, *e.* a. covered, clad, hid, close, obscure, full, loaded, dark  
 Couverte, *sf.* a deck, enamel of China ware  
 Couvertement, *ad.* secretly  
 Couverture, *sf.* cover, blanket, rug, roof, cloth  
 Couvertures, *pl.* bed-clothes  
 Couverturier, *sm.* bedding-seller  
 Couvet, a sort of stove  
 Couveuse, *sf.* that broods  
 Couvi, *a. m.* addle, rotten  
 Couvre-chef, *sm.* kerchief  
 — feu, curfew, fire-screen  
 — pied, cover-feet, quilt  
 — plat, dish-cover  
 Couvreur, *sm.* a tiler  
 — en ardoise, a slater  
 — eu chaume, thatcher  
 — de chaises, chair-maker  
 Couvrir, *va.* to cover, \* hide, conceal, defend, load  
 Se—, *vr.* \* be overcast, \* put one's hat on, \* put on a suit  
 Crabe, *sm.* a crab  
 Crabier, *sm.* crab-eater, (a West India bird)  
 Crac, *sm.* crack, crackling noise

Crac, *ad.* that's a fib  
 Crachat, *sm.* spittle  
 Crachement, spitting  
 Cracher, *va.* to \* spit  
 Cracheur, *se. s.* a spitter  
 Crachoir, *sm.* a spitting-pot  
 Crachotement, spitting often  
 Crachoter, *vn.* to \* spit often  
 Craie, *sf.* chalk  
 Craindre, *va.* to fear, dread  
 Crainte, *sf.* fear, awe  
 Crainte de, for fear of, lest  
 Craintif, *ve. a.* fearful, timorous  
 Craintivement, *ad.* fearfully  
 Cramoisi, *sm.* crimson  
 Cramoisi, *e. a.* crimson, dyed in grain  
 Crampe, *sf.* cramp  
 Crampon, *sm.* cramp-iron  
 Cramponner, *vn.* fasten with a cramp-iron  
 Se cramponner, to \* cling at any thing  
 Cramponnet, *sm.* little cramp or staple  
 Cran, notch  
 Crâne, the skull, a hot-brained fellow  
 Crapaud, a toad  
 Crapaudaille, *sf.* thin crape  
 Crapaudière, swampy place  
 Crapaudine, toad-stone, iron-wort, malt-worm, sort of pear  
 — à la crapaudine; pigeons à la crapaudine, broiled pigeons  
 Crapoussin, *sm.* a little ill-shaped man  
 Crapoussine, *sf.* a little ill-shaped woman  
 Crapule, gross intemperance  
 Crapuler, *vn.* to \* eat and \* drink to excess  
 Crapuleux, *se. a.* intemperate  
 Craquelin, *sm.* cracknel  
 Craquement, crack  
 Craquer, *va.* to crack, boast, snap  
 Craquetement, *sm.* crackling  
 Craqueter, *vn.* to crackle  
 Craqueut, *se. s.* a boaster  
 Crasse, *sf.* dirt, nastiness, rust, dross  
 Crasse, *a.* gross, thick  
 Crasseux, *se. a.* filthy, sordid  
 Cratère, *sm.* crater, round cup  
 Cravate, *sf.* cravat

Cravate, *sm.* a Cravat  
 Crayon, pencil; description; rough draught  
 Crayonner, *va.* \* draw, sketch  
 Crayonneur, *sm.* a drawer with crayons  
 Créance, *sf.* trust, belief, debt  
 Créancier, *e. s.* creditor  
 Créat, *sm.* an usher in a riding school  
 Créateur, Creator, Maker  
 Création, *sf.* creation  
 Créature, creature  
 Crécelle, a rattle  
 Crécerelle, a hawk  
 Crèche, a manger, crib  
 Crédence, cupboard where the church plate is kept  
 Crédibilité, —lity  
 Crédit, *sm.* credit, interest  
 Créditer, *va.* to credit one in the day-book  
 Crédo, *sm.* creed  
 Crédule, 2. a. credulous, sanguine  
 Crédulité, *sf.* credulity  
 Créer, *va.* to create  
 Crémaillère, *sf.* a pot-hanger  
 Crémaillon, *sm.* a hook  
 Crème, *sf.* cream  
 — fouettée, empty, frothy discourse  
 Crémer, *vn.* to cream  
 Créneau, battlement, pinnacle  
 Crénelé, *e. a.* embattled  
 Créneler, *va.* to indent, notch  
 Crénelure, *sf.* indenting  
 Créole, 2. s. Creole, Creolian  
 Crêpage, *sm.* the glossing of crapes  
 Crêpe, *sm.* crape  
 Crêpe, *sf.* pancake  
 Crêpir, *va.* to frizzle, \* crisp  
 Crépi, *sm.* rough cast  
 Crépine, *sf.* fringe  
 Crépir, *va.* to parget  
 Crépissure *sf.* rough cast  
 Crépitation, crackling of fire  
 Crépon, *sm.* thick crape  
 Crépu, *e. a.* crisped, frizzled  
 Crépuscule, *sm.* twilight  
 Cresson, *sm.* cresses  
 Cressonnière, *sf.* cresses-plot  
 Crête, crest; cock's comb; bank of a ditch, tuft  
 Baisser la crête, to decline

Crête marine, *samphiro*  
 — de blé, *pyramidal pile of \* corn*  
 Crêté, *e. a. tufted*  
 Crétonne, *sf. sort of white linen*  
 Crévaille, *guttling*  
 Crevasse, *\* crevice, gap, scratches*  
 Crévasses aux mains, *chaps in one's hands*  
 Crévasser, *va. to \* chap; \* crack*  
 Crève-cœur, *sm. heart-break*  
 Crever, *va. to \* burst, cramp, put out*  
 Crevette, *sf. prawn*  
 Creusement, *sm. digging [into]*  
 Creuser, *va. to dig, or \* drive*  
 Creuset, *sm. crucible*  
 Creux, *hollow pit, mould*  
 Creux, *se. a. hollow, deep, chimerical*  
 Cri, *sm. cry, shriek, motto*  
 Criailleur, *va. to bawl, scold*  
 Criailleurie, *sf. bawling*  
 Criailleur, *se. s. a bawler*  
 Criard, *e. a. s. bawling; bawler*  
 Criant, *ante, a. glaring, shameful*  
 Crible, *sm. a sieve*  
 Cribler, *va. to sift*  
 Cribleur, *sm. a sifter*  
 Criblure, *sf. siftings*  
 Cribration, *sifting*  
 Cric, *sm. engine for lifting burdens*  
 Cric-crac, *crick-crack*  
 Criée, *sf. an auction, outcry*  
 Crier, *vn. to cry out, proclaim, inveigh, clamour*  
 Crierie, *sf. cry, clamour*  
 Crieur, *se. s. a bawler; crier, undertaker*  
 Crime, *sm. crime, sin*  
 Crime de lèse-majesté, *high-treason*  
 Criminaliste, *sm. a writer upon criminal matters*  
 Criminel, *le. a. criminal, guilty*  
 Criminel, *sm. malefactor*  
 Crininement, *ad. — rally, capitally*  
 Crin, *sm. horse-hair*  
 Criné, *e. a. hairy [hair]*  
 Crinier, *sm. worker or dealer in*  
 Crinière, *sf. horse or lion's mane, paltry wig*

Criole, Créole, *2. s. a Creole, Creolian*  
 Crique, *sf. creek*  
 Criquet, *sm. a tit; bad horse*  
 Crise, *sf. crisis*  
 Crispation, *sf. —tion, wrinkling*  
 Crisper, *va. to draw, squeeze*  
 Cristal, *sm. crystal*  
 Cristallin, *e. a. crystalline*  
 Cristallisation, *sf. —zation*  
 Cristalliser, *va. to crystallize*  
 Critiquable, *2. a. censurable*  
 Critique, *critical, captious*  
 Critique, *sm. a critic*  
 Critique, *sf. criticism; critic, censure*  
 Critiquer, *va. to criticise*  
 Croassement, *sm. croaking*  
 Croasser, *vn. to croak [pole]*  
 Croc, *sm. hook; fangs; sharper,*  
 Croc en jambe, *trip*  
 Crocs, *sm. pl. whiskers*  
 Croche, *2. a. crooked*  
 —, *sf. a quaver*  
 Crochet, *sm. hook, steel-yard, vicklock, crochet*  
 Crochets, *fangs, braces*  
 Crocheter, *va. to \* pick a lock*  
 Crocheteur, *sm. porter, picklock*  
 Crocheteuse, *sf. basket-woman*  
 Crochu, *e. a. crooked, hooked*  
 Crochuer, *va. to \* bend, crook*  
 Crocodile, *sm. a crocodile*  
 Crocus, *saffron-flower*  
 Croire, *va. to believe, \* think*  
 Croisade, *sf. crusade, holy war; madness*  
 Croisé, *sm. a croise, a dupe*  
 Croisée, (serge,) *sf. kersey*  
 Croisée, *casement; cross-bar window*  
 Croisement, *sm. crossing*  
 Croiser, *va. to \* lay cross-wise; \* strike out; cruise; cross*  
 Se —, *vr. \* lie cross; \* take upon one the cross of the holy war, to play the fool*  
 Croiseur, *sm. a cruiser*  
 Croisière, *sf. cruise*  
 Croisure, *cross-web*  
 Croissance, *growing age; growth*  
 Croissant, *sm. crescent, hook*  
 Croît, *increase. [wax]*  
 Croître, *vn. to \* grow, increase.*  
 Croix, *sf. a cross*

Croquant, *e. a. scranching, crackling*  
 Croquant, *sm. a poor wretch*  
 Croque-lardon, *spunger*  
 Croquer, *vn. to scranch; crackle; devour; pilfer*  
 Croquet, *sm. thin and hard gingerbread*  
 Croqueur, *a devourer*  
 Croquignole, *sf. a fillip*  
 Croquignoler, *va. to fillip*  
 Croquis, *sm. sketch*  
 Crosse, *sf. crosier, but-end, bat drumstick, or pestle*  
 Crossé, *a. who has the privilege of carrying the crosier*  
 Crosser, *vn. to play at cricket; treat with great contempt*  
 Crosseur, *sm. a cricket-player*  
 Crotte, *sf. dirt, mud; dung of animals*  
 Crotter, *va. to dirt*  
 Crottin, *sm. dung of horses, &c.*  
 Croulement, *sinking (of a house,) shaking*  
 Crouler, *va. to \* sink, \* shake*  
 Croulier, *e. a. boggy*  
 Croupade, *sf. bounding of a horse*  
 Croupe, *croup; top of a hill*  
 Croupi, *e. a. stagnated*  
 Croupier, *sm. croup, crouper*  
 Croupière, *sf. crupper*  
 Croupion, *sm. rump*  
 Croupir, *vn. to \* stand still; abide*  
 Croupissant, *e. a. standing*  
 Croustille, *sf. piece of crust*  
 Croustiller, *vn. to \* cut a crust*  
 Croustilleusement, *ad. comically, with mirth*  
 Croustilleux, *se. a. droll, delicate*  
 Croute, *sf. crust; scurf; rind*  
 Croutelette, *a little crust*  
 Crouton, *sm. a crusty piece of bread*  
 Croyable, *2. a. credible*  
 Croyance, *sf. belief, trust*  
 Croyant, *sm. a believer*  
 Cruauté, *sf. cruelty; grievous thing*  
 Cruche, *a pitcher; blockhead*  
 Cruchée, *a pitcher-full*  
 Cruchon, *sm. little pitcher*  
 Crucial, *e. a. crucial*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

- Daigner, *va.* to deign, vouchsafe  
 Daguet, *sm.* young stag  
 Daim, *a* buck; deer  
 Daine, *sf.* a doe  
 Dais, *sm.* a canopy  
 Dalle, *sf.* a flag (flat stone)  
 Dalmatique, *a.* dalmatic  
 Dam, *sm.* cost; loss; torments  
 Damas, *damask*, damson  
 Damasquiner, *va.* to damask  
 Damasquiner, *sf.* — quining  
 Damassé, *sm.* damasked linen  
 Damasser, *va.* to work damask-like  
 Damassure, *sf.* damasking  
 Daine, *sf.* lady, goody, draughts  
 — de trèfle, *queen* of clubs  
 Dame-jeanne, *a* large bottle  
 Dame, *ad.* nay, marry  
 Damer, *va.* to crown (at draughts)  
 — le pion, to \* outdo one  
 Dameret, *sm.* a beau, a spark  
 Damier, *draught-board*  
 Damnable, *2.* *a.* damnable  
 Damnablement, *ad.* damnably  
 Damnation, *sf.* —tion  
 Danner, *va.* to damn  
 Damoiseau, *sm.* a fop, spark  
 Damoiselle, *sf.* a damsel  
 Danché, *e.* *a.* indented  
 Dandin, *sm.* a ninny, a dandy  
 Dandinement, *sm.* jolting  
 Dandinier, *va.* to behave like a ninny  
 Danger, *sm.* danger,  
 Dangereusement, *ad.* dangerously  
 Dangereux, *se.* *a.* dangerous  
 Dans, *pr.* in, into, within; with  
 Danse, *sf.* dance, dancing  
 Danser, *v.* to dance  
 Danseur, *se.* *s.* a dancer  
 Dard, *sm.* a dart, spindle  
 Darder, *va.* to dart, \* shoot  
 Dardeur, *sm.* dart-flinger  
 Dariole, *sf.* a custard  
 Darne, *slice* of fish  
 Darse, *a* wet dock  
 Darsine, *a* small wet dock  
 Dartre, *tetter*, ringworm  
 Dartre farineuse, *scurf*  
 Dataire, *sm.* datary  
 Date, *sf.* a date  
 Dater, *va.* to date  
 Daterie *sf.* datary's office
- Datif, *sm.* dative case  
 Datte, *sf.* date (fruit)  
 Dattier, *sm.* date-tree  
 Davantage, *ad.* more; besides, moreover  
 Daube, *sf.* a kind of sauce  
 Dauber, *va.* to drub, to jeer  
 Daubeur, *sm.* banterer; sneerer  
 Davier, *pincer* for teeth  
 Dauphin, *dauphin*; dolphin  
 Dauphine, *sf.* Dauphiness  
 D'autant que, *c.* whereas  
 D'autant plus, *ad.* the more  
 — mieux, *the* rather  
 De, *pr.* of, from, some, to, with, by, at  
 De nuit, *in* the night  
 De la sorte, *so*, thus  
 De plus, *moreover*  
 De par, *in* the name of  
 De ce que, *c.* because, that  
 Dé *sm.* die; thimble  
 Débâclage, *sm.* clearing  
 Débâcle, *sf.* breaking of a frozen river  
 Débâclement, *sm.* breaking of the ice  
 Débâcler, *vn.* to break as ice in a river; clean a harbour, or door  
 Débâcleur, *sm.* water-bailiff  
 Débagouler, *va.* to \* talk at random  
 Déballer, *to* unpack, to pack up, or \* go away  
 Débandade, *à la* débandade, *confusedly* disorderly  
 Débandement, *sm.* relaxation  
 Débander, *va.* to unlock, relax  
 Se —, *vr.* to slacken; disperse  
 Débanquer, *va.* to ruin the banker (gaming term)  
 Débarassement, *sm.* clearing  
 Débarasser, *va.* to clear; \* get out  
 Débarbouiller, *to* wash the face  
 Débarcadour, *sm.* place for the landing of a ship's cargo  
 Débardage, *unlading*  
 Débarder, *va.* to unlade wood  
 Débardeur, *sm.* a lighterman  
 Débarquement, *disembarking*  
 Débarquer, *v.* disembark; land; unlade  
 Débarrasser, *va.* to clear
- Débarrer, *to* unbar  
 Débat, *sm.* debate, strife  
 Débâter, *va.* \* take off the pack-saddle  
 Débâter, *to* unchristian  
 Débattre, *to* debate  
 Se débattre, *vr.* to struggle; toss  
 Débauche, *sf.* debauchery  
 Débauché, *sm.* a debauchee  
 Débauchée, *sf.* a lewd woman  
 Débaucher, *va.* to debauch; to bribe, to entice away  
 Se —, *va.* to follow ill courses, \* leave off one's work  
 Débet, *sm.* balance, debtor  
 Débiffer, *va.* to disorder; cloy  
 Débile, *2.* *a.* feeble  
 Débilement, *ad.* feebly; weakly  
 Débilitation, *sf.* —tion  
 Débilité, *feebleness*, —lity  
 Débiliter, *va.* to enfeeble  
 Débit, *sm.* sale, utterance  
 Débiter, *va.* to vend, utter  
 — en gros, to \* sell by wholesale  
 — en détail, to \* sell by retail  
 Débiteur, *se.* *s.* spreader of news  
 Débiteur, *rice.* a debtor  
 Déblayer, *va.* to \* rid, to clear  
 Déboire, *sm.* twang, grief  
 Déboitement, *disjointing*  
 Déboiter, *va.* to \* put out of joint, to warp  
 Débonder, *to* open the dam  
 Débonder, *vn.* Se débonder, *vr.* to sluice out; \* break forth  
 Débondonner, *va.* to unbung  
 Débonnaire, *2.* *a.* affable; gracious; kind; good  
 Débonnairement, *ad.* kindly  
 Débonnairété, *sf.* kindness  
 Débord, *sm.* spreading of bad humours  
 Débordé, *e.* *a.* dissolute  
 Débordement, *sm.* overflowing; profligacy  
 Déborder, *vn.* Se déborder, *vn.* to \* overflow [out  
 Déborder, *vn.* to leap over; jut  
 Déborder, *va.* to unhorder  
 Débotter, *to* pull off one's boots  
 Débouché, Débouchement, *sm.* opening, opportunity, means  
 Déboucher, *va.* to \* unstop; open  
 Déboucler, *to* unbuckle; uncurl; \* unwring

Débouilli, *sm.* the trying of colours (in dying)  
 Débouillir, *va.* to try colours in dying  
 Débouquement, *sm.* disemboaging; sailing off  
 Débouquer, *va.* to sail out of a strait  
 Débourber, *va.* to cleanse  
 Débourrer, to polish a young man  
 Déboursé, *sm.* money laid out  
 Déboursement, disbursement  
 Débourser, *va.* to disburse  
 Débout, *ad.* up, standing  
 Débouter, *va.* to reject (in law)  
 Déboutonner, to unbutton  
 Débrailler, (Se) *vr.* to open one's breast  
 Débredouiller, *va.* to save the lurch  
 Débrider, to unbridle; despatch  
 Débris, *sm.* wreck; waste; rubbish  
 Débrouillement, clearing  
 Débrouiller, *va.* to clear  
 Débrutir, to polish, clear off  
 Débucher, *vn.* to start out of the wood (hunting term)  
 Débusquement, *sm.* driving out  
 Débusquer, *va.* to \* drive out, to supplant; turn out  
 Début, *sm.* the lead, the beginning of an enterprise  
 Débuter, *vn.* to \* begin; to knock away; to play first  
 Deca, *ad.* on this side  
 Décacheter, *va.* to unseal  
 Décade, *sf.* decade, number of ten  
 Décadence, decay; decline; ruin  
 Décagone, *sm.* decagon  
 Décaisser, *va.* to \* take out of a chest  
 Décalogue, *sm.* decalogue  
 Décaméron, *decameron* (ten days)  
 Décampment, decampment  
 Décamper, *va.* to decamp; march off  
 Décanat, *sm.* deanry  
 Décantation, *sf.* decanting  
 Décanter, *va.* to decant  
 Décapér, to part the verdigrise from the copper  
 Décapitation, *sf.* beheading

Décapiter, *va.* to behead  
 Décarreler, to unpane  
 Décasquer, to \* take off one's helmet  
 Décéder, *vn.* to decease; to die  
 Déceindre, *va.* to ungird  
 Décèlement, *sm.* detection  
 Déceler, *va.* detect, disclose, betray  
 Déceleur, *se. s.* informer  
 Décembre, *sm.* December  
 Décemment, *ad.* decently  
 Décemvir, *sm.* decemvir  
 Décemviral, *e. a.* —ral  
 Décemvirat, *sm.* decemvirate  
 Décence, *sf.* decency, decorum  
 Décennal, *e. a.* decennial  
 Décent, *e. a.* decent, becoming  
 Déception, *sf.* deception, deceit  
 Décerner, *va.* to decree; ordain  
 Décès, *sm.* decease, death  
 Décevant, *e. a.* deceitful; crafty  
 Décevoir, *va.* to deceive  
 Déchainement, *sm.* outrageous talk  
 Déchaîner, *va.* to unchain; to exasperate  
 Se —, *vr.* \* break loose; rail at  
 Déchalander, *va.* to \* hurt a shop's custom  
 Déchanter, to change one's note; to yield  
 Décharge, *sf.* unloading; volley; storehouse; casement; discharge; acquittance  
 Décharger, *va.* to unload; discharge; ease; open  
 Déchargeur, *sm.* porter, discharger  
 Décharmer, *va.* to unbewitch  
 Décharné, *e. a.* scraggy; lean  
 Décharner, *va.* to \* pick off the flesh, \* make lean, thin, lank  
 Style décharné, a jejune style  
 Déchaussement, *sm.* the pulling off shoes or stockings  
 Déchausser, *va.* to pull off one's shoes and stockings; bare the roots of trees; clear the tooth of a gum  
 Déchaussoir, *sm.* lancet  
 Déchéance, *sf.* forfeiture, loss  
 Déchet, *sm.* diminution, loss  
 Décheveler, *va.* to dishevel  
 Déchevêtrer, to unhalter

Déchiffable, 2. *a.* that can be deciphered  
 Déchiffement, *sm.* deciphering  
 Déchifférer, *va.* to decipher; clear  
 Déchiffreur, *sm.* a decipherer  
 Déchiqueter, *va.* to pink; slash, \* cut  
 Déchiqueture, *sm.* a pinker  
 Déchiqueture, *sf.* pinking; slashing; cutting [boats, &c.]  
 Déchirage, *sm.* breaking of old  
 Déchirement, tearing, breaking  
 Déchirer, *va.* to \* tear; defame  
 Déchirure, *sf.* rent  
 Déchoir, *vn.* to decay, \* fall off  
 Déchouer, *va.* to \* get off  
 Décider, *decide; resolve; dispose; \* put an end to*  
 Décimable, 2. *a.* tithable  
 Décimal, *e.* —mal  
 Décimateur, *sm.* tithingman  
 Décimation, *sf.* —tion  
 Décimer, *va.* to decimate  
 Décimes, *sf. pl.* the tenths  
 Décirer, *va.* to free from wax; to clean  
 Décisif, *ve. a.* decisive, clear  
 Décision, *sf.* decision  
 Décisivement, *ad.* positively  
 Décisoire, 2. *a.* decisory  
 Déclamateur, *sm.* noisy orator  
 Déclamation, *sf.* —tion; abuse; bombast  
 Déclamatoire, 2. *a.* declamatory  
 Déclamer, *v.* declaim; inveigh  
 Déclaratif, *ve. a.* —rative  
 Déclaration, *sf.* —tion; list  
 Déclaratoire, 2. *a.* —ratory  
 Déclarer, *vn.* to declare; show  
 Déclin, *sm.* decline; wane; end  
 Déclinable, 2. *a.* —ble  
 Déclinaison, *sf.* declension; declination  
 Déclinatoire, —tory  
 Décliner, *v.* to decline; decay  
 Déclivité, *sf.* declivity  
 Décloître, *e. a.* uncloistered  
 Déclorre, *v.* to unclose, open  
 Déclos, *e. a.* disclosed, opened  
 Déclouer, *vr.* to unnailed  
 Décochement, *sm.* shooting  
 Décocher, *va.* to \* shoot  
 Décoction, *sf.* decoction  
 Décoiffer, *va.* to uncoil; uncork; discompose hair



Décollation, *sf.* beheading  
 Décollement, *sm.* ungluing  
 Décolleté, *e. a.* whose breast is bare  
 Décoller, *va.* to unglue; behead  
 Décolorer, *to* discolour, tarnish  
 Décolleter, *va.* to uncover the breast  
 Décombrer, *to* clear from rubbish  
 Décombres, *sm. pl.* rubbish  
 Décomposer, *va.* to discompose; to dissolve, resolve  
 Décomposition, *sf.* dissolving  
 Décompte, *sm.* discount  
 Décompter, *va.* to discount, deduct; \* give way  
 Déconcerter, *disconcert*; confound, \* put out, baffle  
 Se —, *vr.* to be out of countenance  
 Déconfire, *va.* discomfit; rout  
 Déconfiture, *sf.* discomfiture, rout, defeat  
 Déconfort, *sm.* despair  
 Déconforter, *va.* to discomfort, \* cast down, despond  
 Déconseiller, *to* dissuade  
 Décontenancer, *to* put out of countenance, confound  
 Déconvenue, *sf.* misfortune  
 Décorateur, *sm.* decorator  
 Décoration, *sf.* ornament  
 Décorations, *pl.* scenes of a theatre; scenery  
 Décorder, *va.* to untwist  
 Décorer, *to* decorate, adorn  
 Décortication, *sf.* —tion  
 Décorum, *sm.* decorum, decency  
 Découcher, *va.* to \* lie abroad  
 Découdre, *vn.* to unsew; \* rip up  
 Découler, *vr.* to trickle, to \* run down  
 Découlement, *sm.* trickling; running; fluxion of humours  
 Découper, *va.* to \* cut into figures; to pink; to carve  
 Découpeur, *se. s.* a pinker  
 Découplé, *e. a.* well-set  
 Découpler, *va.* uncouple; let loose  
 Découpure, *sf.* pinking; cut cloth, cut paper-work  
 Découragement, *sm.* discouragement  
 Décourager, *va.* to discourage, depress

Décours, *sm.* decrease, wane  
 Décousu, *e. a.* unsewed; out of order; ript  
 Décousure, *sf.* a breach of stitches  
 Découvert, *e. a.* uncovered; discovered; revealed; open  
 Découverte, *sf.* discovery  
 Découvrir, *va.* to uncover; discover; perceive; reveal  
 Se —, *vr.* to pull off one's hat; \* make one's self known  
 Découvrir le pot aux roses, *to* discover the mystery  
 Décrasser, *va.* to clean; polish  
 Décréditement, *sm.* discredit  
 Décréditer, *va.* to discredit  
 Décrépit, *e. a.* decrepit; crazy  
 Décrépitation, *sf.* —tion  
 Décrépiter, *va.* to dry salt by the fire  
 Décrépitude, *sf.* —tude, decay, craziness  
 Décret, *sm.* decree, warrant  
 Décrétales, *sf. pl.* decretals  
 Décréter, *va.* to decree, award; order  
 Décri, *sm.* crying down; disgrace  
 Décrier, *va.* to cry down; to disgrace; \* make odious  
 Décrire, *va.* to describe; draw a line  
 Décrochement, *sm.* unhooking  
 Décrocher, Décrocheter, *va.* to unhook  
 Décroire, *vn.* to disbelieve  
 Décroissement, *sm.* decrease  
 Décroitre, *vn.* to decrease  
 Décrotter, *va.* to rub off the dirt; clean  
 Décrotteur, *sm.* a shoe-boy  
 Décrottoire, *sf.* a shoe-brush  
 Décruer du fil, *va.* to prepare raw thread  
 Décuirasser, *to* \* take off one's cuirass  
 Décuple, *2. a. sm.* tenfold  
 Décupler, *va.* to increase tenfold  
 Décurie, *sf.* a committee of ten judges; band of ten troopers  
 Décurion, *sm.* a decurion  
 Dédaigner, *v.* to disdain, scorn  
 Dédaigneusement, *ad.* disdainfully  
 Dédaigneux, *se. a.* disdainful, scornful

Dédain, *sm.* disdain, scorn  
 Dédale, *a.* labyrinth, a maze  
 Dédamer, *vn.* to \* put a man out of the first row (at draughts)  
 Dedans, *ad. pr.* in, within  
 Dedans, *sm.* the inside  
 Dédicace, *sf.* dedication; consecration  
 Dédicatoire, *2. a.* dedicatory  
 Dédier, *va.* to dedicate; address  
 Dédire, *to* disown, blame  
 Se —, *vr.* to recant, \* go from one's word  
 Dédit, *sm.* a forfeit  
 Dédommagement, *indemnifying, satisfaction*  
 Dédommager, *va.* to indemnify  
 Dédorer, *to* ungold  
 Dédoubler, *to* unloin [tion  
 Déduction, *sf.* —tion, enumeration  
 Déduire, *va.* to deduct; deduce  
 Déesse, *sf.* goddess  
 Se défâcher, *vr.* to \* be pacified  
 Défaillance, *sf.* fainting, swoon  
 Défaillant, *sm.* he that contemns the court; wanting  
 Défaillir, *vn.* to fail; to decay; to swoon  
 Se défaire, *vr.* to \* be dashed; \* rid one's self of; kill one's self; \* sell off; \* leave off  
 Défaite, *sf.* defeat, evasion  
 Défalcation, —tion  
 Défalquer, *va.* to defalcate  
 Défaveur, *sf.* disgrace  
 Défavorable, *2. a.* unfavourable  
 Défavorablement, *ad.* unfavourably  
 Défaut, *sm.* defect; blemish; want; default; flaw  
 Défaut des côtes, *small of the back* [moon  
 —de la lune, *change of the moon*  
 Défectif, *ve. a.* defective  
 Défection, *sf.* defection [ly  
 Défectueusement, *ad.* imperfectly  
 Défectueux, *se. a.* defective  
 Défectuosité, *sf.* defect  
 Défenderesse, *sf.* she-defendant  
 Défendeur, *sm.* defendant  
 Défendre, *va.* to defend; prohibit; \* forbid  
 Se défendre, *vr.* to defend; to excuse one's self  
 Défense, *sf.* defence; prohibition

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Délacer, *to unlace*  
 Délai, *sm. a delay, adjournment*  
 Délaissement, *desertion*  
 Délaisser, *va. to forsake; \* cast off*  
 Délassement, *sm. refreshment, ease*  
 Délasser, *va. to refresh*  
 Délateur, *sm. an informer*  
 Délation, *sf. an information*  
 Délatter, *va. to unlath*  
 Délavé, *e. a. weak in colour*  
 Délayant, *sm. diluter*  
 Délayer, *va. to dilute; temper*  
 Délectable, *2. a. delightful*  
 Délectation, *sf. delight*  
 Délecter, *va. to delight*  
 Délégation, *sf.—tion, commission*  
 Délégatoire, *2. a. delegatory*  
 Délégué, *sm. a deputy; delegate*  
 Déléguer, *va. to delegate; appoint*  
 Délestage, *sm. unballasting*  
 Délester, *va. to unballast*  
 Délesteur, *sm. unballaster*  
 Délibation, *sf.—tion*  
 Délibérant, *e. a. unresolved*  
 Délibération, *sf.—tion, resolve*  
 Délibératif, *ve. a.—tive*  
 Délibéré, *e. a. bold, resolute*  
 Délibérement, *ad. boldly*  
 Délibérer, *vn. to deliberate; determine, resolve*  
 Délicat, *e. a. delicate, nice; weak*  
 Délicatement, *ad.—tely; daintily; tenderly*  
 Délicater, *va. to pamper; cocker*  
 Délicatesse, *sf. delicacy; scrupulousness; niceness*  
 Délice, *sm. delight*  
 Délices, *sf. pl. delight*  
 Délicieusement, *ad. deliciously*  
 Délicieux, *sc. a. delicious; voluptuous*  
 Se délicoter, *vr. to unhalter*  
 Délié, *e. a. slender; acute; loose; fine; thin; untied*  
 Déliver, *va. to untie, absolve*  
 Délivraison, *sf.—tion*  
 Délinquant, *sm. delinquent*  
 Délinquer, *vn. to offend*  
 Délire, *sm. delirium, raving*  
 Délit, *fault, crime*  
 Délivrance, *sf. deliverance; deliverance; release*

Délivre, *sm. after-birth*  
 Délivrer, *va. to deliver, free*  
 Délogement, *sm. a removing*  
 Déloger, *va. to remove; to turn out*  
 —, *vn. to go away, remove*  
 — à la sourdine, *to leave one's house clandestinely*  
 Déloyal, *e. a. disloyal, perfidious*  
 Déloyalement, *ad. perfidiously*  
 Déloyauté, *sf. disloyalty*  
 Déluge, *sm. deluge, flood*  
 Déluter, *va. to \* take away the lute of a vessel*  
 Démaçonner, *va. pull down the walls*  
 Démagogue, *sm. demagogue*  
 Démaigrir, *va. to \* cut off*  
 Démaigrissement, *sm. cutting off*  
 Démailloter, *va. to unswathe*  
 Demain, *sm. ad. to-morrow*  
 Démancher, *va. to unhast*  
 Se —, *vr. to \* be off the hinges*  
 Demande, *sf. demand, question, petition, suit, postulatium*  
 Demander, *va. to demand; beg, ask, require*  
 Demandeur, *se. s. an asker; a dun*  
 Demendeur, *sm. plaintiff*  
 Demanderesse, *sf. plaintiff*  
 Démangeaison, *itching*  
 Démanger, *vn. to itch*  
 Démantelement, *sm. dismantling, undoing*  
 Démanteler, *va. to dismantle*  
 Démantibulé, *e. a. broken; out of order*  
 Démarage, *sm. unmooring*  
 Démarcation, *sf. (ligne de) an imaginary line to divide countries, seas, &c.*  
 Démarche, *gait, proceeding*  
 Démarier, *va. to unmarry*  
 Démarquer, *to unmark*  
 Démarrer, *va. to unmoor; \* set sail*  
 Démasquer, *va. to unmask*  
 Démastiquer, *to separate, to free*  
 Démâter, *to disarm, unmast*  
 Démêlé, *sm. debate, quarrel*  
 Démêler, *va. to separate; discover, contest, unravel, disentangle, decide, perceive*  
 Se —, *vr. to \* get off clear*

Déméloir, *sm. a winding-reel, a large comb*  
 Démembrement, *sm. dismembering, cutting off*  
 Démembrer, *va. to dismember cut off*  
 Déménagement, *sm. removing removal*  
 Déménager, *vn. to remove, march away*  
 Démence, *sf. madness*  
 Se démener, *vr. to \* make a bustle*  
 Démenti, *sm. lie; balk*  
 Démentir, *va. to \* give one the lie; to contradict; to disgrace*  
 Se —, *v. to \* be inconsistent; to fall, to warp*  
 Démérite, *sm. demerit; desert*  
 Démériter, *vn. to \* do amiss*  
 Démesuré, *e. a. huge; excessive*  
 Démesurement, *ad. out of measure; immoderately*  
 Démettre, *va. disjoin; discard; dismiss*  
 Se —, *vr. to resign; \* have out of joint*  
 Demeublement, *sm. unfurnishing*  
 Demeubler, *va. to unfurnish*  
 Demeurant, *sm. remainder*  
 Demeurant, *e. a. living; dwelling; abiding*  
 Demeure, *sf. dwelling; stay; abode*  
 Demeurer, *vn. to live, continue, \* stay, remain, tarry*  
 Demi, *e. a. half, demi*  
 Demi, *ad. half*  
 Demie, *sf. half an hour*  
 Demi-lune, *half moon*  
 Demi-métal, *sm. semi-metal*  
 Demi-diamètre, *semi-diameter*  
 Demi-setier, *half a pint*  
 Demi-queue, *sf. a hoghead of Champaign wine*  
 Démis, *e. a. put out; removed, out of joint*  
 Démision, *sf. resigning*  
 Démocrate, *sm.—crat, fond of a popular government*  
 Démocratie, *sf. democracy*  
 Démocratique, *2. a.—tical*  
 Demoiselle, *sf. a miss, waiting woman, rammer*

- Démolir, *va.* to demolish; pull down  
 Démolition, *sf.* demolishing  
 Démon, *sm.* a demon, devil  
 Démoniaque, *demoniac*  
 Démonstrable, *2. a.* —ble  
 Démonstrateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Démonstratif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Démonstration, *sf.* —tion; assurance  
 Démonstrativement, *ad.* clearly  
 Démontér, *va.* to unhorse; \* take to pieces, confound, dismount, \* undo, nonplus  
 Démontrer, to demonstrate, to describe  
 Démoraliser, *va.* to corrupt, stain  
 Démordre, *vn.* \* let go one's hold; recede from  
 Démouvoir, *va.* to \* take off  
 Démunir, to unprovide  
 Démurer, to open a wall  
 Dénatter, to untwist, unmat  
 Dénaturé, *e. a.* unnatural; cruel  
 Dénaturer, *va.* to pervert; to misconstrue  
 Dendrite, *sf.* stone with figures of trees  
 Dénégalion, *sf.* denial  
 Dénial, *sm.* denial, refusal  
 Déniaisé, *cunning fellow*  
 Déniaisement, *sharpening trick*  
 Déniaiser, *va.* to \* teach wit; to bubble  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* learn wit; to \* grow sharp  
 Déniaiseur, *sm.* sharp fellow  
 Dénicher, *va.* to unnestle, to dislodge  
 — *vn.* to \* brush off; march away  
 Dénicheur, *sm.* who goes a bird-nesting  
 Dénier, *money, interest, farthing*  
 — de poids, *penny-weight*  
 — à dieu, *earnest-penny*  
 — vingt, *five per cent.*  
 — vingt-cinq, *four per cent.*  
 Dénier, *va.* to deny, refuse  
 Deniers du roi, *sm. pl.* king's treasure  
 — d'octroi, *a toll, or passage-penny*  
 Dénigrement, *sm.* slandering. —  
 Un grand dénigrement, *a heavy disgrace*
- Dénigrer, *vn.* to revile; slander  
 Dénombrement, *sm.* enumeration, list, survey  
 Dénominateur, —nator  
 Dénommatif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Dénomination, *sf.* —tion  
 Dénommer, *va.* to name  
 Dénouer, to proclaim; to inform against, impeach  
 Dénonciateur, *sm.* an informer  
 Dénonciation, *sf.* informing  
 Dénotation, —tion  
 Dénoter, *va.* to denote  
 Dénouer, to unite; \* make supple; unravel  
 Denouement, *sm.* discovery, catastrophe of a play  
 Denrée, *sf.* commodity, ware, provisions  
 Dense, *2. a.* dense, thick  
 Densité, *sf.* density, thickness  
 Dent, *a tooth, notch, gap*  
 Dents, *pl. tecth, notches*  
 Dents devant, *foreteeth*  
 — mâchelières, *jaw-teeth; grinders*  
 — incisives, *incisors*  
 — de lait, *young teeth*  
 — œillères, *eye-teeth*  
 Dent-de-lion, *dandelion*  
 Dental, *e. a.* dental  
 Denté, *e. a.* notched, indented  
 Dentée, *sf.* a bite  
 Dentele, *e. a.* jagged  
 Denteler, *va.* to indent, jag  
 Dentelle, *sf.* bone lace  
 Dentelure, *indenting, notching; dented work*  
 Denticule, *denticles*  
 Dentier, *sm.* set of teeth  
 Dentifrice, *dentifrice*  
 Dentiste, *dentist*  
 Dentition, *sf.* —tion, cutting of teeth  
 Denture, *sf.* set of teeth  
 Dénudation, *denudation*  
 Dénuer, *vr.* to bereave, \* strip  
 Dénueement, *sm.* deprivation  
 Dépaqueter, *va.* to \* unpack  
 Déparager, to marry a girl below her condition  
 Dépareillé, *e. a.* not complete; unmatched  
 Dépareiller, *va.* to unmatch  
 Déparcer, to \* strip, disfigure
- Déparier, to unmatch  
 Déparler, to \* give over talking  
 Départ, *sm.* departure, parting  
 Départager, *vn.* to \* give the casting vote  
 Département, *sm.* department; distribution; district; quarters  
 Départir, *va.* to impart; to distribute  
 Se —, *vr.* to desist; recede from  
 Dépasser, *va.* to \* go faster, to \* get beyond, to pull out  
 Dépaver, to unpave  
 Dépayser, to carry one into another country; to \* put on a wrong scent  
 Dépècement, *sm.* cutting up  
 Dépecer, *va.* to \* cut up; carve  
 Dépêche, *sf.* despatch; express  
 Dépêcher, *va.* to despatch  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* make haste  
 Dépeindre, *va.* to depict, describe, represent, express  
 Dépenaillé, *e. a.* ill clad  
 Dépendamment, *ad.* —dently  
 Dépendance, *sf.* dependence  
 Dépendant, *e. a.* held of another; depending  
 Dépendre, *vn.* to depend on; \* hang on; \* take down; hold  
 Depens, *sm. pl.* expense; cost  
 Dépense, *sf.* expense; till; pantry  
 Dépenser, *va.* to \* spend  
 Dépensier, *sm.* expensive man; purveyor  
 Déperdition, *sf.* —tion  
 Déperir, *vn.* to decay  
 Deperissement, *sm.* decaying  
 Dépêtrer, *va.* to disengage; to \* get rid of  
 Dépeuplement, *sm.* depopulation  
 Dépeupler, *va.* to dispeople  
 Dépilatif, *ve. a.* depilatory  
 Dépilation, *sf.* —tion  
 Dépilatoire, *sm.* —tory  
 Dépiler, *vn.* to cause the hair to come off  
 Dépiquer, to allay resentment  
 Dépit, *sm.* vexation; pet; ange  
 Dépiter, *va.* to vex; to provoke  
 Se —, *vr.* to fret [sionato]  
 Dépiteux, *se. a.* fretful; pas-  
 Déplacement, *sm.* displacing  
 Déplacer, *va.* to displace; remove

Déplaire, *vn.* to displease  
 Se —, *vr.* not to like  
 Déplaisance, *sf.* dislike  
 Déplaisant, *e. a.* disagreeable  
 Déplaisir, *sm.* displeasure; ill  
*office; grief; trouble*  
 Déplanter, *va.* to \* pluck up  
 Déplantoir, *sm.* deplanter  
 Déplâtrer, *va.* to unplaster  
 Déplier, to unfold; open  
 Déplisser, to unpleat  
 Déplorable, *2. a.* deplorable  
 Déplorablement, *ad.* —rably  
 Déploré, *e. a.* desperate; past  
*hope*  
 Déplorer, *va.* to deplore  
 Déployer, to display  
 Déplumer, *va.* to plume; \* strip  
 Dépolir, to unpolish  
 Déponent, *sm. a.* deponent  
 Dépopulariser, *va.* to deprive of  
*popularity*  
 Dépopulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Déport, *sm.* delay, first fruits of  
*a living*  
 Déportation, *sf.* transportation  
 Déportement, *sm.* deportment  
 Déporter, *va.* to banish; exile  
 Sé déporter, *vr.* to recede from  
 Déposant, *e. a. s.* deposant  
 Déposer, *vn.* to depose; to re-  
*sign; to deposit*  
 Dépositaire, *s.* depositary; con-  
*fidant*  
 Déposition, *sf.* —tion; deposing  
 Déposséder, *va.* to dispossess  
 Dépossession, *sf.* turning out of  
*possession* [post  
 Déposter, *va.* to \* drive from a  
 Dépôt, *sm.* deposit; trust; chest;  
*settling; sediment*  
 Dépoter, *va.* to take out; to emp-  
*ty*  
 Dépoudrer, comb out the powder  
 Dépouille, *sf.* skin; cast off  
*clothes; book; crop; employ-  
 ment or effects of a deceased  
 person; spoil; slough*  
 Dépouillement, *sm.* self-denial;  
*parting with any thing*  
 Dépouiller, *va.* to \* strip; to \*  
*get in the crop; deprive; \**  
*cast off*  
 Dépourvoir, *va.* to unfurnish; \*  
*leave destitute; deprive*

Dépravation, *sf.* —tion, corrup-  
*tion*  
 Dépraver, *va.* to deprave  
 Déprécatif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Déprécation, *sf.* —tion  
 Déprécier, *va.* to undervalue  
 Déprédateur, *sm.* —dator, robber  
 Déprédation, *sf.* —tion, robbery  
 Dépréder, *va.* to plunder  
 Deprendre, *va.* to part; loosen  
 Se —, to extricate one's self  
 Dépréoccupé, *e. a.* unprepossess-  
 De-prés, *ad.* near [ed  
 Dépression, *sf.* depression  
 Déprier, *va.* to disincline  
 Déprimer, to depress, debase  
 Dépriser, to despise, vilify  
 Depuis, *ad. pr.* since; from; after  
 — quand? how long?  
 — peu, not long since  
 — long tems, this great while  
 — que, *c.* since  
 Dépuration, *sf.* —tion  
 Dépuratif, *ve. a.* purifying;  
*cleansing*  
 Dépuratoire, *2. a.* —tory  
 Dépurer, *va.* to depurate  
 Députation, *sf.* —tion  
 Député, *sm.* a deputy, delegate  
 Députer, *va.* to depute, \* send  
 De quoi, *pro.* wherewithal; what  
*of; reason, matter*  
 Déracinement, *sm.* rooting up  
 Déraciner, *va.* to root up or out  
 Déraison, *sf.* nonsense  
 Déraisonnable, *2. a.* unreasona-  
*ble, unjust*  
 Déraisonnablement, *ad.* unrea-  
*sonably*  
 Déraisonner, *vn.* \* speak nonsense  
 Désarrangement, *sm.* disorder, con-  
*fusion*  
 Désarranger, *va.* disorder, embroil  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* take to bad courses  
 Désaté, *e. a.* cunning, sharp  
 Se dérayer, *vr.* Ex. Une roue  
*qui se dérayer, a wheel with  
 loose spokes*  
 Derechef, *ad.* again, anew  
 Déséglé, *e. a.* disorderly; unruly  
 Déséglément, *sm.* irregularity,  
*\* debauchery, disorder*  
 Déséglément, *ad.* disorderly,  
*loosely, unruly*  
 Déségler, *va.* to disorder

Se dérégler, *vr.* \* grow lewd;  
 \* be out of order  
 Dérider, *va.* to smooth, clear up,  
*unwrinkle*  
 Dérision, *sf.* derision, ridicule  
 Dérisoire, *2. a.* derisory, derisive  
 Dérivation, *sf.* —tion, origin  
 Dérivatif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Dérive, *sf.* a ship's lee-way  
 Dérivé, *sm.* a derivative  
 Dériver, *va.* to \* put off from the  
*shore; deflect from the course;  
 derive; unclinch*  
 Dernier, *e. a.* last; utmost;  
*worst; greatest; highest*  
 Dernier, *sm.* the last; the utmost  
 Dernièrement, lately, newly  
 Dérober, *va.* to rob; conceal,  
*deprive; \*hide; divest*  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* steal away  
 Dérogation, *sf.* —tion  
 Dérogatoire, *2.* Dérogeant, *e. a.*  
*derogatory*  
 Dérogeance, *sf.* degrading action  
 Déroger, *vn.* derogate, degrade  
 Déroidir, *va.* unstiffen; supple  
 Dérouillement, *sm.* rubbing off  
*the rust*  
 Dérouiller, *va.* to rub off the rust  
 Dérouler, to unroll  
 Déroute, *sf.* rout, disorder, defeat  
 Dérouter, *va.* bewilder, puzzle  
 Derrière, *pr.* behind; backward  
 —, *sm.* back part  
 Dervis, ou Derviche, a dervis  
 Dès, *pr.* from, which, at  
 — que, *c.* when, since; as soon as  
 — aujourd'hui, this very day  
 — lors, from that time; then  
 Désabusement, *sm.* undeceiving  
 Désabuser, *va.* to undeceive  
 Désaccorder, to untune  
 Désaccoupler, to uncouple  
 Désaccoutumer, to wean from  
 Désachalander, to \* hurt the cus-  
*tom of a shop*  
 Désaffourcher, *va.* to heave up  
*an anchor*  
 Désagencer, to disorder  
 Désagréable, *2. a.* disagreeable  
 Désagréablement, *ad.* disagreea-  
*ably* [unrig  
 Désagréer, *vn.* to displease; to  
 Désagrément, *sm.* disagreeable  
*ness; vexation*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

- Désoccupé, e. a. unemployed; at leisure  
 Se désoccuper, vr. to retire from business
- Désœuvré, e. a. out of work  
 Désolant, e. a. grievous  
 Désolateur, rice. s. desolator  
 Désolation, sf. —tion; extreme grief; ruin  
 Désoler, va. to afflict, to \* lay waste  
 Désopiler, va. to open, to clear  
 Désordonné, e. a. inordinate  
 Désordonnement, ad. disorderly  
 Désordre, sm. disorder; debauchery; tumult; havock  
 Désorganisateur, sm. a disturber  
 Désorganiser, va. to unorganize, to disturb  
 Désorienter, va. to \* put out, disconcert  
 Désormais, ad. henceforth  
 Désorner, va. to \* take off an ornament  
 Désosser, to bone, unbone  
 Désourdir, to unravel; unwarped  
 Desponsation, sf. a solemn engagement of a marriage  
 Despote, sm. a despot; a scourge  
 Despotique, 2. a. despotic  
 Despotiquement, ad. —tically  
 Despotisme, sm. despotism  
 Despumatation, sf. despumatation  
 Despumer, va. to \* take off the scum  
 Se dessaisir, vr. to disseise, to \* give up [ing  
 Dessaisissement, sm. dispossess-  
 Dessaisonner, va. to manure unseasonably  
 Dessalé, e. a. unsalted, cunning  
 Dessaler, va. to freshen, unsalt  
 Dessangler, to ungird  
 Desséchant, e. a. desiccative  
 Desséchement, sm. a drying  
 Dessécher, va. to wither; to drain; to dry up  
 Dessen, sm. design, drawing, plan, pattern  
 — à dessein, ad. on purpose  
 Desseller, va. to unsaddle  
 Desserre, sf. opening of the purse  
 — dur à la desserre, close fisted, stingy  
 Desserrer, va. to loosen; wrench
- Dessert, sm. desert, fruit  
 Desserte, sf. that which comes from the table; parochial duty  
 Desservant, sm. vicegerent  
 Desservir, va. to clear the table; to \* do an ill office  
 Dessicatif, ve. a. desiccative  
 Dessiller, va. to open one's eyes; undeceive  
 Dessinateur, sm. a designer; drawer  
 Dessiner, va. to design; \* draw; delineate  
 Dessoler, to unsole  
 Dessouder, to unsolder  
 Dessoudure, sf. unsoldering  
 Dessouler, v. \* make, or \* be sober (low)  
 Dessous, ad. pr. under; beneath  
 Dessous, sm. the under part  
 Dessus, ad. pr. above, upon  
 —, sm. the top; treble; super-  
 scription  
 Destin, sm. destiny, fate  
 Destination, sf. —tion, appointment  
 Destinée, destiny, fate; prosperity  
 Destiner, v. to design, appoint  
 Destituable, 2. a. that may be turned out of his place; precarious  
 Destitué, e. destitute; deposed  
 Destituer, va. to depose; deprive  
 Destitution, sf. deposing  
 Destructeur, rice. s. destroyer  
 Destruction, sf. —tion, ruin  
 Désuétude, cessation from being accustomed; disuse  
 Désunion, disunion, variance  
 Désunir, va. disunit; divide  
 Se —, vr. \* fall out; \* come asunder  
 Détachement, sm. detachment; disengagement; impartiality  
 Détacher, va. to detach, untie; \* take off; \* undo  
 Se —, vr. to loosen; \* leave off; go off  
 Détacher, to \* take off a stain  
 Détacher une ruade, to kick up  
 Détail, sm. retail; particular account; particulars  
 Détailler, va. to \* cut in pieces; retail; \* tell particulars
- Détailleur, sm. a retailer  
 Détaler, va. to \* shut shop; scour off; run away  
 Déteindre, va. to discolour  
 Se —, vr. to \* lose its colour  
 Dételer, va. to unyoke; unteam  
 Détendre, to unbend; \* take down  
 Déténir, to detain, \* withhold  
 Détente, sf. a trigger  
 Détenteur, rice. s. one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate  
 Détention, sf. —tion, detaining  
 Déterger, va. to purge, clean  
 Détérioration, sf. —tion; waste  
 Détériorer, vd. to waste; \* spoil  
 Détermination, sf. —tion  
 Déterminé, e. a. bold, forward  
 —, sm. a desperado  
 Déterminément, ad. absolutely; boldly; positively  
 Déterminer, va. to determine; resolve  
 Se —, vr. to \* be resolved  
 Déterrér, va. to \* dig out of the grave; to discover  
 Déterreur, sm. a discoverer  
 Détersif, ve. a. deterrent  
 Détestable, 2. a. detestable  
 Détestablement, ad. abominably  
 Détestation, sf. —tion  
 Détester, va. to detest; abhor  
 Détirer, to \* draw out a stuff  
 Détiser, to rake out the fire  
 Détonation, sf. —tion  
 Détonner, va. to jar; be out of tune  
 — & fulminer, to expel from minerals the volatile parts  
 Détordre, untwist, sprain  
 Détorquer, to wrest, to force  
 Détorse, sf. a sprain  
 Détortiller, va. to untwist  
 Détoupillonner, va. to lop a tree  
 Détour, sm. winding; byway; way about  
 Détourné, e. a. turned away  
 Détourner, va. to turn aside; wrest; embezzle; dissuade; deter; divert  
 Se —, vr. to \* go about; \* leave off  
 Détracter, va. to slander  
 Détracteur, sm. slanderer

- Détraction, *sf.* —*tion*, slander  
 Détraquer, *to* \* put out of order; seduce; \* take from  
 Détrempe, *sf.* water colours  
 Détremper, *va.* to dilute; soften steel  
 Détresse, *sf.* distress  
 Détrier, *sm.* a led horse  
 Détriment, *sm.* —*ment*, loss  
 Détroit, *straits*; *frith*; *defile*; *precinct*; *district*  
 Détromper, *va.* to undeceive  
 Détrônement, *sm.* dethroning  
 Détrôner, *va.* to dethrone  
 Détrousser, *to* untuck, rifle  
 Détrousseur, *sm.* a robber  
 Détruire, *va.* destroy; demolish  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* fall to ruin  
 Dette, *sf.* debt; duty  
 Dette active, a debt due to us  
 — passive, debt owing to others  
 Dévaler, *v.* to \* let down  
 Dévaliser, *va.* to rob  
 Devancement, *sm.* out-running  
 Devancer, *va.* to \* outstrip; \* outrun; prevent; precede  
 Devancier, *c. s.* predecessor  
 Devant, *ad. pr.* before; over-against  
 — que, before; before that  
 Devant, *sm.* forepart  
 Devantier, *sm.* coarse apron  
 Dévastation, *sf.* —*tion*, desolation  
 Dévaster, *va.* to \* lay waste  
 Développement, *sm.* unfolding  
 Développer, *va.* to unfold; unravel  
 Devenir, *vn.* to \* become; \* grow  
 Déventer, *va.* to \* lose the wind (said of the sails of a ship when the wind shifts)  
 Dévergondé, *e. a.* shameless  
 Déverrouiller, *va.* to unbolt  
 Dévers, *e. a.* warped; crooked; not perpendicular  
 Devers, *pr.* towards, about  
 Par —, *by*, *to*  
 Déverser, *vn.* to \* bend, lean  
 Dévêtir, *va.* to \* strip; undress, deprive  
 Se —, *vr.* to divest one's self  
 Déviation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Dévidage, *sm.* the winding into a bottom  
 Dévider, *va.* to \* wind to a skein  
 Dévideur, *se. s.* that winds skeins, a winder  
 Dévidoir, *sm.* a reel, spindle  
 Deuil, *mourning*, sorrow  
 Devin, *e. s.* conjurer  
 Deviner, *va.* to divine, guess  
 Devineresse, *sf.* a divineress  
 Devineur, *sm.* diviner; conjurer  
 Devise, *estimate of a building*; *dialogue*; *talk*  
 Dévisager, *va.* to disfigure the face  
 Devise, *sf.* device; motto; posy  
 Deviser, *vn.* discourse together; to chat  
 Dévoilement, *sm.* unveiling  
 Dévoiler, *va.* to unveil; reveal  
 Dévolement, *sm.* looseness  
 Devoir, *duty*; a boy's task  
 —, *va.* to owe; to \* be; \* must; \* be bound; \* ought  
 Dévole, *sf.* the having no trick at cards  
 Dévolu, *e. a.* devolved; escheated  
 Dévolu, *sm.* lapse of right; devolution  
 Dévolution, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Dévorant, *c. a.* devouring; ravenous  
 Dévorateur, *sm.* a devourer  
 Dévorer, *va.* to devour, consume, brook, stifle  
 Dévot, *e. a. s.* devout, votary  
 Dévotement, *ad.* devoutly  
 Dévotion, *sf.* —*tion*, disposal  
 Dévouement, *sm.* devotedness  
 Dévouer, *va.* to devote; dedicate  
 Dévoyé, *e. a.* astray; erroneous  
 Dévoyer, *va.* to mislead, err  
 Deutéronome, *sm.* —*nomy*  
 Deux, *a.* two  
 —, *fois*, twice  
 —, *sm.* two  
 Deuxième, *2. a. s.* second  
 Deuxièmement, *ad.* secondly  
 Dextérité, *sf.* —*rité*; skill  
 Dextre, *the right hand* (old)  
 Dextrement, *ad.* dextrously  
 Diable, *sm.* devil, the deuce  
 Diablement, *ad.* devilishly  
 Diablerie, *sf.* witchcraft, devilish trick  
 Diabliesse, *a shrew*  
 Diablotin, *sm.* a little devil  
 Diablotins, *sm. pl.* chocolate sugar-plums  
 Drabolique, *2. a.* diabolical; devilish  
 Diaboliquement, *ad.* —*lically*  
 Diacode, *sm.* —*dium*, syrup of poppies  
 Diaconat, *deaconry*  
 Diaconesse, *sf.* deaconess  
 Diacre, *sm.* a deacon  
 Diadème, *a diadem*; crown  
 Diagnostique, *2. a. s.* diagnostic  
 Diagonale, *sf.* a diagonal  
 Diagonalement, *ad.* —*nally*  
 Dialecte, *sm.* dialect; idiom  
 Dialecticien, *a logician*  
 Dialectique, *sf.* —*tic*; logic  
 Dialectiquement, *ad.* like a logician  
 Dialogiste, *s.* —*gist*  
 Dialogue, *sm.* dialogue, colloquy  
 Dialoguer, *v.* to dialogue; to \* put scenes in dialogue  
 Diamant, *sm.* diamond, adamant  
 Diamantaire, *a lapidary*  
 Diamétral, *e. a.* —*trial*  
 Diamétralement, *ad.* diametrically; directly  
 Diamètre, *sm.* diameter  
 Diapason, *an octave in music*; concord; union  
 Diaphane, *2. a.* transparent  
 Diaphanéité, *sf.* transparency  
 Diaphorétique, *2. a.* purging  
 Diaphragme, *sm.* midriff  
 Diapré, *c. a.* diapered  
 Diaprure, *sf.* diapering  
 Diarrhée, *diarrhœa*  
 Diastole, *diastole*, dilatation  
 Diatonique, *2. a.* diatonic  
 Dichotomie, *sf.* —*my*; the half of the moon  
 Dictame, *sm.* dittany  
 Dictateur, *dictator*  
 Dictature, *sf.* dictatorship  
 Dictée, *copy*; what is dictated at one time  
 Dictier, *va.* to dictate, prompt  
 Diction, *sf.* diction; style  
 Dictionnaire, *sm.* dictionary  
 Dicton, *common saying*, proverb  
 Didactique, *2. a.* didactic; doctrinal  
 Diérèse, *sf.* diæresis, division



Dièse, Diésis, *sm.* diésis; sharp  
 Diète, *sf.* diet, assembly  
 DIEU, *sm.* GOD  
 Dieu-donné, *Deodatus*, a title of flattery  
 Diffamant, *e. a.* defaming  
 Diffamateur, *sm.* a defamer  
 Diffamation, *sf.* calumny  
 Diffamatoire, *2. a.* defamatory  
 Diffamer, *va.* to defame; slander  
 Différemment, *ad.* differently  
 Différence, *sf.* difference  
 Différencier, *va.* to distinguish  
 Différend, *sm.* variance; difference  
 Différent, *e. a.* differing; unlike; various  
 Différer, *v.* to differ; delay  
 Difficile, *2. a.* difficult, hard, crabbed  
 Difficilement, *ad.* with difficulty; hardly  
 Difficulté, *sf.* difficulty; doubt  
 Difficultueux, *se. a.* exceptions  
 Difforme, *2. a.* mishapen  
 Difformer, *va.* to deform  
 Difformité, *sf.* deformity; ugliness  
 Diffus, *e. a.* diffuse; tedious  
 Diffusément, *ad.* diffusely  
 Diffusion, *sf.* spreading  
 Digeste, *sm.* digests, pandects  
 Digestif, *ve. a.* digestive  
 Digestion, *sf.* digestion; concoction  
 Digitale, *for-glove*  
 Digne, *2. a.* worthy, deserved  
 — de foi, credible  
 Dignement, *ad.* worthily  
 Dignitaire, *sm.* dignitary  
 Dignité, *sf.* dignity, honour  
 Digne, a dyke, bank, pier  
 Digression, *digression*  
 Dilacération, —tion  
 Dilacérer, *va.* to lacerate  
 Dilapidation, *sf.* —tion  
 Dilapider, *va.* to dilapidate  
 Dilatation, *sf.* widening  
 Dilatatoire, *sm.* dilator  
 Dilater, *va.* to dilate, extend  
 Dilayer, *va.* to put off  
 Dilatoire, *2. a.* dilatory; making delays  
 Dilection, *sf.* —tion, love

Dilemme, *sm.* dilemma; trouble, difficulty  
 Diligemment, *ad.* diligently  
 Diligence, *sf.* diligence, carefulness; stage-machine  
 Diligent, *e. a.* diligent; quick  
 Diligenter, *vn.* to hasten  
 Dimanche, *sm.* Sunday  
 Dixme, Dixme, *sf.* tithe  
 Dimension, *dimension*, size  
 Dimer, *va.* to tithe  
 Dimeur, dixmeur, *sm.* a tither; tithe-gatherer  
 Diminuer, *va.* to diminish; lessen  
 Diminutif, *ve. a.* diminutive  
 —, *sm.* a diminutive  
 Diminution, *sf.* —tion; decrease  
 Dimissoire, *sm.* dismissory letter  
 Dimissorial, *e. a.* dismissory  
 Dinanderie, *sf.* brazier's ware  
 Dinandier, *sm.* a brazier  
 Dinde, *sf.* a turkey-hen  
 Dindon, *sm.* a turkey-cock; a blockhead  
 Dindonneau, a turkey-pout  
 Dindonnier, a turkey-herd  
 Dindonnière, *sf.* a country dowdy; a turkey-keeper  
 Diné, diner, *sm.* dinner  
 Dinée, *sf.* the dining place on a journey  
 Diner, *va.* to dine  
 Diocésain, *sm.* a diocesan  
 Diocésain, *e. a.* of a bishop's diocese  
 Diocèse, *sm.* diocese  
 Dioptrique, *sf.* dioptrics  
 Dipthongue, a diphthong  
 Diplomatique, —tical  
 Diplôme, *sm.* diploma, charter  
 Dire, *va.* \* tell, \* say, \* speak, \* mean, \* bid  
 Dire, *sm.* what one says; saying  
 Direct, *e. a.* direct; straight  
 Directe, *sf.* tenure in capite  
 Directement, *ad.* directly  
 Directeur, *rice. s.* director; manager; governess  
 Direction, *sf.* —tion, conduct  
 Directoire, *sm.* directory; guide; rubric  
 Diriger, *va.* direct; rule; frame  
 Dirimant, *ante. a.* hindering, annulling

Discale, *sm.* tret; waste  
 Discernement, *judgment*, distinction; discretion  
 Discerner, *va.* to discern  
 Disciple, *sm.* disciple; pupil  
 Disciplinable, *2. a.* docile  
 Discipline, *sf.* discipline; scourge  
 Discipliner, *va.* to discipline; to chastise  
 Discontinuation, *sf.* discontinuance  
 Discontinuer, *va.* to discontinue, to cease; \* give over  
 Discouvenance, *sf.* disagreement, inequality  
 Discouvenir, *vn.* to disagree; disown  
 Discord, *e. a.* discording  
 Discordant, *c.* dissonant; jarring  
 Discorde, *sf.* discord; variance; debate  
 Disorder, *va.* to \* be out of tune  
 Discoureur, *se. s.* a talker  
 Discourir, *vn.* to discourse; to talk idly  
 Discours, *sm.* discourse  
 —, figuré, rhetoric  
 Discourtois, *e. a.* discourteous, rude  
 Discourtoisie, *sf.* discourtesy  
 Discredit, *sm.* discredit  
 Discret, *e.* discreet, wary  
 Discrètement, *ad.* discreetly  
 Discrétion, *sf.* —tion, wisdom  
 Disculper, *va.* to exculpate; to clear  
 Discursif, *ve. a.* —sive  
 Discussif, *ve. a.* —sive  
 Discussion, *sf.* discussion; debate  
 Discuter, *va.* to discuss; distract  
 Disert, *e. a.* copious; eloquent  
 Disertement, *ad.* at large; fully; learnedly  
 Disette, *sf.* want; scarcity  
 Disetteux, *se. a.* needy  
 Diseur, *se. s.* a teller  
 Disgrace, *sf.* disgrace; misfortune  
 Disgracié, *e. a.* deformed; homely, out of favour  
 Disgracier, *va.* to \* put out of favour  
 Disgracieusement, *ad.* disagreeably

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Dix-neuf, 2. *a. nineter*  
 Dix-neuvième, *nineteenth*  
 Dix-sept, *seventeer*  
 Dix-septième, *seventeenth*  
 Dizain, *sm. a stanza of ten verses*  
 Dizaine, *sf. ten; tithing*  
 Dizeau, *sm. shock; heap of ten sheaves of corn*  
 Dizenier, *a tithing-man*  
 Docile, 2. *a. docile; tractable*  
 Docilement, *ad. docilely*  
 Docilité, *sf. docility*  
 Docte, 2. *a. s. learned*  
 Doctement, *ad. learnedly*  
 Docteur, *sm. a doctor*  
 — régent, *a professor*  
 Doctoral, *e. a. doctoral*  
 Doctorat, *sm. doctor's degree*  
 Doctorerie, *sf. disputation for the degree of a doctor of divinity*  
 Doctrinal, *e. a. doctrinal* [*ty*]  
 Doctrine, *sf. doctrine, tenets*  
 Document, *sf. —ment; precept*  
 Dodiner, *va. to rock* [*self*]  
 Se dodiner, *va. to pamper one's*  
 Dodo, *sm. nurse's lullaby*  
 Dodu, *e. a. plump; fat*  
 Dogat, *sm. dignity of a doge*  
 Doge, *a doge, chief magistrate of Venice*  
 Dogmatique, *sm. dogmatical style*  
 Dogmatique, 2. *a. —tical*  
 Dogmatiquement, *ad. —cally*  
 Dogmatiser, *vn. to\* teach magisterially; to dogmatise*  
 Dogmatiseur, *sm. a dogmatiser*  
 Dogmatiste, *dogmatist*  
 Dogme, *dogma, tenet*  
 Dogue, *a mastiff*  
 Doguin, *e. s. whelp of a mastiff*  
 Doigt, *sm. a finger; claw; digit*  
 — du pié, *a toe*  
 Doigtier, *sm. cover for fingers*  
 Dol, *fraud, deceit* [*ance*]  
 Doléance, *sf. complaint; grievance*  
 Dolement, *ad. moanfully*  
 Dolent, *e. a. doléful; querulous*  
 Doler, *va. to plane*  
 D'iman, *sm. a Turkish dress*  
 Doloire, *sf. plane; truss; adze*  
 Dom, *sm. don; lord*  
 Domaine, *domain; demesne*  
 Domaniale, *e. a. of or belonging to a demesne*  
 Dôme, *sm. a cupola*

Domesticité, *sf. the being servant*  
 Domestique, 2. *a. domestic; tame*  
 —, *sm. a domestic of a house or family; servant*  
 Domestiquement, *ad. servilely; familiarly*  
 Domicile, *sm. dwelling-house; abode* [*place*]  
 Se domicilier, *vr. to settle in a*  
 Dominant, *e. a. reigning; ruling; predominant*  
 Dominateur, *sm. ruler, lord*  
 Domination, *sf. dominion*  
 Dominer, *vn. to rule; predominate; command*  
 Dominicain, *sm. a Dominican, or white friar*  
 Dominicaine, *sf. dominican nun*  
 Domino, *sm. short cloak*  
 Dominoterie, *sf. paper-staining*  
 Dominotier, *sm. paper-stainer*  
 Dommage, *damage, loss*  
 Dommageable, 2. *a. damageable; hurtful*  
 Domptable, domtable, 2. *a. tameable*  
 Dompter, domter, *va. to subdue; to tame* [*ror*]  
 Dompteur, domteur, *sm. conqueror*  
 Don, *a gift, knack*  
 Donataire, *s. donee*  
 Donateur, *rice. s. a donor*  
 Donation, *sf. grant; deed of gift*  
 Donc, *c. therefore; then*  
 Dondon, *sf. plump jolly woman*  
 Donjon, *sm. a turret*  
 Donnant, *ante. a. generous (its chief use is with a negation)*  
 —il n'est pas donnant, *he is stingy,*  
 Donne, *sf. dealing at cards*  
 Données, *sf. pl. data*  
 Donner, *va. to give, \* to father on; \* deal; engage*  
 Donneur, *se. s. a giver (in a slight sense)*  
 Dont, *pr. whereof; of whom*  
 Donzelle, *sf. a young gentlewoman (by way of ridicule)*  
 Dorade, dorado, *(a fish) gilt head*  
 Dorénavant, *ad. henceforth*  
 Dorer, *va. to \* gild*  
 Doreur, *sm. a gilder*  
 Dorien, *a. s. Greek dialect, and Greek music*

Dorique, *a. s. Doric*  
 Dorloter, *va. to fondle; pamper*  
 Dormant, *e. a. sleeping, stagnant*  
 Dormeur, *se. s. sleeper*  
 Dorneuse, *sf. a sedan with a bed in; an easy chair*  
 Dormir, *vn. to \* sleep*  
 —, *sm. sleeping; sleep*  
 Dormitif, *ve. a. soporific*  
 Dortoir, *sm. dormitory*  
 Dorure, *sf. gilding, washing*  
 Dos, *sm. back; ridge*  
 Dos d'âne, *shelving on both sides*  
 Dose, *sf. a dose*  
 Dosse, *plank; sitch of wood*  
 Dossieret, *sm. a little pilaster jutting out*  
 Dossier, *back of a seat or coach; head board of a bed; file of law papers*  
 Dot, *sf. a portion; dowry*  
 Dotal, *e. a. of or pertaining to a dowry*  
 Doter, *va. to endow, portion*  
 Douaire, *sm. jointure*  
 Douairière, *sf. a dowager*  
 Douane, *custom-house; duty*  
 Douanier, *sm. a custom-house officer*  
 Double, 2. *a. double, deceitful*  
 —, *sm. two-fold; copy*  
 Doubleau, *sm. chief arch; joist*  
 Doublement, *ad. doubly*  
 Doubler, *va. to double; to line; multiply*  
 Doublet, *sm. false stone; doublets (at dice)*  
 Doublon, *a doubloon*  
 Doublure, *sf. a lining; substitute*  
 Douce, *a. f. sweet; mild; easy; affable*  
 Douceâtre, 2. *a. sweetish*  
 Doucement, *ad. softly; gently; pretty well*  
 Doucereux, *se. sweetish; precise*  
 Doucette, *sf. a prim woman; Venus's looking-glass*  
 Doucet, *te. a. s. affected*  
 Douceur, *sf. sweetness; softness; mildness; profit*  
 Douceurs, *pl. sweet thing; flattering expressions*  
 Douche, *medical pumping*  
 Doucher, *va. to pump one*  
 Doucine, *sf. waved moulding*

- Douer**, *va.* to \* make a settlement; endow
- Douillage**, *sm.* stuff badly woven
- Douille**, *sf.* a socket
- Douillet**, *tc.* a. soft; nice  
—, *sm.* a self-lover
- Douillettement**, *ad.* tenderly
- Douleur**, *sf.* pain; ache; grief
- Douloureusement**, *ad.* grievously
- Douloureux**, *se.* a. painful; sorrowful; tender
- Doute**, *sm.* doubt; fear
- Douter**, *vn.* to doubt; question
- Se —**, *vr.* to suspect
- Douteusement**, *ad.* dubiously
- Douteux**, *se.* a. doubtful
- Douvain**, *sm.* wood fit to make staves for casks
- Douve**, *sf.* pipe-staff; sideboard
- Doux**, *a. m.* Douce, *a. f.* sweet; mild; easy; affable; soft; smooth
- Douzaine**, *sf.* a dozen
- Douze**, *2. a.* twelve
- Douzièment**, *ad.* twelfthly
- Douzième**, *2. a.* twelfth  
—, *sm.* twelfth part
- Doyen**, *sm.* dean, senior
- Doyenné**, *a.* deanry
- Drachme**, *dragme*, *sf.* drachm
- Dracuncule**, *a.* small worm
- Dragée**, *sf.* sugar-plum; small shot
- Drageoir**, *sm.* a comfit-box
- Drageon**, *a.* sucker
- Drageonner**, *vn.* to \* shoot forth suckers
- Dragon**, *sm.* dragon; termagant; dragoon
- Dragonnade**, *sf.* dragooning
- Dragonner**, *va.* to dragoon
- Drague**, *sf.* grains; sand-shovel
- Draguer**, *va.* to search something that lies under water
- Dramatique**, *2. a.* dramatic  
—, *sm.* dramatic poetry
- Drame**, *sm.* a drama
- Drap**, *cloth*, sheet  
— mortuaire, a pall
- Drapeau**, *a.* pair of colours; a rag; a clout
- Draper**, *va.* to hang with mourning; to mill stockings; to jeer; to \* make cloth [ry]
- Draperie**, *sf.* cloth-trade; drapery
- Drapier**, *sm.* a woollen-draper; a cloth-maker
- Drèche**, *sf.* malt
- Drège**, *sort of net for turbots*
- Drelin**, *sm.* tingle
- Dresse**, *sf.* a piece of leather to underlay a shoe
- Dresser**, *va.* to \* make straight; raise; train up; direct
- Se —**, *vr.* to \* rise, \* stand up
- Dressoir**, *sm.* a sideboard
- Drille**, *a.* fellow; hard oak  
—, *sf.* old rag to make paper with  
—, a borer, piercer
- Driller**, *vn.* to scour away
- Drillier**, *sm.* a collector of old rags
- Drogman**, *interpreter*
- Drogue**, *sf.* a drug; a sorry commodity; stuff
- Droguer**, *va.* to physic too much; give bad remedies
- Se —**, *vr.* to \* take remedies without proper care
- Droguerie**, *sf.* drugs
- Droguet**, *sm.* drugget
- Droguier**, *a.* virtuoso's cabinet; drug-box
- Droguiste**, *a.* druggist
- Droit**, *e. a.* strait; right; just; upright; good; up  
—, *sm.* right; law; claim; fee; tax; equity; privilege  
— divin, *sm.* divine law  
— naturel, law of nature  
— canon, canon law  
— civil, civil law  
— commun, common law  
— des gens, law of nations
- Droit**, *ad.* straight; directly
- Droite**, *sf.* the right hand  
— (d'une armée) right wing
- Droitement**, *ad.* uprightly; wisely; sincerely; roundly
- Droitier**, *e. a.* right-handed
- Droiture**, *sf.* uprightness  
— d'esprit, soundness of reason
- Drôle**, *2. a.* droll; funny; comical  
— de corps, comical or queer fellow
- Drôle**, *sm.* fellow
- Drôlement**, *ad.* comically
- Drôlerie**, *sf.* drollery, merry trick
- Drôlesse**, *a.* wench
- Dromadaire**, *sm.* dromedary
- Drouine**, *sf.* a tinker's bag
- Drouineur**, *sm.* a tinker
- Dru**, *e. a.* fledged; brisk; thick; pert; rank-close
- Druide**, *sm.* a druid
- Dryade**, *sf.* a dryad
- Dû**, *sm.* due; duty
- Du**, *art.* some, of the, from, from the  
— moins, at least  
— tout, at all
- Dû**, *e. a.* due, owing, owed; ought
- Dubitation**, *sf.* —tion
- Dubitative**, *a. f.* —tive
- Duc**, *sm.* duke; horn-owl
- Ducal**, *e. a.* ducal
- Ducal**, *sf.* patent of the Venetian state
- Ducat**, *sm.* ducat
- Ducaton**, *ducaton*
- Duché**, *dutchy*, dukedom  
— pairie, *sf.* dutchy, peerdom
- Duchesse**, *sf.* dutchess
- Ductile**, *2. a.* malleable
- Ductilité**, *sf.* malleableness
- Duègne**, *duenna*, governess
- Duel**, *sm.* duel; also dual number in Greek nouns
- Duelliste**, *a.* duellist
- Duire**, *v.* to fit, or please; train up (old)
- Duit**, *c. a.* trained up; instructed
- Dulcifier**, *va.* to dulcorate
- Dulcinée**, *sf.* sweetheart
- Dulie**, culte de dulie, *sm.* worship of the saints
- Dûment**, duement, *ad.* duly
- Dunes**, *sf. pl.* downs
- Dunette**, *sf.* poop (of a ship)
- Duo**, *sm.* duet
- Dupe**, *sf.* a dupe; bubble; ninny
- Duper**, *va.* to dupe; to gull
- Duperie**, *sf.* fraud; cheat
- Duplicata**, *sm.* a duplicate
- Duplication**, *sf.* —tion
- Duplicité**, —city; double dealing
- Duplicque**, rejoinder, duplicate
- Dupliquer**, *va.* to rejoin
- Duquel**, *pro. of whom, of which, whereof*

**Dur**, e. a. *hard; firm; tough; harsh; stale; sad; cruel; rough*  
 — *d'oreille, dull of hearing*  
 — *à la desserre, close-fisted*  
 — *à la fatigue, hardened to fatigue*  
**Dure-mère**, *sf. dura mater*  
**Dure**, *ground, floor*  
**Durable**, 2. a. *lasting*  
**Duraine**, *sf. a sort of peach*  
**Durant**, *pr. during*  
 — *que, ad. whilst, when*  
**Durcir**, *va. to harden; to dull*  
**Se —**, *vr. to \* grow hard*  
**Durée**, *sf. duration; continuance*  
**Durement**, *ad. hard; harsh; stiff*  
**Durer**, *vn. to last; \* hold out; \* abide*  
**Duret**, *te. a. somewhat hard*  
**Durété**, *sf. hardness; harshness; roughness; cruelty*  
 — *d'oreille, dulness of hearing*  
 — *(de style) roughness*  
 — *(de pinceau) stiffness*  
**Durétés**, *pl. hard words*  
**Durillon**, *sm. callosity; hard skin*  
**Duriuscule**, 2. a. *somewhat hard*  
**Duvet**, *sm. down; ease*  
**Duveteux**, *se. a. downy*  
**Duumvirat**, *sm. a magistracy among the Romans*  
**Duumvirs**, *sm. pl. the name of some Roman magistrates*  
**Dynamique**, *sm. —mics*  
**Dynaste**, *sm. a petty sovereign prince*  
**Dynastie**, *sf. dynasty*  
**Dysenterie**, *bloody flux*  
**Dysenterique**, 2. a. *sm. one afflicted with the bloody flux*  
**Dysurie**, *sf. dysury; retention of urine*

## E

**EAU**, *sf. water: rain; wet; tears; gloss; juice*  
**Eau douce**, *fresh water*  
 — *de mer, salt water*  
 — *de fontaine, spring water*  
 — *de source, spring water*

**Eau de puits**, *pump water*  
 — *de rivière, river water*  
 — *rose, rose water*  
 — *(lustre,) water or gloss*  
 — *de vie, aqua-vitæ, brandy*  
 — *régale, aqua regalis*  
 — *forte, aqua fortis*  
 — *d'arquebusade, arquebusade water*  
**S'ébahir**, *vr. to \* be amazed*  
**Ebahissement**, *sm. wondering*  
**Ebarber**, *va. to shave; barb*  
**Ebaroui**, e. a. *desiccated*  
**Ebat**, **Ebattement**, *sm. diversion*  
**S'ébattre**, *vr. \* make, or be merry*  
**Ebauhi**, e. *amazed*  
**Ebauche**, *sf. a sketch, rough draught*  
**Ebaucher**, *v. sketch, rough hew*  
**Ebauchoir**, *sm. chisel, hatchet*  
**Ebaudir**, *va. cheer, \* make merry*  
**Ebe**, *sf. ebb, low water*  
**Ebène**, *ebony*  
**Ebéner**, *va. to \* give wood the colour of ebony*  
**Ebenier**, *sm. an ebony tree*  
**Ebeniste**, *a cabinet-maker*  
**Eblouir**, *va. to dazzle*  
**Eblouissant**, e. a. *dazzling*  
**Eborgner**, *vn. to \* put out an eye; to blind*  
**S'ébouffer de rire**, *to \* burst in to laughter (low)*  
**Ebouillir**, *vn. to overboil*  
**Eboulement**, *sm. falling down (of a building)*  
**Ebouler**, *vn. to \* fall down*  
**Eboulis**, *sm. rubbish*  
**Ebourgeonnement**, *pruning*  
**Ebourgeonner**, *va. to prune vines; trees*  
**Ebourgeonneur**, *sm. a pruner*  
**Ebouriffé**, e. a. *disordered with the wind*  
**Ebranchement**, *sm. lopping, pruning*  
**Ebrancher**, *va. to \* lop off the branches*  
**Ebranlement**, *sm. shaking; shock; fear*  
**Ebranler**, *va. to \* shake; stagger*  
**S'—**, *vr. to move, \* give way*  
**Ebrecher**, *va. to notch*  
**Ebrener**, *to clean a child*  
**Ebriété**, *sf. drunkenness*

**Ebrillade**, *jerk with the bridle*  
**S'ébrouer**, *vr. to snort*  
**Ebruiter**, *vn. to divulge*  
**S'—**, *vr. to \* be talked of; to \* take air*  
**Ebullition**, *sf. ebullition; blotch; rant*  
**Ecachement**, *sm. bruising*  
**Ecacher**, *va. to \* crush; squash*  
**Ecacheur d'or**, *sm. gold-beater*  
**Ecaille**, *sf. scale; shell*  
**Ecailé**, e. a. *scaly*  
**Ecailier**, *v. to scale, unscale*  
**S'—**, *vr. to peel off*  
**Ecailleux**, *sm. oyster-man*  
**Ecailleux**, *se. a. scaly*  
**Ecale**, *sf. a shell of walnut, &c*  
**Ecaler**, *va. to shell*  
**S'—**, *vr. to come off*  
**Ecarbouiller**, *va. to \* crush; squash*  
**Ecarlate**, *sf. scarlet*  
 — *cramoisie, scarlet dyed in grain*  
**Ecarlatine**, *fièvre écarlatine, scarlet-fever*  
**Ecarquillement**, *sm. spreading wide*  
**Ecarquiller les jambes**, *va. to straddle*  
**Ecart**, *sm. ramble; cards laid out*  
**Ecartelé**, e. a. *quartered; quarterly*  
**Ecarteler**, *va. to quarter*  
**Ecarter**, *to disperse; \* mislead; discard; avert; scatter*  
**S'écarter**, *vr. to ramble; swerve; to lose*  
**Ecclesiaste**, *sm. Ecclesiastes*  
**Ecclesiastique**, *Ecclesiasticus*  
 — *churchman*  
 — *2. a. ecclesiastic*  
**Ecclesiastiquement**, *ad. ecclesiastically*  
**Ecervelé**, e. a. *hairbrained, brainless*  
**Echafaud**, *sm. a scaffold*  
**Echafaudage**, *scaffolding*  
**Echafauder**, *vn. to scaffold*  
**Echalias**, *sm. a prop for a vine; a pole*  
**Echalassement**, *sm. propping*  
**Echaiasser**, *va. to prop a vine*  
**Echalier**, *sm. a fence*  
**Echalote**, *sf. shalot, scallion*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Ecouane, *sf.* mint-file  
 Ecouaner, *va.* to file off gold or silver to its standard  
 Ecoufle, *sm.* a hawk; kite  
 Ecoulement, *flowing; illapse*  
 Ecouler, *va.* to \* run, or flow out  
 S'écouler, *vr.* to \* slide away  
 Ecouurgeon, *sf.* a species of barley  
 Ecourter, *va.* to \* crop  
 Ecoutant, *e. a. s.* hearer  
 Ecoute, *sf.* a private place for listening  
 Ecouter, *va.* to hear, listen; to hearken; to mind  
 Ecouteur, *sm.* a listener  
 Ecouteux, *a.* skittish  
 Ecoutille, *sf.* scuttle, hatch  
 Ecouvette, *a.* brush  
 Ecouvillon, *sm.* mop; drag  
 Ecouvillonner, *va.* to sweep with a drag  
 Ecran, *sm.* a screen  
 Ecrasement, *crushing*  
 Ecraser, *va.* to crush; squash; ruin  
 Ecrémer, *to skim milk*  
 Ecrevisse, *sf.* crawfish; lobster; the sign Cancer  
 S'écrier, *vr.* cry out; exclaim  
 Ecrin, *sm.* a jewel-box  
 Ecrire, *va.* to \* write  
 Ecrit, *sm.* a writing, work  
 Ecrireau, *bill; sign; title*  
 Ecritoire, *sf.* an inkstand  
 — de table, *standish*  
 Ecriture, *writing, scripture*  
 — Sainte, *the Bible*  
 Ecrivain, *sm.* a writer; purser of a ship  
 Ecrou, *nut of a screw*  
 —, *gaoler's book*  
 Ecrouelles, *sf. pl.* the king's evil  
 Ecrouer, *va.* to enter into the gaoler's book; deliver by scrolls  
 Ecrouir, *va.* to cold-beat metals  
 Ecrouissement, *sm.* the cold-beating of metals  
 Ecroulement, *falling in*  
 Ecrouler, *vn.* to \* shake down  
 S'écrouler, *vr.* to \* fall down, to \* give way  
 Ecrouter, *va.* to \* cut off the crust

Ecu, *e. a.* raw (of silk and thread)  
 Ecu, *sm.* shield; escutcheon; crown piece  
 Ecubiers, *sm. pl.* hawsers  
 Ecueil, *a.* rock; sands; shelf  
 Ecuelle, *sf.* a porringer  
 Ecuellée, *a.* porringer full  
 Eculer, *va.* to \* tread down at the heel  
 Ecume, *sf.* scum, froth, foam, dross  
 Ecumer, *va.* to foam; skim  
 Ecumer les mers, *to infest the seas*  
 Ecumeur de mer, *sm.* a pirate  
 — de marmite, *a spunger*  
 Ecumeux, *se. a.* frothy  
 Ecumoire, *sf.* a skimmer  
 Ecurer, *va.* to scour, cleanse  
 Ecureuil, *sm.* a squirrel  
 Ecureur, *a.* scavenger  
 Ecureuse, *sf.* a char-woman  
 Ecurie, *stable; equipage*  
 Ecusson, *sm.* an escutcheon  
 Ecussonner, *va.* to ingraft  
 Ecussonnoir, *sm.* grafting-knife  
 Ecuyer, *esquire; gentleman of the horse; riding-master; gentleman usher; equerry; groom*  
 Ecuyer tranchant, *a.* carver  
 Edenté, *e. a.* toothless  
 Edenter, *va.* to \* break a tooth, notch, &c.  
 Edifiant, *e. a.* edifying  
 Edificateur, *sm.* a builder  
 Edification, *sf.* —tion; improvement; edifying  
 Edifice, *sm.* edifice; building; fabric  
 Edifier, *va.* to edify; improve; please  
 Edile, *sm.* edile  
 Edilité, *sf.* office of an edile  
 Edit, *sm.* edict, ordinance  
 Editeur, *an editor*  
 Edition, *sf.* edition, impression  
 Edredon, *sm.* fine down [tion  
 Education, *sf.* —tion; instruction  
 Edulcoration, *sweetening*  
 Edulcorer, *va.* to sweeten  
 Effacable, *2. a.* that may be effaced  
 Effacer, *va.* to efface; strike out; deface; blot out

Effaçure, *sf.* blot; dash; cross  
 Effaré, *e. a.* sacred; aghast  
 S'effarar, *vr.* to \* be scared  
 Effaroucher, *va.* to fright; to disgust; to startle  
 S'effaroucher, *vr.* to \* grow wild or fierce  
 Effauffer, *va.* to baste; to \* draw a thread  
 S'effauffer, *vr.* to unravel; to \* drop a stitch  
 Effectif, *ve. a.* —tive; effectual  
 Effectivement, *ad.* really  
 Effecteur, *va.* to effect, perform  
 Efféminé, *e. a.* effeminate  
 Effeminer, *va.* to effeminate  
 Effervescence, *sf.* ebullition  
 Effet, *sm.* effect; deed; execution; design; product  
 Effeuiller, *va.* to \* strip off leaves  
 Efficace, *2. a.* efficacious  
 — *sf.* efficacy, force  
 Efficacement, *ad.* effectually  
 Efficacité, *sf.* influence, virtue  
 Efficient, *e. a.* efficient  
 Effigie, *sf.* effigy, likeness  
 Effigier, *va.* to execute in effigy  
 Effilé, *sm.* fringe  
 Effilé, *e. a.* slender; unwoven  
 Effiler, *va.* to unweave; unravel  
 Effiloche, *va.* to draw threads  
 Efflanquer, *to \* make lean*  
 Effleurer, *to glance on*  
 Effondrer, *va.* to \* break into; \* draw a fowl; \* sink  
 S'effondrer, *vr.* to sink down  
 Effondrilles, *sf. pl.* grounds; dregs  
 S'efforcer, *vr.* to \* strive; to \* do one's endeavours  
 Effort, *sm.* effort, attempt, endeavour  
 Effraction, *sf.* burglary  
 Effrayant, *e. a.* frightful  
 Effrayer, *va.* to frighten; scare  
 Effréné, *e. a.* unruly  
 Effriter une terre, *to exhaust a field*  
 Effroi, *sm.* fright; terror  
 Effronté, *e. a.* shameless  
 —, *e. s.* brazen face  
 Effrontément, *ad.* impudently  
 Effronterie, *sf.* effrontery; impudence

Effroyable, 2. a. *frightful; hideous* [horribly]  
 Effroyablement, ad. *frightfully*  
 Effusion, sf. *effusion; overflowing*  
 Egal, e. a. s. *equal; even*  
 Egalement, ad. *equally; alike*  
 Egaler, va. *equal; \* make even, compare; match*  
 S'égalier, vr. *to compare one's self* [equal]  
 Egalisation, sf. *making shares*  
 Egaliser, va. *to equalize*  
 Egalité, sf. *equality, evenness, rights of man*  
 Egard, sm. *regard, respect*  
 Egare, e. a. *wandering, wild*  
 Egarement, sm. *going out of the way, wandering, mistake*  
 Egarer, va. *to \* mislead; to mislay a thing*  
 S'égarer, va. *to lose one's way; to wander*  
 Egayer, va. *to enliven; rejoice*  
 Egide, sf. *Jupiter's shield; ægis*  
 Eglantier, sm. *eglantine; sweetbrier*  
 Eglantine, sf. *wild rose*  
 Eglise, a church; *religion*  
 Eglogue, an *eclogue*  
 Egoiser, vn. *to egotize*  
 Egoïsme, sm. *egotism*  
 Egoïste, 2. s. *an egotist*  
 Egorger, va. *to \* cut the throat; to slaughter*  
 S'égosiller, vr. *to \* make one's throat sore by vociferation*  
 Egout, sm. *running of waters; common sewer; sink; house-caves*  
 Egoutter, vn. *to drain*  
 S'égoutter, vr. *to drain*  
 Egouttoir, sm. *a drainer*  
 Egratigner, va. *to scratch*  
 Egratigneur, se. s. *scratcher; picker*  
 Egratignure, sf. *a scratch*  
 Egravillonner, va. *to ungravel*  
 Egrener, to *\* shake out the grain*  
 Egrillard, e. a. *sprightly; mettlesome; pert; wanton*  
 Egriser, va. *to \* grind diamonds*  
 Egrisoir, sm. *a box for grinding diamonds*  
 Egrugeoir, a mortar

Egruger, va. *to grate, scrape*  
 Egrugeure, sf. *grating*  
 Egueuler, va. *to \* break the gullet of a pot, &c.*  
 Egyptien, ne. s. *gipsy; Egyptian*  
 Eh! int. *ah! alas!*  
 Ehanché, e. a. *hipshot*  
 Ehonté, e. *shameless*  
 Ehouper, va. *to \* cut the top of a tree*  
 Ejaculation, sf. *—tion*  
 Ejaculateur, sm. *—lator*  
 Ejaculatoire, 2. a. *—latory*  
 Elaboration, sf. *—tion*  
 Elaboré, e. a. *wrought, done*  
 Elaguer, va. *to \* lop, to prune*  
 Elan, sm. *an elk*  
 Elancement, *pungency; shooting of a pain; ejaculation*  
 Elancer, vn. *to rush upon; shoot forwards*  
 Elan, sm. *jerk, leap, rapture*  
 Elargir, va. *to widen; release; extend*  
 Elargissement, sm. *enlargement; release*  
 Elargissure, sf. *widening piece*  
 Elasticité, *—city*  
 Elastique, 2. a. *elastic*  
 Electeur, sm. *an elector*  
 Electif, ve. a. *elective*  
 Election, sf. *—tion, choice*  
 Electoral, e. *—ral*  
 Electorat, sm. *—rate; electorship*  
 Electrice, sf. *electress*  
 Electricité, *—city*  
 Electrique, 2. a. *electric*  
 Electrifier, va. *to electrify*  
 Electuaire, sm. *an electuary*  
 Élégamment, ad. *elegantly*  
 Élégance, sf. *elegance*  
 Élégant, e. a. *elegant, fine*  
 Élégiaque, 2. a. *elegiac*  
 Élégie, sf. *an elegy*  
 Élément, sm. *element*  
 Élémentaire, 2. a. *—tary*  
 Éléphant, sm. *an elephant*  
 Élévation, sf. *rising ground; preferment; front view; exaltation; height*  
 Élévatoire, sm. *elevator*  
 Élève, a pupil; *disciple*  
 Élevé, e. a. *bred, educated*  
 Elever, va. *to raise; exalt; prefer; \* bring up; extol, \* puff up*

S'élever, vr. *to \* rise, arise; \* bear off; raise; \* grow proud*  
 Elevure, sf. *pimple; blister*  
 Elider, va. *to \* make an elision*  
 Éligibilité, sf. *—lity*  
 Éligible, 2. a. *eligible*  
 S'élimier, vr. *to \* wear out*  
 Elire, va. *to elect, \* choose*  
 Elision, sf. *elision*  
 Elite, *choice; best part*  
 Elixir, sm. *elixir*  
 Elle, pro. f. *she, her; it*  
 Elles, *they, them*  
 Ellébore, sm. *hellebore*  
 Ellipse, sf. *ellipsis*  
 Elliptique, 2. a. *—tical*  
 Elocution, sf. *—tion; styl*  
 Eloge, sm. *elogy, praise*  
 Elogiste, *elogist*  
 Eloigné, e. a. *removed, distant*  
 Eloignement, sm. *removal; absence; distance; aversion; estrangement*  
 Eloigner, va. *to remove; delay; alienate; estrange; \* withhold*  
 S'éloigner, vr. *remove; \* forsake; fail*  
 S'— de son devoir, *to \* be wanting in one's duty*  
 S'— de son sujet, *to ramble from one's subject*  
 Elongation, sf. *—tion*  
 Eloquemment, ad. *eloquently*  
 Eloquence, sf. *eloquence*  
 Eloquent, e. a. *eloquent*  
 Elu, e. a. *electd; chosen*  
 Elucidation, sf. *—tion; exposition*  
 Eluder, va. *to elude; frustrate*  
 Elysée, sm. *clysium*  
 Champs élysées, élysiens, *elysian, happy fields*  
 Email, sm. *enamel*  
 Emailer, va. *to enamel*  
 Emailleur, sm. *an enameller*  
 Enaillure, sf. *enamelling*  
 Emanation, *issuing from, illapse*  
 Emancipation, *—tion*  
 Emanciper, va. *to emancipate; \* set free*  
 S'emanciper, vr. *to \* take too much liberty*  
 Emaner, vn. *to emanate; to proceed from; issue*  
 Emasculation, sf. *—tion*



Emasculer, *va.* to emasculate  
 Emaux, *sm.* colours, enamels  
 Embabouiner, *va.* to incogitate  
 Emballage, *sm.* packing up; packer's fee  
 Emballer, *va.* \* pack up; banter  
 Emballeur, *sm.* packer; romancer  
 Embargo, *an* embargo  
 Embarquement, *embarkation*; undertaking  
 Embarquer, *va.* to embark; to engage  
 Embarras, *sm.* embarrassment; impediment; trouble; crowd  
 Embarras d'esprit, *perplexity* of mind  
 Embarrassant, *e. a.* troublesome; perplexing  
 Embarrasser, *va.* to embarrass; encumber; perplex  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* be at a stand; entangle one's self; \* be puzzled  
 Embarrillé, *e. a.* barrelled up  
 Embâter, *va.* to \* put on a pack-saddle; to tease  
 Embauchage, *sm.* hiring; decoying  
 Embaucher, *va.* to hire; decoy  
 Embaucher, *sm.* a recruiter  
 Embaument, *embalming*  
 Embaumer, *va.* to embalm; perfume  
 Embéguiner, *muffle up*  
 S'embéguiner, *vr.* to \* be infatuated with  
 Embellir, *va.* to embellish; adorn; \* set off  
 —, *vn.* to \* grow handsome  
 Embellissement, *sm.* embellishment  
 S'emborlucoquer, *va.* to \* be fondly taken up with a thing; blind one's self  
 Embesogné, *e. a.* busy  
 Emblaver, *va.* \* sow with corn  
 Emblavure, *sf.* a piece of land sown with corn  
 Emblématique, *2. a.* —tical  
 Emblème, *sm.* an emblem  
 Embler, *va.* to \* steal, purloin  
 Emboire, *to soak in*  
 Emboiser, *to coax, gull, decoy*  
 Emboiseur, *se. s. a.* coazer  
 Emboitement, *sm.* jointing

Emboiter, *va.* to joint; \* set in, put in a box  
 Embciture, *sf.* a joint  
 Embonpoint, *sm.* a good case  
 Embordurer, *va.* to frame  
 Embouchement, *sm.* mouthing  
 Emboucher, *va.* to bit a horse; \* give one his cue  
 S'emboucher, *vr.* to discharge (as a river)  
 Embouchoir, *sm.* a boot-tree  
 Embouchure, *sf.* river's mouth; bit; mouthpiece; socket  
 Embouer, *va.* to dirty with mud  
 Embouquer, *va.* to enter a strait; to \* begin  
 Embourbé, *e. a.* mired  
 Embourber, *va.* to \* put into the mire, or mud  
 S'—, *va.* \* be mired; to entangle; \* sink; pester  
 Embourer, *va.* to stuff  
 Embourrure, *sf.* stuffing  
 Emboursement, *sm.* pocketing  
 Embourser, *va.* to pocket up  
 Embrasement, *sm.* conflagration; commotion  
 Embraser, *va.* to \* set on fire; inflame  
 S'—, *vr.* \* take fire; \* burn  
 Embrassade, *sf.* embrace; hug  
 Embrassement, *sm.* embrace  
 Embrasser, *va.* to embrace; comprehend; encompass  
 Embrasure, *sf.* embrasure; port-holes; chamfretting  
 Embrener, *va.* to foul; to dirty  
 Embriou, *sm.* embryo  
 Embrocation, *sf.* —tion  
 Embrocher, *va.* to spit  
 Embrouillement, *sm.* confusion; intricacy  
 Embrouiller, *va.* to perplex; to intricate  
 Embruiné, *e. a.* blasted; spoiled  
 Embrumé, *e. a.* foggy  
 Embuche, *sf.* ambush; snares  
 Embuscade, *ambuscade*  
 S'embusquer, *vr.* \* lie in ambush  
 Emender, *va.* to amend  
 Emeraude, *sf.* emerald  
 Emergent, *a.* emergent  
 Emeri, *sm.* emery  
 Emérillon, *merlin*  
 Emerilloné, *e.* sprightly; merry

Emérite, *s. a.* who has served his time  
 Emersion, *sf.* emersion  
 S'émerveller, *vr.* to wonder  
 Emétique, *2. a.* emetic  
 Emeute, *sf.* uproar; commotion  
 Emeutir, *vn.* to mute; to dung  
 Emier, *va.* to crumble  
 Emietter, *va.* to crumble bread  
 Emigration, *sf.* —tion  
 Emigré, *e. a.* emigrated  
 Emigrer, *vn.* to emigrate; \* leave one's country  
 Emincer, *va.* to \* cut thinner  
 Eminement, *ad.* eminently  
 Eminence, *sf.* eminence; hillock  
 Eminent, *e. a.* eminent; imminent; high; lofty  
 Eminentissime, *2. a.* most eminent  
 Emir, *sm.* emir  
 Emissaire, *emissary, spy*  
 Emission, *sf.* ejection; emission  
 Emmagasiner, *va.* to store  
 Emmailoter, *to swathe*  
 Emmancher, *to haft; helve*  
 Emmancheur, *sm.* a haster  
 Emmantelé, *e. a.* covered with a cloak  
 Emmantelé, (corneille) *sf.* a water-crow  
 Emmariné, *e. a.* hardened in sea-service  
 Emmariner, *va.* to man a ship  
 Emménagement, *sm.* the furnishing of a house  
 S'emménager, *vr.* to provide one's self with furniture  
 Emmener, *va.* to carry away; to \* lead  
 Emmenoter, *to handcuff*  
 Emmieller, *to sweeten with honey, flatter*  
 Emniellure, *sf.* ointment for horses  
 Emmitoufler, *va.* to muffle up  
 Emmortaiser, *to mortise*  
 Emmuseler, *to muzzle*  
 Emoi, *sm.* trouble, anxiety  
 Emollient, *e. a.* emollient  
 Emolument, *sm.* emolument  
 Emolumenter, *vn.* to gain  
 Emonctoire, *sm.* emunctory  
 Emonder, *va.* to prune. \* lop  
 Emoudes, *sf.* branches lopped

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Encaver, *va.* to \* put in a cellar  
 Encaveur, *sm.* a wine porter  
 Enceindre, *va.* to enclose  
 Enceinte, *sf.* enclosure; circum-  
 ference; compass  
 Enceinte, *a.* with child  
 Encens, *sm.* incense; praise  
 — de terre, ground pine  
 Encensement, *censing; perfum-  
 ing*  
 Encenser, *v.* to cense; to praise  
 Encenseur, *sm.* a flatterer  
 Encensoir, *a.* censer  
 Enchainement, *connexion*  
 Enchaîner, *va.* chain; connect  
 Enchainure, *sf.* chain, links  
 Enchantement, *sm.* enchantment;  
 charm; wonder  
 Enchanter, *va.* to enchant;  
 charm; to delight  
 Enchanteresse, *sf.* sorceress; a  
 beauty  
 Enchanteur, *sm.* a magician  
 Enchaperonner, *va.* to hood a  
 hawk  
 Enchâsser, to enchase  
 Enchâssure, *sf.* enchasing  
 Enchère, *auction, outbidding*  
 Enchérir, *va.* to outbid; excel;  
 raise the price of  
 Enchérir, *vn.* to raise in price  
 Enchérissement, *sm.* rising in  
 price  
 Enchérisseur, *outbidder*  
 Enchevêtrer, *va.* to halter  
 S'enchevêtrer, *vr.* to entangle  
 one's self in a difficulty  
 Enchevêtrure, *sf.* excoriation;  
 chimney-joint  
 Enchifrené, *e. a.* whose head is  
 stopped with rhcum  
 Enchifrenement, *sm.* stoppage  
 in the head  
 Enchifrener, *va.* to stuff one's  
 head or nose  
 Encirer, *va.* to wax over  
 Enclave, *sf.* a boundary  
 Encavement, *sm.* bounding  
 Enclaver, *va.* to enclose; mor-  
 tise  
 Enclin, *e. a.* inclined, prone, apt,  
 given  
 Enclôtrer, *va.* to cloister up;  
 confine  
 Enclore, to enclose

Enclos, *sm.* an enclosure  
 Enclouer, *va.* to nail up  
 Encloure, *sf.* pricking a horse's  
 foot; a difficulty  
 Enclume, *an anvil*  
 Encocher, *va.* to notch  
 Encoffrer, to \* lay up in a trunk  
 Encognure, *sf.* corner, angle  
 Encolure, *the chest of a horse;  
 looks; mien*  
 Encombre, *sm.* cumber of a ship  
 Encombrement, *incumbering*  
 Encombrer, *va.* to incumber  
 Rencontre, *sf.* luck, chance  
 Encore, *ad.* yet; again; even;  
 besides; still; also; more  
 Encore que, *c.* although; though  
 Encorne, *e. a.* horned  
 Encouragement, *sm.* —ment  
 Encourager, *va.* to encourage  
 Encourir, *vn.* to incur  
 Encrasser, to daub; to soil  
 S'encrasser, *vr.* to grow dirty,  
 or rusty  
 Encre, *sf.* ink  
 Encrier, *sm.* an inkhorn  
 S'encuirasser, *vr.* to \* grow rusty  
 Encuvement, *sm.* putting into  
 a tub  
 Encuver, *va.* to \* put into a tub  
 Encyclopédie, *sf.* encyclopedia  
 Encyclopédique, *2. a.* —dical  
 Endenté, *e. a.* indented  
 S'endetter, *vr.* to \* run in debt  
 Endêvé, *e. a.* mad  
 Endêver, *vn.* to \* be mad  
 Endiable, *e. a.* devilish; mad;  
 furious  
 S'endimancher, *vr.* to \* put on  
 Sunday clothes  
 Endive, *sf.* endive  
 Endoctriner, *va.* to instruct  
 Endoinnager, *endamage, hurt*  
 Endormeur, *sm.* a wheedler  
 Endormir, *va.* to lull asleep; to  
 coax; benumb  
 S'endormir, *vr.* to \* fall asleep;  
 \* be sleepy  
 Endormissement, *sm.* drowsi-  
 ness; numbness  
 Endosse, *sf.* trouble, toil  
 Endossement, *sm.* endorsement  
 Endosser, *va.* to endorse; \* put  
 on  
 Endosseur, *sm.* an endorser

Endroit, *a.* place; a bit; the  
 right side of a stuff; part  
 Enduire, *sf. va.* to \* do over  
 Enduit, *sm.* plastering  
 Endurant, *e. a.* patient  
 Endurcir, *va.* to harden; inure  
 Endurcissement, *sm.* hardness of  
 heart [\* bear  
 Endurer, *va.* to endure; suffer;  
 Enéide, *sf.* Eneid (a poem)  
 Energie, *energy, force*  
 Energique, *2. a.* energetical  
 Energiquement, *ad.* —gically  
 Energumène, *s.* a demoniac  
 Enerver, *va.* to enervate; weaken  
 Enfaitement, *sm.* lead-covering  
 Enfaïter, *va.* to cover a house  
 Enfance, *sf.* infancy; childish-  
 ness  
 Enfant, *s.* child; infant  
 — de cœur, *singing boy*  
 — trouvé, *a foundling*  
 — à le mamelle, *a sucking  
 child, a baby*  
 Enfants de France, *the French  
 king's children*  
 Enfants perdus, *forlorn hope*  
 Enfantement, *sm.* bringing forth  
 a child; delivery  
 Entanter, *va.* to \* bring forth  
 Enfantillage, *sm.* childishness  
 Enfantin, *e. a.* childish  
 Enfariné, *e.* prepossessed; un-  
 thinking  
 Enfariner, *va.* to \* make white  
 with meal or with powder  
 Enfer, *sm.* hell; a chymical ves-  
 sel to calcinate mercury  
 Enfers, *sf. pl.* the hell of the hea-  
 thens  
 Enfermer, *va.* to \* shut; to en-  
 close; comprehend  
 Enferrer, *va.* to \* run through  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* hurt one's self in-  
 considerately  
 Enseu, *sm.* a burying vault  
 Enficeler, *va.* tie close with a  
 string  
 Enfilade, *sf.* a range of cham-  
 bers; a long, insipid speech  
 Enfiler, *va.* to thread; \* string;  
 \* go through; \* run through  
 Enfin, *ad.* in fine; at last  
 Enflammer, *va.* to inflame; \* set  
 in a flame, \* catch fire

Enfléchures, *sf. pl.* rattlings  
 Enfler, *v.* to \* swell, \* puff up  
 Enflure, *sf.* swelling pride  
 — de stile, bombast  
 Enfoncement, *sm.* bottom; sole; breaking open; sinking  
 Enfoncé, *e. a.* immersed; sunk  
 Enfoncer, *va.* to \* break open; to \* thrust in; to \* sink; rout  
 S'enfoncer, *vr.* to plunge one's self wholly into; to \* sink  
 Enfonceur, *sm.* one that breaks open  
 Enfonçure, *sf.* boarded bottom of a bedstead; a hollow  
 Enforcir, *va.* to strengthen; to gather strength  
 Enfouir, to \* hide in the ground  
 Enfourcher, to bestride  
 Enfourner, to \* put in the oven  
 Enfreindre, to infringe  
 Enfreinte, *sf.* infraction  
 S'enfroquer, *vr.* to turn monk  
 S'enfuir, \* run away; leak out  
 Enfumer, *va.* to besmoke  
 Engageant, *e. a.* engaging; alluring  
 Engageantes, *sf. pl.* women's long ruffles  
 Engagement, *sm.* —ment; mortgage; enlisting  
 Engager, *va.* to induce; enlist; mortgage; engage; pawn  
 S'engager, *vr.* enlist; hire one's self; \* run in debt; engage  
 Engagiste, *sm.* a mortgagee of the king's demesnes  
 Engainer, *va.* to \* sheath  
 Engéance, *sf.* breed; spawn  
 Engelure, chilblain  
 Engendrer, *va.* to engender; produce; \* beget  
 Enger, to encumber; pester  
 Engerber, \* bind up into sheaves  
 Engin, *sm.* an engine; tool  
 Englober, *va.* to unite; \* mix  
 Engloutir, to swallow up; squander away  
 Engluer, to daub with birdlime  
 Engoncer, to cramp; confine; straiten  
 Engorgement, *sm.* being choked up, obstruction  
 Engorger, *va.* to choke up; obstruct

Engouement, *sm.* choking; infatuation; fondness  
 S'engouer, *vr.* to choke one's self; to \* be infatuated  
 S'engrouffrer, to \* be engulfed  
 Engouler, *va.* to gobble up  
 Engourdir, to benumb; to dull  
 Engourdissement, *sm.* numbness; stiffness  
 Engrais, pasture; manure; compost; fattening  
 Engraisser, *va.* to fatten, manure, cram; marl  
 Engranger, to inn, \* get in  
 Engraver, to \* run aground  
 Engrêlure, *sf.* border; edging; catching  
 Engrenage, *sm.* the disposition of several wheels which \* catch one another  
 Engrener, *va.* to catch  
 —, *va.* \* put the corn in the mill-hopper; \* feed with corn  
 Engrossée, *a. f.* got with child  
 Engrosser, *va.* \* get with child  
 S'engrumeler, *va.* to clod, to coagulate  
 Enhardir, *va.* to embolden, encourage  
 S'enhardir, *vr.* to \* grow bold  
 Enharnachement, *sm.* harnessing; strapping  
 Enharnacher, *va.* to harness  
 En haut, *ad.* above; up stairs  
 Enhazé, *e. a.* busy to no purpose  
 Enhuiler, *va.* to oil  
 Enivré, *e. a.* drunk; infatuated; conceited  
 Enivrement, *sm.* fuddling; infatuation  
 Enivrer, *vn.* to \* make drunk; intoxicate  
 S'enivrer, *vr.* to get drunk; to intoxicate one's self  
 Enjambée, *sf.* astride  
 Enjambement, *sm.* running of a verse  
 Enjambrer, *v.* to \* stride; project; encroach  
 Enjaveler, *va.* to \* bind into sheaves  
 Enjeu, *sm.* a stake (at play)  
 Enigmatique, *2. a.* enigmatical  
 Enigmatiquement, *ad.* —tically  
 Enigme, *sf.* enigma; riddle

Enjoindre, *va.* to enjoin, charge  
 Enjôler, to wheedle; cajole  
 Enjôleur, *se. s.* a wheedler  
 Enjolivement, *sm.* embellishment  
 Enjoliver, *va.* embellish; \* set off  
 Enjoliveur, *sm.* setter off  
 Enjoué, *e. a.* cheerful, gay  
 Enjouement, *sm.* cheerfulness, sprightliness, gayety  
 Enjouer, *va.* to \* make merry  
 Enlacement, *sm.* entangling  
 Enlacer, *va.* to entangle; \* string  
 Enlaidir, *v.* to \* make ugly; to \* grow ugly  
 Enlaidissement, *sm.* the growing ugly  
 Enlèvement, a carrying off; a rope  
 Enlever, *va.* to lift up; carry off; charm; engross; \* take off  
 Enlevure, *sf.* pustule, blister, pimple  
 Enluminer, *va.* to colour  
 Enlumineur, *sm.* a map or print-colourer  
 Enluminure, *sf.* colouring maps or prints  
 Ennemi, *e. a. s.* an enemy; foe; fiend  
 —, *e. a.* unfriendly, hostile  
 Ennobler, *va.* to ennoble  
 Ennui, *sm.* tediousness; vexation; lassitude; heaviness  
 Ennuyer, *va.* to weary, tire  
 S'—, *vr.* \* be weary, or tired; to \* be low-spirited  
 Ennuyement, *ad.* tediously  
 Ennuyeux, *se. a. s.* wearisome; tiresome; tedious  
 Enoncé, (un simple, un faux,) an assertion without proof, a false proof  
 Enoncer, *va.* to express; declare  
 S'enoncer, *vr.* to express one's self  
 Enonciatif, *ve. a.* expressive  
 Enonciation, *sf.* expression; declaration  
 Enorgueillir, *va.* to \* make proud; puff up  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* grow proud  
 Enorme, *2. a.* enormous; huge  
 Enormément, *ad.* unmeasurably  
 Enormité, *sf.* —mity, heinousness; hugeness; vastness  
 Enquéant, *e. a.* inquisitive

S'enquérir, *vr.* to inquire  
 Enquête, *sf.* inquiry; search  
 S'enquêter, *vr.* to inquire  
 Enquêteur, *sm.* an inquisitor  
 S'enraciner, *vr.* to take root, to  
 \* grow inveterate  
 Enragé, *e. a.* mad; outrageous  
 Enrageant, *e. a.* provoking  
 Enragement, *sm.* being mad  
 Enrager, *vn.* to \* be mad, enrage  
 Enrayer, *va.* to \* put the spokes  
 to a wheel; to trig a wheel; to \*  
 make the first furrow; to begin  
 Enrayure, *sf.* the first furrow; a  
 trigger  
 Enrégimenter, *va.* to enrol  
 Enrégistrement, *sm.* registering,  
 recording  
 Enrégistrer, *va.* to register; to  
 record  
 Enrhumer, to cause a cold  
 S'enrhumer, *vr.* to \* catch cold  
 Enrichir, *vr.* to enrich  
 S'enrichir, *vr.* to \* grow rich  
 Enrichissement, *sm.* enriching;  
 embellishment  
 Enrôlement, *listing, enrolling*  
 Enrôler, *va.* to list, enrol  
 Enrouement, *sm.* hoarseness  
 Enrouer, *va.* to \* make hoarse  
 Enrouiller, *vr.* to \* make rusty  
 S'—, to \* grow rusty  
 Enroulement, *sm.* rolling  
 Enrouler, *va.* to roll; wrap up  
 Ensabler, to \* run aground  
 Ensablement, *sm.* heap of sand;  
 sands  
 Ensacher, *va.* to \* put in a bag  
 Ensaisinement, *sm.* seisin  
 Ensaisiner, *va.* to invest  
 Ensanglanter, \* make bloody;  
 imbrue  
 Enseigne, *sf.* sign; token; mark;  
 colours; cluster of diamonds  
 Enseigne, *sm.* an ensign (in the  
 army)  
 Enseignement, *instruction*  
 Enseigner, *va.* to teach  
 Ensellé, *e. a.* saddle-backed  
 Ensemble, *ad.* together  
 —, *sm.* the whole  
 Ensemencement, *sowing (of*  
*lands)*  
 Ensemencer, *va.* to \* sow  
 Enserer, to \* shut up; contain

Ensevelir, to bury; to inter  
 Ensevelissement, *sm.* burying  
 Ensorcellement, bewitching,  
 charm  
 Ensorceler, *va.* to bewitch  
 Ensorceleur, *sm.* bewitcher  
 Ensouffrer, *va.* to \* dip in brim-  
 stone  
 Ensuite, *ad.* afterwards; then  
 — de cela, after that  
 Ensuisant, following next  
 S'ensuivre, *vr.* to follow, ensue  
 Entablement, *sm.* entablature  
 Entacher, *va.* to taint, infect  
 Entaille, entaillure, *sf.* notch; jag  
 Entailler, *va.* to notch, to jag  
 Entamer, to \* make the first cut,  
 \* begin, enter upon, bespatter  
 Entané (homme,) a suspicious  
 character  
 Entamure, *sf.* cut, first cut  
 Entant que, *ad.* as, because  
 Entassement, *sm.* a heap  
 Entasser, *va.* heap up  
 Ente, *sf.* a graft, grafted tree  
 Entement, *sm.* grafting  
 Entendement, understanding,  
 judgment  
 Entendeur, of ready wit  
 Entendre, *va.* to \* hear, \* under-  
 stand, \* mean  
 S'entendre, *vr.* to \* be skilful;  
 have secret intelligence; play  
 booty; juggle  
 Entendre malice, to \* take some-  
 thing in a bad meaning  
 — finesse, to \* find out some wit  
 in a thing  
 Entendu, *e. a.* knowing; well  
 performed; skilful  
 Entente, *sf.* meaning, skill  
 Enter, *va.* to graft, ingraft  
 Entériner, to grant, confirm  
 Entérinement, *sm.* a grant  
 Enterrement, burial, funeral  
 Enterrer, *va.* to bury, inter  
 Entêté, *e. a.* infatuated, fond  
 —, *sm.* obstinate man  
 Entêtée, *sf.* obstinate woman  
 Entêtement, *sm.* infatuation  
 Entêter, *va.* to affect the head,  
 cause the headache, to prepos-  
 sess, puff up  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* be conceited, \* be  
 prepossessed, \* be fond

Enthousiasme, *sm.* enthusias  
 Enthousiasmer, *va.* to transport,  
 amaze  
 Enthousiaste, *sm.* enthusiast  
 Enthymème, —mem, idea  
 Enticher, *va.* to taint, to mar  
 Entier, *e. a.* entire, whole, com-  
 plete, obstinate  
 Entièrement, *ad.* entirely, wholly  
 Entité, *sf.* entity  
 Entoiler, *va.* to \* put linen to  
 Entonnement, *sm.* the putting in  
 a cask  
 Entonner, *va.* to barrel up, to \*  
 blow; chaunt  
 Entonnoir, *sm.* a funnel; a hole  
 Entorse, *sf.* sprain  
 Entortillement, *sm.* twisting,  
 winding  
 Entortiller, *va.* to \* wind, to  
 twist, to perplex, entangle  
 Entours, *sm. pl.* adjacent parts  
 Entourrer, *va.* to surround  
 Entournure, *sf.* cuff, slope  
 Entr'acte, *sm.* an interlude  
 S'entr'accuser, *vr.* to accuse one  
 another  
 S'entr'aider, to \* help one another  
 Entrailles, *sf. pl.* entrails, bowels,  
 tenderness  
 S'entr'aimer, *vr.* to love one an-  
 other  
 Entrainer, *va.* to drag, to hurry  
 away  
 S'entr'appeller, *vr.* to call one  
 another  
 Entraver, *va.* to shackle  
 S'entr'avertir, *vr.* to \* give one  
 another notice  
 Entraves, *sf. pl.* shackles, fet-  
 ters, clog  
 Entre, *pr.* between, among; in  
 — deux, between [ing  
 — chien et loup, towards even-  
 — bâiller, *vn.* to gape, open  
 S'entrebaiser, *vr.* to kiss one an-  
 other  
 S'entrebattre, to \* beat one an-  
 other [other  
 S'entreblesser, to wound each  
 Entrechât, *sm.* cross-caper  
 S'entrechoquer, *vr.* to \* hit  
 against one another; thwart  
 S'entre-communiquer, *vr.* to im-  
 part to one another

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Envoyer en l'autre monde, *to kill*  
 Eolypile, *sm. eolipile*  
 Epacte, *sf. epact*  
 Epagneul, *sm. a spaniel, a cringing fellow*  
 Epagneule, *sf. a spaniel bitch*  
 Epailer, *va. to clean gold or silver*  
 Epais, *se. a. thick, dull*  
 Epais, *sm. thickness, thick*  
 Epaisseur, *sf. thickness*  
 Epaisir, *va. to thicken*  
 Epaissement, *sm. thickening*  
 Epamprer, *va. to unleave*  
 Epanchement, *sm. pouring out; effusion; overflowing, disclosing*  
 Epancher, *va. to pour out; disclose*  
 S'—, *vr. to overflow, trust*  
 Epandre, *va. scatter; \* shed*  
 S'épanouir, *va. to blow; to bloom; cheer up*  
 Epanouissement, *sm. blowing of flowers; cheerfulness*  
 — de cœur, de rate, laughter, mirth  
 S'éparer, *vr. to \* fling the heels, to kick*  
 Epargnant, *e. a. saving, parsimonious*  
 Epargne, *sf. savingness, parsimony*  
 Epargner, *vn. to spare; to save*  
 Eparpillement, *sm. a scattering*  
 Eparpiller, *va. to scatter*  
 Epars, *e. a. scattered, loose*  
 Eparvin, *sm. sparvin, tumour*  
 Epaté, *a. (verre) a glass without a foot*  
 — (nez) *a broad flat nose*  
 Epater, *va. to \* break the foot of a glass*  
 Epave, *2. a. f. strayed*  
 Epaulard, *sm. large sea-fish, like the dolphin*  
 Epaule, *sf. shoulder, flank*  
 Epaulée, *a. striving with the shoulder*  
 Epaulement, *sm. shouldering-picce; demi-bastion*  
 Epauler, *va. \* slip one's shoulder; \* prop; back; cover*  
 Epaulette, *sf. shoulder-piece*  
 Epeautre, *sm. spelt (a kind of corn)*

Epéc, *sf. a sword*  
 Epeler, *va. to \* spell*  
 Eperdu, *e. a. extremely disordered, dismayed*  
 Eperdument, *ad. desperately*  
 Eperlan, *sm. a smelt*  
 Eperon, *spur; ship's beak-head; buttress; starlings*  
 Eperonné, *e. a. spurred*  
 Eperonner, *va. to spur*  
 Eperonnier, *sm. a spurrier*  
 Eperonnière, *sf. spur-leather*  
 Epervier, *sm. sparrow-hawk; a sweep net*  
 Ephèbe, *a youth just come to the age of puberty*  
 Ephélide, *sf. large freckle*  
 Ephémère, *2. a. ephemeral; existing only a single day*  
 Ephémérides, *sf. pl. ephemeris*  
 Ephore, *sm. ephorus*  
 Epi, *an ear of corn*  
 Epiale, *a. f. continual*  
 Epice, *sf. spice*  
 — blanche, *pounded ginger*  
 Epices, *sf. pl. fees, drugs*  
 Epicène, *a. sm. epicen*  
 Epicier, *va. to spice*  
 Epicerie, *sf. spices; grocery-ware*  
 Epicier, *e. s. a grocer*  
 Epicurien, *ne. a. epicurean*  
 Epicurien, *sm. an epicure*  
 Epicycle, *sm. epicycle*  
 Epidémie, *sf. epidemy*  
 Epidémique, *a. epidemical*  
 Epiderme, *sm. epidermis*  
 Epier, *vn. to shoot into ears*  
 Epier, *va. to watch, to spy*  
 Epierrer, *to clear of stones*  
 Epieu, *sm. spear, javelin*  
 Epigrammatique, *2. a. —tical*  
 Epigrammatiste, *sm. —tist*  
 Epigramme, *sf. an epigram*  
 Epigraphe, *epigraph, motto*  
 Epilepsie, *falling sickness; epilepsy*  
 Epileptique, *2. a. epileptic*  
 —, *s. one troubled with the epilepsy*  
 Epiloguer, *v. carp at, censure*  
 Epilogue, *sm. —gue; conclusion*  
 Epilogueur, *fault-finder, critic*  
 Epinards, *sf. pl. spinnage*  
 Epine, *sf. a thorn; prickle; rub; intricacies; crosses*

Epine blanche, *hawthorn*  
 — noire, *blackthorn*  
 — vinette, *barberry*  
 — du dos, *back-bone; spine*  
 Epinette, *a spinnet; virginal*  
 Epineux, *se. a. thorny; difficult*  
 Epingle, *sf. a pin*  
 Epingles, *sf. pl. a pair of gloves (a present)*  
 Epinglier, *e. s. a pin-maker, or seller*  
 Epiniers, *sm. pl. c thorny grove*  
 Epiphanie, *sf. epiphany; twelfth day*  
 Epique, *2. a. epic, heroic*  
 Episcopal, *e. a. episcopal*  
 Episcopat, *sm. episcopacy*  
 Episcopaux, *pl. m. —palians, churchmen*  
 Episcopiser, *vn. to \* make intercessor for getting a bishopric; to cringe*  
 Episode, *sm. an episode*  
 Episodique, *a. episodical*  
 Episser, *va. to splice*  
 Epissure, *sf. a splice*  
 Epistolaire, *2. a. epistolary*  
 Epitaphe, *sf. an epitaph*  
 Epitase, *epitasis*  
 Epithalame, *sm. —lamium, a wedding song or poem*  
 Epithète, *sf. an epithet*  
 Epithyme, *sm. dodder (herb)*  
 Epitoge, *sf. a Roman great coat*  
 Epitome, *sm. epitome; abridgment*  
 Epitre, *sf. an epistle*  
 Eploré, *e. a. all in tears*  
 Eployé, *e. a. displayed (in heraldry)*  
 Epluchement, *sm. picking*  
 Eplucher, *va. to \* pick; to sift, \* lop off; \* cut off*  
 Eplucheur, *se. a picker*  
 Epluchoir, *sm. a basket-maker's knife*  
 Epluchures, *sf. pl. pickings*  
 Epode, *sf. an epode*  
 Epointer, *va. to blunt*  
 Epois, *sm. trochings of deer*  
 Eponge, *sf. a sponge*  
 Eponger, *va. to wash with sponge*  
 Epopée, *sf. epic poem*  
 Epoque, *epoch, era*

- Epoudrer, *va.* to dust, \* beat the dust off  
 S'épouffer, *vr.* to \* steal away  
 Epouiller, *va.* to cleanse  
 S'époumonner, *vr.* to tire the lungs  
 Epousailles, *sf. pl.* a wedding  
 Epouse, *sf.* a spouse; consort  
 Epousée, a bride  
 Epouser, *v.* to marry; espouse  
 Epoussetter, to dust; brush; bang  
 Epoussettes, *sf. pl.* a brush  
 Epouvantable, *2. a.* dreadful  
 Epouvantablement, *ad.* terribly  
 Epouvantail, *sm.* a bug-bear  
 Epouvante, *sf.* fright, terror  
 Epouvanter, *va.* to frighten  
 Epoux, *sm.* spouse, bride-groom  
 Epreindre, *va.* to squeeze out  
 Epreinte, *sf.* a tenesmus  
 S'éprendre, *vr.* to be smitten  
 Epreuve, *sf.* trial; proof  
 Epris, *e. a.* smitten, taken  
 Eprouver, *va.* to try, to prove  
 Eprouvette, *sf.* a probe  
 Eptagone, *sm.* heptagon  
 Epucer, *va.* to \* flea  
 Epuisable, *2. a.* that may be exhausted  
 Epuisement, *sm.* faintness; exhausting  
 Epuiser, *va.* to drain; waste; exhaust; \* wear out  
 Epurer, *va.* to refine; purge; clear  
 Equarrir, *va.* to square  
 Equarrissade, *sm.* squareness  
 Equarrissement, *squaring*  
 Equarrissoir, *instrument to \* make square holes*  
 Equateur, *sm.* equator  
 Equation, *sf.* equation  
 Equerre, équerre, *square rule*  
 Equestre, *2. a.* equestrian  
 Equiangle, *2. a.* equiangular  
 Equidistant, *e. a.* equidistant  
 Equilatéral, *e. a.* —teral  
 Equilibre, *sm.* equilibrium  
 Equinoctial, *le. a.* —tial  
 Equinoxe, *sm.* equinox  
 — du Printemps, *Vernal equinox*  
 — de l'Automne, *Autumnal equinox*  
 Equipage, *equipage; ship's crew*
- Equipéc, *sf.* foolish design; prank  
 Equipement, *sm.* equipment; fitting out  
 Equiper, *va.* equip, accoutre; fit out  
 Equipollence, *sf.* equal value  
 Equipollent, *e. a.* equivalent  
 Equipoller, *va.* to \* be equivalent  
 Equitable, *2. a.* equitable; just  
 Equitablement, *ad.* justly  
 Equitation, *sf.* the art of riding  
 Equité, *equity, justice*  
 Equivalent, *e. a. s.* —lent  
 Equivaloir, *vn.* \* be of equal value  
 Equivoque, *sf.* pun; play on words  
 —, *2. a.* equivocal  
 Equivoquer, *va.* to equivocate  
 S'—, *v.* to \* mistake one word for another  
 Erable, *sm.* a maple  
 Eradication, *sf.* —tion  
 Eradicatif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Erasser, *vn.* graze on, scratch  
 Erature, *sf.* slight hurt; scratch  
 Erailler, *va.* to fray, to rub  
 — œil éraillé, *blood-shot eye*  
 Eraillure, *sf.* fraying  
 Eraté, *e. a.* brisk, lively  
 Erater, *va.* to \* cut the spleen  
 Ere, *sf.* era, epoch  
 Erecteur, *sm.* creator  
 Erection, *sf.* erection, standing  
 Ereinter, *va.* to \* break one's back  
 Erémitique, *2. a.* —tical  
 Erésipèle, *sf.* St. Anthony's fire  
 Ergo, *sm.* therefore, inference  
 Ergot, a cock's spur  
 Ergoté, *e. a.* spurred  
 Ergoter, *va.* to cavil; wrangle  
 Ergoteur, *sm.* caviller  
 Eriger, *va.* to erect; raise  
 S'ériger, *vr.* to \* set up  
 Erosion, *sf.* erosion  
 Erotique, *2. a.* belonging to love, amorous  
 Errant, *e. a.* straying; vagrant; wandering; errant  
 Errata, *sm.* an errata  
 Erratique, *2. a.* wandering; wild, erratic  
 Etoiles erratiques, *sf. pl.* the planets  
 Erres, *sf. pl.* the traces of a stag
- Errement, *sm.* last proceedings (in a law-suit)  
 Errer, *vn.* to err; wander  
 Erreur, *sf.* an error; folly  
 Erroné, *e.* erroneous  
 Erronément, *ad.* erroneously  
 Erudition, *sf.* —tion, learning  
 Erudits, *sm. pl.* the learned  
 Erugineux, *sc. a.* eruginous  
 Eruptif, *ve. a.* eruptive  
 Eruption, *sf.* eruption, burst  
 Escabeau, *sm.* a stool; joint stool  
 Escabelle, *sf.* a stool; joint stool  
 Escabelon, *sm.* stand for a bust; pedestal  
 Escache, *sf.* a scatch, bit  
 Escadre, a squadron (of ships)  
 Escadrille, a little squadron, small fleet  
 Escadron, *sm.* squadron (of horse)  
 Escadronner, *vn.* to squadron  
 Escalade, *sf.* scalade  
 Escalader, *va.* to scale  
 Escalier, *sm.* a staircase  
 — à vis, *winding stairs*  
 — dégagé, *back stairs*  
 — dérobé, *private stairs*  
 — droit, *strait-stairs or fliers*  
 — en limace, *spiral, or winding stairs*  
 Escalin, *sm.* a Dutch shilling  
 Escaniote, *sf.* juggler's cork-ball  
 Escamoter, *va.* to juggle; to palm; pilfer [ferer  
 Escamoteur, *sm.* a filcher; pilferer  
 Escamper, *va.* to scamper away  
 Escampette; prendre de la poudre d'escampette, *to run away*  
 Escapade, *sf.* a prank; fling of a horse  
 Escarbot, *sm.* a beetle  
 Escarboucle, *sf.* a carbuncle  
 Escarbouiller, *va.* to squash  
 Escarcelle, *sf.* a large purse  
 Escargot, *sm.* a snail; ill-shaped man  
 Escarmouche, *sf.* skirmish  
 Escarmoucher, *va.* to skirmish  
 Escarmoucheur, *sm.* skirmisher  
 Escarpe, *sf.* scarp (of a ditch)  
 Escarpé, *e. a.* steep  
 Escarper, *va.* to \* cut steep down  
 Escarpin, *sm.* pump  
 Escarpolette, *sf.* a swing



Escarre, *slough, eschar, gap*  
 Eschet, *sm. escheat*  
 Esclandre, *a disaster; noise*  
 Esclavage, *slavery, bondage*  
 Esclave, *s. a slave*  
 Escogriffe, *sm. a spunger, a shabby fellow*  
 Escompte, *a discount; deduction*  
 Escompter, *va. to discount*  
 Escopette, *sf. a sort of carabine*  
 Escopetterie, *a volley*  
 Escorte, *an escort, guard*  
 Escorter, *va. to escort; convoy*  
 Escouade, *sf. the third part of a foot company, a detachment*  
 Escourgée, *a scourge, whip*  
 Escourgeon, *sm. unrel-corn; hasty-burley*  
 Escousse, *sf. a spring in running or leaping*  
 Escrime, *fencing; tilting*  
 Escrimer, *va. to fence; to tilt; to dispute; debate*  
 S'escrimer de, *vr. to dabble in, pretend to*  
 Escrimeur, *sm. a fencer*  
 Escroc, *a sharper, pilferer*  
 Escroquer, *va. to \* trick; sponge*  
 Escroquerie, *sf. sharpening; sponging*  
 Escroqueur, *sc. s. a sharper, a pilferer*  
 Espace, *sm. a space, distance*  
 Espacement, *distance, space*  
 Espacer, *va. to distance*  
 Espadon, *sm. a two-handled sword; sword-fish*  
 Espadonner, *vn. to \* fight with the back-sword*  
 Espagnolette, *sf. fine rateen*  
 Espalier, *sm. hedge-row of fruit-trees; first row in a galley*  
 Espèce, *sf. species; kind; caste*  
 Espèces, *pl. coin; forms*  
 Espérance, *sf. hope, trust*  
 Espérer, *va. to hope; to expect*  
 Espiègle, *2. a. s. waggish; a wag*  
 Espièglerie, *sf. a frolic; a waggish trick*  
 Espion, *sm. a spy, a scout*  
 Espionnage, *the being a spy; informing*  
 Espionner, *va. to spy*  
 Esplanade, *sf. a parade, glacié*

Espoir, *sm. hope, trust*  
 Esponton, *sponçon; half pike*  
 Esprit, *sm. spirit; mind; genius; sense; wit; motive; ghost; soul*  
 Esquif, *sm. skiff (a boat)*  
 Esquille, *sf. splinter (of a broken bone)*  
 Esquinancie, *squinancy, sore-throat*  
 Esquipot, *sm. barber's money box*  
 Esquisse, *sf. a sketch*  
 Esquisser, *va. to sketch*  
 Esquiver, *to eschew; avoid*  
 S'—, *vr. to \* steal away*  
 Essai, *sm. essay, proof, trial, taste, specimen*  
 Essaim, *essain, sm. swarm*  
 Essaimer, *vn. to swarm*  
 Essanger, *vn. to wet foul linen before washing*  
 Essarter, *to grub up, to assert*  
 Essayer, *to try, attempt, taste*  
 Essayerie, *sf. the assaying of metals*  
 Essayeur, *sm. assayer*  
 Esse, *sf. any piece of iron, like an S*  
 Esseau, *sm. hatchet*  
 Essence, *sf. essence; nature; perfumed oil*  
 Essentiel, *le. a. essential, real*  
 Essentiellement, *ad. essentially*  
 Esseulé, *e. a. lonesome*  
 Essieu, *sm. axle-tree*  
 Essor, *flight; soaring up*  
 Essorer, *vn. to soar up*  
 —, *va. to air, to dry*  
 Essoriller, *to \* cut off the ears*  
 Essouffler, *to \* put out of breath*  
 Essui, *sm. drought; drying place*  
 Essui main, *a towel*  
 Essuyer, *vn. to wipe; dry up; \* bear; \* endure*  
 Est, *sm. East*  
 Estacade, *sf. a staccado, palisade*  
 Estafie, *contribution-money*  
 Estaffette, *a courier; express*  
 Estaffier, *sm. footman in livery*  
 Estafilade, *sf. slash; rent*  
 Estafilader, *va. to slash*  
 Estame, *sf. worsted*  
 Estaminet, *sm. gin-shop; a club of drunkards*

Estampe, *sf. print, cut, stamp*  
 Estamper, *va. to \* stamp; emboss*  
 Estampille, *sf. excise, stamp*  
 Estimable, *2. a. estimable, valuable*  
 Estimateur, *sm. an appraiser*  
 Estimation, *sf. —tion; estimate*  
 Estime, *esteem; value; regard*  
 Estimer, *va. to esteem; appraise. reckon; estimate, value*  
 Estive, *sf. trimming a ship*  
 Estoc, *sm. stock; lineage*  
 Estocade, *sf. a thrust*  
 Estocader, *va. to till, to dun*  
 Estomac, *sm. the stomach*  
 S'estomaquer, *vr. to resent*  
 Estrade, *sf. an alcove; path*  
 — battre l'estrade, *to \* go on a reconnoitring party*  
 Estragon, *sm. tarragon (an herb)*  
 Estramaçon, *the edge of a sabre, a cut over the head*  
 Estramaçonner, *vn. to play, or fight with a sabre*  
 Estrapade, *sf. strappado*  
 Estrapader, *va. to \* give the strappado, to whip*  
 Estropié, *e. s. maimed body*  
 Estropier, *va. to lame; maim; bungle*  
 Esturgeon, *sm. sturgeon*  
 Et, *c. and, &*  
 Et cætera, *and so on, so forth*  
 Etablage, *sm. stabling*  
 Etable, *sf. cow-house; ox-stall; hog-sty*  
 Etabler, *va. \* put in a stable, &c.*  
 Etabli, *sm. shop-board; joiner's bench; bank of a printing-press; counter in a shop*  
 Etablir, *va. to establish; appoint; assert; \* make good; state; \* lay; broach; settle*  
 S'—, *vr. settle, \* set up*  
 Etablissement, *sm. establishment; settlement; foundation*  
 Etage, *a story, degree*  
 Etager, *va. to \* cut the hair slanting*  
 Etaï, *sm. a stay (in a ship)*  
 Etaie, *sf. a prop, support*  
 Etain, *sm. carded wool*  
 Etain,  *pewter*  
 Etal, *a butcher's or fishmonger's stall*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Etrille, *sf.* a curry-comb; spunging-house  
 Etriller, *va.* to curry, to thrash  
 Etriper, *to* unbowel, to unrip  
 Etriqué, *e. a.* narrow, scanty  
 Etrivière, *sf.* stirrup-leather  
 Etrivières, *pl.* horse-whipping  
 Etroit, *e. a.* strait, narrow, intimate, strict, exact  
 Etroitement, *ad.* strictly, straitly  
 Etronçonner, *va.* to \* cut the branches of a tree  
 Etrousser, *va.* to adjudge, decree  
 Etude, *sf.* study, learning  
 Etudiant, *sm.* a student  
 Etudier, *va.* to study, mind  
 S'—, *vr.* to endeavour, addict one's self  
 Etudiale, *sf.* a scrutoire  
 Etui, *sm.* a case; tweezer  
 Etuve, *sf.* a stove, hot-house  
 Etuvée, *stewing*, stewed meat  
 Etuvement, *sm.* fomenting  
 Etuver, *va.* to bathe, to foment  
 Etuviste, *sm.* who keeps a bagnio  
 Etymologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Etymologique, *2. a.* —gical  
 Etymologiste, *sm.* —gist  
 Evacuatif, *an* evacuant  
 Evacuation, *sf.* —tion, voiding  
 Evacuer, *va.* to evacuate; void  
 S'évader, *vr.* to make one's escape  
 Evagation, *sf.* —tion  
 Evaluation, *estimate*, rating  
 Evaluer, *va.* to appraise; rate  
 Evangélique, *2. a.* —lical  
 Evangéliquement, *ad.* —tically  
 Evangéliser, *v.* to preach the gospel  
 Evangéliste, *sm.* —list  
 Evangile, *the* gospel  
 S'évanouir, *vr.* to swoon; vanish  
 Evanouissement, *sm.* swoon  
 Evaporation, *sf.* —tion; rashness  
 Evaporé, *e. s.* giddy-brained  
 Evaporer, *va.* to evaporate; to fly off  
 Evaser, *va.* to widen  
 Evasion, *sf.* escape; evasion  
 Evasure, *widening*  
 Eucharistie, *eucharist*  
 Eucharistique, *2. a.* —tical  
 Evêché, *sm.* a bishop's palace; bishopric; episcopacy

Eveil, *hint*; warning  
 Eveillé, *e. a.* sprightly, diligent  
 Eveiller, *va.* to awaken; to awake; rouse  
 Evènement, *sm.* event; end; issue  
 Event, *smack*; twang; vent; size  
 Eventail, *sm.* a fan; an air-hole  
 Eventailiste, *fan-maker*, or seller  
 Eventaire, *sort of* flat basket; sicve  
 Eventé, *e. s.* flighty; giddy; flat; vapid  
 Eventer, *va.* to fan; \* air; divulge; \* take vent  
 S'—, *va.* to \* grow flat; to \* take wind, or vent  
 Eventoire, *sm.* a fire-fan  
 Eventrer, *va.* embowel; \* draw  
 Eventuel, *le. a.* eventual  
 Eventuellement, *ad.* eventually  
 Evêque, *sm.* a bishop  
 Everrer, *va.* to worm out (a dog)  
 Eversion, *sf.* eversion, ruin  
 S'évertuer, *vr.* to exert one's self, to \* take pains  
 Eviction, *sf.* eviction, evidence  
 Evidemment, *ad.* evidently  
 Evidence, *sf.* evidence; demonstration  
 Evident, *c. a.* evident, plain, manifest  
 Evider, *va.* to unstarch; to \* cut sloping; \* make a groove  
 Evier, *sm.* a sink  
 Evincer, *va.* to evict, recover  
 Evitable, *a. 2.* avoidable  
 Evitée, *sf.* breadth of a river, or channel to \* be navigable  
 Eviter, *va.* to avoid, shun  
 Eunuque, *sm.* an eunuch  
 Evocable, *a. 2.* that may be \* brought before a higher court  
 Evocation, *sf.* conjuration; summons  
 Evocatoire, *2. a.* summoning  
 Evolution, *sf.* —tion  
 Evoquer, *va.* to conjure up; to \* bring before a higher court  
 Eupatoire, *sf.* sweet maudlin  
 Euphonie, —ny, harmony  
 Eupharbe, *sm.* —bium  
 Eux, *pro.* them, they  
 Exact, *e. a.* exact, accurate  
 Exactement, *ad.* exactly, duly

Exacteur, *sm.* an exacter, extortioner  
 Exaction, *sf.* —tion, extortion  
 Exactitude, *exactness*, accuracy, carefulness, care  
 Exagérateur, *sm.* amplifier  
 Exagératif, *ve. a.* exaggerating  
 Exagération, *sf.* amplifying  
 Exagérer, *va.* to exaggerate, aggravate, amplify  
 Exaltation, *sf.* —tion, advancement  
 Exalter, *va.* to exalt, to extol  
 Examen, *sm.* examination  
 Examineur, *an* examiner  
 Examiner, *va.* to examine; to weigh; discuss, sift  
 S'examiner, *vr.* to weigh out  
 Exarchat, *sm.* exarchate  
 Exarque, *an* exarch; a kind of ancient magistrate  
 Exaucer, *va.* to \* hear favourably  
 Excavation, *sf.* —tion, hollowing  
 Excaver, *va.* to hollow  
 Excédant, *e. sm.* overplus  
 Excéder, *va.* to exceed, abuse  
 Excellence, *ad.* excellently, greatly  
 Excellence, *sf.* excellence; excellency, eminence  
 Excellent, *e. a.* excellent; notable  
 Excellentissime, *2. a.* most excellent  
 Exceller, *va.* to excel, surpass, \* outdo  
 Excentricité, *sf.* —city  
 Excentrique, *2. a.* eccentric  
 Excepté, *ad.* except, save, but  
 Excepter, *va.* to except  
 Exception, *sf.* —tion  
 Excès, *sm.* excess; riot; abuse  
 Excessif, *ve. a.* excessive  
 Excessivement, *ad.* —vely  
 Excise, *sf.* tax on goods; custom house  
 Excitatif, *ve. a.* excitative  
 Excitation, *sf.* —tion, stirring  
 Exciter, *va.* to excite, incite, stir  
 Exclamation, *sf.* —tion  
 Exclurre, *va.* to exclude, debar  
 Exclusif, *ve. a.* —sive  
 Exclusion, *sf.* —sion  
 Exclusivement, *ad.* —vely

Excommunication, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Excommunié, *e. s.* an excommunicated person  
 Excommunier, *va.* to excommunicate  
 Excoriation, *sf.* —*tion*, *fretting of the skin*  
 Excorier, *va.* to \* take off the skin  
 Excortication, *sf.* peeling off  
 Excrément, *sm.* —*ment*  
 Excrémenteux, *se. a.* excrementitious, excremental  
 Excrescence, *sf.* excrescence  
 Excrétion, *excretion*  
 Excrétoire, *2. a.* —*tory*  
 Excroquer, *vid.* Escroquer  
 Excursion, *sf.* —*sion*, *inroad*  
 Excusable, *2. a.* excusable  
 Excusation, *sf.* exemption  
 Excuse, *sf.* excuse, pretence  
 Excuser, *va.* to excuse  
 S'excuser, *vr.* to desire to \* be excused, to decline  
 Exéat, *sm.* a pass to \* go out  
 Exécration, *2. a.* execrable  
 Exécration, *ad.* execrably  
 Exécration, *sf.* —*tion*, *abhorrence*  
 Exécraire, *2. a.* accursed  
 Exécuter, *va.* to execute  
 — *quelqu'un*, to *distrain one*  
 Exécuteur, *sm.* executor, executioner, hangman  
 Exécution, *sf.* —*tion*, *performance, distraining*  
 Exécutoire, *sm.* a writ of execution  
 Exécutoire, *2. a.* executive  
 Exécutrice, *sf.* executrix  
 Exemplaie, *2. a.* exemplary  
 Exemplaie, *sm.* a pattern; a copy of a book  
 Exemplaie, *ad.* exemplarily  
 Exemple, *sm. & f.* example; pattern; incident; instance; written copy; a copy  
 Exempt, *e. a.* exempt, free  
 —, *sm.* an exempt; life-guard  
 Exempter, *va.* to exempt; free  
 Exemption, *sf.* —*tion*; freedom  
 Exercer, *va.* to exempt; train up, to practice  
 Exercice, *sm.* exercise, practice, trade

Exergue, *exergue of a medal*  
 Exfoliation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 S'exfolier, *vr.* exfoliate; flake, scale off  
 Exhalaison, *sf.* exhalation  
 Exhalation, —*tion*  
 Exhaler, *va.* to exhale; to evaporate, to vent  
 Exhaussement, *sm.* raising; height  
 Exhausser, *va.* to raise  
 Exhérédatation, *sf.* disinheriting  
 Exhéréder, *va.* to disinherit  
 Exhiber, to exhibit, produce  
 Exhibition, *sf.* —*tion*; producing  
 Exhortation, —*tion*  
 Exhorter, *va.* to exhort, stir up  
 Exhumation, *sf.* unburying  
 Exhumer, *va.* to \* dig a corpse out of the ground  
 Exigeant, *ante. a.* exacting; hard to please  
 Exigence, *sf.* exigence; urgency, occasion  
 Exiger, *va.* to require, to exact  
 Exigible, *2. a.* demandable  
 Exigu, *e. a.* exiguous, small  
 Exiguité, *sf.* exiguity, smallness  
 Exil, *sm.* banishment, exile  
 Exilé, *e. s.* an exile  
 Exiler, *va.* to banish, exile  
 Exilité, *sf.* smallness, weakness  
 Existant, *e. a.* existent  
 Existence, *sf.* existence, being  
 Exister, *va.* to exist, to \* be  
 Exode, *sm.* Exodus  
 Exorable, *2. a.* exorable  
 Exorbitamment, *ad.* exorbitantly, extravagantly  
 Exorbitant, *e. a.* exorbitant, extravagant [one  
 Exorciser, *va.* exorcise, conjure  
 Exorcisme, *sm.* exorcism  
 Exorciste, *an exorcist*  
 Exorde, *exordium*  
 Exotique, *2. a.* exotic, foreign  
 Expansible, *2. a.* —*ble*; spreading  
 Expansif, *ve. a.* expansive  
 Expansion, *sf.* expansion, extent  
 Expatrier, *va.* to expatriate  
 S'expatrier, *vr.* to quit one's country  
 Expectant, *sm.* an expectant

Expectative, *a. sf.* expectation, reversion  
 Expectorant, *e. a.* expectorative  
 Expectoration, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Expectorer, *va.* to expectorate  
 Expédient, *sm.* expedient, means  
 —, *a. m.* proper, fit  
 Expédier, *va.* to despatch; expedite, \* send, \* draw up  
 Expéditif, *ve. a.* expeditious  
 Expédition, *sf.* —*tion*; despatch; copy  
 Expéditif, *sf. pl.* despatches, mission, patent  
 Expérience, *sf.* experiment, experience, trial  
 Expérimental, *e. a.* —*tal*  
 Expérimenté, *e. a.* tried; skilful  
 Expérimenteur, *va.* to experience, try  
 Expert, *e. a.* expert, skilful  
 Experts, *sm. pl.* viewers  
 Expiation, *sf.* atonement  
 Expiatoire, *2. a.* expiatory  
 Expier, *va.* to expiate; to atone  
 Expiration, *sf.* —*tion*, end  
 Expirer, *vn.* to expire, die, end  
 Explétif, *ve. a.* —*tive*  
 Explicable, *2. a.* explicable  
 Explicatif, *ve. a.* explicative  
 Explication, *sf.* explanation  
 Explicite, *2. a.* explicit, plain  
 Explicite, *ad.* explicitly  
 Expliquer, *va.* to explain; expound, signify  
 Exploit, *sm.* exploit, achievement, writ  
 — *d'assignation*, a summons, or subpoena  
 — *de saisie*, an execution upon a judgment  
 Exploitable, *2. a.* that may be distrained, hewed  
 Exploitant, *sm.* officer serving warrants  
 Exploitation, *sf.* the execution of some works in agriculture  
 Exploiter, *va.* to \* do feats; work; fell; serve warrants  
 Explorateur, *sm.* —*rator*  
 Explosion, *sf.* explosion  
 Exportation, —*tion*  
 Exposant, *e. s.* a petitioner  
 Exposé, *sm.* suggestion of a petition; preamble; pretence

Exposer, *va.* to expose; to \* set forth, expound  
 Expositif, *ve. a.* expositive  
 Exposition, *sf.* —tion, exposing, account, situation  
 Exprès, *se. a.* express, plain, manifest  
 Exprès, *sm.* an express  
 —, *ad.* purposely, on purpose  
 Expressément, *ad.* expressly, plain  
 Expressif, *ve. a.* expressive  
 Expression, *sf.* expression, expressing, squeezing out  
 Exprimable, *2. a.* expressible  
 Exprimer, *va.* to express; squeeze out  
 Exprovincial, *sm.* a monk that has been provincial  
 Expulser, *va.* to expel, turn out  
 Eupulsif, *ve. a.* expulsive  
 Expulsion, *sf.* expulsion, expelling  
 Expurgatoire, *a. m.* —gatory  
 Exquis, *e. a.* exquisite, fine  
 Extant, *e. a.* extant  
 Extase, *sf.* extacy, rapture, trance  
 S'extasier, *vr.* to \* be in rapture; to \* fly into an extacy; wonder at  
 Extatique, *2. a.* extatic  
 Extensible, *2. a.* —sible  
 Extension, *sf.* —tion, extent  
 Exténuation, —tion, a falling away  
 Exténuer, *va.* to extenuate; emaciate  
 Extérieur, *e. a.* exterior, outward, external  
 Extérieur, *sm.* the outside  
 Extérieurement, *ad.* outwardly  
 Exterminateur, *a. m.* destroyer, destroying  
 Extermination, *sf.* —tion; extirpation  
 Exterminer, *va.* to exterminate, extirpate, destroy  
 Externe, *2. a.* external  
 Externe, *s.* day-scholar  
 Extinction, *sf.* —tion; quenching  
 Extirpateur, *sm.* a destroyer  
 Extirpation, *sf.* —tion  
 Extirper, *va.* to extirpate; root out

Extorquer, to extort, wrest  
 Extorsion, *sf.* extortion, exaction  
 Extraction, —tion, descent, pedigree  
 Extraire, *va.* to extract; abridge  
 Extrait, *sm.* extract; abstract  
 — de procès, a brief  
 Extrajudiciaire, *2. a.* —dicial  
 Extrajudiciairement, *ad.* extrajudicially  
 Extraordinaire, *2. a.* —dinary, uncommon, singular  
 —, *sm.* extraordinary  
 —, a supplement to the gazette  
 — des guerres, an extraordinary fund (in time of war)  
 Extraordinairement, *ad.* extraordinarily, extremely  
 Extravagamment, *ad.* extravagantly  
 Extravagance, *sf.* —ce  
 Extravagant, *e. a. s.* —gant, silly, mad  
 Extravagantes, *sf. pl.* decrees of the popes, added to the canon-law  
 Extravaguer, *vn.* to extravagate, to rave, to dote  
 Extravasation, *sf.* —tion  
 E'extravaser, *vr.* to extravasate; to run out  
 Extrême, *2. a.* extreme, utmost, excessive  
 Extrême, *sm.* extreme  
 Extrêmement, *ad.* extremely  
 Extrême-onction, *sf.* extreme unction  
 Extrémité, —mity, utmost part; extreme; strait; misery  
 Extrinsèque, *2. a.* extrinsic  
 Exubérance, *sf.* —rance  
 Exultation, *sf.* —tion, a leaping for joy  
 Exulter, *va.* to exult, to \* leap for joy  
 Ex-voto, *sm.* thing voted, vowed

## F

**F**A, *sm. fr. or f.* (musical note)  
 Fable, *sf.* fable, story  
 Fabliau, *sm.* a tale in verse  
 Fabricateur, *coiner; forger; falsifier*

Fabrication, *sf.* coining; forging  
 Fabricien, *sm.* churchwarden  
 Fabriquant, a manufacturer  
 Fabrique, *sf.* fabric, manufacture, coinage  
 Fabriquer, *va.* to manufacture, to coin, to forge  
 Fabuleusement, *ad.* fabulously  
 Fabuleux, *se. a.* fabulous  
 Fabuliste, *sm.* fabulist  
 Façade, *sf.* front, frontispiece  
 Face, *face, front, state*  
 Faire face, *va.* to face  
 Facetie, *sf.* pleasantry, witty saying  
 Facétieusement, *ad.* facetiously  
 Facétieux, *se. a.* facetious; witty; jovial; merry  
 Facette, *sf.* facet  
 Facetter, *va.* to \* cut into facets  
 Fâché, *e.* angry; sorry  
 Pâcher, *va.* to \* vex, grieve; to tease, to anger  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* be angry  
 Fâcherie, *sf.* vexation, grief  
 Fâcheux, *se. a.* grievous; ill-natured; hard; peevish  
 Facile, *2. a.* easy, free  
 Facilement, *ad.* easily, with ease  
 Facilité, *sf.* —ty, easiness  
 Faciliter, *va.* to facilitate  
 Façon, *sf.* fashion; manner; ceremony; affectedness  
 Façon d'agir, de faire, conduct, proceeding, behaviour  
 Façonner, *va.* to form, fashion, polish, compliment  
 Façonner, *e. a. s.* ceremonious  
 Facteur, *sm.* a factor; postman  
 Factice, *2. a.* factitious; coined  
 Factieux, *se. a.* factious  
 Factieux, *se. s.* a ringleader  
 Faction, *sf.* faction, cabal  
 Factionnaire, *sm.* private sentinel  
 Factorerie, *sf.* factory  
 Factotum, *sm.* factotum  
 Factum, a case (in a plea)  
 Facture, *sf.* invoice  
 Faculté, *Faculty, power, talent, ability*  
 Fadaise, *foolery; trifles*  
 Fade, *2. a.* insipid; squeamish, silly

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Fasier, *va.* to quiver; to miss  
the wind  
Faste, *sm.* pageantry, pomp,  
pride, vain show  
Fastes, *pl.* calendar; record  
Fastidieusement, *ad.* nauseously  
Fastidieux, *se. a.* tiresome; over-  
nice, fastidious  
Fastueusement, *ad.* proudly  
Fastueux, *se. a.* ostentatious  
Fat, *sm.* a coxcomb  
Fatal, *e. a.* fatal, unlucky  
Fatalement, *ad.* fatally; un-  
luckily  
Fataliste, *sm.* fatalist  
Fatalité, *sf.* fatality; destiny;  
misfortune  
Fatidique, *2. a.* prophetic  
Fatigant, *e. a.* fatiguing; tire-  
some  
Fatigue, *sf.* fatigue; weariness;  
hardness  
Fatiguer, *va.* to tire, to fatigue;  
tease  
Fatiguer, *vn.* to \* labour; \* take  
pains  
Favras, *sm.* trash, trifles  
Fatuité, *sf.* silliness, foppery  
Fauchage, *sm.* mowing  
Fauchaison, *sf.* mowing-time  
Fauche, *mowing; reaping*  
Faucher, *va.* to mow  
— le grand pré, \* be a galley-  
slave  
Fauchet, *sm.* a rake, a scraper  
Fauteur, *a mower, spinner*  
Faucille, *sf.* a sickle  
Faucon, *sm.* a falcon, hawk  
Fauconneau, *falcon (a gun)*  
Fauconnerie, *sf.* falconry  
Fauconnier, *sm.* a falconer  
Fauconnière, *sf.* hawking bag  
Faveur, *favour, kindness*  
Faufiler, *va.* to baste  
Se —, *vr.* to \* keep company with  
Fauldes, *sf. pl.* charcoal-ovens  
Faune, *sm.* fawn  
Favorable, *2. a.* favourable, kind  
Favorablement, *ad.* favourably,  
kindly  
Favari, *te. a. s.* favoured; fa-  
vourite, a minion  
Favoriser, *va.* to favour; be-  
friend  
Faussaire, *sm.* a forger

Fausse-couche, *sf.* miscarriage  
— monnoie, *false coin*  
— porte, *a back-door*  
Fausses-manches, *pl.* shams  
Faussement, *ad.* falsely  
Fausser, *va.* to \* break; to \*  
bend; to flinch  
— sa parole, to \* break one's  
word  
Fausset, *sm.* faucet; peg; faint  
treble (in music,) falset  
Fausseté, *sf.* falsehood, forgery  
Faute, *fault, error, want*  
Faute de, *for want of*  
Fauteuil, *sm.* an elbow chair  
— à roulettes, *easy chair that*  
*runs upon wheels*  
Fauteur, *rice. s.* a favourer  
Fautif, *ve. a.* faulty  
Fauve, *2. a.* fallow, rusus  
Fauvette, *sf.* tom-tit; hen-linnet  
Faux, *sm.* a scythe  
Faux, *fausse, a.* false; sham  
Faux, *sm.* falsehood  
— bourg, *suburb*  
— frais, *pl.* idle expenses  
— fuyant, *sm.* a shift, evasion  
— monnoyeur, *false coiner*  
— semblant, *deceitful appear-  
ance*  
— brillant, *tinsel*  
— bourdon, *church-music*  
— pli, *a wrong fold*  
— saunage, *smuggling of salt*  
— saunier, *smuggler of salt*  
Féage, *sf.* feoffment  
Féal, *e. a.* trusty  
—, *sm.* Féaux, *pl.* liege, vassal  
Fébricitant, *e.* troubled with an  
ague  
Fébrifuge, *sm.* febrifuge  
Fécès, *sf. pl.* feces, dregs  
Fécond, *e. a.* fruitful, teeming  
Fécondité, *sf.* fecundity, power,  
genius, plenty  
Fécule, *sf.* lees, sediment  
Féculence, *sediment*  
Féculent, *e. a.* feculent, foul  
Fédéraliser, *va.* to unite, to as-  
sociate  
Fédératif, *ve. a.* federative  
Fée, *sf.* a fairy  
Féer, *va.* to exchant  
Féerie, *sf.* fairyism [\* limp  
Feindre, *va.* to feign; dissemble;

Feinte, *sf.* feint, disguise  
Feintise, *dissembling*  
Féler, *va.* to \* crack  
Félicitation, *sf.* congratulation  
Félicité, *felicity, bliss*  
Féliciter, *va.* to congratulate; to  
wish joy  
Félon, *ne. a. s.* felonious, felon  
Félonie, *sf.* felony, rebellion  
Félouque, *felucca*  
Félure, *a crack, chink*  
Fémelle, *female, hen*  
—, *2. a.* female  
Féminin, *e. a.* feminine; wo-  
manish  
Féminiser, *va.* \* make feminine  
Femme, *sf.* a woman, wife  
— de charge, *housekeeper*  
Femmelette, *a silly, mean wo-  
man*  
Fenaïson, *hay-harvest*  
Fendant, *sm.* a cutting blow  
Faire le fendant, *to bully, to hec-  
tor*  
Fenderie, *sf.* the cutting of iron  
bars, chafery  
Fendeur, *sm.* cleaver  
— de naseaux, *a bully, hectoring*  
*blade*  
Fendoir, *a cleaving tool*  
Fendre, *va.* to \* cleave, \* split, \*  
crack, \* rip up, \* break through  
Fenêtrage, *sm.* the windows  
Fenêtre, *sf.* a window  
Fenil, *sm.* a hay-lôst  
Fencuil, *fennel*  
Fenouillette, *sf.* aniseed brandy;  
sort of apple  
Fente, *a cleft, chink, crack, slit,*  
*chap*  
Féodal, *e. a.* feudal, feodal  
Fer, *sm.* iron, sword  
— à friser, *a pair of pinching*  
*tongs*  
— à passer, *smoothing iron*  
— de lacet, *tag of a lace*  
— d'une canne, *ferrule of a cane*  
— de cheval, *horse-shoe (in for-  
tification)*  
Fer blanc, *sm.* tin  
Fers, *pl.* chains, slavery, fetters  
Ferblantier, *sm.* a tin-man  
Ferler, *va.* to furl  
Fermage, *sm.* rent, hire  
Fermail, *a clasp*

Ferme, *sf.* a farm  
 Bail à ferme, *sm.* a lease  
 Ferme, 2. *a.* firm, steady, resolute, strong, lusty  
 —, *ad.* fast, hard  
 Fermement, *firmly*; resolutely  
 Ferment, *sm.* ferment, leaven  
 Fermentatif, *ve. a.* —tative  
 Fermentation, *sf.* fermenting  
 Fermenter, *va.* to ferment  
 Fermer, to \* shut, to close, \* stop  
 — à la clef, to lock  
 — au verrou, to bolt  
 Se fermer, *vr. to* \* shut, close up  
 Fermeté, *sf.* firmness, hardness; courage  
 Fermeture, shutters, &c. for the security of a house  
 Fermier, *e. s.* a farmer  
 Fermoir, *sm.* a clasp, chisel  
 Féroce, 2. *a.* fierce, savage  
 Férocité, *sf.* ferocity, savageness  
 Ferraille, old iron  
 Ferrailer, *vn.* to fence, to tilt  
 Ferrailleur, *sm.* a tilter, bully  
 Ferrandine, *sf.* ferrandine  
 Ferrandinier, *sm.* ferrandine-maker  
 Ferrant (maréchal,) farrier  
 Ferrement, an iron tool  
 Ferrer, *va.* to \* bind about with iron work  
 — un cheval, to shoe a horse  
 — un lacet, to tag a lace  
 — une canne, to \* tip a cane  
 — la mule, to cheat one  
 Ferret, *sm.* a tag  
 Ferreur, a tagger of laces  
 Ferrière, *sf.* farrier's pouch  
 Ferronnerie, *sf.* iron ware-house  
 Ferronnier, *e. s.* ironmonger  
 Ferrugineux, *se. a.* ferruginous, iron-like  
 Ferrure, *sf.* iron-work, shoeing of a horse  
 Fertile, 2. *a.* fertile, fruitful, full of, teeming  
 Fertilement, *ad.* fruitfully  
 Fertiliser, *va.* to fertilize  
 Fertilité, *sf.* fertility, plenty  
 Féru, *e. a.* smitten with; fond of a thing  
 Fervement, *ad.* fervently  
 Fervent, *e. a.* fervent  
 Ferveur, *sf.* fervour, zeal

Férule, *ferula*, palmer  
 Fesable, 2. *a.* feasible, lawful  
 Feseur, Faiseur, *se. a. sm.* maker; doer  
 Fesse, *sf.* buttock, back  
 Fesse-cahier, *sm.* a hired copyist  
 Fesse-mathieu, a miser; a stingy fellow  
 Fessée, *sf.* whipping  
 Fesser, *va.* flog, \* whip over a writing  
 Fesseur, *se. s.* a flogger  
 Fessier, *sm.* bottom  
 Fessu, *e. a.* that has good buttocks  
 Festin, *sm.* a feast, banquet  
 Festiner, *va.* to feast  
 Feston, *sm.* festoon; scollop  
 Festonner, *va.* to festoon; scollop  
 Festoyer, to feast  
 Fête, *sf.* a feast; holyday; festival  
 Fête des morts, All Souls day  
 Fête-Dieu, Corpus Christi day  
 Fêtes du palais, *pl.* vacation-time  
 Fêter, *va.* to \* keep holiday; to \* make welcome  
 Fétiche, *sf.* the name of idols among the negroes  
 Fétide, 2. *a.* fetid; stinking  
 Fétu, *sm.* straw, mote  
 Feu, fire; beacon; family; passion  
 — de joie, bonfire  
 — d'artifice, fire-work  
 — de paille, a sudden blaze  
 — du ciel, thunder and lightning  
 — follet, ignis fatuus  
 — grégeois, wild-fire  
 — saint elme, ignis fatuus  
 Feu, *e. a.* late, deceased  
 Feudataire, *sm.* feudatory  
 Feudiste, *a. sm.* feudist  
 Fève, *sf.* bean  
 — de marais, a garden bean  
 — de haricot, French bean  
 — de café, coffee-berry  
 Féverole, small bean  
 Feuillage, *sm.* leaves of a tree; branched work  
 Feuillans, *sm. pl.* begging friars  
 Feuillantine, *sf.* pastry \* made of puff-paste  
 Feuillantines, *pl.* nuns of the order of St. Bernard

Feuille, *sf.* leaf, sheet of paper, foil, minute, bill, foilage  
 — volante, loose sheet  
 Feuillée, a bower; shady place  
 Feuille-morte, *a.* filemot, brown  
 Feuiller, *vn.* to \* draw the leaves  
 Feuillet, *sm.* leaf of a book  
 Feuilletage, puff-paste  
 Feuilleté, a light cake  
 Feuilléter, *va.* to turn over a book  
 — la pâte, to \* make puff-paste  
 Feuillette, *sf.* half hogshead  
 Feuillu, *e. a.* fall of leaves  
 Feuillure, *sf.* the groove into which doors, &c. \* are inserted  
 Février, *sm.* February  
 Feurre, straw, chaff  
 Feutre, felt, scurvy hat  
 Feutrer, *va.* to felt  
 Fi! fy! fy upon!  
 Fiacre, *sm.* a hackney coach, a scoundrel  
 Fiançailles, *sf. pl.* a betrothing  
 Fiancé, *sm.* bridegroom  
 Fiancée, *sf.* bride  
 Fiancer, *va.* to betroth  
 Fibre, *sf.* fibre, filament  
 Fibreux, *se. a.* fibrous  
 Fibrille, *sf.* a very small slender fibre  
 Ficeler, *va.* to tie, to \* bind  
 Ficelle, *sf.* packthread  
 Ficellier, *sm.* a reel  
 Fiche, *sf.* hinge hook; fish (at cards)  
 Ficher, *va.* to \* stick in  
 Fichu, *sm.* a woman's neck-handkerchief  
 Fichu, *e. a.* pitiful, sally  
 Fichument, *ad.* pitifully  
 Fictif, *ve. a.* fictitious, supposed  
 Fiction, *sf.* fiction, lie, story  
 Fideli-commis, *sm.* scoffment of trust  
 — commissaire, scoffce of trust, fiduciary  
 Fidèle, 2. *a. s.* faithful, loyal, believer  
 Fidèlement, *ad.* faithfully  
 Fidélité, *sf.* fidelity; faithfulness; loyalty  
 Fiduciaire, 2. *a.* fiduciary  
 Fief, *sm.* fief; tenure; fee; manor; feud



Fief dominant, manor belonging to a lord paramount  
 Fieffé, e. a. arrant, mere, very  
 Fieffer, va. to enfeoff  
 Fiel, sm. gall, grudge  
 Fiente, sf. dung  
 Fienter, va. to dung, to mute  
 Fier, va. to intrust  
 Se fier, vr. to rely, trust to  
 Fier, e. a. proud; lofty; fierce  
 Fier à bras, sm. hector, bully  
 Fièremment, ad. haughtily  
 Fierté, sf. pride; haughtiness; stateliness; fierceness  
 Fierte, shrine for relics  
 Fièvre, a fever, ague  
 — intermittente, intermitting fever  
 — lente, hectic fever  
 — scarlatine, scarlet fever  
 — milliaire, miliary fever  
 — ardente, calenture  
 — chaud, a violent fever  
 — tierce, a tertian ague  
 — quarte, a quartan ague  
 — pourprée, spotted fever  
 Fiévieux, se. a. feverish; aguish  
 Fiévrote, sf. little fever  
 Fife, sm. fife, fifer  
 Figement, congealing  
 Figer, va. to congeal, coagulate  
 Fignoler, vn. to strive to excel others (low)  
 Figue, sf. a fig, a sneer  
 Figuerie, orchard of fig-trees  
 Figuier, sm. a fig-tree  
 Figuratif, ve. a. figurative  
 Figurativement, ad. —vely  
 Figure, sf. figure; form; shape  
 Figurément, ad. figuratively  
 Figurer, va. to figure, express  
 Se —, vr. to imagine, fancy  
 Figurer, vn. to look well; to match; suit; rank  
 Figurines, sf. pl. very little figures in painting  
 Fil, sm. thread; wire; edge; stream  
 — retors, twine  
 — d'or, gold wire  
 Filage, sm. spinning  
 Filament, filament, thread  
 Filamenteux, se. a. that has filaments, filaceous  
 Filandière, sf. a spinster

Filandres, pl. sea-weeds on a ship's bottom; motes; filanders  
 Filandreux, se. a. full of filanders, motes, &c.  
 Filasse, sf. flax, or hemp, ready to \* be \* spun  
 Filassier, sm. flax or hemp dresser  
 Filature, sf. spinning  
 File, file, row, order  
 — à la file, ad. in a row  
 Filer, va. to \* spin, \* wire-draw; vn. to rope; file off; purr  
 Filer doux, to \* give fair words  
 Filerie, sf. the place where hemp or flax \* is \* spun  
 Filet, sm. string, filet, net, ridge; thread  
 Fileur, se. s. spinner, wire-drawer; string-maker; spinster  
 Filial, e. a. filial  
 Filialement, ad. son-like  
 Filiation, sf. —tion, descent  
 Filière, wire-drawing iron; winder  
 Filigrane, sm. filigrane, or filigree  
 Fille, sf. girl, maid, daughter  
 Fillette, a young lass  
 Filleul, sm. a god-son  
 Filleule, sf. a god-daughter  
 Filon, sm. vein in a mine  
 Floselle, sf. ferret-silk, grammyarn  
 Filou, sm. sharper; pick-pocket  
 Filouter, va. to pilfer; cheat  
 Filouterie, sf. pilfering; sharping  
 Fils, sm. son, child, boy  
 Filtration, sf. straining  
 Filtre, sm. stuff for straining liquors, a filter, charm  
 Filtrer, va. to filtrate [ing  
 Filure, sf. spinning, wire-drawing  
 Fin, sm. end, aim, scope, design  
 Fin, cunning; main point; cream  
 Fin, e. a. fine, thin, subtle; sly; cunning; sharp; nimble  
 Finage, sm. extent of a jurisdiction  
 Final, e. a. final, last  
 Finalement, ad. finally  
 Finance, sf. duty, tax  
 Finances, pl. finances, treasury, exchequer, spunga

Financer, v. to raise money  
 Financier, sm. financier  
 Finasser, vn. to carry it cunningly  
 Finasseur, se. a. s. sly man, or woman  
 Finasserie, sf. cunning, craft  
 Finaud, e. a. low, cunning man  
 Finement, ad. finely; cunningly  
 Finesse, sf. fineness; artifice; slyness; ingenuity; jest; delicacy  
 Finet, te. a. subtle; sly  
 Finiment, sm. the finishing of a picture  
 Finir, va. to finish; to end  
 Finisseur, sm. a finisher  
 Fiole, sf. vial  
 Fion, sm. the finishing  
 Firmament, the firmament, sky cope of heaven  
 Fisc, the king's treasure  
 Fiscal, e. a. fiscal  
 Fissure, sf. fissure, crack  
 Fistule, fistula, ulcer  
 Fistuleux, se. a. fistulous  
 Fixation, sf. —tion, setting of rates  
 Fixe, 2. a. fixed, steady  
 Fixement, ad. fixedly, steadfastly  
 Fixer, va. to \* fix, settle  
 Fixité, sf. fixity, fixidity  
 Flacon, sm. a decanter, smelling bottle  
 Flagellation, sf. scourging  
 Flageller, va. to scourge  
 Flageolet, sm. a flageolet  
 Flagorner, vn. to \* pick-thanks  
 Flagornerie, sf. picking of thanks  
 Flagorneur, se. s. a pick-thank  
 Flagrant, être pris en flagrant délit, to \* be \* taken in the fact  
 Flair, sm. scent (in hunting)  
 Flaire, va. to \* smell; to \* foresee  
 Flaireur, sm. a parasite  
 Flamant, e. a. blazing  
 Flambe, sf. flag (a flower)  
 Flambeau, sm. a flambeau; candlestick; light; tink; firebrand; boute-feu  
 Flamber, va. to singe; to basto

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



- Couleur foncée, *sf.* a deep colour  
 Foncer, *va.* to supply with, \* put a head to a cask, \* fall upon  
 Foncier, *e. a.* skilled in, learned  
 Foncièrement, *ad.* thoroughly  
 Fonction, *sf.* function, office  
 Fond, *sm.* bottom, ground, main point, back part, head of a cask  
 Fond de cale, *hold of a ship*  
 Fond de lit, *tester*  
 Fondamental, *e. a.* fundamental  
 Pierre fondamentale, *sf.* foundation stone  
 Fondamentalement, *ad.* fundamentally  
 Fondant, *e. a.* melting  
 Fondant, *sm.* dissolvent  
 Fondateur, *a founder*  
 Fondation, *sf.* foundation, endowment  
 Fondatrice, *a foundress*  
 Fondement, *sm.* foundation, basis, cause, fundament  
 Fonder, *va.* to found, ground, to \* lay the foundation; endow  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* be grounded  
 Fonderie, *sf.* a foundry, the art of casting  
 Fondeur, *sm.* a founder  
 Fondre, *va.* to melt, \* cast, \* fall in; \* fall away; \* sink, \* push upon, stoop down  
 Fondrière, *sf.* a quagmire, bog  
 Fondrilles, *pl.* grounds, lees  
 Fonds, *sm.* land, soil, fund, stock  
 — d'amortissement, *sinking fund*  
 Fonger, *va.* to sink, to blot  
 Fongible, *2. a.* consumable  
 Fongueux, *se. a.* spongy, fungous  
 Fongus, *sm.* excrescence  
 Fontaine, *sf.* fountain; spring, cistern, issue  
 Fontange, *a top-knot*  
 Fonte, *melting; cast-iron, font*  
 Fontenier, *sm.* a conduit-maker  
 Fonticule, *sf.* fontanel, issue  
 Fonts, *sm. pl.* the font, baptismal basin  
 Forage, *sm.* duty on wine  
 Forain, *e. s.* foreign, alien  
 —, *e. s.* foreigner, alien  
 Forban, *sm.* a pirate  
 Forçat, *a galley-slave*  
 Force, *sf.* strength, fortitude, violence, force, power, magnanimity, energy  
 Force, *a.* many, plenty, store  
 Forcément, *ad.* forcibly  
 Forcené, *e. a.* mad, in a fury  
 Forcener, *vn.* to \* be mad  
 Forcer, *va.* to force; to \* break open  
 Forceps, *sm. pl.* surgeon's pincers  
 Forces, *sf. pl.* shears, forces, troops, strength  
 Forcettes, *pl.* small shears  
 Forclorre, *va.* to forejudge, preclude  
 Forclusion, *sf.* forejudging  
 Forer, *va.* to bore, to drill  
 Forestier, *sm.* forester, ranger  
 Foret, *sf.* a forest  
 Foret, *sm.* a gimlet, a piercer  
 Forfaire, *v.* to trespass, forfeit  
 Forfait, *sm.* a crime; misdoing  
 Forfaiture, *sf.* forfeit, offence  
 Forfanterie, *romancery, quackery*  
 Forge, *a forge*  
 Forger, *va.* to forge; to hammer, to invent  
 Forger, *vn.* to over-reach (as some horses do)  
 Forgeron, *sm.* a blacksmith  
 Forgeur, *forger, hammerer*  
 Forligner, *vn.* to degenerate  
 Se forlonger, *vr.* to \* run a length, linger  
 Se formaliser, *to \* take offence*  
 Formaliste, *2. a. s.* formalist  
 Formalité, *sf.* formality, form  
 Formariage, *sm.* clandestine marriage  
 Format, *size of a book*  
 Formation, *sf.* forming  
 Formatrice, *a. f.* formative  
 Forme, *sf.* form, last, shape, figure, manner, formality; block; stall in a choir  
 — (pour des bas,) *a leg*  
 — de chapeau, *crown of a hat*  
 Formel, *le. a.* formal, precise, explicit  
 Formellement, *ad.* formally, explicitly  
 Former, *va.* to form, frame, \* make, fashion, start, \* put up  
 — un siège, *\* lay a formal siege*  
 — le procès, *\* draw an indictment*  
 — (instruire,) *to inform; train, \* bring up*  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* be made, to \* be bred, to arise; to \* grow a man  
 Formidable, *2. a.* formidable  
 Fornier, *sm.* a last-maker  
 Formulaire, *a.* formulary  
 Formule, *sf.* set form  
 Fornicateur, *sm.* fornicator  
 Fornication, *sf.* —tion, idolatry  
 Fors, *pr.* save, except  
 Fort, *e. a.* strong, stout, hard  
 Fort, *sm.* master-piece; skill, main point, middle, height, heat, bias, fort  
 Fort, *ad.* very, very much, hard  
 Fort et ferme, *stoutly*  
 Fortement, *strongly, stoutly*  
 Forteresse, *sf.* a fortress  
 Fortifiant, *e. a.* strengthening  
 Fortificateur, *sm.* strengthener  
 Fortification, *sf.* —tion  
 Fortifier, *va.* to fortify, to strengthen, corroborate  
 Se —, *vr.* to gather strength  
 Fortin, *sm.* little fort, sconce  
 Fortraire, *va.* to convey away  
 Fortuit, *e. a.* fortuitous, casual  
 Fortuitement, *ad.* accidentally, casually, by chance  
 Fortune, *sf.* fortune, luck, condition, destiny, chance  
 — de mer, *storm*  
 Fortuné, *e. a.* fortunate; happy  
 Fortvêtu, *sm.* a scoundrel; upstart, beggar  
 Forum, *forum*  
 Forure *sf.* key-hole, bore  
 Fosse, *grave, pit, hole*  
 — de l'estomac, *pit of the stomach*  
 Fossé, *sm.* ditch, moat  
 Fosset, *a peg, faucet*  
 Fossette, *sf.* chuck-hole, dimple  
 Fossile, *2. a. sm.* fossil  
 Fossoyer, *va.* to moat round  
 Fossoyeur, *sm.* a grave digger, ditcher

- Fou, fol, le. *a. mad; silly; very fond; foolish*  
 —, *sm. a fool; jester; a bishop at chess; beech-tree*  
 Fouage, *hearth-money*  
 Fouailler, *va. to flog, to lash*  
 Foudre, *sf. thunder-bolt*  
 —, *sm. a large tun*  
 Foudroiement, *sm. thunder-striking*  
 Foudroyant, *e. a. thundering, dreadful*  
 Foudroyante, *sf. squib; rocket resembling a thunder-bolt*  
 Foudroyer, *va. to thunder-strike; batter; fulminate*  
 —, *vn. to storm*  
 Fouée, *sf. fowling by candle-light* [lash  
 Fouet, *sm. whip, whipcord, rod,*  
 Fouette, *e. a. whipt*  
 Fouetter, *va. to \* whip, lash, to \* cut*  
 Fouetteur, *se. s. a flogger*  
 Fouger, *va. to root, to \* dig*  
 Fougeraie, *sf. ferney ground*  
 Fougère, *fern* [ship)  
 Fougou, *sm. a cook-room (in a*  
 Fougue, *sf. heat, impetuosity*  
 Fougueux, *se. a. fiery, hot; unruly*  
 Fouille, *sf. trenching, raking up*  
 Fouille-au-pot, *sm. a scullion*  
 Fouiller, *va. to trench; to rake up; to rummage; \* search*  
 Fouine, *sf. a polecat*  
 Fouir la terre, *va. to \* dig the ground*  
 Foulage, *sm. the pressing of herrings*  
 Foule, *sf. crowd; throng; oppression; fulling*  
 Fouler, *va. to tread; to fall; trample on; oppress; gull*  
 — du drap, *to mill cloth*  
 Foulerie, *sf. hatter's or fuller's workhouse; wine-press*  
 Foulour, *sm. a grape-treader; a fuller*  
 Foulées, *sf. pl. deer's tracks*  
 Fouloir, *sm. hatter's working board; trough of a press*  
 Foulon, *a fuller*  
 Foulure, *sf. sprain, surbating*  
 Four, *sm. oven; kiln; bake-house*
- Fourbe, *cheat, impostor*  
 —, *2. a. cheating; deceitful, crafty*  
 —, *sf. imposture, cheat*  
 Fourber, *va. to cheat; to \* trick*  
 Fourberie, *sf. imposture, cheat*  
 Fourbir, *va. to furbish*  
 Fourbisseur, *sm. a sword-cutler*  
 Fourbissure, *sf. furbishing*  
 Fourbu, *e. a. foundered*  
 Fourbure, *sf. foundering*  
 Fourche, *a pitchfork*  
 Fourches patibulaires, *a gibbet*  
 Fourcher, *vn. to \* grow forked*  
 Fourchette, *sf. a fork*  
 Fourchon, *sm. a fork with three prongs*  
 Fourchon, *prong of a fork*  
 Fourchu, *e. a. forked, cloven*  
 Fourgon, *sm. a sort of wagon, an oven-fork, poker*  
 Fourgonner, *va. to stir the fire; to poke; to fumble about*  
 Fourmi, *sf. ant, pismire*  
 Fourmillant, *e. a. swarming*  
 Fourmillement, *sm. pricking; itching* [to \* be full of  
 Fourmiller, *vn. to swarm with,*  
 Fourmillière, *sf. an ant's nest; a throng; a swarm*  
 Fournaise, *a furnace; kiln; trial* [mine  
 Fourneau, *sm. a stove, kiln, small*  
 Fournée, *sf. batch of bread, oven-full*  
 Fourni, *e. full, thick*  
 Fournier, *sm. an oven-tender*  
 Fournil, *a bake-house*  
 Fourniment, *powder-flask*  
 Fournir, *va. to furnish; \* find; afford; \* make up, supply*  
 Fournir, *vn. to serve the turn*  
 Fournissement, *sm. furniture; equipage*  
 Fournisseur, *contractor*  
 Fourniture, *sf. furnishing; provision, furniture, remittance, trimming, small salad*  
 Fourrage, *sm. fodder, forage*  
 Fourrager, *v. to forage, ravage*  
 Fourrageur, *sm. forager*  
 Fourreau, *a case, scabbard*  
 Fourreau de robe, *a frock*  
 Fourrer, *va. to thrust in; to \* stuff with; to fur*
- Se fourrer, *vr. to intrude one's self; engage.—Paix fourrée, deceitful peace*  
 Fourreur, *sm. furrier, skinner*  
 Fourrier, *harbinger, provider*  
 Fourrière, *sf. a wood-yard, pound*  
 Fourrure, *a fur, fur-lining*  
 Fourvoyement, *sm. a going astray; error*  
 Fourvoyer, *vn. to \* mislead*  
 Se —, *vr. to go out of one's way, to err*  
 Fouteau, *sm. a beech-tree*  
 Foyer, *a hearth; heat; house; centre; seat; a tiring-room; focus*  
 Fracas, *crash, clatter, noise*  
 Fracasser, *va. to \* break in pieces*  
 Fraction, *sf. fraction*  
 Fractionnaire, *2. a. fractional*  
 Fracture, *sf. fracture, breaking*  
 Fracturé, *e. a. broken*  
 Fragile, *2. a. frail, brittle*  
 Fragilité, *sf. —lity, frailty, brittleness*  
 Fragment, *sm. a fragment*  
 Frai, *spawn, fry, wearing out*  
 Fraichement, *ad. coolly; newly; freshly*  
 Fraicheur, *sf. coolness; freshness*  
 Fraichir, *vn. to increase (speaking of the wind)*  
 Frairie, *sf. a merry-making; club*  
 Frais, fraiche, *a. cool, fresh, new, recent, raw* [air  
 Frais, *sm. cool; coolness; fresh*  
 Frais, *pl. charges, expenses*  
 Frais, *ad. newly, coolly*  
 Fraise, *sf. a strawberry; ruff; drill*  
 — de veau, *calf's pluck*  
 Fraiser, *va. to plait; knead; drill*  
 Fraissette, *sf. small strawberry*  
 Fraisi, *sm. cinders*  
 Fraisier, *strawberry plant*  
 Framboise, *sf. raspberry*  
 Framboiser, *va. to \* give a taste of raspberry*  
 Framboisier, *sm. raspberry bush*  
 Franc, livre, *a piece of money, value 20 pence French*

- Franc, franche, *a.* free; frank; mere; arrant; true, open  
 Franc, *ad.* plainly; flatly; completely  
 Franc-salé, *sm.* allowance of salt  
 — alleu, *a* freehold  
 — tenancier, *a* freeholder  
 Franchement, *ad.* plainly, freely  
 Franchir, *vt.* to \* leap over, to overcome [dom  
 Franchise, *sf.* immunity; free-  
 Franciser, *vn.* to Frenchify  
 François, *sm.* Francis  
 François, *e. a. s.* French  
 François, *sm.* Frenchman  
 Française, *sf.* Frenchwoman  
 Frange, *fringe*, border  
 Frangeon, *sm.* little fringe  
 Franger, *va.* to fringe  
 Franger, *e. s.* fringe-maker  
 Frangipane, *sf.* kind of perfume, cream and almond cake  
 Franque, *a.* (la langue) *a* language used in the Levant; lingua franca  
 Franquette — à la franquette, *too* freely; without ceremony  
 Frappant, *e. a.* striking; essential, material  
 Frappe, *sf.* stamping  
 Frappe-main, *sm.* hot cockles  
 Frappement-de-mains, *clapping* of hands  
 Frapper, *vt.* to \* strike, \* smite, knock [ney  
 — de la monnoie, *to stamp* money  
 — des mains, *to* \* clap  
 Frappeur, *se. s.* striker, knocker  
 Frasque, *sf.* a trick  
 Frater, *sm.* a young barber  
 Fraternel, *le. a.* brotherly  
 Fraternellement, *ad.* fraternally; lovingly  
 Fraterniser, *vn.* to live in a brotherly manner  
 Fraternité, *sf.* -nity; brotherly love, society  
 Fratricide, *sm.* fratricide  
 Fraude, *sf.* fraud; deceit; cheat  
 Frauder, *vt.* to defraud; cheat  
 — les droits, *to smuggle*  
 Fraudeur, *sm.* defrauder  
 — de douane, *a* smuggler  
 Frauduleusement, *ad.* fraudulently; by a trick
- Frauduleux, *se. a.* fraudulent, fraudulent, crafty  
 Frayer, *vn.* to open, to \* show, rub against, graze, spawn, agree  
 Frayeur, *sf.* fright; dread; fear  
 Fredaine, *a* prank; frolic  
 Fredon, *sm.* trilling; quavering; a gles [\* shake  
 Fredonner, *vn.* to trill; quaver,  
 Frégate, *sf.* a frigate  
 Frein, *sm.* bit, bridle, curb  
 Frelampier, *a* mere scrub  
 Frelater, *va.* to adulterate  
 Frelaterie, *sf.* sophistication  
 Frêle, *2. a.* frail; weak; brittle  
 Frelon, *sm.* a hornet, drone  
 Frelucue, *sf.* a tuft  
 Freluquet, *sm.* a prig, spark  
 Frémir, *vn.* to shudder; chafe, to roar, to simmer, tremble  
 Frémissement, *sm.* a shuddering; trembling; humming  
 Frêne, *an* ash tree  
 Frénésie, *sf.* a frenzy, madness  
 Frénétique, *2. a. s.* frantic  
 Fréquemment, *ad.* frequently  
 Fréquence, *sf.* frequency  
 Fréquent, *e. a.* frequent; usual  
 Fréquentatif, *ve. a.* -tative  
 Fréquentation, *sf.* frequenting, hunting, conversing  
 Fréquenter, *va.* to frequent, haunt, \* keep company with  
 Fréquenter, *va.* to use a place  
 Frère, *sm.* a brother  
 Frère (religieux,) *friar*, monk  
 — de lait, *foster-brother*  
 Frères jumeaux, *pl.* twins  
 Frérot, *sm.* little brother  
 Fresaille, *sf.* screech-owl  
 Fresque (peindre à,) *to paint* in fresco  
 Fressure de veau, *sf.* calf's pluck  
 Fressure de cochon, *sf.* hog's harslet  
 Fret, *sm.* freight  
 Fréter, *va.* to freight  
 Fréteur, *sm.* freighter, owner  
 Frétillant, *e. a.* fluttering; frisking  
 Frétaillement, *sm.* frisking  
 Frétiller, *vn.* to frisk, flutter  
 Fretin, *sm.* a fry, trash  
 Frette, *sf.* ferrule; ferril; iron-hoop
- Frétte, *e. a.* fretton (in heraldry)  
 Friabilité, *sf.* -lity  
 Friable, *2. a.* friable, brittle  
 Friand, *e. a.* dainty, nice  
 Friand, *e. s.* sweet tooth  
 Friandise, *sf.* daintiness  
 Friandises, *pl.* tid-bits  
 Fricandeau, *sm.* Scotch-collops  
 Fricassée, *sf.* fricassee  
 Fricasser, *va.* to fry; to squander away  
 Fricasseur, *sm.* a paltry cook  
 Friche, *sf.* land untilled  
 Friction, -tion; rubbing  
 Frigidité, *natural* frigidity; coolness  
 Frigorifique, *2. a.* cooling  
 Frilleux, *se. a.* chilly  
 Frimas, *sm.* rime, hoar-frost  
 Fringant, *e. a.* gamesome; airy, brisk  
 Fringuer, *v.* to frisk, to rinse  
 Friper, *vn.* to rumble, gobble down; \* spoil, squander away  
 Friperie, *sf.* a second hand clothes-shop  
 —, *broker's* trade  
 —, *broker's* street  
 Fripe-sauce, *sm.* lickspit  
 Fripeur, *a* waster  
 Fripier, *e. s.* a salesman; a broker  
 Fripon, *ne. a. s.* roguish; rogue  
 Friponneau, *sm.* little rogue  
 Friponner, *va.* to cheat; to play the truant  
 Friponnerie, *sf.* knavish trick  
 Friponnier, *sm.* a sharper  
 Friquet, *a* slice; a prig; a kind of sparrow  
 Frire, *va.* to fry, squander  
 Frise, *sf.* frieze, flannel  
 Friser, *va.* to curl, crisp, graze, ruffle, knap  
 Frisoir, *sm.* hair bodkin  
 Frison, *under* petticoat  
 Frisoter, *va.* to frizzle, crisp  
 Frisquette, *sf.* a frisket  
 Frisson, *sm.* a shivering; a cold fit  
 Frissonnement, *feverish*, shivering  
 Frissonner, *vn.* to shiver; shudder

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Fustigation, *flogging*  
 Fustiger, *va. to scourge, lash*  
 Fût, *sm. gun-stock, shaft of a pillar, drum-barrel; cash, staff*  
 Futaie, *sf. a forest of lofty trees*  
 Futaille, *a cask, a vessel*  
 Futaille, *wood fit for casks*  
 Futaine, *fustian, dimity*  
 Futainier, *sm. fustian or dimity weaver*  
 Futé, *e. a. crafty, cunning*  
 Futile, *2. a. trifling, vain, futile*  
 Futilité, *sf. futility, vanity*  
 Futur, *e. a. future, to come*  
 —, *sm. future tense; futurity*  
 —, *e. a. said (in law) of persons who are on the point of marriage*  
 Futurition, *sf. —tion*  
 Fuyant, *e. a. flying; faux-fuyant, trick*  
 Fuyard, *sm. a runaway; coward*  
 —, *e. a. apt to run away, fearful*

## G

**G**ABARE, *sf. a lighter*  
 Gabari, *sm. a model for ship-building*  
 Gabarier, *lighterman*  
 Gabelage, *the drying of salt in a magazine*  
 Gabeler, *va. to \* let salt dry in a magazine*  
 Gabeleur, *sm. a gableman*  
 Gabelle, *sf. excise, duty on salt*  
 Gabion, *sm. a gabion*  
 Gabionnade, *sf. —nade*  
 Gabionner, *va. cover with gabions*  
 Gâche, *sf. staple, wall-hook*  
 Gâcher, *va. to \* mix; rinse linen*  
 Gâcheux, *se. a. miry, slabby*  
 Gâchis, *sm. slab, splash*  
 Gabelle, *sf. currants*  
 Gadellier, *sm. currant-bush*  
 Gadouard, *a nightman*  
 Gadoue, *sf. ordure, filth*  
 Gaffe, *gaff, iron hook*  
 Gage, *sm. pawn, token, pledge*  
 Gager, *va. to hire, to bet, \* lay*  
 Gages, *sm. pl. wages, salary*  
 Gageur, *se. s. a better*

Gageure, *sf. wager, bet*  
 Gagiste, *sm. hired man in a playhouse*  
 Gagnage, *pasture-ground*  
 Gagnages, Gagneries, *crop*  
 Gagnant, *e. s. a winner*  
 Gagne-denier, *sm. a labourer*  
 Gagne-pain, *livelihood*  
 Gagne-petit, *knives, or scissors-grinder*  
 Gagner, *va. to \* get, gain, \* win, carry, reach, earn, bribe*  
 Gagner au pié, *scamper away*  
 Se gagner, *vr. to \* be catching*  
 Gagni, *sf. jolly plump girl*  
 Gai, *e. a. gay, merry, lively*  
 Gaiement, *ad. merrily, gaily*  
 Gaieté, *sf. gaiety, mirth*  
 Gaillard, *e. a. merry, brisk, tipsy, gallant, jolly, pleasant*  
 Gaillard d'avant, *sm. fore-castle*  
 Gaillard d'arrière, *quarterdeck*  
 Gaillarde, *sf. a sprightly dance*  
 Gaillardement, *ad. merrily, bluntly, boldly*  
 Gaillardise, *sf. frolic, gaiety*  
 Gain, *sm. gain, lucre, profit*  
 Gain (au jeu,) *winnings*  
 Gaine, *sf. a sheath*  
 Gainier, *sm. a sheath, or case-maker*  
 Gala, *feast, entertainment*  
 Galamment, *ad. genteelly, finely, gallantly, wisely*  
 Galant, *e. a. genteel, clever*  
 Galant, *sm. spark, sweetheart*  
 Galant, *knot of ribands*  
 Galanterie, *sf. gallantry, intrigue*  
 Galaxie, *the milky way*  
 Galbanum, *sm. —num (gum)*  
 Gale, *sf. the itch, the mange*  
 Galée, *a printer's galley*  
 Se galer, *vr. to scratch, to rub*  
 Galère, *sf. gally, cornice*  
 Galerie, *gallery, balcony*  
 Galérien, *sm. a galley-slave*  
 Galet, *a shuffle-board, pebble*  
 Galetas, *a garret*  
 Galette, *sf. a muffin*  
 Galeux, *se. a. itchy*  
 Galeux, *se. s. scabby man or woman*  
 Galimafrée, *sf. gallimaufry; hotch-potch*

Galimatias, *sm. bombast, nonsense*  
 Galion, *a galleon*  
 Galiote, *sf. a bark, galliot*  
 Galiote à bombes, *bombketch*  
 Galipot, *sm. rosin*  
 Galle (noix de) *sf. gall-nut*  
 Gallican, *e. a. gallican*  
 Gallicisme, *sm. —cism*  
 Galoche, *sf. galosh*  
 Galon, *sm. galoon, lace, gallon, grocer's box*  
 Galonner, *va. to lace*  
 Galop, *sm. gallop*  
 Galopade, *sf. galloping*  
 Galoper, *vn. to gallop, hunt*  
 Galopin, *sm. errand boy*  
 Galvauder, *va. to scold in law language*  
 Gambade, *sf. a gambol; jest*  
 Gambader, *vn. to gambol*  
 Gambage, *sm. malt-tax*  
 Gambiller, *vn. to play with one's legs*  
 Gamelle, *sf. a wooden bowl*  
 Gamme, *the gamut*  
 Chanter la gamme, *to reprimand; to rattle*  
 Charger de gamme, *to alter one's conduct*  
 Ganache, *sf. thick-skulled fellow; nether jaw of a horse, an old wig*  
 Gangrène, *sf. gangrene*  
 Se gangrèner, *vr. to gangrene*  
 Ganse, *sf. a loop*  
 Gant, *sm. a glove.—L'amitié passe le gant, true friendship is not ceremonious*  
 Gantelée, *sf. fox-gloves*  
 Gantelet, *sm. a gauntlet*  
 Ganter, *va. to \* put on gloves*  
 Ganterie, *sf. glove-trade*  
 Gantier, *e. s. a glover*  
 Garance, *sf. madder*  
 Garancer, *va. to dye with madder*  
 Garant, *sm. warranter; voucher; guarantee; author*  
 Garantie, *sf. warranty*  
 Garantir, *va. to, warrant; protect*  
 Garçon, *sm. a boy, a bachelor, a journeyman*  
 Garçonnet, *a little boy*  
 Garçonnière, *sf. a romp, rig*

- Garde, *guard, keeping nurse, watch, waiting, protection, charge*  
 Garde (d'épée,) *hilt*  
 Garde, *sm. a keeper, warder*  
 Garde-bois, *a forest-keeper*  
 Garde-boutique, *unfashionable wares, shop-keeper*  
 Garde du corps, *life-guard*  
 Garde-cendres, *a fender*  
 Garde-chasse, *a game-keeper*  
 Garde-côte, *a cruiser*  
 Garde-feu, *iron bars before a fire; fender*  
 Garde-fou, *rails along bridges, quays, &c.*  
 Garde-magasin, *a store-keeper*  
 Garde-manger, *larder, buttery, store-room*  
 Garde-meuble, *a ward-robe, yeoman of ditto*  
 Garde-note, *a notary*  
 Garde-noble, *sf. guardianship of a nobleman's children*  
 Gardes d'une serrure, *sf. pl. wards of a lock*  
 Garder, *v. to \* keep, \* take heed*  
 — (un malade,) *to nurse*  
 Se garder de, *to \* keep from doing any thing amiss*  
 Garderobe, *sf. wardrobe; closet; frock*  
 Garde-rôle, *sm. the master of the rolls*  
 Garde-vaisselle, *a gentleman of the ewry*  
 Gardeur, *se. s. a herd-keeper*  
 Gardien, *ne. s. a guardian, a tutor*  
 Gardon, *sm. roach, a fish*  
 Gare, *int. make way, take care*  
 Garenne, *sf. a warren*  
 Garennier, *sm. a warrener*  
 Garer, *se garer, to \* take care, to protect one's self*  
 Se gargariser, *vr. to gargle*  
 Gargarisme, *sm. —rism; gargling*  
 Gargotage, *shabby meal*  
 Gargote, *sf. paltry eating-house*  
 Gargoter, *vn. to haunt hedge ale-houses; to \* eat and drink indecently*  
 Gargotier, *e. s. paltry victualler*  
 Gargouille, *sf. a gutter-spout*  
 Gargouillée, *spouting*  
 Gargouillement, *sm. a grumbling in the bowels*  
 Gargouiller, *vn. to dabble, paddle*  
 Gargouillis, *sm. noise of a water-spout*  
 Gargousse, *sf. a cartouch, a cartridge*  
 Gargoussière, *a pouch for cartridges*  
 Garneiment, *sm. a profligate*  
 Garniment, *apparatus*  
 Garnir, *va. to furnish, trim, store, adorn, garnish, \* bind*  
 Se garnir, *vr. to seize*  
 Garnison, *sf. garrison, people put in a house on an execution*  
 Garnisseur, *sm. haberdasher*  
 Garniture, *sf. furniture, garnishment, set*  
 Garou (loup,) *sm. were-wolf*  
 Garrot, *withers; packing-stick; bow*  
 Garrotter, *va. to \* bind with cords*  
 Gars, *sm. a lad, boy, stripling*  
 Gascon, *ne. a boaster, cracker*  
 Gasconnade, *sf. gasconade, bravado*  
 Gasconner, *vn. to boast*  
 Gasconisme, *sm. gasconism*  
 Gaspillage, *spoiling, wasting*  
 Gaspiller, *va. to lavish, to waste, to \* spoil*  
 Gaspilleur, *se. s. spendthrift*  
 Gastrique, *a. s. gastric*  
 Gastriloque, *sm. ventriloquist*  
 Gastrolâtre, *a glutton*  
 Gastromanie, *sf. daintiness*  
 Gastronomie, *—my*  
 Gâteau, *sm. a cake*  
 — de miel, *honeycomb*  
 Gâte-métier, *a spoil trade; one who works, or sells at under price*  
 Gâter, *va. to \* spoil, waste, soil, mar, corrupt*  
 Se gâter, *to taint, to be spoiled*  
 Gâteur, *se. s. spoiler, corrupter*  
 Gauche, *2. a. left; awkward*  
 Gauchement, *ad. awkwardly*  
 Gaucher, *e. a. s. left-handed*  
 Gaucherie, *sf. awkwardness*  
 Gauchir, *vn. \* shrink back, shift*  
 Gauchissement, *sm. shrinking back*  
 Gaude, *sf. woad*  
 Gauder, *va. to dye with woad*  
 Se gaudir, *vr. to \* be merry*  
 Gauffre, *sf. a honeycomb; pastry; wafer*  
 Gauffer des étoffes, *to figure stuffs*  
 Gauffreur, *sm. one who figures stuffs*  
 Gauffrier, *wafer-iron*  
 Gauffrure, *sf. figuring*  
 Gaule, *a switch, pole*  
 Gauler, *vn. to \* beat down with a pole*  
 Gaulis, *sm. long sprig*  
 Gavotte, *sf. gavot (a dance)*  
 Gaupe, *a slut, trollop*  
 Se gausser, *vr. to jeer, banter*  
 Gausserie, *sf. jecring, jest*  
 Gausseur, *se. s. a jeerer*  
 Gaz, *sm. elastic fluid*  
 Gaze, *sf. gauze*  
 Gazelle, *an antelope*  
 Gazer, *va. to cover with gauze*  
 Gazer une expression, *to veil an indecent word*  
 Gazetier, *sm. gazetteer; hawker*  
 Gazetin, *a little gazette*  
 Gazette, *sf. a newspaper; blab*  
 Gazier, *sm. a gauze-maker*  
 Gazon, *green turf* [turf.  
 Gazonnement, *covering with*  
 Gazonner, *va. to line with turf*  
 Gazouillement, *sm. warbling, purling*  
 Gazouiller, *vn. to warble; purl, chirp*  
 Geai, *sm. a jay, jack-daw*  
 Géant, *e. giant, giantess*  
 Géhenne, *sf. hell, torment*  
 Geindre, *vn. to whine*  
 Gélatineux, *se. a. jelly-like*  
 Gélée, *sf. Frost, jelly*  
 — blanche, *hoar Frost*  
 Geler, *vr. to \* freeze*  
 Geline, *sf. a hen*  
 Gelinotte, *a fine tit; pullet; wood-hen, water-quail*  
 Gélivure, *freezing of trees*  
 Gémeaux, *sm. pl. the sign Gemini*  
 Gémir, *vn. to groan, to coo*  
 Gémissement, *sm. groaning*



Génant, e. a. troublesome; uneasy  
 Gencive, *sf.* the gum  
 Gendarine, *sm.* life-guard; a termagant; spark of fire  
 Se gendarmer, *vr.* to bluster  
 Gendarmerie, *sf.* horse of the household  
 Gendre, *sm.* son-in-law  
 Gêne, *sf.* rack, pain, constraint  
 Généalogie, *genealogy, pedigree*  
 Généalogique, 2. a. genealogical  
 Généalogiste, *sm.* —gist  
 Gêner, *va.* to clog, constrain, cramp, straiten  
 Général, *sm.* a general, chief  
 —, e. a. general  
 Généralat, *generalship*  
 Générale, *sf.* the general (a beat of drum)  
 Généralement, *ad.* —rally; universally, commonly  
 Généraliser, *v.* to \* make general  
 Généralissime, *sm.* a generalissimo  
 Généralité, *sf.* —ty, precinct  
 Généralités, *sf. pl.* general discourses  
 Générateur, *sm.* generating  
 Génératif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Génération, *sf.* —tion; progeny, propagation, descent  
 Généreusement, *ad.* generously  
 Généreux, *sc. a.* generous  
 Générique, 2. a. —rical  
 Générosité, *sf.* generosity  
 Genèse, *Genesis*  
 Genêt, *sm.* broom, genet  
 Genet, a Spanish horse; a little horse  
 Genette, *sf.* a wild cat  
 Génévrier, *sm.* a juniper-tree  
 Génie, *genius, talent, temper*  
 Génivière, a juniper-berry; *geneva, or gin*  
 Génisse, *sf.* a heifer  
 Génital, e. a. genital, generative  
 Génitif, *sm.* genitive case  
 Génitoires, *sm. pl.* genitals  
 Géniture, *sf.* offspring  
 Genou, *sm.* knee  
 Genouillère, *sf.* the top of a boot

Genre, *sm.* kind, style, gender  
 Gens, *sf. pl.* folks; people; servants  
 N. B. This word is *f.* when preceded by an *adj.*; and *m.* when the *adj.* follows  
 Gens d'église, *churchmen*  
 — de guerre, *military men*  
 — de condition, *gentlefolks*  
 Gent, *sf.* nation, tribe, people  
 Gent, e. a. neat, spruce  
 Gentil, *sm.* a heathen, pagan  
 —, le. a. genteel, pretty  
 Gentilhomme, *sm.* a gentleman; nobleman  
 Gentilhommeerie, *sf.* gentleman's seat; gentility  
 Gentilhommière, *neat country house*  
 Gentilité, *the heathens, heathenism*  
 Gentillâtre, *sm.* petty country-squire  
 Gentillesse, *sf.* genteelness; pretty saying, pretty trick; toy  
 Gentiment, *ad.* prettily, neatly  
 Genuflexion, *sf.* kneeling  
 Géocentrique, 2. a. —tric  
 Géode, *sf.* an eagle-stone, (kind of pebble)  
 Géographe, *sm.* —pher  
 Géographie, *sf.* —phy  
 Géographique, 2. a. —phical  
 Geolage, *sm.* prison fees  
 Geole, *sf.* a gaol, prison  
 Geolier, *sm.* a gaoler  
 Geolière, *sf.* a gaoler's wife  
 Géomancie, *geomancy*  
 Géomancien, *sm.* geomancer  
 —, ne. a. geomantic  
 Géométral, e. a. geometrical  
 Géomètre, *sm.* a geometer  
 Géométrie, *sf.* —try  
 Géométrique, 2. a. —trical  
 Géométriquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Géorgiques, *sf. pl.* Georgics  
 Géranium, *sm.* stork-bill; crane's bill or geranium  
 Gerbe, *sf.* a sheaf  
 Gerbée, *bundle of straw*  
 Gerber, *va.* to \* make up in sheaves  
 Gerce, *sf.* bookworm  
 Gercer, *v.* to chop, \* crack  
 Gerçure, *sf.* chop, cleft, flaw

Gérer, *va.* to manage  
 Gerfaut, *sm.* gerfalcon  
 Germain, *aine. a.* —cousin germain, *cousine germaine, first cousin*  
 Germe, *sm.* bud, shoot, sperm  
 Germer, *vn.* \* shoot, bud, \* spring up  
 Germination, *sf.* —tion  
 Germure, *budding*  
 Gérondif, *sm.* a gerund  
 Gésier, a gizzard  
 Gésine, *sf.* lying in  
 Gésir, *vn.* to \* lie  
 Gesse, *sf.* vetch  
 Geste, *sm.* gesture, action, gests  
 — de tête, a nod  
 Gesticulateur, a man full of action in speaking  
 Gesticulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Gesticuler, *vn.* to use much action in talking  
 Gestion, *sf.* —tion  
 Gibbeux, *sc. a.* gibbous  
 Gibbosité, *sf.* gibbosity  
 Gibecière, *pouch, bag, scrip*  
 Gibelet, *sm.* a gimlet  
 Gibelotte, *sf.* a fricassee of chickens  
 Giberne, a cartouch-box  
 Gibet, *sm.* a gibbet, gallows  
 Gibier, *game*  
 Giboulée, *sf.* a shower  
 Giboyer, *va.* to fowl, hawk  
 Giboyeur, *sm.* a Fowler  
 Gigantesque, 2. a. gigantic  
 Gigot, *sm.* leg of mutton  
 Gigoté, e. a. well limbed  
 Gigotter, *vn.* to \* kick about  
 Gigue, *sf.* a jig; a tall frisky girl  
 Gigner, *vn.* to jig about  
 Gile, *sf.* large fishing-net  
 Gilet, *sm.* under-waistcoat  
 Gimblette, *sf.* cake, ginger-bread nut  
 Gingembre, *sm.* ginger  
 Gingembrier, *ginger-seller, grocer*  
 Ginguet, *tart wine*  
 Ginguet, *te. a.* poor, sorry, small  
 Girandole, *sf.* a chandelier, a cluster of diamonds  
 Girofle, *sm.* cloves  
 Giroflée, *sf.* stock gillyflower

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Gondole, *sf.* gondola, cup  
 Gondolier, *sm.* gondolier  
 Gonfalonier, a holy standard-bearer  
 Gonflement, swelling, puffing  
 Gonfler, *va.* to swell \* puff up  
 Goret, *sm.* a little pig  
 Gorge, *sf.* throat; breast; defile, neck, gorge, gulf  
 — chaude, the hawk's feet; banter, insulting joy  
 Gorgée, *sf.* a gulp  
 Gorgier, *vn.* to gorge, to cram  
 S: —, *vr.* to glut one's self  
 Gorgerette, *sf.* woman's neck-handkerchief, a tucker  
 Gorgerin, *sm.* neck-piece  
 Gosier, gullet, weasand  
 Gothique, 2. a. gothic  
 Gouche, *sf.* a painting in water-colours  
 Goudron, *sm.* pitch and tar  
 Goudronner, *va.* to tar  
 Gouffre, *sm.* abyss, pit, gulf  
 Gouge, *sf.* gouge, trull  
 Goujat, *sm.* soldier's boy; black-guard, hodman  
 Goujon, a gudgeon (a fish and a pin so called)  
 • Goujonner, *va.* to pin (with iron or wooden pins)  
 Goulée, *sf.* a large mouthful  
 Goulet, *sm.* a narrow entrance of a harbour, hole in a bomb  
 Gouliastre, a. s. greedy-gut  
 Goulot, *sm.* neck of a bottle, &c.  
 Goulu, a shark [gut  
 Goulu, e. a. s. gluttonous; greedy  
 Goulument, *ad.* gluttonously  
 Goupille, *sf.* a watch-pin  
 Goupillon, *sm.* a holy water sprinkle; a bottle-brush  
 Goupillonner, *va.* to cleanse bottles with a brush  
 Gourd, e. a. numb, stiff  
 Gourde, *sf.* a gourd  
 Gourdin, *sm.* a cudgel  
 Gourdiner, *va.* to cudgel  
 Gourgandine, *sf.* a trull  
 Gourmade, fisty-cuff  
 Gourmand, e. a. s. glutton  
 Gourmander, *va.* to scold, curb  
 Gourmandise, *sf.* gluttony  
 Gourme, the strangles, (a disease in young horses)

Gourmer, *va.* to curb, box  
 Gourmet, *sm.* connoisseur in liquors  
 Gourmète, *sf.* a curb  
 Gousse, cod, husk, shell  
 Gousset, *sm.* job; gussit; bracket, arm-pit  
 Goût, taste; palate; smell; relish, style, fancy  
 Goûter, *va.* to taste, approve, relish, \* eat  
 Goûter, *sm.* beaver; collation, a luncheon  
 Goutte, *sf.* drop, gout, jot  
 — gypseuse, chalk gout  
 — sciatique, sciatic gout  
 — sereine, gutta serena  
 Goutte, *ad.* not at all [by drop  
 — à goutte, *ad.* by drops, drop  
 Gouttelette, *sf.* a little drop  
 Goutteux, se. a. gouty  
 Un goutteux, *sm.* a gouty man  
 Gouttière, *sf.* gutter  
 Gouvernail, *sm.* rudder, helm  
 Gouvernante, *sf.* governess; governante, housekeeper  
 Gouvernement, *sm.* government, governor's house  
 Gouverner, *va.* to govern, rule, steer, husband, manage  
 Gouverneur, *sm.* governor; tutor  
 Grabat, a truckle bed  
 Grabataire, 2. a. sickly  
 Grabuge, *sm.* a squabble  
 Grace, *sf.* favour; grace; pardon; thanks; agreeableness  
 Graciable, 2. a. pardonable  
 Gracieusement, *ad.* kindly  
 Gracieuser, *vn.* to treat kindly  
 Gracieuseté, *sf.* kindness, gift  
 Gracieux, se. a. kind, graceful  
 Gracilité, *sf.* shrillness, slenderness  
 Gradation, —tion, climax  
 Grade, *sm.* degree  
 Gradin, a step  
 Graduation, *sf.* —tion  
 Gradué, *sm.* a graduate  
 —, e. a. graduate, gradual  
 Graduel, le. gradual  
 Graduellement, *ad.* —dually  
 Graduer, *va.* to confer degrees  
 Graillon, *sm.* a remnant, scrap  
 Grain, corn, grain, berry kernel, see<sup>2</sup>

Grain de corail, bead of coral  
 — de raisin, a grape  
 — de petite verole, pimple of the small-pox  
 — de moutarde, mustard seed  
 — d'or, a bit of gold, as found in a river  
 — de folle, crack-brained  
 — de grêle, a hailstone  
 — de vent, squall of wind  
 Graine, *sf.* seed, kernel  
 Graisse, fat, grease, dripping  
 Graisser, *va.* to grease  
 — la patie, to gain, to bribe  
 Graisseux, se. a. greasy  
 Gramen, *sm.* cow grass  
 Grammaire, *sf.* grammar  
 Grammairien, *sm.* grammarian  
 Grammatical, e. a. —cal  
 Grammaticalement, *ad.* —cally  
 Gramme, *sm.* a French weight of nineteen grains  
 Grand, e. a. great, large  
 Grand, *sm.* grandee  
 Grand-œuvre, philosopher's stone  
 Grandelet, te. a. pretty big  
 Grandement, *ad.* largely  
 Grandesse, *sf.* the quality of a grandee of Spain  
 Grandeur, tallness, largeness, greatness, lordship, honour, grace  
 Grandir, *vn.* to grow tall or big  
 Grandissime, 2. a. very great  
 Grand-maitre, *sm.* lord steward, chief master, great master, head master  
 Grange, *sf.* a barn  
 Grangier, *sm.* a farmer  
 Grangière, *sf.* a farmer's wife  
 Granit, *sm.* granite  
 Granulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Granuler, *va.* to granulate  
 Graphique, 2. a. graphic  
 Graphiquement, *ad.* with exactness  
 Graphomètre, *sm.* —meter  
 Grappe, *sf.* bunch, cluster  
 Grappiller, *vn.* glean, scrape up  
 Grappilleur, se. s. a grape-gleaner  
 Grappillon, *sm.* a little bunch of grapes  
 Grappin, grappling-iron, little anchor

- Gras, *se. a. fat; plump; greasy; obscene*  
 Gras, *sm. fat* [leg  
 — de la jambe, *the calf of the*  
 — double, *double tripe*  
 Gras-fondu, *sm. molten grease*  
 Grassement, *ad. plentifully*  
 Grasset, *te. a. fatty, plumpish*  
 Grasséyement, *sm. lisping*  
 Grasséyer, *vn. to \* lisp*  
 Grasséyeur, *se. s. a lisper*  
 Grassouillet, *te. a. plump*  
 Gratification, *sf. gratuity*  
 Gratifier, *va. to \* make a present*  
 Gratin, *sm. the burnt to in a sauce pan*  
 Gratis, *ad. for nothing, gratis*  
 Gratitude, *sf. gratitude; gratefulness*  
 Gratte-cu, *sm. hip (a berry)*  
 Gratte-papier, *sm. a scribbler, a paltry clerk*  
 Grattelle, *sf. rash*  
 Gratteleux, *se. a. itchy*  
 Gratter, *va. to scratch; scrape, pilfer*  
 Gratter le papier, *to be a scribbling drudge*  
 Grattoir, *sm. scraper*  
 Gratuit, *e. a. gratuitous, voluntary*  
 Gratuité, *sf. mercy, favour*  
 Gratuitement, *ad. freely*  
 Grave, *2. a. grave; serious; weighty*  
 Grave, *sm. gravity*  
 Gravé, (*visage,*) *pitted face*  
 Gravelle, *sf. tartar, lees*  
 Gravelleux, *se. a. gravelly; troubled with the gravel*  
 Gravelle, *sf. gravel*  
 Gravement, *ad. seriously*  
 Graver, *va. to grave, etch, imprint*  
 Graveur, *sm. engraver*  
 Gravier, *gravel*  
 Gravir, *vn. to clamber up*  
 Gravitation, *sf. —tion*  
 Gravité, *gravity; importance*  
 Graviter, *vn. to gravitate*  
 Gravois, *sm. gravel, rubbish*  
 Gravure, *sf. engraving*  
 Gré, *sm. accord, will*  
 Grec, Grèque, *a. s. Greek*  
 Grécisme, *sm. Grecism*
- Grédin, *e. a. s. beggarly; shabby*  
 Gredinerie, *sf. beggarliness [by*  
 Gréer, *va. to rig (a ship)*  
 Greffe, *sm. the rolls; a register, a graff*  
 Gréfier, *va. to graff, or graft*  
 Greffier, *sm. a register*  
 Gressoir, *grafting knife*  
 Grègues, *sf. pl. breeches*  
 Grêle, *sf. hail*  
 Grain de grêle, *sm. hailstone*  
 Grêle, *2. a. slim, lank, shrill*  
 Grêlé, *e. a. much pitted with the small-pox, poor*  
 Grêler, *va. to hail; to ruin*  
 Grelin, *sm. small cable*  
 Grêlon, *a large hailstone*  
 Grelot, *a little bell*  
 Grelotter, *vn. to shiver*  
 Grément, *sm. rigging*  
 Grenade, *sf. a pomegranate, a grenado*  
 Grenadier, *sm. pomegranate-tree, grenadier*  
 Grenadière, *sf. grenado-pouch*  
 Grenaille, *small shot*  
 Grenailleur, *va. to pound*  
 Grenaison, *sf. plants forming into seed*  
 Grenat, *sm. granate*  
 Grenaut, *garnet, (a fish)*  
 Greneler, *va. to \* make rough like shagreen*  
 Grener, *to pound seed, to seed*  
 Gréneterie, *sf. corn-trade*  
 Grenetier, *e. s. corn-chandler; a huckster; comptroller of the king's magazine of salt*  
 Grenetis, *sm. ingrailed ring*  
 Grenier, *granary, loft, garret*  
 — à foin, *hay-loft*  
 — à sel, *magazine of salt*  
 Grenouille, *sf. a frog*  
 Grenouiller, *vn. to tipple*  
 Grenouillère, *sf. a fen*  
 Grenu, *e. a. full of corn, grained*  
 Grès, *sm. a sort of \* made brown stone, free-stone*  
 Grésil, *hoarfrost, rime*  
 Grésillement, *shrivelling, wrinkling*  
 Grésiller, *va. to shrivel*  
 Gresserie, *sf. stone-ware*  
 Grève, *strand, the gallows*  
 Grever, *va. to oppress*
- Griblette, *sf. a pork-steak or griskin, chitterling in slices*  
 Gribouillage, *sm. scrawl*  
 Gribouille, *morose or sullen fellow*  
 Gribouillette, *sf. scramble*  
 Gridelin, *a. of a gray violet colour*  
 Grièche, *2. a. speckled*  
 — pie-grèche, *a scolding woman, a shrew*  
 Grief, *sm. grievance, injury*  
 Grief, *ve. a. grievous*  
 Grièvement, *ad. grievously*  
 Grièveté, *sf. grievousness*  
 Griffé, *a claw, clutch*  
 Griffade, *clawing*  
 Griffon, *sm. a griffin*  
 Griffonnage, *scrawling*  
 Griffonnement, *rough drawings*  
 Griffonner, *vn. to scrawl, sketch*  
 Grignon, *sm. a crusty piece of bread*  
 Grignoter, *va. to nibble*  
 Grigou, *sm. a beggarly fellow, a sordid miser*  
 Gril, *a gridiron*  
 Grillade, *sf. broiled meat*  
 Grille, *a grate*  
 Griller, *va. to broil, long impatiently, grate up, parch*  
 Grillon, *sm. a cricket*  
 Grimace, *sf. grimace, wry faces, dissimulation*  
 Grimacer, *vn. to \* make wry faces, grin*  
 Grimacier, *e. s. one who makes wry faces; hypocrite*  
 Grimaud, *sm. a raw schola*  
 Grime, *a vulgar boy*  
 Grimelin, *mean boy, low gamester*  
 Grimelinage, *playing for a trifle, trifling gain*  
 Grimeliner, *v. to play for a trifle*  
 Grimoire, *sm. a conjuring-book*  
 Grimpement, *climbing up*  
 Grimper, *vn. to climb*  
 Grimpereau, *sm. a woodpecker*  
 Grimpeur, *se. s. climber*  
 Grincement, *sm. gnashing*  
 Grincer, *vn. to gnash*  
 Gringotter, *vn. to warble*  
 —, *va. to hum a tune*  
 Griotte, *sf. a black cherry*

Griottier, *sm.* black cherry-tree  
 Grippe, *sf.* whim  
 Gripper, *va.* to clutch, seize  
 Se gripper, *vr.* to \* have crotchets, to shrivel  
 Grippe-sou, *sm.* a petty agent  
 Gris, *e. a.* gray, brown, tipsy  
 Gris, *sm.* gray colour  
 Gris de lin, *gridelin*  
 Grisaille, *sf.* daubing  
 Grisailier, *va.* to daub  
 Grisâtre, *2. a.* grayish  
 Griser, *v.* to \* grow gray, fuddle  
 Grisette, *sf.* gray gown; mean girl  
 Grison, *ne. a. s.* gray-headed, spy, ass  
 Grissonner, *vn.* to \* grow gray  
 Grive, *sf.* a thrush  
 Grivelé, *e. a.* dappled, speckled  
 Grivelée, *sf.* extortion  
 Griveler, *va.* to extort  
 Grivellerie, *sf.* plunder  
 Griveleur, *sm.* extortioner  
 Grivois, *a* jovial fellow  
 Grivoise, *sf.* a soldier's wench, tobacco grater  
 Grognement, *sm.* grunting  
 Grogner, *vn.* to grunt; growl  
 Grogneur, *se. s.* a grumbler  
 Groin, *sm.* snout of a hog; chops  
 Grommeler, *vn.* to grumble  
 Gronder, *va.* to growl; scold  
 Gronderie, *sf.* scolding  
 Grondeur, *se. a.* grumbling, scolding  
 —, *s.* grumbler, shrew  
 Gros, *se. a.* big, large, coarse  
 Grosse viande, *butcher's* meat  
 Gros tems, *foul* weather  
 — meuble, *lumber*  
 Gros, *sm.* main part, chief point,  
 —, *a dram* [body  
 — de Naples, *program*  
 —, *ad.* much  
 Groseille, *sf.* gooseberry  
 — rouge, *currant*  
 Groseiller, *sm.* a gooseberry-bush  
 Grosse, *sf.* gross, copy of a writing  
 Grosserie, *iron* ware  
 Grossesse, *pregnancy*  
 Grosseur, *bigness, swelling*  
 Grossier, *e. a.* coarse, thick, rough, raw, rude, gross, clownish

Grossièrement, *ad.* coarsely, clownishly, in general  
 Grossièreté, *sf.* coarseness, clownishness, rudeness  
 Grossir, *va.* to \* make bigger, enlarge, increase  
 Grossir, *vn. ts* \* grow bigger  
 Grossoyer, *va.* to engross  
 Grottesque, *2. a.* grotesque, odd  
 Grottesquement, *ad.* oddly  
 Grottesques, *sf. pl.* antics; idle fancies  
 Grotte, *sf.* grotto  
 Grouillant, *e. a.* stirring; swarming, crawling  
 Grouiller, *vn.* to stir, swarm, crawl  
 Groupe, *sm.* group  
 Groupper, *va.* to group  
 Gruau, *sm.* oatmeal, water-gruel, young crane  
 Grue, *sf.* a crane; a fool  
 Gruerie, *court of justice in* eyre  
 Gruger, *va.* to crunch, \* grind  
 Grumeau, *sm.* a clod, lump  
 Grumeler, *vn.* to grunt (like a stag)  
 Se grumeler, *vr.* to clod  
 Grumcleux, *se. a.* rugged, grumous  
 Gruyer, *sm.* justice in eyre  
 Gruyère, *a sort of cheese \* made in* Switzerland  
 Gué, *sm.* a ford, a pass  
 Guéable, *2. a.* fordable  
 Guède, *sf.* woad  
 Guéder, *v.* to woad, to cram  
 Guéer, *va.* to ford, soak, wash  
 Guenille, *sf.* a rag, tatter  
 Guenillon, *sm.* a little rag  
 Guenipe, *sf.* a slut, strumpet  
 Guenon, *an ape, homely* puss  
 Guenuche, *a young* ape  
 Guenuchon, *a very little* ape.  
 — Une vieille guenuchon, *an old* scolding woman  
 Guèpe, *a wasp*  
 Guépier, *sm.* a snare, wasp's nest  
 Guerdon, *sm.* reward (old)  
 Guerdonner, *va.* to reward  
 Guère, Guères, *ad.* but little, not very, not long, but few, not much  
 Guéret, *sm.* fallow ground, field  
 Guéridon, *a stand* [cured  
 Guérir, *v.* to cure, \* heal, to be

Guérison, *sf.* cure, recovery  
 Guérissable, *2. a.* curable  
 Guérite, *sf.* sentry-box, turret  
 Guerre, *war, warfare*  
 Guerrier, *e. a.* martial, warlike  
 Guerrier, *sm.* soldier  
 Guerroyer, *vn.* to \* make war  
 Guerroyeur, *sm.* a warrior  
 Guet, *sm.* the watch  
 — à pens, *ambush*  
 Un guet à pens, *wilful* murder  
 Guêtre, *sf.* a spatterdash  
 Guètré, *e. a.* who has spatterdashes on  
 Se guètrer, *vr.* to \* put on spatterdashes  
 Guetter, *va.* to watch, wait for  
 Gueule, *sf.* the mouth of a beast, fish, oven, &c.  
 Gueulée, *a huge* mouthful, free talk  
 Gueuler, *vn.* to bawl  
 Gueules, *sf. pl.* gules  
 Gueusaille, *sf.* company of beggars  
 Gueusailier, *vn.* to beg, mump  
 Gueusant, *e. a.* begging  
 Gueuse, *sf.* a sow (of iron)  
 Gueuser, *v.* to mump, beg  
 Gueuserie, *sf.* beggary, trash  
 Gueux, *se. a.* beggarly, poor  
 Gueux, *se. s.* a beggar  
 Gueux revêtu, *sm.* upstart  
 Gui, *mistletoe*  
 Guichet, *wicket, shutter*  
 Guichetier, *a turnkey*  
 Guide, *guide, tutor*  
 Guide, *sf.* a rein, conduct  
 Guide-âne, *sm.* a directory  
 Guider, *va.* to guide, \* lead, conduct, \* bring  
 Guidon, *sm.* a guidon, standard, sight of a gun  
 Guigne, *sf.* black-heart cherry  
 Guigner, *v.* to leer, to \* have in one's eye [ry-tree  
 Guignier, *sm.* black-heart cherry  
 Guignon, *ill* luck (at play)  
 Guinée, *sf.* a shower  
 Guilledin, *sm.* gelding, nag  
 Guilledou—courir le guilledou, *to* gad about  
 Guillemets, *sm. pl.* inverted commas  
 Guillemo *sm.* sort of plover

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

- 'Happer, *va.* to \* snap, \* catch  
'Haquenés, *sf.* nag; pad; staff;  
Spanish genet  
'Haquet, *sm.* a dray  
'Haquetier, *a.* drayman  
'Harangue, *sf.* speech, oration  
'Haranguer, *vn.* to harangue  
'Harangueur, *sm.* a speech-  
maker, a preacher  
'Haras, *stud.* breed of horses  
'Harasser, *va.* to harass, tire  
'Harceler, *to.* tease; to vex  
'Harde, *sf.* a herd of deer  
'Harder, *va.* to leash hounds  
'Hardes, *sf. pl.* clothes, goods  
'Hardi, *e. a.* bold, impudent  
'Hardiesse, *sf.* boldness, courage  
'Hardiment, *ad.* boldly, stoutly  
'Hareng, *sm.* a herring  
'Hareng-blanc, *fresh* herring  
'Hareng-saur, *red* herring  
'Harengeaison, *sf.* herring-sea-  
son  
'Harengère, *a.* fish-woman, a  
scold  
'Harengerie, *herring-market*  
'Hargneux, *se. a.* morose, peevish  
'Haricot, *sm.* kidney-bean, har-  
icot  
'Haridelle, *sf.* a jade  
Harlequin, *sm.* a harlequin, a  
jester  
Harlequinade, *sf.* buffoonery  
Harmonica, *sm.* a set of musical  
glasses  
Harmonie, *sf.* harmony  
Harmonieusement, *ad.* harmo-  
niously  
Harmonieux, *se. ad.* —nious, me-  
lodious  
Harmonique, *2. a.* —nical, in  
music, geography, and mathe-  
matics  
Harmoniquement, *ad.* —nically  
'Harnachement, *sm.* harness  
'Harnacher, *va.* to harness  
'Harnacheur, *sm.* harness-maker  
'Harnois, *armour; horse-trap-  
pings, harness, a dray*  
'Haro, *a.* hue and cry  
'Harpagon, *a.* miser  
Se 'harpailier, *vr.* to scuffle  
'Harpe, *sf.* harp, toothing  
'Harper, *va.* to grapple, to string,  
to halt, to harp
- 'Harpie, *sf.* harpy, shrew  
Se 'harpigner, *vr.* to quarrel  
and \* fight with one another  
'Harpon, *sm.* harpoon, grapple  
'Harponner, *va.* to harpoon  
'Harponneur, *sm.* a harpooner  
'Hart, *sf.* band of a fagot; halter  
'Hasard, *sm.* hazard, risk, chance,  
peril, danger  
'Hasarder, *va.* to risk, venture  
'Hasardeusement, *ad.* hazard-  
ously, by chance  
'Hasardeux, *euse. a.* dangerous,  
venturesome  
'Hase, *sf.* a doe, hare, or coney  
'Hâte, *haste, speed, hurry*  
Hâtelette, *sf.* a small dainty bit  
'Hâter, *va.* to hasten forward  
'Hâter le pas, *mend one's pace*  
Se hâter, *vr.* to make haste  
Hâtereau, *sm.* liver and bacon  
'Hâteur, *sm.* overseer of the roast  
in the king's house  
'Hâtier, *spit-rack*  
'Hatif, *ve. a.* forward, bold  
'Hâtiveau, *sm.* hasty pear  
'Hâtivement, *ad.* forwardly  
'Hâtiveté, *sf.* forwardness  
'Havage, *sm.* hangman's fees  
'Haubans, *sm. pl.* shrouds  
'Haubereau, *sm.* a hobby, a petty  
country'squire  
'Haubergenier, *haubergeon-ma-  
ker*  
'Haubergeon, *haubergeon, coat  
of mail*  
Haubert, *large coat of mail*  
— Fief de haubert, *a tenure by  
knight's service*  
'Hâve, *2. a.* pale, wan, dismal,  
ghastly  
'Havir, *v.* to scorch, as meat  
'Havre, *sm.* haven, harbour  
'Havresac, *a knapsack*  
'Hausse, *sf.* piece of leather to  
underlay the shoe, bindings  
'Hausse-cou, *sm.* a gorget  
'Haussement, *raising*  
— d'épaules, *shrug*  
'Hausser, *va.* to \* rise, \* swell  
Se 'hausser, *va.* to \* stand a tip-  
toe, clear up [lofty  
'Haut, *e. a.* high, tall, upper,  
'Hautes cartes, *sf. pl.* court-cards  
— marées, *spring tides*
- 'Haute-taille, *sf.* a treble  
'Haut-bout, *sm.* upper end  
'Haut-mal, *falling sickness*  
'Haut, *sm.* height, top, ridge  
—, *ad.* high, aloud, big  
'Haut-à-bas, *sm.* a pedlar  
'Haut-à-la-main, *ad.* with a high  
hand  
'Hautain, *e. a.* haughty, proud  
'Hautainement, *ad.* proudly  
'Hautbois, *sm.* hautboy  
'Haut de chausses, *breeches*  
'Haut-côte, *breast of mutton*  
'Haute-contre, *sf.* counter-tenor  
'Haute-futaie, *lofty trees*  
'Haute-lisse, *tapestry*  
'Haute-marée, *high water*  
'Haute-paye, *high pay*  
'Haute-taille, *alto, counter-tenor*  
'Hautement, *ad.* haughtily, open-  
ly, briskly, boldly  
'Hautesse, *sf.* highness, the Grand  
Seignior's title  
'Hauteur, *height, eminence, hil-  
lock, haughtiness, boldness,  
pride, greatness; full length,  
altitude*  
'Hauteur de bataillon, *depth of a  
battalion*  
'Haut le corps, *sm.* bound, &  
skip  
'He! *int.* eh! ho!  
'He bien, *well*  
Hé! ha! *soho!*  
'Heaume, *sm.* helmet  
'Heaumier, *armorier, or helmet  
maker*  
Hebdomadaire, *2. a.* weekly  
Hebdomadier, *sm.* he whose week  
it is to be on duty  
Héberger, *va.* to harbour  
Hébeté, *e. a.* stupid, besotted  
—, *e. s.* a dunce  
Hébéter, *va.* to stupify, to dull  
Hébraïque, *2. a.* Hebrew  
Hebraïsme, *sm.* an Hebraism  
Hébreu, *a. s.* Hebrew  
Hécatombe, *sf.* an hecatomb  
Hégire, *sf.* hegira  
Heiduque, *sm.* an Hungarian  
foot soldier  
Hélas! *int. & sm.* alas!  
Héler, *va.* to hail a ship  
Héliaque, *2. a.* heliacal  
Héliastes, *sm. pl.* heliastes

- Hélice, *sf.* a spiral line round a cylinder  
 Héloscope, *sm.* —*pe*, prospect glass  
 Héliotrope, a turnsol, sun-flower  
 'Hem, *int.* hem!  
 Hémérocale, *sf.* a day-lily  
 Hémicycle, *sm.* hemicycle; semi-circle  
 Hémine, *sf.* *hemina*, measure  
 Hémisphère, *sm.* hemisphere  
 Hémisphérique, 2. *a.* —*cal*  
 Hémistiche, *sm.* half verse  
 Hémorragie, *sf.* bloody flux  
 Hémorrhoidal, *e. a.* —*dal*  
 Hémorrhoides, *sf. pl.* piles  
 'Hennir, *vn.* to neigh  
 'Hennisement, *sm.* neighing  
 Hépatique, *sf.* liverwort  
 —, 2. *a.* hepatic  
 Heptarchie, *sf.* heptarchy  
 Héraldique, 2. *a.* heraldry  
 'Héraut, *sm.* a herald  
 Herbacée, 2. *a.* herbaceous  
 Herbage, *sm.* herbage, greens, pasture ground  
 Herbe, *sf.* grass, herb  
 Herbe Robert, *geranium stork-bill*, or crane's bill  
 Herber, *va.* to \* spread on the grass  
 Herbette, *sf.* grass, tender grass  
 Herbeux, *se a.* grassy, herbous  
 Herbier, *sm.* herbal  
 Herbière, *sf.* herbwoman  
 Herboriser, *vn.* to \* go a simpling  
 Herboriste, *sm.* an herbalist, who sells simples, a botanist  
 Herbu, *e. a.* grassy, herbiferous  
 'Hère, *sm.* a poor wretch  
 Héritaire, 2. *a.* hereditary  
 Héritairement, *ad.* by inheritance  
 Hérité, *sf.* heirship, heritage  
 Hérésiarque, *sm.* heresiarch  
 Hérésie, *sf.* heresy  
 Hérétique, 2. *a. s.* heretical, a heretic  
 Hérissé, *e. a.* bristling, thick set  
 'Hérisser, *vn.* to \* stand on end  
 Se 'hérisser, *vr.* to stare  
 'Hérisson, *sm.* hedge-hog; drain-er  
 Héritage, inheritance, estate  
 Hériter, *vn.* to inherit  
 Héritier, *e. s.* heir, heirress  
 — présomptif, heir apparent  
 Hermaphrodite, *sm.* —*dite*; one of both sexes  
 Hérétique, (science,) *sf.* alchemy  
 Hérétiquement, *ad.* —*tically*  
 Hermine, *sf.* ermine  
 Herminé, *e. a.* ermined (in heraldry)  
 Héritage, *sm.* hermitage  
 Hermite, hermit, anchorit  
 Herniaire, 2. *a.* hernious  
 — ou Herniole, *sf.* rupture-wort  
 'Hernie, *sf.* rupture, hernia  
 'Hernieux, *se. a.* bursten  
 Héroï-comique, 2. *a.* heroi-comical  
 Héroïde, *sf.* heroid  
 Héroïne, a heroine  
 Héroïque, 2. *a.* heroic  
 —, *sm.* lofty style  
 Héroïquement, *ad.* heroically  
 Héroïsme, *sm.* heroism  
 'Héron, a hern  
 Héronneau, young hern  
 Héronnière, *sf.* hernsmew  
 'Heros, *sm.* a hero  
 'Hersage, harrowing  
 'Herse, *sf.* a harrow, a portcullis, rails  
 'Herser, *va.* to harrow  
 'Herseur, *sm.* harrower  
 Hésitation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Hésiter, *vn.* to hesitate, waver, demur  
 Hétéroclite, 2. *a.* irregular, whimsical  
 Hétérodoxe, 2. *a.* —*dox*  
 Hétérodoxie, *sf.* opposition  
 Hétérogène, 2. *a.* —*geneous*  
 Hétérogénéité, *sf.* —*ty*  
 Hétérosciens, *sf. pl.* heteroscians  
 'Hêtre, *sm.* beech-tree  
 Heu! *int.* good lack!  
 Heur, *sm.* luck, fortune  
 Heure, *sf.* hour, time  
 Heures, *pl.* primer, prayerbook  
 Heureusement, *ad.* happily, luckily, fortunately, safe  
 Heureux, *se. a.* happy, lucky, blessed  
 'Heurt, *sm.* hit, mishap  
 'Heurter, *v.* \* hit; knock; butt; offend; clash  
 'Heurtoir, *sm.* knocker  
 Hexagone, —*gon*, six angles  
 — 2. *a.* —*gonal*  
 Hexamètre, *a. s.* —*ter*; six feet  
 Hiatus, *sm.* gap, intergaping  
 'Hibou, an owl, cross-fellow  
 'Hic, *sm.* the knot, principal difficulties  
 'Hideusement, *ad.* hideously  
 'Hideux, *se.* hideous, ghastly  
 'Hie, *sf.* paviour's club  
 Hier, *ad.* yesterday  
 — au soir, yesternight  
 'Hiérarchie, *sf.* —*chy*  
 'Hiérarchique, 2. *a.* —*chical*  
 'Hiérarchiquement, *ad.* —*cally*  
 Hiéroglyphe, *sm.* —*glyphic*  
 Hiéroglyphique, 2. *a.* —*cal*  
 Hiéroglyphiquement, *ad.* hieroglyphically  
 Hilarité, *sf.* hilarity, cheerfulness  
 Hippiatrice, the art of curing the diseases of animals  
 Hippodrome, *sm.* a place for horse-races  
 Hippoglosse, horse's tongue, (plant)  
 Hippogriffe, a feigned monster, half horse and half griffin  
 Hippopotame, a sea-horse  
 Hirondelle, *sf.* a swallow  
 Hispanisme, *sm.* Spanish idiom  
 'Hisser, *va.* to hoist  
 Histiodromie, *sf.* histiodromia or sailing  
 Histoire, history, story  
 Historial, *e. a.* historical  
 Historien, *e. s.* an historian  
 Historier, *va.* to embellish  
 Historiette, *sf.* a novel, story  
 Historiographie, *sm.* —*pher*  
 Historique, 2. *a.* historical  
 Historiquement, *ad.* —*cally*  
 Histrion, *sm.* a buffoon, stroller  
 Hiver, winter, old age  
 Hivernage, winter-rest  
 Hivernal, *e. a.* winterly; brumal  
 Hiverner, *vn.* to winter  
 S'hiverner, *vr.* to inure one's self to cold  
 Ho! *int.* ho!  
 Hobereau, *sm.* a hobby, country squire



'Hoc cela vous est hoc, *you \* cannot avoid it, you \* are sure of it*  
 'Hoche, *sf. a notch*  
 'Hochement, *sm. jogging; wagging*  
 'Hoche-pot, *hotch-potch*  
 'Hoche-queue, *a wag-tail*  
 'Hoche, *va. to jog, \* shake; wag*  
 'Hochet, *sm. a child's coral*  
 Hoir, *an heir*  
 — de quenouille, *heiress*  
 Hoirie, *sf. inheritance*  
 'Hola! *ad. hold! peace! ho there!*  
 'Hoiander, *va. to cleanse quills, to dutch them*  
 Holocauste, *sm. a burnt-offering*  
 Holographe, *2. a. all written with the testator's own hand*  
 'Homard, *sm. a lobster*  
 'Hombre, *ombre (game at cards)*  
 Homélie, *sf. homily*  
 Homicide, *sm. homicide; murder; murderer*  
 Homicide involontaire, *manslaughter*  
 Homicide, *2. a. murdering*  
 Hommage, *sm. homage, duty*  
 Hommager, *homager*  
 Hommasse, *2. a. manly; strong-featured*  
 Homme, *sm. a man*  
 — fait, *a grown man*  
 — de robe, *a lawyer*  
 Homogène, *2. a. homogeneous*  
 Homogénéité, *sf. homogeneity*  
 Homologation, *allowance, confirmation (law term)*  
 Homologue, *2. a. homologous*  
 Homologuer, *va. to allow; confirm*  
 Homonyme, *2. a. homonymous*  
 'Hom! *int. hum!*  
 'Hongre, *a. sm. gelding*  
 'Hongreline, *sf. sort of ancient dress*  
 'Hongrer, *va. to geld (a horse)*  
 'Hongrie, *sf. Hungary*  
 Honnête, *2. a. honest; virtuous; civil; creditable; decent; genteel, obliging; kind*  
 Honnête, *sm. honest*  
 Un honnête homme, *an honest man; un homme honnête, a civil man*

Honnêtement, *ad. honestly; decently; pretty well; kindly*  
 Honnêteté, *sf. civility, virtue, honesty, modesty*  
 Honneur, *sm. honour, modesty, credit, respect*  
 Honneurs, *regalia, honours*  
 — funébres, *funeral solemnities*  
 'Honi soit qui mal y pense, *evil to him that evil thinks, (motto)*  
 Honorable, *2. a. honourable, splendid, noble*  
 Honorablement, *ad. honourably*  
 Honoraire, *2. a. honorary, titular*  
 —, *sm. fee*  
 Honorer, *va. to honour, respect*  
 Honorifique, *2. a. titular*  
 'Honte, *sf. shame; modesty*  
 'Honteusement, *ad. shamefully*  
 'Honteux, *se. a. shameful, bashful*  
 Hôpital, *sm. hospital*  
 'Hoquet, *the hiccough*  
 'Hoqueton, *a coat, serjeant*  
 Horaire, *2. a. horary*  
 'Horde, *sf. horde, clan*  
 'Horion, *sm. a great blow, a bumper, helmet, the rot*  
 Horizon, *horizon*  
 Horizontal, *e. a. —tal*  
 Horizontalement, *ad. —tally*  
 Horloge, *sf. a clock*  
 Horloger, *sm. a clock-maker, watch-maker*  
 Horlogère, *sf. a clock-maker's or watch-maker's wife*  
 Horlogerie, *clock-making*  
 Hormis, *pr. except, but*  
 Horographie, *sf. horography*  
 Horoscope, *sm. casting one's nativity*  
 Horoscoper, *vn. to \* cast one's nativity*  
 Horreur, *sf. horror, shuddering fright; dread; antipathy*  
 Horreurs, *pl. shocking things*  
 Horrible, *2. a. horrible; horrid, nefarious, nefarious*  
 Horriblement, *ad. —bly, extremely*  
 Hors, *pr. out, except*  
 Hors de doute, *without question*  
 Hors de raison, *unreasonable*  
 'Hors d'heure, *unseasonable*

'Hors de blâme, *free from blame*  
 — d'œuvre, *without the clear*  
 — d'œuvre, *sm. outwork; digression; by dish*  
 Hortolage, *sm. pot-herbs*  
 Hospice, *a sort of hospital for monks*  
 Hospitalier, *e. a. hospitable*  
 —, *e. s. hospitalier*  
 Hospitalité, *sf. hospitality*  
 Hostie, *victim, host, waf*  
 Hostile, *2. a. hostile*  
 Hostilement, *ad. in a hostile manner*  
 Hostilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Hôte, *sm. host; guest; landlord*  
 Hôtel, *lodge; house: hotel*  
 — Dieu, *hospital (in France)*  
 — de la monnoie, *the mint*  
 — de ville, *guildhall, town-house*  
 — de Mars, *hospital for invalids*  
 — de la compagnie des Indes, *East or West India house*  
 Hôtelier, *e. s. innkeeper, host*  
 Hôtellerie, *sf. an inn*  
 Hôtesse, *hostess, landlady*  
 'Hotte, *a dosser, scuttle*  
 'Hottée, *a dosser-fall*  
 'Hotter, *vn. to carry the dosser*  
 'Hotteut, *se. s. who carries the dosser*  
 'Houage, 'houache, *sm. a ship's furrow or wake*  
 'Houblon, *hops*  
 'Houblonner, *va. to hop*  
 'Houblonnière, *sf. hop-ground*  
 'Houe, *hoe; spade; dibble*  
 'Houer, *va. to hoe; \* dig*  
 Houille, *sf. pit-coal; spade; hoe*  
 'Houle, *billow, skillet*  
 'Houlette, *a crook; dibble; hoe*  
 'Houleux, *se. a. billowy*  
 'Houpe, *sf. a tuft, a knob, a puff*  
 'Houppelande, *a riding-coat*  
 'Houpper, *va. to tuft*  
 — de la laine, *to comb wool*  
 'Houppier, *sm. wool-comber*  
 Hourailler, *va. to hunt with bad dogs* [work  
 'Hourdage, *sm. rough masonry*  
 'Hourder, *va. to rough \* work*  
 'Hourret, *sf. a bad hound*  
 Hourri, *sf. name of women which the Turks hope to meet in Paradise*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Ichneumon, *sm.* — *mon*, a rat of Egypt  
 Ici, *ad.* here, hither  
 Ici près, *hard by*  
 Ici bas, *here below; in this world*  
 Iconoclaste, *sm.* — *clast*  
 Iconographie, *sf.* — *graphy*  
 Idéal, *e. a.* ideal [*conceit*  
 Idée, *sf.* idea; notion; hint;  
 Identifier, *v. a.* to identify  
 Identique, 2. *a.* indentic; the same  
 Identiquement, *ad.* identically  
 Identité, *sf.* identity, sameness  
 Ides, *sf. pl.* ides  
 Idiotisme, *sm.* dialect, idiom  
 Idiot, *e. a. s.* silly, idiot, ninny  
 Idiotisme, *sm.* idiotism  
 Idolâtre, 2. *a. s.* idolatrous, idolater, excessively fond of  
 Idolâtrer, *va.* to worship idols, idolize  
 Idolâtrie, *sf.* idolatry  
 Idole, *an idol; statue, post*  
 Idylle, *idyl (short poem)*  
 If, *sm.* yew, yew-tree  
 Ignare, 2. *a.* illiterate  
 Ignée, 2. *a.* ficry, igneous  
 Ignicole, *s.* an adorer of fire  
 Ignition, *sf.* ignition  
 Ignoble, 2. *a.* ignoble, base  
 Ignoblement, *ad.* ignobly  
 Ignominie, *sf.* ignominy, infamy  
 Ignominieusement, *ad.* — *niously*  
 Ignominieux, *se, a.* ignominious  
 Ignoramment, *ad.* ignorantly  
 Ignorance, *sf.* ignorance  
 Ignorant, *e. a. s.* ignorant  
 Ignorantissime, 2. *a.* most ignorant  
 Ignorer, *va.* not to \* know  
 Il, *pro.* he, it  
 Ile, *sf.* an island, isle  
 Iles, *sm. pl.* ilia. bowels  
 Iliaque, 2. *a.* iliac  
 Illégal, *e. a.* illegal  
 Illégalité, *sf.* — *lity*  
 Illégitime, 2. *a.* illegal; illegitimate  
 Illégitimement, *ad.* illegally  
 Illégitimité, *sf.* — *timacy*  
 Illicite, 2. *a.* unlawful  
 Illicitement, *ad.* unlawfully  
 Illimité, *e.* unlimited

Illuminatif, *ve. a.* — *natcd*  
 Illumination, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Illuminé, *e. a.* lightsome, clear  
 Illuminer, *va.* to illuminate  
 Illusion, *sf.* illusion, fallacy  
 Illusoire, 2. *a.* illusive, prestigious; deceitful  
 Illusoirement, *ad.* deceitfully  
 Illustration, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Illustré, 2. *a.* illustrious, famous, noble, noted  
 Illustrer, *va.* to illustrate; adorn; \* set off [*ous*  
 Illustrissime, 2. *a.* most illustrious  
 Ilot, *sm.* a small island  
 Ils, *pro.* they  
 N. B. The syllables *im, in, um, un,* in the composition of words, answer to *not*, and of late the French make use, rather too freely, of these particles.  
 Image, *sf.* image, fancy  
 Imager, *e.* a printseller; a printshop; image-maker  
 Imaginable, 2. *a.* — *nable*  
 Imaginaire, 2. *a.* imaginary  
 Imaginatif, *ve.* — *tive*, full of invention  
 Imagination, *sf.* — *tion*, fancy, thought  
 Imaginer, *va.* to imagine; contrive [*think*  
 S'imaginer, *va.* to imagine; \*  
 Iman, *sm.* a mahometan priest  
 Imbécille, 2. *a. s.* weak, silly  
 Imbecilité, *sf.* imbecility  
 Imberbe, 2. *a.* beardless  
 Imbiber, *va.* to imbibe; soak  
 S'imbiber, *vr.* to soak; \* be imbibed  
 Imbriague, *s.* drunkard  
 Imbricée, tuile imbricée, concave tile  
 Imbroille, *sm.* confusion  
 Imbu, *e. a.* imbued; possessed with; full, filled  
 Imitable, 2. *a.* imitable  
 Imitateur, *sm.* imitator; follower  
 Imitation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Immatrice, — *tatrix*  
 Imiter, *va.* to imitate; follow  
 Immaculé, *e. a.* unspotted  
 Immanageable, *a.* not eatable  
 Immanquable, 2. *a.* infallible

Immanquablement, *ad.* infallibly  
 Immaterialité, *sf.* — *lity*  
 Immatériel, *le. a.* immaterial  
 Immatériellement, *ad.* immaterially  
 Immatriculation, *sf.* matriculation, registering  
 Immatricule, *matriculation*  
 Immatriculer, *va.* to enrol  
 Immaturité, *sf.* unripeness  
 Immédiat, *e. a.* immediate  
 Immédiatement, *ad.* — *tely*  
 Immémorial, *e. a.* — *rial*  
 Immense, 2. *a.* immense; vast  
 Immensément, *ad.* vastly  
 Immensité, *sf.* — *sity*; vastness  
 Immersif, *ve. a.* sive  
 Immersion, *sf.* sion  
 Immeuble, *sm.* real estate  
 Imminent, *e. a.* imminent  
 S'immiscer, *vr.* to intermeddle  
 Immiséricordieux, *se. a.* unmerciful  
 Immobilé, 2. *a.* immoveable  
 Immobilier, ière, *a.* inseparable  
 Immobilité, *sf.* — *lity*  
 Immodération, *intemperance*  
 Immodéré, *e. a.* immoderate  
 Immodérément, *ad.* — *ratcly*  
 Immodeste, 2. *a.* — *dest*  
 Immodestement, *ad.* — *destly*  
 Immodestie, *sf.* immodesty  
 Immolation, — *tion*, sacrifice  
 Immoler, *va.* to sacrifice  
 Immonde, 2. *a.* unclean, foul  
 Immondices, *sf. pl.* filth, dirt  
 Immortaliser, *va.* to immortalize  
 Immortalité, *sf.* — *lity*  
 Immortel, *le. a.* immortal  
 Immortelle, *sf.* amaranth  
 Immuable, 2. *a.* immutable  
 Immuablement, *ad.* immutably  
 Immunité, *sf.* immunity  
 Immutabilité, — *lity*, *un* changeableness  
 Impair, 2. *a.* odd  
 Impalpable, 2. *a.* — *lle*; not to \* be \* felt  
 Impardouable, 2. *a.* unpardonable [*jective*  
 Imparfait, *e. a.* imperfect; de  
 Imparfaitement, *ad.* imperfectly  
 Impartageable, 2. *a.* indivisible  
 Impartial, *e. a.* impartial

Impartialement, *ad.* —tially  
 Impartialité, *sf.* —lity; justice  
 Impassibilité, —lity, impassableness  
 Impassible, 2. *a.* —ble  
 Impatiemment, *ad.* —tiently  
 Impatience, *sf.* impatience  
 Impatient, *e. a.* impatient  
 Impatienter, *va.* to \* put out of patience; provoke  
 S'impatienter, *vr.* to fret; be angry  
 S'impatroniser, to \* get authority; to be forward  
 Impayable, 2. *a.* inestimable  
 Impeccabilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Impeccable, 2. *a.* impeccable  
 Impénétrabilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Impénétrable, 2. *a.* —trable  
 Impénétrablement, *ad.* —trably  
 Impénitence, *sf.* —tence  
 Impénitent, *e. a.* impenitent  
 Impératif, *sm.* —tive, a mood  
 Impérativement, *ad.* haughtily  
 Impératrice, *sf.* an empress  
 Imperceptible, 2. *a.* —tible  
 Imperceptiblement, *ad.* —tibly  
 Imperdable, 2. *a.* inadmissible  
 Imperfection, *sf.* —tion; defect  
 Impérial, *e. a.* imperial  
 Impériale, *sf.* coach's roof; the imperial lily  
 Impériaux, *sm. pl.* imperialists  
 Impérieusement, *ad.* —riously  
 Impérieux, *se. a.* imperious  
 Impérissable, 2. *a.* imperishable  
 Impéritie, *sf.* ignorance  
 Impersonel, *le. a.* impersonal  
 Impersonnellement, *ad.* impersonally  
 Impertinemment, —tinently; sillily  
 Impertinence, *sf.* —nence  
 Impertinent, *e. a. s.* impertinent; absurd; silly; foolish; intrusive; meddling  
 Imperturbabilité, *sf.* immobility  
 Imperturbable, 2. *a.* immoveable  
 Imperturbablement, *ad.* steadily  
 Impétrable, 2. *a.* obtainable  
 Impétrant, *e. a. s.* grantee, patentee  
 Impétration, *sf.* —tion [treaty  
 Impétrer, *va.* to obtain by en-

Impéteusement, *ad.* —tuously  
 Impétueux, *sc. a.* impetuous  
 Impétuosité, *sf.* —sity, fury  
 Impie, 2. *a.* impious; ungodly  
 Impiété, *sf.* impiety, ungodliness  
 Impitoyable, 2. *a.* merciless  
 Impitoyablement, *ad.* unmercifully, cruelly  
 Implacable, 2. *a.* implacable  
 Implexe, 2. *a.* intricate  
 Implication, *sf.* —tion  
 Implicite, 2. *a.* implicit  
 Implicitelement, *ad.* —citly  
 Impliquer, *va.* to embarrass; implicate; imply  
 Imploration, *sf.* the act of imploring  
 Implorer, *va.* to implore, to beg  
 Impoli, *e. a.* unpolite; clownish  
 Impolitesse, *sf.* rudeness  
 Importance, importance; consequence; work; moment  
 Important, *e. a.* important  
 Importation, *sf.* —tion  
 Importer, *vn.* to import; concern  
 Importun, *e. a. s.* importunate; troublesome; sad  
 Importunément, *ad.* —nately  
 Importuner, *va.* to importune; to trouble; vex; dun  
 Importunité, *sf.* —nity, dunning  
 Imposable, 2. *a.* liable to be taxed  
 Imposant, *e. a.* striking; awful  
 Imposer, *va.* to impose, \* lay on  
 Imposition, *sf.* —tion, tax  
 Impossibilité, —lity  
 Impossible, 2. *a.* impossible  
 Imposte, *sf.* keystone  
 Imposteur, *sm.* impostor; cheat  
 Imposture, *sf.* imposture  
 Impôt, *sm.* impost; tax; custom  
 Impôt, sur chaque tête, poll-tax  
 — sur chaque feu, hearth-money  
 Impotent, *e. a.* impotent; lame  
 Impracticable, 2. *a.* impracticable  
 Imprécation, *sf.* —tion; curse  
 Imprécatore, 2. *a.* —tory  
 Imprégnation, *sf.* —tion  
 Imprégner, *va.* to impregnate  
 Imprégnable, 2. *a.* impregnable  
 Impréscriptibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Impréscriptible, 2. *a.* —tible  
 Impression, *sf.* impression; persuasion; printing  
 Imprévoyance, want of forecast

Imprévoyant, *e. a.* improvident  
 Imprévu, *e. a.* unforeseen  
 Imprimé, *sm.* anything printed  
 Imprimer, *va.* to print; prime; engrave; stamp; \* strike  
 Imprimerie, *sf.* printing; printing-house; press  
 Imprimeur, *sm.* a printer  
 Imprimure, *sf.* canvass-plastering  
 Improbable, 2. *a.* improbable  
 Improbateur, *trice. a.* censorer; condemning  
 Improbation, *sf.* disproving  
 Improbité, want of honesty, vice  
 Impropre, *a.* improper; unfit  
 Improprement, *ad.* —perly  
 Impropiété, *sf.* —priety  
 Impromptu, *sm.* extempore  
 Improviste, à l'improviste, suddenly, unexpectedly  
 Improuver, *va.* to disapprove  
 Imprudemment, *ad.* imprudently  
 Imprudence, *sf.* —dence  
 Imprudent, *e. a.* imprudent  
 Imprudent, *e. s.* a fool  
 Impubère, 2. *a. s.* not adult, under age  
 Impudemment, *ad.* impudently  
 Impudence, *sf.* —dence  
 Impudent, *e. a. s.* —dent; saucy  
 Impudicité, *sf.* lewdness  
 Impudique, 2. *a.* immodest; lewd  
 Impudiquement, *ad.* lewdly  
 Impugner, *va.* impugn; oppose  
 Impuissance, *sf.* inability; impotency  
 Impuissant, *e. a.* impotent; ineffectual  
 Impulsif, *ve. a.* —sive; driving  
 Impulsion, *sf.* —sion, impulse  
 Impunément, *ad.* with impunity  
 Impuni, *e. a.* unpunished  
 Impunité, *sf.* impunity  
 Impur, *e. a.* impure; lewd  
 Impurement, *ad.* impurely  
 Impureté, *sf.* impurity; lewdness  
 Imputation, —tion; charge; deduction  
 Imputer, *va.* to impute; charge with; ascribe; deduct  
 Inabordable, 2. *a.* inaccessible  
 Inaccessibilité, *sf.* inaccessibleness

Inaccessible, 2. *a. inaccessible*  
 Inaccommodable, *not to \* be \* made up*  
 Inaccostable, *unsociable*  
 Inaccoutumé, *e. a. unaccustomed*  
 Inaction, *sf. inaction*  
 Inadmissible, 2. *a. not admissible*  
 Inadvertence, *sf. —tency; oversight*  
 Inaliénabilité, —*lity*  
 Inaliénable, 2. *a. —ble*  
 Inaliéable, *that can't be mixed*  
 Inaltérable, *unalterable*  
 Inamissibilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Inamissible, 2. *a. —ble*  
 Inamovible, *unremovable*  
 Inanimé, *e. a. inanimate*  
 Inanition, *sf. weakness for want of food*  
 Inapplicable, 2. *a. —ble*  
 Inapplication, *sf. heedlessness*  
 Inappliqué, *e. a. supine; careless*  
 Inappréciable, 2. *a. invaluable*  
 Inaptitude, *sf. want of aptitude*  
 Inarticulé, *e. a. inarticulate*  
 Inattaquable, 2. *a. that cannot be attacked*  
 Inattendu, *e. a. unexpected*  
 Inattentif, *ve. inattentive*  
 Inattention, *sf. heedlessness*  
 Inauguration, —*tion*  
 Inaugurer, *va. to initiate*  
 Incalculable, 2. *a. not to \* be computed or reckoned*  
 Incantation, *sf. —tion, charm*  
 Incapable, 2. *a. —ble, unfit*  
 Incapacité, *sf. —city, inability*  
 Incarnadiu, *e. a. light flesh-colour*  
 Incarnat, *e. a. carnation; flesh-colour*  
 Incarnation, *sf. —tion*  
 Incarner, *va. to cover (a wound) with new flesh*  
 S'incarner, *vr. to \* become man (speaking of Christ)*  
 Incartade, *sf. insult, fraud*  
 Incendiaire, *sm. incendiary*  
 Incendie, *sf. a great fire; combustion; broils*  
 Incendier, *va. to \* set fire to*  
 Incération, *sf. mixture of wax*  
 Incertain, *e. a. uncertain, doubtful; irresolute; in suspense*

Incertainment, *ad. uncertainly*  
 Incertitude, *sf. incertitude; uncertainty; suspense*  
 Incessamment, *ad. incessantly; forthwith; every moment*  
 Incessible, 2. *a. inalienable*  
 Inceste, *sm. incest* [*ly*]  
 Incestuousement, *ad. incestuous-*  
 Incestueux, *se. a. incestuous*  
 Incidemment, *ad. incidently*  
 Incidence, *sf. —dence*  
 Incident, *sm. incident, accident*  
 Incident, *e. a. incidental; casual*  
 Incidenter, *vn. to \* split a cause*  
 Incinération, *sf. reducing to ashes*  
 Incirconcise, *e. a. s. uncircumcised*  
 Incirconcision, *sf. uncircumcision*  
 Inciser, *va. to \* make an incision, to \* cut*  
 Incisif, *ve. a. —sive, cutting*  
 Incision, *sf. —sion, cutting*  
 Incisoire, 2. *a. incisory, incisive*  
 Incitation, *sf. —tion, motion*  
 Inciter, *va. incite; entice; induce*  
 Incivil, *e. a. uncivil*  
 Incivilement, *ad. uncivilly*  
 Incivilite, *sf. incivility; a piece of rudeness*  
 Incivisme, *sm. want of subjection to the laws*  
 Inclemence, *sf. inclemency; sharpness*  
 Inclément, *e. a. —ment, severe*  
 Inclinant, *e. a. inclining; inclined*  
 Inclinaison, *sf. inclination*  
 Inclination, —*tion, love*  
 Incliner, *v. to incline, \* bend; bow down*  
 Inclus, *e. a. enclosed*  
 Inclusif, *ve. a. inclusive*  
 Inclusivement, *ad. —vely*  
 Incoatif, *ve. a. beginning*  
 Incognito, —*to, unknown*  
 Incombustibilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incombustible, 2. *a. —tible*  
 Incommensurabilité, *sf. —tity, excess*  
 Incommensurable, 2. *a. —rable*  
 Incommédant, *e. a. troublesome, inconvenient; uneasy*  
 Incommode, 2. *a. troublesome; inconvenient*

Incommodément, *aa. uneasily*  
 Incommoder, *va. to incommode; \* distress; disturb, trouble*  
 Incommodé, *e. a. disturbed, indisposed; disabled; at a pinch*  
 Incommodité, *sf. —dity, inconvenience; indisposition; want; distress*  
 Incommunicable, 2. *a. —ble*  
 Incommutabilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incommutable, 2. *a. —ble, that cannot be exchanged*  
 Incomparable, 2. *a. —ble*  
 Incomparablement, *ad. —bly*  
 Incompatibilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incompatible, 2. *a. —tible*  
 Incompétemment, *ad. —tent*  
 Incompétence, *sf. —tency*  
 Incompétent, *e. a. —tent*  
 Incomplaisance, *sf. incompliance; sullenness*  
 Incomplaisant, *e. a. sullen*  
 Incomplet, *e. a. —plete*  
 Incomplexe, *e. a. simple*  
 Incompréhensibilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incompréhensible, 2. *a. —ble*  
 Incompressible, —*ble*  
 Inconcevable, *inconceivable*  
 Inconciliable, *that \* cannot agree*  
 Inconduite, *sf. misconduct*  
 Incongru, *e. a. incongruous; unsuitable; inconsistent*  
 Incongruement, *ad. —gruously*  
 Incongruité, *sf. —gruity*  
 Inconnu, *e. a. s. unknown*  
 Inconséquence, *sf. —quence*  
 Inconséquent, *e. a. inconsistent whimsical*  
 Inconsidération, *sf. —tion*  
 Inconsidéré, *e. a. —derate*  
 Inconsidérément, *ad. rashly*  
 Inconsolable, 2. *a. —ble*  
 Inconsolablement, *ad. —lably*  
 Inconstamment, *lightly*  
 Inconstance, *sf. fickleness*  
 Inconstant, *e. a. inconstant*  
 Incontestable, 2. *a. —table*  
 Incontestablement, *ad. undoubtedly, most certainly*  
 Incontesté, *e. a. uncontested*  
 Incontinence, *sf. —nency*  
 Incontinent, *e. a. —nent*  
 Incontinent, *ad. immediately*  
 Inconvénient, *sm. inconvenience; disappointment*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

- Inébranlable, *a.* unmoveable; steady; firm  
 Inébranlablement, *ad.* unmoveably; steadily  
 Ineffabilité, *sf.* unspeakableness  
 Ineffable, *2. a.* ineffable  
 Ineffaçable, *indclible*  
 Inefficace, *ineffective*  
 Inefficacité, *sf.* inefficacy  
 Inégal, *e. a.* unequal, uneven  
 Inégalement, *ad.* unequally  
 Inégalité, *sf.* inequality, unevenness  
 Inélégant, *e. a.* —gant  
 Inéligible, *2. a.* who \* cannot be elected  
 Inénarrable, *2. a.* unspeakable  
 Inepte, *2. a.* inept; unfit; silly  
 Ineptie, *sf.* foolery  
 Inépuisable, *2. a.* inexhaustible; exhaustless  
 Inertie, *sf.* inertia, dulness  
 Inespéré, *e. a.* unexpected  
 Inespérément, *ad.* unexpectedly  
 Inestimable, *2. a.* inestimable  
 Inévitable, *2. a.* inevitable, unavoidable  
 Inévitablement, *ad.* —bly; unavoidably  
 Inexact, *e. a.* inaccurate  
 Inexactitude, *sf.* inaccuracy  
 Inexcusable, *2. a.* inexcusable  
 Inexécution, *sf.* non-performance  
 Inexorable, *2. a.* —ble [ance  
 Inexorablement, *ad.* —bly  
 Inexpérience, *sf.* —rience  
 Inexpérimenté, *e. a.* inexpert  
 Inexpiable, *2. a.* inexpiable  
 Inexplicable, *2. a.* unexplicable  
 Inexprimable, *2. a.* inexpressible  
 Inexpugnable, *2. a.* impregnable  
 Inextinguibilité, *sf.* quality of being unquenchable  
 Inextinguible, *2. a.* inextinguishable, unquenchable  
 Inextricable, —cable  
 Infaillibilité, *sf.* infallibility  
 Infaillible, *2. a.* infallible  
 Infailliblement, *ad.* infallibly  
 Infaisable, *2. a.* not to \* be \* done; impossible  
 Infamant, *e. a.* defamatory  
 Infamation, *sf.* defaming  
 Infâme, *2. a. s.* infamous; shameful; sordid; filthy  
 Infamie, *sf.* infamy; scandalous action; foul-names  
 Infant, *e. a. s.* infant; infanta (a title in Spain)  
 Infanterie, *sf.* infantry, foot  
 Infanticide, *sm.* —cide, murder, or murderer of an infant  
 Infatigabilité, *sf.* indefatigableness  
 Infatigable, *2. a.* indefatigable  
 Infatigablement, *ad.* indefatigably  
 Infatuation, *sf.* infatuation; fondness  
 Infatuer, *va.* to infatuate  
 Infécond, *e. a.* unfruitful  
 Infécondité, *sf.* barrenness  
 Infect, *e. a.* infected, tainted  
 Infecter, *va.* to infect, taint  
 Infection, *sf.* —tion, taint  
 Infélicité, —city, unhappiness  
 Inféodation, *infeoffment*  
 Inféoder, *vr.* to infeoff  
 Inférer, *to infer, conclude*  
 Inférieur, *c. a.* inferior; lower  
 Inférieurement, *ad.* below  
 Infériorité, *sf.* —rity  
 Infernal, *e. a.* infernal, hellish  
 Infertile, *2. a.* unfruitful  
 Infertilité, *2. a.* barrenness  
 Infester, *va.* to infest  
 Infidèle, *2. a.* unfaithful; treacherous  
 Infidèle, *s.* infidel; unbeliever  
 Infidèlement, *ad.* unfaithfully  
 Infidélité, *sf.* infidelity, treachery  
 Infini, *e. a.* infinite; endless  
 Infiniment, —nitely; great deal  
 Infinité, *sf.* infinity, a world  
 Infinitif, *sm.* —tive mood  
 Infirmité, *ve. a.* annulling  
 Infirme, *2. a. s.* infirm, sickly  
 Infirmer, *va.* to invalidate  
 Infirmerie, *sf.* infirmary  
 Infirmer, *e. s.* overseer of an infirmary  
 Infirmité, *sf.* —ty; sickness  
 Inflammabilité, —lity  
 Inflammable, *2. a.* inflammable  
 Inflammation, *sf.* —tion  
 Inflammatoire, *2. a.* —tory  
 Inflexibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Inflexible, *2. a.* inflexible, stiff  
 Inflexiblement, *ad.* —bly  
 Inflexion, *sf.* inflexion, bending  
 Inflictif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Infliction, *sf.* —tion, punishment  
 Infliger, *va.* to inflict, punish  
 Influence, *sf.* influence  
 Influer, *va.* to influence  
 In-folio, *sm.* a folio-book  
 Information, *sf.* —tion, inquest  
 Informe, *2. a.* shapeless  
 Informer, *v.* to inform, \* tell  
 S'informer, *vr.* to inquire  
 Infortune, *sf.* misfortune  
 Infortunée, *a. s.* unlucky; unfortunate  
 Infracteur, *sm.* infringer  
 Infraction, *sf.* infringement  
 Infructueusement, *ad.* unprofitably; to no purpose  
 Infructueux, *se. a.* fruitless  
 Infus, *e. a.* infused  
 Inser, *va.* to infuse, \* steep  
 Infusion, *sf.* —sion  
 Ingambe, *2. a.* active, nimble, agile  
 S'ingénieur, *vr.* to look for means  
 Ingénieur, *sm.* an engineer  
 Ingénieusement, *ad.* wittily  
 Ingénieux, *se.* ingenicus  
 Ingénu, *e. a.* ingenuous, free  
 Ingénuité, *sf.* ingenuousness  
 Ingénument, *ad.* frankly  
 S'ingérer, *vr.* to intermeddle with, to \* take upon one  
 Ingrat, *e. a. s.* ungrateful  
 Ingratitude, *sf.* ingratitude  
 Ingrédient, *sm.* ingredient  
 Inguérissable, *2. a.* incurable  
 Inhabile, *2. a.* unqualified, incapable, unapt  
 Inhabilité, *sf.* incapacity  
 Inhabitable, *2. a.* uninhabitable  
 Inhabité, *e. a.* uninhabited  
 Inhérence, *sf.* —rency  
 Inhérent, *e. a.* —rent  
 Inhiber, *va.* to prohibit  
 Inhibition, *sf.* —tion  
 Inhospitalité, —lity  
 Inhumain, *e. a. s.* inhuman; cruel man or woman  
 Inhumainement, *ad.* cruelly  
 Inhumanité, *sf.* —nity, cruelty  
 Inhumation, *interment*  
 Inhumer, *va.* to inter, bury  
 Injecter, *to inject, \* cast in*  
 Injection, *sf.* —tion [imagined  
 Inimaginable, *2. a.* not to \* be

Inimitable, 2. a. —ble  
 Inimitié, *sf.* enmity  
 Inintelligible, 2. a. unintelligible, obscure  
 Injonction, *sf.* injunction  
 Inique, 2. a. iniquitous; unjust  
 Iniquement, *ad.* unjustly  
 Iniquité, *sf.* —ty; injustice  
 Initial, e. a. initial  
 Initiation, *sf.* —tion  
 Initier, *va.* to initiate, admit  
 Injure, *sf.* injury; abusive language, abuse, names  
 Injurier, *va.* to call one names  
 Injurieusement, *ad.* —riously  
 Injurieux, se. a. injurious; abusive, wrongful  
 Injuste, 2. a. unjust, unreasonable  
 Injustement, *ad.* unjustly  
 Injustice, *sf.* injustice  
 Inmé, e. a. inmate  
 Innocemment, *ad.* innocently  
 Innocence, *sf.* innocence  
 Innocent, e. a. innocent; harmless  
 Innocent, e. s. an idiot  
 Innocenter, *va.* to acquit  
 Innombrable, 2. a. innumerable  
 Innombrablement, *ad.* innumerably; sans nombre, is better  
 Innomé, a.—Contrat innomé, reciprocal agreement without writings  
 Innominé, e. a. nameless  
 Innovations, *sm.* innovator  
 Innovateur, *sf.* —tion; change  
 Innover, *va.* to innovate  
 Inobservance, *sf.* non-observance, negligence  
 Inobservation, non-observance  
 Inoculateur, rice. s. —tor; ingraffer  
 Inoculation, *sf.* —tion; grafting  
 Inoculer, *va.* to inoculate; ingraff  
 Inoculiste, *sm.* a partisan of inoculation  
 Inofficieux, se. a. unkind  
 Inondation, *sf.* inundation, flood; overflowing  
 Inonder, *va.* to overflow; \* overrun  
 S'inonder, *vr.* to \* drown one's self; \* drink much [den  
 Inopiné, e. a. unforeseen; sud-

Inopinément, *ad.* unexpectedly  
 Inoui, e. a. unheard of; strange  
 In-promptu, *sm.* extempore  
 In-quarto, a book in quarto  
 Inquiet, e. a. uneasy; restless  
 Inquiéter, *va.* to disturb; \* vex  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* be vexed; \* be uneasy  
 Inquiétude, *sf.* disquiet; uneasiness  
 Inquisiteur, *sm.* inquisitor  
 Inquisition, *sf.* —tion  
 Insalubrité, unwholesomeness; unhealthfulness  
 Insatiabilité, insatiableness  
 Insatiable, 2. a. —ble, insatiate  
 Insatiablement, *ad.* —tiably  
 Insciemment, *ad.* not knowing  
 Inscription, *sf.* inscription  
 Inscire, *va.* to inscribe  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* undertake a charge  
 Inscrutable, 2. a. —ble, unfathomable  
 Inscu, à mon inscu, without my knowledge  
 Insecte, *sm.* an insect  
 In-seize, a book in sixteens  
 Insensé, e. a. s. senseless; a fool  
 Insensibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Insensible, 2. a. —ble, not \* felt  
 Insensiblement, *ad.* —sibly  
 Inséparable, 2. —lle  
 Inséparablement, *ad.* —rably  
 Insérer, *va.* to insert; add  
 Insertion, *sf.* —tion; inoculation  
 Insidieusement, *ad.* —diously  
 Insidieux, se. a. insidious  
 Insigne, 2. a. notable, notorious; noted; signal; arrant  
 Insignement, *ad.* notably  
 Insinuant, e. a. engaging; pleasing  
 Insinuation, *sf.* —tion; registering [ter  
 Insinuer, *va.* to insinuate; register  
 S'insinuer, *vr.* to \* steal in; \* creep  
 Insipide, 2. a. insipid, flat; witless  
 Insipidité, *sf.* —dity  
 Insister, *vn.* to insist; urge  
 Insociabilité, *sf.* unsociableness  
 Insociable, 2. a. unsociable  
 Insolation, *sf.* exposition of a vessel to the sun

Insolamment, *ad.* insolently  
 Insolence, *sf.* —lence; pride  
 Insolent, e. a. insolent, proud  
 Insoler, *va.* to dry in the sun  
 Insolite, 2. a. unusual; obsolete  
 Insolvabilité, *sf.* insolvency  
 Insolvable, 2. a. insolvent  
 Insoluble, 2. a. insoluble  
 Insomnie, *sf.* want of rest, wakefulness  
 Insouciance, carelessness  
 Insouciant, e. a. devoid of care, negligent  
 Insoumis, e. a. unconquered, reluctant  
 Insoutenable, 2. a. indefensible; unwarrantable  
 Inspecteur, *sm.* inspector; overseer  
 Inspection, *sf.* —tion  
 Inspiration, —tion  
 Inspirer, *va.* to inspire, suggest  
 Instabilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Instable, 2. a. unstable  
 Installation, *sf.* —tion  
 Installer, *va.* to instal  
 Instamment, *ad.* urgently; earnestly  
 Instance, *sf.* entreaty; process; proof  
 Instant, *sm.* instant  
 Instant, e. a. urgent, pressing  
 Instantanée, 2. a. instantaneous  
 A l'instar, *ad.* like  
 Instauration, *sf.* —tion; restoration  
 Instigateur, *sm.* Instigatrice, f. abettor  
 Instigation, *sf.* —tion  
 Instiguer, *va.* to instigate; entice  
 Instiller, to instil, pour in gently  
 Instinct, *sm.* instinct  
 Instituer, *va.* to institute; \* teach; train  
 Institut, *sm.* institute  
 Instituaire, a reader of the institutes  
 Instituteur, *sm.* founder, tutor  
 Institution, *sf.* —tion; founding; instruction; training up  
 Institutrice, a governess, a founder  
 Instructeur, *sm.* —tor, teacher  
 — de procès, a solicitor



Instructif, *ve. a. instructive*  
 Instruction, *sf. —tion*  
 Instruire, *va. to instruct, inform*  
 Instruisant, *e. a. instructive*  
 Instrument, *sm. —ment, tool*  
 Instrumental, *e. a. —tal*  
 Instrumenter, *va. to \* make deeds*  
 Insuffisamment, *ad. —ficiently*  
 Insuffisance, *sf. —ficiency*  
 Insuffisant, *e. a. insufficient, unfit, ignorant*  
 Insulaire, *a. s. 2. —lar, islander*  
 Insultable, *2. a. assailable*  
 Insultant, *e. a. abusive*  
 Insulte, *sf. insult, affront*  
 Insulter, *va. to insult, abuse*  
 Insupportable, *2. a. —table*  
 Insupportablement, *ad. —tably*  
 Insurgens, *sm. pl. Hungarian militia; revolters*  
 Insurmontable, *2. a. invincible*  
 Intact, *e. a. whole, pure*  
 Intarissable, *2. a. inexhaustible*  
 Intégral, *e. a. integral*  
 Intégrant, *e. a. integrant*  
 Intègre, *2. a. honest, upright*  
 Intégrité, *sf. integrity, honesty*  
 Intellect, *sm. intellect*  
 Intellectif, *ve. a. intellectual*  
 Intellectuel, *le. a. —tual*  
 Intelligemment, *ad. knowingly*  
 Intelligence, *sf. —ce; understanding; skill; spirit; union*  
 Intelligent, *e. a. intelligent; knowing*  
 Intelligible, *e. a. intelligible; audible*  
 Intelligiblement, *ad. —gibly*  
 Intempéramment, *intemperately*  
 Intempérance, *sf. —rance*  
 Intempé rant, *e. a. —perate*  
 Intempéré, *e. a. immoderate*  
 Intempérie, *sf. —perature*  
 Intendance, *management, office of an intendant; district; intendant's house*  
 Intendant, *sm. lord-lieutenant; steward; commissioner*  
 Intendante, *sf. lord-lieutenant's, steward's, or commissioner's wife*  
 Intense, *2. a. intense*  
 Intensité, *sf. intenseness*  
 Intensivement, *ad. intensely*

Intenter une action, *v. to \* bring an action, institute a suit*  
 Intention, *sf. intention, intent; purpose; design; meaning; account*  
 Bien ou mal intentionné, *well or ill affected*  
 Intercalaire, *2. a. intercalary, odd*  
 Intercalation, *sf. —tion*  
 Intercaler, *va. to insert; to add*  
 Intercéder, *vn. to intercede*  
 Intercepter, *va. to intercept*  
 Interception, *sf. —tion*  
 Intercesseur, *sm. —cessor; mediator*  
 Intercession, *sf. —tion, mediation*  
 Interdiction, *—tion*  
 Interdire, *va. to prohibit; \* take out an act of lunacy; amaze; shut up; suspend*  
 Interdit, *sm. interdiction; suspension*  
 Interdit, *e. a. confounded; forbidden*  
 Intéressant, *e. a. of great concern, affecting*  
 Intéresse, *e. a. selfish; covetous, concerned*  
 Intéressé, *sm. a party concerned; proprietor*  
 Intéresser, *va. to concern; affect; prejudice*  
 S'—, *vr. to \* be concerned, moved*  
 Intérêt, *sm. interest, profit*  
 Interjection, *sf. —tion*  
 Interjeter un appel, *va. to \* bring in an appeal*  
 Intérieur, *e. a. interior; inward; inner*  
 Intérieur, *sm. inward parts, inner rooms; man's heart*  
 Intérieurement, *ad. inwardly*  
 Intérim, *sm. interim, meantime*  
 Interligne, *sf. interline*  
 Interlinéaire, *2. a. interlined*  
 Interlocuteur, *sm. —cutor*  
 Interlocution, *sf. —tion*  
 Interlocutoire, *2. a. s. —tory*  
 Interlope, *sm. a. smuggler; an interloper*  
 Interloquer, *v. to grant an imparlance*  
 Intermède, *sm. an interlude*

Intermédiaire, *2. a. —medial*  
 Intermediat, *e. a. —diate*  
 Interminable, *2. a. —ble, that \* cannot be decided*  
 Intermission, *sf. —sion, pause*  
 Intermittence, *discontinuance*  
 Intermittent, *e. a. —mitting*  
 Interne, *2. a. internal, inward*  
 Internonce, *sm. internuncio*  
 Internonciature, *sf. place or dignity of an internuncio*  
 Interpellation, *—tion, summons*  
 Interpeller, *va. to summon; to require*  
 Interpolateur, *sm. —lator*  
 Interpolation, *sf. —tion*  
 Interpoler, *va. to interpolate; foist*  
 Interposer, *to interpose*  
 Interposition, *sf. —tion*  
 Interprétation, *—tion, explanation*  
 Interprétatif, *ve. a. —tive*  
 Interprétativement, *ad. —vely*  
 Interprète, *s. —preter, expounder*  
 Interpréter, *va. to interpret; translate, explain*  
 Interpréter mal, *to misinterpret*  
 Interrègne, *sm. interregnum*  
 Interrex, *—rex*  
 Interrogat, *question, trial*  
 Interrogateur, *an examiner*  
 Interrogatif, *ve. a. —tive*  
 Interrogation, *sf. —tion; demand; question*  
 Interrogatoire, *sm. examination*  
 Interroger, *va. to interrogate; examine; ask questions*  
 Interrompre, *to interrupt; disturb; \* break off, \* leave off*  
 Interrupteur, *sm. interrupter*  
 Interruption, *sf. —tion*  
 Intersection, *—tion*  
 Interstice, *sm. interstice, interval*  
 Intervalle, *interval, space*  
 Intervenant, *e. a. —vening*  
 Intervenir, *vn. to intervene*  
 Intervention, *sf. —tion, mediation*  
 Interversion, *disorder*  
 Intervertir, *vr. to \* overthrow*  
 Intestable, *2. a. intestable*  
 Intestat, *e. a. intestate*  
 Intestin, *sm. bowel, entrail*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Irritant, *e. a.* annulling  
 Irritation, *sf.* —tion  
 Irriter, *va.* to irritate, incense  
 irruption, *sf.* —tion, inroad  
 Isabelle, *a. s.* yellow, dun  
 Isocèle, *2. a.* of two equal parts  
 Isolé, *é.* insulate, lonely  
 Isolement, *sm.* distance (in architecture)  
 Isser, *va.* to hoist up  
 Issu, *e. a.* born; \* sprung  
 Issue, *sf.* issue; outlet; pertinence  
 Isthme, *sm.* isthmus  
 Italien, *ne. a. s.* Italian  
 Italique, *2. a. s.* italic  
 Item, *ad.* item; also  
 Itératif, *ve. a.* repeated  
 Itérativement, *ad.* repeatedly  
 Itinéraire, *sm.* itinerary  
 Ivoire, *ivory*  
 Ivoirier, *ivory-turner; toyman*  
 Ivre, *2. a.* drunken  
 ivresse, *sf.* drunkenness  
 Ivrogne, *2. a. s.* a drunkard  
 Ivrogner, *vn.* to juggle, bib  
 Ivrognerie, *sf.* drunkenness  
 Ivrognesse, *a.* drunken woman  
 Ivroic, Ivraie, *tares; bad doctrine*

## J

Jà, *ad.* already (old)  
 Jable, *sm.* notch of a cask  
 Jabler un tonneau, *va.* to croe a cask  
 Jabloir, *sm.* notching tool  
 Jabot, *a.* bird's crop; the bosom of a shirt  
 Jabotter, *va.* to prattle  
 Jacée, *sf.* heart's ease  
 Jacent, *a.* common; terres Jacentes, *lands in abeyance*  
 Jachère, *sf.* fallow ground  
 Jacherer, *vn.* to plough for the first time  
 Jacinthe, *sf.* hyacinth  
 Jacobée, *ragwort*  
 Jacobin, *sm.* a white friar; Dominican  
 Jacobins, *m. pl.* a party in France, so called from the Dominican convent where they assembled  
 Jacobine, *sf.* Dominican nun

Jacobites, *sm. pl.* Jacobites  
 Jacobus, *sm.* Jacobus, broad piece  
 Jactance, *sf.* boasting  
 Jaculatoire, *2. a.* —tory  
 Jadis, *ad.* of old, in old times  
 Jaillir, *vn.* to spout out  
 Jaillissant, *e. a.* spouting out  
 Jaillissement, *sm.* spouting  
 Jais, *jet; black*  
 Jalap, *julap*  
 Jale, *sf.* a bowl  
 Jalet, *sm.* a pebble; a stone  
 Jalon, *a.* pole, stake  
 Jalonner, *vn.* to \* stick poles in the ground  
 Jalouser, *va.* to \* be jealous  
 Jalousie, *sf.* jealousy, awe  
 Jalousies, *pl.* blinds  
 Jaloux, *se. a.* jealous  
 Jamais, *ad.* never, ever  
 Jambage, *sm.* stroke; door-posts  
 Jambe, *sf.* leg; prop-  
 Jambette, *clasp-knife, jambs*  
 Jambon, *sm.* gammon; ham  
 Jambonneau, *a.* small ham  
 Janissaire, *a.* janissary  
 Jansénisme, *sm.* —nism  
 Janséniste, —nist  
 Jante, *sf.* jaunt of a wheel  
 Janvier, *sm.* January  
 Japoner, *va.* to imitate china  
 Jappement, *sm.* yelping, barking  
 Japper, *vn.* to yelp, \* bark  
 Jaquemart, *sm.* a jack; to strike the hour  
 Jaque de mailles, *sf.* coat of mail  
 Jaquette, *child's coat*  
 Jardin, *sm.* garden  
 Jardinage, *gardening; gardens*  
 Jardinier, *va.* to garden  
 Jardinnet, *sm.* a little garden  
 Jardinier, *a.* gardener  
 Jardinière, *sf.* a gardener's wife  
 Jargon, *sm.* jargon; gibberish;  
 Jargonner, *vn.* to jabber [cant  
 Jargonneur, *se. s.* jabberer  
 Jarre, *sf.* a jar; a pitcher  
 Jarret, *sm.* the ham; hough  
 — de bœuf, *shin of beef*  
 — de veau, *knuckle of veal*  
 Jarietière, *sf.* a garter  
 Jars, *sm.* large gander  
 Jaser, *vn.* to chatter, to blab  
 Jaserie, *sf.* prating  
 Jaseur, *se. s.* a prater, a blab

Jasmin, *sm.* jasmine  
 Jaspe, *jasper, also, green and vermilion to sprinkle a book*  
 Jasper, *va.* to marble, to ruin  
 Jaspure, *sf.* marbling  
 Jatte, *a.* bowl  
 Jattee, *a.* bowlful  
 Javart, *sm.* swelling in the foot of a horse  
 Javeler, *v.* to \* bind in sheaves  
 Javaleur, *sm.* gatherer of sheaves  
 Javeline, *sf.* a javelin  
 Javelle, *sheaf*  
 Javelot, *sm.* dart; truss of oats  
 Jauge, *sf.* gage, gaging, standard  
 Jaugeage, *sm.* gaging  
 Jauger, *va.* to gage  
 Jaugeur, *sm.* a gager  
 Jaunâtre, *2. a.* yellowish  
 Jaune, *2. a. sm.* yellow; the yolk of an egg  
 Jaunet, *sm.* a butter-flower  
 Jaunir, *va.* to \* make yellow, \* grow yellow  
 Jaunisse, *sf.* the jaundice  
 Je, *pro. I*  
 Jérémade, *sf.* a frequent complaint  
 Jésuite, *sm.* a Jesuit  
 JESUS, JESUS  
 Jet, *cast; throw; swarm; sprig; set; jesses; casting*  
 Jet d'eau, *sm.* a water-spout  
 Jetée, *sf.* jettee, bank, mole  
 Jeter, *va.* to \* throw; \* cast; suppurate; swarm; \* shoot; spout; shed  
 Se jeter, *vr.* to fall upon; \* get  
 Jeton, *sm.* counter  
 Jeu, *game; sport; play; jest*  
 — de mail, *a.* mall  
 — de théâtre, *attitude; gesture*  
 — d'échecs, *chess-board*  
 — de paume, *a.* tennis-court  
 — de billard, *a.* billiard-table  
 — de boule, *a.* bowling-green  
 — de quilles, *a.* set of pins  
 — de cartes, *a.* pack of cards  
 — de main, *rough play*  
 — d'esprit, *a.* witticism  
 — de mots, *quibble, pun* [gan  
 — d'orgues, *row of pipes in an or-*  
 — de la nature, *any formation out of the common order; lusus naturæ*

- Jeudi, sm.** *Thursday*  
**Jeudi-Saint, Maundy-Thursday**  
**Jeune, 2. a.** *young; younger*  
**Jeûne, sm.** *fast, fasting*  
**Jeûner, vn.** *to fast*  
**Jeunesse, sf.** *youth, frolic*  
**Jeunet, te. a.** *very young*  
**Jeûneur, se. s.** *a faster*  
**Jeux, sm. pl.** *games, sports*  
**Joallerie, sf.** *jeweller's trade; jewels*  
**Joaillier, ère. s.** *a jeweller*  
**Jocrisse, sm.** *simpleton; cot quean*  
**Jodelet, an empty fellow, fool**  
**Joie, sf.** *joy, delight, gladness*  
**Feu-de joie, sm.** *a bonfire*  
**Jolgnant, pr.** *hard by, next to*  
**Joignant, e.** *adjoining, next to*  
**Joindre, vn.** *to join, \* overtake*  
**Se joindre, vr.** *to \* meet close*  
**Joint, sm.** *joint, seam*  
**Joint que, c.** *besides, to which add*  
**Jointé, e. a.** *legged*  
**Jointée, sf.** *two handfuls*  
**Jointure, joints, juncture**  
**Joli, e. a.** *pretty, genteel*  
**Joliet, te. a.** *pretty enough*  
**Joliment, ad.** *neatly, prettily*  
**Jolivetés, sf. pl.** *toys; pretty doings or sayings of children*  
**Jonc, sm.** *rush; hoop-ring*  
**Jonchée, sf.** *strewed flowers; cream-cheese*  
**Joncher, va.** *to \* strew*  
**Jonction, sf.** *joining; conjunction*  
**Jongleur, sm.** *a juggler*  
**Jonglerie, sf.** *juggling*  
**Jonque, an Indian boat**  
**Jonquille, a jonquil**  
**Jouailler, vn.** *to play for a trifle, for nothing*  
**Joubarbe, sf.** *house-leek, jubarb*  
**Joue, the cheek**  
**Jouée, thickness of a window wall**  
**Jouer, va.** *to play; to act; sport*  
**Se jouer, v.** *to sport; droll; \* be in jest*  
**Joucreau, sm.** *a bungler at play; one who plays low*  
**Jouet, plaything; sport**  
**Joueur, se. s.** *gamester; player*  
**— de gobelets, a juggler**  
**Jouflu, e. a.** *fat, buxom*  
**Joug, sm.** *yoke; slavery*  
**Jovial, e. a.** *jovial, merry*
- Joujou, sm.** *a plaything*  
**Jouir, vn.** *to enjoy, possess*  
**Jouissance, sf.** *enjoyment; fruition*  
**Jouissant, e. a.** *enjoying*  
**Jour, sm.** *day; light; day-light*  
**Jour de l'an, new year's day**  
**Jour des rois, twelfth day**  
**Jour des cendres, Ash-Wednesday**  
**Jour des Morts, All-Souls-day**  
**Jour de congé, play day**  
**Jour de la naissance du roi, the king's birth-day**  
**Jour (moyen,) way, insight**  
**Jour, space; clear space**  
**Journal, sm.** *journal; day-book; diary; acre*  
**Journalier, e. a.** *daily; diurnal, changeable*  
**Journalier, sm.** *journeyman*  
**Journaliste, —nalist**  
**Journée, sf.** *day; day's journey; day's work; a battle*  
**Journellement, ad.** *daily*  
**Joute, sf.** *just; tilt*  
**Joute de coqs, cock fighting**  
**Jouter, va.** *to just; to \* fight*  
**Jouteur, sm.** *justler; tilter*  
**Jouvenceau, a lad, stripling**  
**Jouvence, sf.** *youth (old)*  
**JouvenceHe, a lass**  
**Joyau, sm.** *a jewel*  
**Joyusement, ad.** *joyfully*  
**Joyuseté, sf.** *a joke, jest*  
**Joyeux, se. a.** *joyful, merry*  
**Jubé, sm.** *a lobby*  
**Jubilation, sf.** *rejoicing*  
**Jubilé, sm.** *a jubilee*  
**Jubiler, va.** *to grant an annuity to an old servant*  
**Jucher, vn.** *to roost*  
**Juchoir, sm.** *a roost*  
**Judaïque, 2. a.** *Jewish*  
**Judaïser, vn.** *to judaize*  
**Judaïsme, sm.** *Judaism*  
**Judicature, sf.** *judicature; law*  
**Judiciaire, judgment**  
**Judiciaire, 2. a.** *judiciary; judicial*  
**Judiciairement, ad.** *—cially*  
**Judicieusement, —ciously**  
**Judicieux, se. a.** *judicious; wise*  
**Juge, sm.** *a judge; umpire*  
**Jugement, judgment; sentence**
- Juger, va.** *to judge; try*  
**Jugulaire, 2. a.** *jugular*  
**Juif, ve. a. s.** *Jewish, a Jew*  
**Juillet, sm.** *July*  
**Juin, June**  
**Jujube, sf.** *jujube*  
**Jujubier, sm.** *jujube-tree*  
**Juiverie, sf.** *Jew's quarter; broker's street*  
**Julep, sm.** *julap; decoction*  
**Jules, Italian coin, sixpence**  
**Julienne, sf.** *Julian-flower*  
**Jumart, sm.** *a mule*  
**Jumeau, Jumelle, a. s.** *twins*  
**Jumeaux, sm. pl.** *Gemini*  
**Jumelles, sf. pl.** *cheeks, side beams of a press, &c.*  
**Jumeller, va.** *to strengthen with cheeks, beams, &c.*  
**Jument, sf.** *a mare; mould to make money*  
**Junte, junto, cable**  
**Jupe, a petticoat**  
**Jupe piquée, quilted petticoat**  
**Jupiter, sm.** *Jupiter (a planet)*  
**Jupon, under petticoat**  
**Jürande, sf.** *wardenship; the wardens*  
**Jurat, sm.** *alderman, sheriff*  
**Juratoire, 2. a.** *to \* be \* sworn*  
**Juré, e. a.** *sworn*  
**Juré, sm.** *warden of a company; juryman; jury*  
**Jurement, an oath**  
**Jurer, v.** *to \* swear*  
**Jureur, se. s.** *a swearer*  
**Jurisdiction, sf.** *jurisdiction*  
**Juridique, 2. a.** *juridical*  
**Juridiquement, ad.** *—dically*  
**Jurisconsulte, sm.** *a lawyer*  
**Jurisprudence, sf.** *—dence*  
**Juriste, sm.** *civilian, jurist*  
**Juron, affected kind of oath**  
**Jus, juice, gravy**  
**Jus de réglisse, Spanish liquorice**  
**Jusant, reflux, ebb**  
**Jusque, Jusques, pr. to; as far as; until; till; even to**  
**Jusqu'à, Jusqu'au, even, very**  
**Jusques à quand? how long**  
**Jusques là, so far, hither**  
**Jusqu'ou! how far**  
**Jusqu'ame, sf.** *hen-bane*  
**Jussion, command**  
**Juste-au-corps, sm.** *close coat*

Juste, e. a. sm. just; fit; tight  
 Juste, ad. right, exactly  
 Justement, justly; exactly; right  
 Justesse, sf. justness  
 Justice, justice, law; righteousness  
 Justiciable, 2. a. —ciable  
 Justicier, va. to execute  
 Justicier, sm. a judge  
 Justifiable, 2. a. —ble  
 Justifiant, e. a. justifying  
 Justificateur, sm. —tor (a letter founder's instrument)  
 Justification, sf. —tion; defence  
 Justifier, va. justify; prove  
 Se justifier, vr. to clear one's self  
 Jurer, v. to \* swear; jar; clash

## K

**K** ABAK, sm. the name of some public houses in Russia  
 Kabin, aukébin, second marriage, or hired wives among the Turks  
 Kali, sm. kali (a sea weed)  
 Kan, a commander among the Tartars  
 Karabé, yellow amber  
 Karmesse, sf. annual fair in the Low Countries  
 Kazine, the Grand Signior's treasury  
 Kermès, sm. kermes  
 Kiosque, a sort of pavilion in a garden  
 Kyrielle, sf. a legend, a long tedious story  
 Kyrielle, the litany  
 Kyste, sm. a tumour, swelling

## L

**L** A, art. the  
 La, pro. her, it  
 La, sm. a note of music  
 Là, ad. there, yonder, thither  
 Là, là, so so; come come; softly  
 Là-haut, above  
 Là-bas, below  
 Là-même, in that very place  
 Là-dessus, upon that, up there  
 Là-dessous, under there, under this or that

Là-dedans, within, in that place  
 Labarun, sm. Constantine's imperial standard  
 Labeur, sm. labour; work  
 Labial, e. a. labial, verbal  
 Labié, e. a. labiated  
 Laboratoire, sm. —tory  
 Laboricusement, ad. hardly  
 Laborieux, se. a. laborious  
 Labour, sm. tillage  
 Labourable, 2. a. arable, manurable  
 Labourage, sm. tillage  
 Labourer, va. to till; \* dig; toil — avec la charrue, to plough  
 Laboureur, sm. ploughman; tiller  
 Labyrinthe, —rinth; maze; intricacy  
 Lac, a lake  
 Lacer, v. to lace; to tag  
 Lacération, sf. —tion  
 Lacérer, va. to lacerate, \* tear  
 Laceron, sm. sow-thistle  
 Lacet, lace; snare; noose  
 Lâche, 2. a. loose; slack; faint; slothful; cowardly; base  
 Un lâche, sm. a poltroon; a scoundrel  
 Lâchement, ad. basely; slackly  
 Lâcher, v. to loosen; \* let go; fire; \* go off  
 Se lâcher, vr. to slacken; to \* fly off, to unbend  
 Lâcheté, sf. cowardice; sloth; baseness  
 Laciné, e. a. lacinated  
 Lacis, sm. netting  
 Laconique, 2. a. —nic; concise  
 Laconiquement, ad. —nically  
 Laconisme, sm. —nism  
 Lacrymal, e. a. —mal  
 Lacrymatoire, sm. lachrymary  
 Lacs, laqs, string; noose; spring; snare; gin; knot  
 Lactée, 2. a. lacteal; milky  
 Lacune, sf. a gap in a book; something \* left out  
 Ladre, 2. a. leprous, stingy  
 Ladre, esse. s. a leper, miser  
 Ladrerie, sf. leprosy; lazaretto; sordid avarice  
 Lagune, sf. Venetian canal  
 Lai, e. a. s. lay, layman  
 Laid, e. a. ugly, homely

Laideron, sf. a homely puss  
 Laideur, ugliness, deformity  
 Laie, wild sow; lane through a forest  
 Lainage, sm. woollen goods  
 Laine, sf. wool-fleece  
 Lainerie, woollen trade  
 Laineux, se. a. woolly  
 Lainier, e. s. a woolmonger  
 Laïque, 2. a. s. lay, layman  
 Laisse, lesse, sf. a leash; a hat band  
 Laisser, va. to \* leave; to \* let  
 Lait, sm. milk  
 Lait de chaux, whitening, size  
 Laitage, milk food  
 Laitance, laite, sf. milt; white lime  
 Laité, e. a. soft roed  
 Laiterie, sf. a dairy  
 Laiteron, sm. sow-thistle  
 Laiteux, se. a. milky  
 Laitier, sm. scummy matter of melted iron  
 Laitière, sf. a milkwoman  
 Laiton, sm. latten; brass  
 Laitue, sf. lettuce  
 Laize, breadth of cloth, or stuff  
 Lama, sm. a priest among the Tartars  
 Lamaneur, coast pilot  
 Lambeau, a rag, a shred  
 Lambel, a label  
 Lambin, e. s. humdrum  
 Lambiner, va. to \* dream, to \* be a lounger  
 Lambourde, sf. a joist  
 Lambris, sm. ceiling, wainscot; canopy  
 Lambrissage, ceiling; wainscotting  
 Lambrisser, va. to ceil; wainscot  
 Lame, sf. a plate of metal; a blade; wave; flake; reed  
 Lamé, e. a. plated  
 Lamentable, a. —table  
 Lamentablement, ad. mournfully  
 Lamentation, sf. —tion  
 Lamentier, va. to lament; bewail  
 Lamie, sf. lamia (a kind of whale)  
 Laminage, sm. the flattening of metals

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Lavasse, *violent rain*  
 Laudanum, *sm. laudanum*  
 Laudes, *sf. pl. prayers*  
 Lave, *sf. lava*  
 Lavement, *sm. glister; washing*  
 Laver, *va. to \* wash; clean*  
 Se laver, *vr. to \* wash, or clean one's self*  
 Laveton, *sm. short wool*  
 Lavette, *sf. a dishcloth*  
 Laveur, *se. a washer*  
 Laveuse d'écuelles, *sf. painter scourer*  
 Lavignon, *sm. sort of cockle*  
 Lavis, *a wash (in drawing)*  
 Lavoir, *a washhouse; a sink*  
 Lauréat (poète) *poet laureat*  
 Laurée, *sf. crown of laurel*  
 Lauréole, *sf. spurge-laurel; wreath of laurel; bay*  
 Laurier, *sm. laurel; bay*  
 — d'Amérique, ou d'Inde, *Indian laurel*  
 — cerise, *cherry-bay*  
 — chêne, *kind of cork-tree*  
 — rose, *rose-laurel; rose-bay*  
 — thym, *wild laurel*  
 Lavure, *sf. dish-water, hog-wash*  
 Laxatif, *ve. a. —tive; opening; loosening*  
 Layer, *va. to \* cut a lane*  
 Layette, *sf. a drawer; box; shelf; childbed linen*  
 Lazaret, *sm. a pest-house*  
 Lazzi, *dumb show; trick*  
 Le, *art. m. the*  
 Le, *pro. him; it; so*  
 Lé, *sm. breadth of linen*  
 Lèche, *sf. a thin slice*  
 Lèche-frite, *a dripping-pan*  
 Lécher, *va. to \* lick*  
 Leçon, *sf. lecture; lesson*  
 Lecteur, *sm. a reader; lecture; sector*  
 Lectrice, *sf. a female reader in a nunnery*  
 Lecture, *reading; lectureship; study*  
 Légal, *e. a. legal; lawful*  
 Légalement, *ad. honestly*  
 Légalisation, *sf. the making a writing authentic*  
 Légaliser, *va. to \* make authentic*  
 Légalité, *sf. honesty; safety*

Légit, *sm. a Pope's legate*  
 Légataire, *s. a legatee; legacy*  
 Légation, *sf. legateship*  
 Lége, *2. a. empty (sea term)*  
 Légendaire, *sm. a writer of legends*  
 Légende, *sf. legend; inscription; tedious narrative*  
 Léger, *e. a. light; nimble; fickle; trifling*  
 Légèrement, *lightly; nimbly*  
 Légereté, *sf. lightness; agility; nimbleness; levity*  
 — d'esprit, *levity of mind*  
 Légion, *legion, vast number*  
 Légionnaire, *sm. legionary*  
 Législateur, *legislator, lawgiver*  
 Législatif, *ve. a. —tive*  
 Législation, *sf. legislature*  
 Législatrice, *a she lawgiver*  
 Légiste, *sm. civilian, lawyer*  
 Légitimation, *sf. —tion*  
 Légitime, *2. a. legitimate; just; lawful* [mony  
 Légitime, *sf. portion; patri-*  
 Légitimement, *ad. justly*  
 Légitimer, *va. to legitimate*  
 Légitimité, *sf. legitimacy*  
 Legs, *sm. legacy*  
 Léguer, *va. to bequeath*  
 Légume, *sm. legume, pulse*  
 Légumes, *pl. greens, roots*  
 Légumineux, *euse. a. —ous*  
 Lendemain, *sm. the next day*  
 Lendore, *m. & f. a humdrum*  
 Lénifier, *va. to lenify, soften*  
 Lénitif, *sm. lenitive; allay*  
 Lent, *e. a. slow; dull; dilatory*  
 Lente, *sf. nit*  
 Lentement, *ad. slowly; heavily*  
 Lenteur, *sf. slowness, dulness*  
 Lenticulaire, *a. m. —cular*  
 Lentille, *sf. a lentil; freckle; lens*  
 Lentilleux, *se. a. freckled*  
 Lentisque, *sm. mastick-tree*  
 Léonin, *e. a. leonine, unequal*  
 Léopard, *sm. a leopard*  
 Léopardé, *a. passant, guardant*  
 Lèpre, *sf. leprosy*  
 Lépreux, *se. a. s. leprous; a leper*  
 Leproserie, *sf. a lazaretto*  
 Lequel, *pro. m. which, who, that*  
 Les, *art. pl. and pro. the, them*  
 Lèse-majesté, *sf. high-treason*

Lésér, *va. to wrong*  
 Lésine, *sf. niggardliness*  
 Lésine, *vn. to \* be sordidly parsimonious*  
 Lésion, *sf. wrong*  
 Lesquels, *pro. m. pl. which; who*  
 Lesquelles, *f. that, which, who*  
 Lesse, *sf. hat-band*  
 Lessive, *lye to wash with*  
 Lessiver, *va. to \* wash in lye*  
 Lest, *sm. ballast, last*  
 Lestage, *lastage*  
 Leste, *2. a. spruce; neat; clever*  
 Lestement, *ad. sprucely, cleverly*  
 Lester, *va. to ballast*  
 Lesteur, *sm. a lighter*  
 Léthargie, *sf. lethargy*  
 Léthargique, *2. a. s. lethargic*  
 Lettre, *sf. letter, epistle*  
 — de change, *bill of exchange*  
 Lettres, *pl. literature* [credit  
 Lettres de créance, *letters of*  
 Lettres de récision, *a writ to annul a contract*  
 Lettrée, *a. lettered, literate*  
 Lettrine, *sf. very small letter or type (in printing)*  
 Lettrisé, *e. a. (in poetry) that begins with the same letter*  
 Levain, *sm. leaven; yeast; relics; old grudge*  
 Levant, *the east, the Levant*  
 Levantin, *a. sm. Levantins*  
 Lève, *sf. hollow mallet*  
 Levée, *bank; levy; rising; raising; recess; harvest; trick at cards; riding*  
 Lever, *v. to lift up; levy; remove; collect; \* shoot; \* take up or off; \* rise; ferment*  
 Se lever, *vr. to rise; \* break up; \* arise*  
 Lever, *sm. levee*  
 — du soleil, *sun-rising*  
 Leveur, *tax-gatherer*  
 Levier, *a lever*  
 Lévigation, *sf. levigation*  
 Léviger, *va. to levigate*  
 Lévite, *sm. a Levite*  
 Lévitique, *Leviticus*  
 Levis, *pont-levis, draw-bridge*  
 Leur, *pro. their, them*  
 Le leur, *les leurs, their*  
 Levrant, *sm. a leveret*  
 Lèvre, *sf. the lip*

- Lèvre supérieure, *upper lip*  
 — inférieure, *under lip*  
 Levrette, *greyhound bitch*  
 Levretter, *vn. to hunt hares*  
 Lévrier, *sm. a greyhound*  
 Levron, *little greyhound*  
 Leurre, *a lure; decoy*  
 Leurter, *va. to lure; decoy; to*  
   \* *teach-wit*  
 Levure, *sf. yeast*  
 Lexicographe, *sm. —pher, a writ-*  
   *ter of dictionaries*  
 Lexicon, *lexique, a Greek dic-*  
   *tionary*  
 Lézard, *a lizard*  
 Lézarde, *sf. a chink or crevice in*  
   *a wall*  
 Liais, *sm. very hard free-stone*  
 Liaison, *sf. binding; connexion;*  
   *stroke of a pen; tie*  
 Liaisonner, *va. to \* bind stones*  
 Liant, *e. a. affable; mild*  
 Liard, *sm. a farthing*  
 Liarder, *vn. to club small sums;*  
   *to join*  
 Liasse, *sf. bundle of papers;*  
   *bundle-string*  
 Libation, —*tion; offering*  
 Libelle, *sm. a libel; a bill*  
 Libeller, *va. to declare upon an*  
   *action of trespass*  
 Libéral, *e. a. liberal, free.—Arts*  
   *libéraux, sciences*  
 Libéralement, *ad. —rally, freely*  
 Libéralité, *sf. —lity; generosity*  
 Libérateur, *rice. s. deliverer*  
 Libération, *sf. discharge*  
 Libérer, *va. to free, clear*  
 Se libérer, *to clear one's debts;*  
   *get \* from*  
 Liberté, *sf. liberty; facility;*  
   *freedom*  
 Libertin, *e. a. licentious; lewd*  
 Libertin, *e. s. a lewd person*  
 Libertinage, *sm. lewdness*  
 Libertiner, *vn. to \* be libertine*  
 Se libitiner, *vr. to \* grow lewd*  
 Libidineux, *se. a. lewd*  
 Libitinaires, *sm. pl. libitinarii,*  
   *undertakers of funerals among*  
   *the Romans*  
 Libraire, *sm. bookseller; station-*  
   *er*  
 Librairie, *sf. book trade*  
 Libration, —*tion; poisoning*
- Libre, 2. *a. free; easy; open:*  
   *bold; loose*  
 Librement, *ad. freely; easily*  
 Lice, *sf. list for combats; hound-*  
   *bitch*  
 Licence, *license; licentiousness*  
 Licencié, *sm. licentiate*  
 Licenciement, *disbanding of*  
   *troops*  
 Licenciier, *va. to disband*  
 Se licenciier, *vr. to \* grow licen-*  
   *tious*  
 Licenciusement, *ad. lewdly*  
 Licencioux, *se. a. licentious, lewd*  
 Licitation, *sf. auction*  
 Licite, 2. *a. lawful*  
 Licitement, *ad. lawfully*  
 Liciter, *va. to \* sell by auction*  
 Licorne, *sf. a unicorn*  
 Licou, *sm. a halter*  
 Licteur, *lictor*  
 Lie, *sf. lees, dregs, grounds*  
 Liège, *sm. cork*  
 Liéger un filet, *to put corks along*  
   *a net*  
 Lien, *sm. string; tie; band*  
 Liens, *bonds, chains; irons*  
 Lienterie, *sf. lientery*  
 Lier, *vr. to \* bind; tie; knit;*  
   *join; unite; thicken*  
 Se lier, *vr. to \* bind one's self;*  
   *to league; thicken*  
 Lierre, *sm. ivy*  
 Lierré, *e. a. with ivy leaves*  
 Liesse, *sf. joy (old)*  
 Lieu, *sm. place; room; cause;*  
   *family*  
 Lieux, *pl. privy*  
 Lieux-communs, *m. pl. common-*  
   *place book*  
 Lieu de plaisance, *a fine scat*  
 Lieue, *sf. a league, 3 miles*  
 Lieur, *sm. tier of sheaves*  
 Lièvre, *a hare*  
 Lièvreteau, *sucking young hare*  
 Lieutenance, *sf. lieutenancy*  
 Lieutenant, *sm. —tenant*  
   — *de roi, lord lieutenant*  
 Ligament, *a ligament*  
 Ligamenteux, *se. a. stringy*  
 Ligance, *sf. a ligature; band*  
 Lige, 2. *liege, vassal*  
 Lige, *sm. allegiance*  
 Ligence, *sf. allegiance*  
 Ligation, *ad. by allegiance*
- Lignage, *sm. lineage; offspring*  
 Lignager, *one of the same family*  
 Ligne, *sf. line; race*  
 Lignée, *lineage; issue; race*  
 Ligneul, *sm. shoemaker's thread*  
 Ligneux, *se. a. woody*  
 Ligue, *sf. league; faction; con-*  
   *federacy*  
 Ligner, *va. to league*  
 Ligueur, *se. s. a leaguer*  
 Lilas, *sm. lilac, pipe-tree*  
 Limace, *sf. limas, sm. a slug*  
 Limaçon, *sm. a snail*  
 Limaçon de mer, *periwinkle*  
 Limaille, *sf. file-dust*  
 Limande, *hurt or brel fish*  
 Limbe, *sm. limb, border*  
 Limbes, *pl. limbo*  
 Lime, *sf. file, lime, sea-froth*  
 Limer, *va. to file; polish*  
 Limeur, *sm. a filer*  
 Limier, *a bloodhound*  
 Liminaire, 2. *a. dedicatory; pro-*  
   *liminary*  
 Limitatif, *ve. a. restrictive*  
 Limitation, *sf. —tion*  
 Limiter, *va. to limit, confine*  
 Limites, *sf. pl. limits, bounds*  
 Limitrophe, 2. *a. bordering close*  
   *on, close to*  
 Limon, *sm. mud, slime; lemon;*  
   *shaft*  
 Limonade, *sf. lemonade*  
 Limonadier, *c. s. a seller of le-*  
   *monade*  
 Limoneux, *se. a. muddy; slimy;*  
   *marshy*  
 Limonier, *sm. a thill horse; a*  
   *lemon-tree*  
 Limpide, 2. *a. limpid, clear*  
 Limpidité, *sf. clearness*  
 Limure, *fling*  
 Lin, *sm. flax; linsced*  
 Linceul, *a sheet, linen*  
 Linéaire, 2. *a. linear*  
 Linéal, *e. a. lineal*  
 Linéament, *sm. lineament; fea-*  
   *ture*  
 Linge, *linen cloth*  
 Linger, *e. s. one who makes, or*  
   *sells linen; a linen-draper; a*  
   *seamster, seamstress*  
 Lingerie, *sf. linen trade; the*  
   *place of a nunnery where the*  
   *linen is kept*



Lingette, *sort of flannel and*  
 Lingot, *sm. ingot, wedge* [*serge*]  
 Lingotière, *sf. ingot mould*  
 Lingual, *le. a. linguadental*  
 Lingue, *sf. sort of cod-fish*  
 Linier, *sm. flax-seller*  
 Linière, *sf. flax-plot; flax-woman*  
 Liniment, *sm. a liniment*  
 Linon, *lawn*  
 Linotte, *sf. linnnet*  
 Linteau, *sm. lintel*  
 Lion, *a lion, Leo*  
 Lionceau, *a young lion*  
 Lionne, *sf. a lioness*  
 Lippe, *blubber-lip*  
 Lippée, *a mouthful*  
 —, *franche lippée, free scot*  
 Lippitude, *sf. —de, blearedness*  
 Lippu, *e. a. blubber-lipped*  
 Liquéfaction, *sf. —tion*  
 Liquéfier, *v. to liquify; to melt*  
 Liqueur, *sf. liquor*  
 Liqueurs, *pl. drams; cordials*  
 Liquidation, *sf. scittling; clearing*  
 Liquide, *2. a. liquid, clear*  
 Liquidement, *ad. clear*  
 Liquider ses dettes, *to clear one's debts*  
 Liquidité, *sf. liquidity*  
 Liquoreux, *se. a. luscious*  
 Lire, *va. to read, study*  
 Lis, *sm. a lily*  
 Lisérage, *embroidering*  
 Lisérer, *va. to embroider*  
 Liseur, *se. s. a reader*  
 Lisible, *2. a. legible*  
 Lisiblement, *ad. legibly*  
 Lisière, *sf. list; leading strings; skirt of a place; ridge; selvage*  
 Lisse, *2. a sleek; smooth*  
 Lisser, *va. to sleek, smooth*  
 Lissoire, *sf. a sleeking-tool*  
 Lissure, *sleeking*  
 Liste, *a list; a roll, catalogue*  
 Lit, *sm. a bed; channel of a river*  
 Lit de plume, *feather-bed*  
 — de duvet, *down-bed*  
 — de hurre, *flock-bed*  
 — de paille, *straw-bed*  
 — de parade, *bed of state*  
 — de repos, *a couch*  
 — nuptial, *wedding-bed*  
 — de justice, *judgment-seat*  
 — d'ange, *bed under a canopy*  
 — de camp, *field-bed*

Lit à la duchesse, *raised tester*  
 — à roulettes, *truckle-bed* [*bed*]  
 — en forme de garde-robe, *a press-bed*  
 — en housse, *angel-bed*  
 — de saugles, *horse-bed*  
 — de veille, *bed for a nurse*  
 Litanies, *sf. pl. litany* [*story*]  
 Longue litanie, *long-winded*  
 Liteau, *sm. a wolf's haunt*  
 Liteaux, *sm. pl. blue streaks in napkins*  
 Litharge, *sf. litharge*  
 Lithologie, *—logy*  
 Litière, *litter; sedan*  
 Litigant, *e. a. s. litigant, suitor*  
 Litige, *sm. a suit at law*  
 Litigieux, *se. litigious*  
 Litispendance, *sf. the duration of a law-suit*  
 Litron, *sm. a wooden measure*  
 Littéraire, *2. a. literary*  
 Littéral, *e. a. literal*  
 Littéralement, *ad. literally*  
 Littérateur, *sm. a great scholar*  
 Littérature, *sf. literature*  
 Liturgie, *liturgy*  
 Livide, *2. a. livid, black and blue*  
 Lividité, *sf. —dity*  
 Livraison, *delivery of goods*  
 Liûres, *f. pl. binding ropes*  
 Livre, *sm. a book*  
 Livre, *sf. pounà litre (coin)*  
 Livrée, *livery, servants; board wages* [*pour*]  
 Livrée de la noce, *wedding*  
 Livrer, *va. to deliver up*  
 Se livrer, *vr. to confide in*  
 Livret, *sm. a little book*  
 Local, *e. a. local, of a place*  
 Locataire, *s. lodge, tenant*  
 Locatif, *ve. of, or belonging to a tenant*  
 Location, *sf. a letting out*  
 Loch, *sm. log, way of a ship*  
 Locher, *vn. to \* be loose*  
 Locution, *sf. —tion, phrase*  
 Lodier, *sm. quilted counterpane*  
 Lods & ventes, *sm. pl. fines of alienation*  
 Lof, *sm. loof of a ship*  
 Logarithme, *logarithm* [*tic*]  
 Logarithmique, *2. a. logarithmic*  
 Loge, *sf. hut; cell; box; lodge; booth*

Logeable, *2. a. tenantable*  
 Logement, *sm. lodgment; apartment*  
 Logette, *sf. a small cottage; a little box*  
 Loger, *v. to lodge, harbour; to quarter*  
 Se loger, *vr. to \* take a lodging*  
 Logicien, *sm. logician*  
 Logique, *sf. logic*  
 Logis, *sm. dwelling, home; lodging; inn*  
 Logiste, *a logist, magistrate of Athens*  
 Logistique, *sf. logistic, algebra*  
 Logogriphe, *sm. rebus, riddle*  
 Logomachie, *sf. dispute on word*  
 Loi, *law; decree; dominion*  
 Loin, *ad. far, far off*  
 Loin de, *loin que, far from*  
 Loin à loin, *at a great distance*  
 Loin d'ici, *away, be gone*  
 Lointain, *e. a. remote, far*  
 Loir, *sm. a dormouse*  
 Loisible, *2. a. lawful*  
 Loisir, *sm. leisure; time*  
 Lok, *cherishing draught, clctuary*  
 Lombaie, *2. a. lumbar*  
 Lombard, *sm. a pawnbroker*  
 Lombes, *sm. pl. the loins*  
 Long, *longue, a. long; great*  
 Long, *sm. length, long, along*  
 Long-jointé, *e. a. long jointed*  
 Longanimité, *sf. forbearance*  
 Longe, *loin; strap*  
 Longer, *va. to \* go by the side of a place*  
 — de longue main, *long ago*  
 Longitude, *sf. longitude \**  
 Longitudinal, *e. a. —nal*  
 Long-tems, *ad. a long while*  
 Longuement, *a long while; a long time*  
 Longuet, *te. a pretty long*  
 Longueur, *sf. length, slowness*  
 Loquacité, *sf. excessive talkativeness; loquacity*  
 Loque, *a rag, tatter*  
 Loquet, *sm. a latch*  
 Loqueteau, *little latch*  
 Loqueteux, *se. a. ragged*  
 Loquette, *sf. little bit*  
 Lorgner, *va. to leer, to oggle*  
 Lorgnerie, *sf. oggling*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



- Machiavélisme, *sm.* duplicity, spirit of despotism  
 Machiavéliste, *sm.* a crafty man, a favourer of tyranny  
 Machinal, *e. a.* mechanical  
 Machinalement, *ad.* mechanically  
 Machinateur, *sm.* a plotter; contriver  
 Machination, *sf.* contrivance; plot; device  
 Machine, *machine*; engine; sly trick  
 Machiner, *va.* to devise; machinate; hatch  
 Machiniste, *sm.* a machinist  
 Mâchoire, *sf.* the jaw; chops  
 Mâchonner, *vn.* to mutter; \* eat slow  
 Machurer, *va.* to daub  
 Mâcis, *sm.* mace  
 Mâcle, *sf.* water-chesnut  
 Maçon, *sm.* a mason, bricklayer  
 Maçonage, *masonry*  
 Maçonner, *va.* to \* build; wall up a door; to \* do in a bungling manner  
 Maçonnerie, *sf.* masonry, brickwork  
 Macque, *tool* to \* break hemp  
 Macquer, *va.* to \* break hemp  
 Macreuse, *sf.* sea-duck  
 Maculature, *a macle, a waste sheet* of printed paper  
 Macule, *a spot, a stain*  
 Maculer, *va.* to spot, to stain  
 Madame, *sf.* my lady, ladyship, madam, mistress  
 Mademoiselle, *madam, miss*  
 Madré, *e. a.* speckled, sly  
 Madrepore, *sm.* sort of sea-petrified plant  
 Madrier, *a thick plank*  
 Madrigal, *madrigal*  
 Madrigalet, *little madrigal*  
 Madrure, *sf.* speckle, spot; vein  
 Maffe, *e. a.* club-checked  
 Magasin, *sm.* magazine; coach-basket; warehouse  
 Magasinage, *hire* of a warehouse  
 Magasinier, *va.* to fill a warehouse  
 Magasinier, *sm.* warehouse-keeper, or clerk  
 Mage, *a wise man* among the Persians  
 Magicien, *a sorcerer, conjurer*
- Magicienne, *sf.* a witch; sorceress  
 Magie, *magic, black art*  
 Magique, *2. a.* magic, conjuring  
 Magisme, *sm.* magism  
 Magister, *country schoolmaster; pedant*  
 Magistère, *magistry; grand mastership* of an order  
 Magistral, *e. a.* imperious  
 Magistralement, *ad.* imperiously  
 Magistrat, *sm.* a magistrate  
 Magistrature, *sf.* magistracy  
 Magnanime, *2. a.* magnanimous  
 Magnanimement, *ad.* magnanimously  
 Magnanimité, *sf.* —mity; greatness of mind  
 Magne, Magnèse, ou Magnésie, *magnesia, mineral stone*  
 Magnétique, *a.* magnetic  
 Magnétiser, *va.* to agitate the spirits and fancy  
 Magnétisme, *sm.* —tism  
 Magnificence, *sf.* sumptuousness, state  
 Magnifier, *va.* to magnify  
 Magnifique, *2. a.* magnificent  
 Magniquement, *ad.* nobly  
 Magot, *sm.* baboon; ugly fellow; hoard; grotesque china  
 Mahométan, *ne. a. s.* —tan  
 Mahométisme, *sm.* —tism  
 Mai, *May, May-pole*  
 Majesté, *sf.* majesty  
 Majestueusement, *ad.* nobly  
 Majestueux, *se. a.* majestic  
 Majeur, *e. a.* of age, senior  
 Majeure, *sf.* major of a syllogism  
 Maigre, *2. a.* lean; thin; slight  
 Maigre, *sm.* the lean  
 Maigrelet, *te. a.* leanish  
 Maigrement, *ad.* poorly  
 Maigret, *te. a.* lean; thin  
 Maigreur, *sf.* leanness; lean  
 Maigrir, *vn.* to \* grow lean  
 Mail, *sm.* mallet, a mall  
 Maille, *sf.* mesh, stitch, web in the eye; mail; hair  
 Mailleau, *sm.* sort of mallet  
 Mailler, *v.* to \* make the meshes of a net; to arm with a coat of mail; \* grow speckled; bud  
 Maillet, *sm.* mallet  
 Maillier, *chain-maker* [let  
 Mailloche, *sf.* small wooden mal-
- Maillon, *sm.* sort of small ring  
 Maillot, *swaddling clothes*  
 Main, *sf.* hand; trick at cards, tassel in a coach; pale; quire  
 Main chaude, *hot cockles*  
 Main levée, *replexy*  
 Main morte, *mortmain*  
 Main d'œuvre, *workmanship*  
 Main-pote, *a lame hand*  
 En un tournemain, *in a trice*  
 Maint, *e. a.* many  
 Maint homme, *many a man*  
 Maintefois, *ad.* oftentimes  
 Maintenant, *ad.* now  
 Maintenir, *v.* to maintain  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* keep up  
 Maintenu, *e. a.* maintained  
 Maintenu, *sf.* a possession adjudged upon a full trial  
 Maintien, *sm.* maintenance; deportment  
 Major, *a major*  
 Majordome, *majordomo*  
 Majorité, *sf.* majority of age  
 Maire, *sm.* a mayor  
 Mairie, *sf.* mayoralty  
 Maïs, *sm.* Indian or Turkey corn  
 Mais, *c.* but  
 Maison, *sf.* house, home, family  
 Maison du roi, *king's household*  
 Maison de ville, *town-house, guildhall*  
 — seigneuriale, *mansion-house*  
 — religieuse, *convent, monastery*  
 — de correction, *bridewell*  
 — de sergent, *spunging-house*  
 — de plaisance, *country-house*  
 — rustique, *a farm*  
 Maisonnée, *sf.* the whole family, fire-side  
 Maisonnette, *a small house*  
 Maître, *sm.* a master, owner  
 — garçon, *head journeyman*  
 — d'hôtel, *steward*  
 — d'école, *schoolmaster*  
 — à danser, *dancing-master*  
 — à chanter, *music-master*  
 Petit maître, *a fop*  
 Maître fripon, *arrant knave*  
 — homme, *a clever man*  
 — clerc, *head clerk*  
 — aliboron, *a busy body*  
 — autel, *high altar*  
 Maitresse, *sf.* mistress, sweetheart.

Maitresse femme, *a notable wo-*  
*—pièce, chief price* [man  
 Maitrise, *freedom of a company*  
 Maitriser, *va. to domineer; sub-*  
*due*  
 Majuscule, *sf. capital letter*  
 Mal, *sm. evil, ill, ache, disease;*  
*harm; sore; hurt; sickness;*  
*— d'enfant, labour*  
*— de mer, sea-sickness*  
*— d'aventure, mischance; whit-*  
*low*  
*— de dents, tooth-ach*  
*— de tête, head-ach*  
*— de gorge, sm. sore throat*  
*— d'yeux, sore eyes*  
*— contagieux, the plague*  
*— caduc, falling sickness*  
 Mal, *ad. badly, ill, not well*  
 Malade, *2. a. s. sick; ill; patient*  
 Maladie, *sf. sickness; disease;*  
*foible*  
 Maladif, *vc. a. sickly*  
 Maladrerie, *sf. lazaretto*  
 Mal-adresse, *unskilfulness*  
 Mal-adroit, *e. a. unhandy*  
 Mal-adroit, *e. s. awkward person*  
 Maladroitement, *ad. awkwardly*  
 Malaise, *sf. trouble; state of*  
*hardship*  
 Malaisé, *e. a. difficult, uneasy*  
*under misfortunes*  
 Malaisément, *ad. with much ado*  
 Mal à propos, *unseasonably*  
*— aventure, sf. mischance*  
*— avisé, e. a. imprudent*  
*— bâti, e. ill-shaped; indisposed*  
*— content, e. a. dissatisfied*  
 Mâle, *sm. male, cock, he*  
 Mâle, *2. a. male; manly; vigor-*  
*ous*  
 Malchête, *s. a bad person*  
 Malédiction, *sf. a curse*  
 Maléfice, *sm. sorcery, witchcraft*  
 Maléficié, *e. a. sickly; fascinated*  
 Maléfique, *2. a. malignant*  
 Malencontre, *sf. mischief*  
 Malencontreusement, *ad. unfor-*  
*tunately*  
 Malencontreux, *se. a. unlucky*  
 Mal-en-point, *ad. at an ill pass*  
 Mal-entendu, *sm. a mistake*  
 Malepeste, *int. udsbuddihins*  
 Mal-être, *sm. uneasiness*  
 Malévole, *2. malevolent*

Mal-faire, *vn. to \* do ill*  
 Mal-faisant, *e. a. mischievous,*  
*unwholesome*  
 Mal-fait, *e. a. ill made, or done;*  
*ugly*  
 Malfaiteur, *sm. malefactor*  
 Malfamé, *e. a. defamed*  
 Malgracieusement, *ad. rudely*  
 Malgracieux, *se. a. clownish;*  
*awkward; ungentle*  
 Malgré, *pr. in spite of, notwith-*  
*standing* [bred  
 Mal-habile, *2. a. unskilful: ill-*  
 Mal-habilité, *sf. want of parts;*  
*incapacity; ill-breeding*  
 Malheur, *sm. misfortune, ill*  
 Malheur, *ad. wo to* [luck  
 Malheureux, *se. a. unhappy;*  
*unlucky; pitiful*  
 Malheureux, *sm. an unfortunate*  
*fellow*  
 Malheureusement, *ad. unhappi-*  
*ly*  
 Malhonnête, *2. a. indecent;*  
*rude; dishonest*  
 Malhonnêtement, *ad. dishonest-*  
*ly; rudely*  
 Malhonnêteté, *sf. rudeness; dis-*  
*honesty*  
 Malice, *malice, roguish trick*  
 Malicieusement, *ad. maliciously*  
 Malicieux, *se. a. mischievous*  
 Malignement, *ad. with an ill*  
*design; mischievously*  
 Malignité, *sf. malice, malignity*  
 Malin, igne, *a. mischievous; un-*  
*lucky; hurtful; bad*  
 Maline, *sf. spring tides*  
 Maline, *Meckline lace*  
 Malingre, *2. a. pining, sickly*  
 Mal-intentionné, *e. a. ill-affected*  
 Malitorne, *a. s. awkward; un-*  
*gainly*  
 Mal-jugé, *sm. illegal decree*  
 Malle, *sf. trunk, mail, box*  
 Malleabilité, *malleableness*  
 Malleable, *2. a. malleable*  
 Malletier, *sm. trunk-maker*  
 Mallette, *sf. little trunk; scrip*  
 Malier, *sm. a pack-horse*  
 Mal-mener, *va. to use ill*  
 Malotru, *e. a. sad; ungainly*  
 Malotru, *sm. sad, pitiful wretch*  
 Mal-peigné, *a sloven*  
 Malplaisant, *e. a. disagreeable*

Malpropre, *a. sluttish; unfit*  
 Malproprement, *ad. slovenly*  
 Malproprete, *sf. dirtiness; slo-*  
*veniness*  
 Malsain, *e. a. sickly; unwhol-*  
*some*  
 Malséant, *e. a. unbecoming*  
 Malsonnant, *e. a. ill-sounding;*  
*offensive*  
 Malt, *sm. malt*  
 Maltôte, *sf. oppressive tax*  
 Maltôtier, *sm. tax-gatherer*  
 Maltraiter, *va. to use ill; wrong*  
 Malveillance, *sf. ill-will; spite*  
 Malveillant, *sm. malevolent*  
 Malversation, *sf. misdemeanor*  
 Malverser, *vn. to misbehave*  
 Malvoisie, *sf. Malmsey wine*  
 Malvoulu, *e. a. hated*  
 Maman, *sf. mamma*  
 Mamie, *sweetheart; honey*  
 Mammelle, *the breast, pap*  
 Mammelon, *sm. a nipple*  
 Mammelu, *c. a. full-breasted*  
 Mamour, *love, dear*  
 Manant, *sm. a clown*  
 Manche, *handle, helve, haft*  
*— à balai, broom stick*  
 Manche, *sf. a sleeve*  
 LaManche, *the English Channel*  
 Manchette, *sf. a ruffle*  
 Manchon, *sm. muff*  
 Manchot, *e. a. maimed, lame*  
 Mandarin, *sm. a mandarine*  
 Mandat, *mandamus, bill*  
 Mandataire, *sm. a proxy*  
 Mandement, *order, mandate*  
 Mander, *va. to \* write word*  
 Mander quelqu'un, *to send for*  
 Mandille, *sf. footman's great*  
*coat*  
 Mandoline, *a small guitar*  
 Mandore, *mandore; lute*  
 Mandragore, *mandrake*  
 Manducable, *2. a. eatable*  
 Manducation, *sf. ---tion; eat-*  
*ing*  
 Manège, *sm. managing a horse;*  
*riding-horse; intrigue*  
 Mânes, *pl. shade, ghost, manes*  
 Mangeable, *2. a. catable*  
 Mangeaille, *sf. food, victuals*  
 Mangeoire, *a manger*  
 Manger, *va. to eat; diet*  
 Manger, *sm. food, meat, eating*

Mangerie, *sf.* eating, exaction  
 Mangeur, *se. s.* eater  
 Maniable, *2. a.* supple; tractable  
 Maniaque, *2. a. sm.* maniac, mad  
 Manicles, *sf. pl.* hand-fetters  
 Manie, *sf.* madness; excessive fondness [*nage*]  
 Manier, *va.* to handle; to manage  
 Manié, *e. a.* elegant, (of words and phrases)  
 Maniement, *sm.* feeling; handling; management  
 Manière, *sf.* manner; way; style  
 De manière que, *so that*  
 Manières, *pl.* carriage; behaviour  
 Manière, *e. a.* affected  
 Maniériste, *sm.* an affected painter  
 Manifestation, *sf.* —tion  
 Manifeste, *2. a.* manifest, clear  
 Maifeste, *sm.* manifesto  
 Manifestement, *ad.* clearly  
 Manifester, *va.* to declare  
 Se manifester, *vr.* to \*show one's self  
 Manigance, *sf.* sly dealings  
 Manigancer, *va.* to brew, to plot  
 Manille, *sf.* Manilla  
 Manioc, *sm.* yucca root  
 Manipuie, *maniple*; handful  
 Manipulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Manique, *a.* hand-leather  
 Mauveau, *sm.* a fish-basket  
 Manivelle, *sf.* handle; rounce  
 Mame, *manna*; corder; cradle; basket  
 Mamequin, *sm.* a hamper  
 Manœuvre, *sf.* tackling of a ship; motion; procedure  
 Manœuvrer, *vn.* to work a ship; to plot  
 Manœuvrer, *sm.* skilful seaman  
 Manoir, *manion-house*, manor  
 Manouvrier, *sm.* a workman  
 Manque, *sf.* want, lack  
 Manque de, *ad.* for want of  
 Manquement, *sm.* fault, slip  
 Manquement de parole, *the breach of one's word*  
 Manquer, *va.* fail; miss; \*do amiss; want; \*fall short; \*be missing  
 Mansarde, *sf.* roof of a house  
 Mansuétude, *gentleness*

Mante, *mourning mantle*, or veil  
 Manteau, *sm.* a cloak, mantua; pretence  
 Mantelé, *e. a.* mantled  
 Mantelet, *sm.* mantlet; capuchin; mantle; pent-house  
 Manteline, *sf.* riding-hood  
 Manuel, *le. a.* manual  
 Manuel, *sm.* a manual  
 Manuellement, *ad.* manually  
 Manufacture, *sf.* —ture  
 Manufacturer, *va.* to manufacture [*turer*]  
 Manufacturier, *sm.* manufacturer  
 Manumission, *sf.* —sion  
 Manuscrit, *sm.* a manuscript  
 Manutention, *sf.* preserving, upholding  
 Mappemonde, *sf.* a map of the world  
 Maquereau, *sm.* a mackerel  
 Maquereaux, *pl.* spots on the legs by fire  
 Maquignon, *sm.* jockey  
 Maquignonage, *jockeyship*; intrigue  
 Maquignonner un cheval, *va.* to fit a horse for sale  
 Maquignonner, *to play the part of a broker*  
 Maquilleur, *sm.* a mackerel-boat  
 Marabout, *Mahometan priest*; ugly fellow  
 Marais, *marsh*; swamp; garden ground  
 Marais salans, *pl.* salt-pans  
 Marasme, *sm.* marasmus  
 Marâtre, *sf.* a step-mother; a cruel mother  
 Maraud, *sm.* rascal, villain  
 Maraudaille, *sf.* rascals  
 Maraude, *jade*; marauding  
 Marauder, *vn.* to \*go a marauding, or robbing  
 Maraudeur, *sm.* a marauder  
 Maravédis, —dis, *little Spanish coin*  
 Marbre, *sm.* marble  
 Marbrer, *va.* to marble, vein  
 Marbreur, *sm.* paper-marbler  
 Marbrier, *marble-cutter*  
 Marbrure, *sf.* marbling  
 Marc, *sm.* eight ounces; husks; grounds  
 Marcaige, *sm.* tax on sea-fish

Marcassin, *young wild boar*  
 Marcassite, *sf.* marcasite stone  
 Marchand, *e. a.* merchantable; trading; navigable  
 Marchand, *sm.* a merchant; dealer, chapman  
 Marchand en gros, *a wholesale dealer* [*dealer*]  
 Marchand en détail, *a retail*  
 Marchand libraire, *bookseller*  
 Marchand de soie, *silkman*  
 Marchand de toile, *linen-draper*  
 Marchand drapier, *a woollen-draper*  
 Marchande, *sf.* merchant's wife; a trading woman  
 — de modes, *milliner*,  
 Marchand d'herbes, *green grocer*  
 Marchander, *va.* to cheapen, haggle  
 Marchandeur, *se. s.* cheapener  
 Marchandise, *sf.* merchandise; goods, ware  
 Marche, *march*; way; step  
 Marches, *pl.* marches, limits  
 Marché, *sm.* market; bargain  
 — au pain, *bread-market*  
 — aux herbes, *herb-market*  
 — aux poules, *poultry-market*  
 — au foin, *hay-market*  
 Marchepied, *sm.* footstool; foot-board  
 Marcher, *vn.* to walk; march; \*go; rank; \*tread  
 Marcher droit, *to \*be honest, to behave well*  
 Marcher, *sm.* gait; way of walking  
 Marcheur, *se. s.* a walker  
 Marcotte, *sf.* layer; shoot; sprig  
 Marcotter, *va.* to \*set shoots  
 Mardi, *sm.* Tuesday  
 Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tuesday*  
 Mare, *sf.* a pound; meer; pool  
 Marécage, *sm.* marsh, swamp  
 Marécageux, *se. a.* marshy, swampy  
 Maréchal, *sm.* farrier; marshal [*master*]  
 Maréchal des logis, *a quarter*  
 Maréchal de camp, *adjutant general*  
 Maréchalat, *sm.* marshalship  
 Maréchalerie, *sf.* farrier-trade

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Mât, *sm.* a mast  
 Mâtage, *masting*  
 Matador, *matadore*  
 Matamore, *a bully*  
 Matelas, *mattress; wad*  
 Matelasser, *va.* to quilt; *wad*  
 Matelassier, *sm.* quilt-maker  
 Matelot, *sailor; consort-ship*  
 Matelotage, *a sailor's poy*  
 Matelote, *sf.* hotch-potch of several sorts of fish  
 Mater, *va.* to mate; subdue; humble  
 Mâter, *va.* to mast  
 Matérialisme, *sm.* —lism  
 Matérialiste, *sm.* —list  
 Matérialité, *sf.* —lity  
 Matériaux, *sm. pl.* materials  
 Matériel, *le. a.* material; lumpish; dull; heavy  
 Matériellement, *ad.* —rially  
 Maternel, *le. a.* maternal  
 Maternellement, *ad.* motherly  
 Maternité, *sf.* —nity, motherhood  
 Mâteur, *sm.* a mast-maker  
 Mathématicien, —tician  
 Mathématiques, *sf. pl.* —tics  
 Mathématique, *2. a.* —cal  
 Mathématiquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Matière, *sf.* matter, subject  
 Matin, *sm. & ad.* morning  
 Mâtin, *a mastiff; mean fellow*  
 Matinal, *e. a.* an early riser  
 Mâtine, *sf.* a she mastiff  
 Mâtineau, *sm.* a little mastiff  
 Matinée, *sf.* forenoon  
 Mâtiner, *va.* to abuse  
 Matines, *sf. pl.* matins  
 Matineux, *se. a.* early riser  
 Matois, *e. a. s.* cunning; sharp; 'a sharper  
 Matoiserie, *sf.* cunning trick  
 Matou, *sm.* a male cat  
 Matras, *a matrass; vial*  
 Matricaire, *sf.* motherwort  
 Matrice, *matrix; womb; mother*  
 Matriculaire, *sm.* member of a club  
 Matricule, *sf.* register  
 Matrimonial, *e. a.* —nial  
 Matrone, *sf.* matron, lady  
 Matir, *to* \* make unpolished  
 Matoir, *sm.* chisel, scraper  
 Mâtûre, *sf.* masting, masts of a ship

Maturité, *ripeness*  
 Maudire, *va.* to \* curse  
 Maudisson, *sm.* a curse  
 Maudit, *e. a. s.* cursed, accursed  
 Maugréer, *va.* to \* curse  
 Mausolée, *sm.* mausoleum, tomb  
 Maussade, *2. a.* slovenly, clumsy  
 Maussagement, *ad.* nastily  
 Maussaderie, *sf.* slovenliness  
 Mauvais, *e. a.* bad, evil, ill  
 Mauvais, *sm.* bad  
 Mauvais, *ad.* bad, ill  
 Mauve, *sf.* mallows  
 Mauviette, *a kind of lark*  
 Mauvis, *sm.* mauvis; thr sh  
 Maux, *evils, pl.* of mal  
 Maxillaire, *2. a.* maxillary  
 Maxime, *sf.* maxim, axiom  
 Maximum, *sm.* the highest point; greatest price [play  
 Mazette, *sf.* a tit; a novice at  
 Me, *pro. me; to me*  
 Méchamment, *ad.* wickedly  
 Méchanceté, *sf.* wickedness, wicked action  
 Mécanicien, *sm.* a mechanician  
 Mécanique, *sf.* mechanic  
 Mécanique, *a.* mechanic; sordid  
 Mécaniquement, *ad.* —nically; sordidly  
 Mécanisme, *sm.* —nism  
 Méchant, *e. a.* wicked, bad, palling  
 Mèche, *sf.* wick; match; tinder  
 Méchef, *sm.* mischance (old)  
 Mécher, *va.* to vapour a cask with brimstone  
 Mécompte, *sm.* misreckoning  
 Se mécompter, *vr.* to misreckon, to blunder  
 Méconium, *sm.* juice of poppy  
 Méconnoissable, *2. a.* not to be \* known again  
 Méconnoissance, *sf.* ingratitude  
 Méconnoissant, *e. a.* unthankful  
 Méconnoître, *vr.* to \*forget; not to \* know; to disown  
 Se —, *vr.* to forget one's self  
 Mécontent, *e. a.* dissatisfied  
 Mécontentement, *sm.* discontent, displeasure  
 Mécontenter, *va.* to displease  
 Mécréant, *sm.* a miscreant, a villain, an infidel

Mécroire, *va.* to disbelieve  
 Médaille, *sf.* a medal  
 Médaillier, *sm.* cabinet of medals  
 Médailliste, *medallist, antiquary*  
 Médaillon, *a medallion*  
 Médecin, *a physician*  
 Médecine, *sf.* physic, purge  
 Médeciner, *va.* to physic  
 Médiane, *sf.* median vein  
 Médianoche, *sm.* midnight *rogale*  
 Médiat, *e. a.* mediate  
 Médiatement, *ad.* by means  
 Médiateur, *sm.* a mediator  
 Médiation, *sf.* mediation  
 Médiatrice, *a mediatrix*  
 Médical, *e. a.* medical  
 Médicament, *sm.* —ment, *medicine*  
 Médicamenteux, *2. a.* physical  
 Médicamenter, *va.* to physic  
 Médicamenteux, *se. a.* medicinal  
 Médicinal, *e. a.* medicinal  
 Médiocre, *2. a.* middling; moderate  
 Médiocrement, *ad.* indifferently. so so  
 Médiocrité, *sf.* mediocrity, medium  
 Médire, *va.* to \* speak evil; rail; revile; slander  
 Médisance, *sf.* evil-speaking  
 Médisant, *e. a. s.* evil speaker; slanderer; slandering  
 Méditatif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Méditation, *sf.* —tion  
 Méditer, *va.* to meditate, \* think  
 Méditerranée, *sf.* —nean  
 Médium, *sm.* medium, middle  
 Médullaire, *2. a.* medullar  
 Méfaire, *vn.* to \* misdo  
 Méfait, *sm.* misdeed  
 Méfiance, *sf.* mistrust, suspicion  
 Méfiant, *e. a.* mistrustful  
 Se méfier, *vr.* to mistrust  
 Mégère, *sf.* bitter scold, shrew  
 Mégie, *tawing of a skin*  
 Mégisserie, *tawing*  
 Mégissier, *sm.* a tawer  
 Meilleur, *e. a.* better  
 Mélancolie, *sf.* melancholy; sadness  
 Mélancolique, *2. a. s.* melancholy  
 Mélancoliquement, *ad.* with melanchol

Mélange, *sm.* mixture, medley  
 Mélanger, *va.* to mingle; blend  
 Mélasse, *sf.* molasses  
 Mêlée, *the thick of a fight; fray, or debate*  
 Mêler, *va.* to mix, blend; shuffle  
 — une serrure, *spoil a lock*  
 Se mêler de, *to meddle, to \* be concerned in*  
 Melisse, *sf.* balm, mint  
 Mélodie, *melody*  
 Mélodieusement, *ad.* melodiously  
 Mélodieux, *se.* melodious  
 Melon, *sm.* a melon  
 Melonnier, *one who sells melons*  
 Melonnière, *sf.* a melon-bed  
 Membrane, *membrane*  
 Membraneux, *se.* a membranous  
 Membre, *sm.* member; limb; joint; moulding  
 Membru, *e. a.* stout  
 Membrure, *sf.* a pannel-square; cord for measuring wood  
 Même, *a.* same; self; itself  
 Même, *ad.* even, very; also  
 Mêmement, *likewise*  
 Memento, *sm.* a memento  
 Mémoire, *sf.* memory  
 Mémoire, *sm.* memorandum; note; bill  
 Mémoires, *sm. pl.* memoirs  
 Mémorable, *2. a.* memorable  
 Mémoratif, *ve. a.* remembering  
 Mémorial, *sm.* a memorial; a waste book  
 Mémorialiste, — *list*  
 Menaçant, *e. a.* threatening  
 Menace, *sf.* threat  
 Menacer, *va.* to threaten; huff  
 Menaceur, *sm.* a threatener  
 Ménade, *sf.* a bacchanal  
 Ménage, *sm.* housekeeping, household, family; goods; husbandry  
 Ménagement, *sm.* regard; conduct; discretion  
 Ménager, *va.* to husband; manage; \* be tender of; procure; contrive; conduct  
 Se ménager, *vr.* to \* make much of one's self; to \* keep fair with  
 Ménager, *e. s.* thrifty house-keeper  
 Ménagère, *sf.* housewife, house-keeper; case for needles

Ménagerie, *place for keeping foreign birds or beasts; a poultry-yard*  
 Mendiant, *e. a. s.* a beggar  
 Mendicité, *sf.* beggary  
 Mendier, *va.* to beg  
 Menée, *sf.* underhand device; plot  
 Mener, *va.* to \* lead; \* drive; head; amuse; carry; \* bring  
 Ménétrier, *sm.* a fiddler  
 Meneur, *gentleman-usher; partner; driver*  
 Menin, *a minion; attendant*  
 Menotte, *sf.* a little hand  
 Menottes, *pl.* handcuffs  
 Mense, *sf.* income; stock  
 Mensole, *key-stone of a vault*  
 Mensonge, *sm.* lie; illusion  
 Mensonger, *e. a.* illusory; false  
 Menstruel, *le. a.* menstrual  
 Menstrue, *sm.* menstruum  
 Menstrues, *f. pl.* menses  
 Menstrueux, *se. a.* menstruous  
 Mental, *e. a.* mental  
 Mentalement, *ad.* mentally  
 Menterie, *sf.* a fib, a lie  
 Menteur, *se. a. s.* lying; liar  
 Menthe, *sf.* mint  
 Mention, *mention; naming*  
 Mentionner, *va.* to mention  
 Mentir, *vn.* to \* lie, to fib  
 Menton, *vn.* the chin  
 Mentonnière, *sf.* chin-cloth  
 Menu, *e. a.* slender, small, thin  
 Menu bois, *sm.* brushwood; bavin  
 Menus plaisirs, *pl.* privy purse  
 Menus droits, *pl.* hounds' fees  
 Menu peuple, *sm.* vulgar, mob  
 Menus grains, *pl.* oats, barley, pease, vetch, &c.  
 Menue monnaie, *sf.* copper money  
 Menu, *sm.* bill of fare, bill of parcels; small linen  
 Menuet, *a minuet*  
 Menuiser, *va.* to work in joinery  
 Menuiserie, *sf.* joinery  
 Menuisier, *sm.* joiner  
 Se méprendre, *vr.* to \* mistake  
 Mépris, *sm.* contempt, scorn  
 Mépris, *e. a.* mistaken  
 Méprisable, *2. a.* contemptible  
 Méprisablement, *ad.* contemptibly

Méprisant, *e. a.* disdainful  
 Méprise, *sf.* a mistake, blunder  
 Mépriser, *va.* to despise  
 Mer, *sf.* the sea  
 Mercantile, *small trade*  
 Mercenaire, *2. a. s.* mercenary; a hireling  
 Mercenirement, *ad.* mercenarily  
 Mercerie, *sf.* mercery  
 Mercerot, *sm.* pedler, hawker  
 Merci, *sf.* mercy; pity; power  
 Mercier, *e. s.* a haberdasher, mercer  
 Mercredi, *sm.* Wednesday  
 Mercure, *Mercury*  
 Mercuriale, *sf.* a reprimand  
 Mercuriel, *le.* mercurial  
 Mère, *sf.* mother, dam  
 Méridien, *sm.* the meridian  
 Méridien, *ne. a.* meridian  
 Méridienne, *sf.* nap after dinner  
 Méridional, *e. a.* southerly  
 Mérie, *sf.* tart kind of cherry  
 Merisier, *sm.* small cherry-tree  
 Mérite, *merit, desert, worth*  
 Mériter, *va.* to deserve; procure  
 Méritoire, *2. a.* meritorious  
 Méritoirement, *ad.* meritoriously  
 Merlan, *sm.* a whiting  
 Merle, *blackbird*  
 Un fin Merle, *a cunning fellow*  
 Merlesse, *sf.* hen blackbird  
 Merler, *sm.* battlement  
 Merlette, *sf.* a marlet  
 Merlin, *sm.* conjurer  
 Merluce, *sf.* stockfish  
 Merrain, *sm.* ship-timber  
 Merveille, *sf.* wonder, marvel  
 Merveilleusement, *ad.* wonderfully  
 Merveilleux, *se. a.* wonderful, strange, admirable  
 Merveilleux, *sm.* marvellous  
 Mes, *pro. pl.* my  
 Mésaise, *sm.* trouble  
 Mésalliance, *sf.* marrying beneath one's self  
 Mésallier, *va.* to undermatch  
 Se mésallier, *vr.* to marry below one's self  
 Mésange, *sf.* a tom-tit  
 Mésarriver, *vn.* to \* come to any harm; to succeed ill  
 Mésaventure, *sf.* mischance



Mesdames, *pl. Ladies*  
 Mésentère, *sm. mesentery*  
 Mésentérique, *2. a. —tric*  
 Mésentimer, *va. to disregard, to undervalue*  
 Mésintelligence, *sf. misunderstanding*  
 Mésoffrir, *va. to \* underbid*  
 Mesquin, *sm. a niggardly man*  
 Mesquine, *sf. niggardly woman*  
 Mesquin, *e. a. niggardly*  
 Mesquinement, *ad. sordidly*  
 Mesquinerie, *sf. stinginess*  
 Message, *sm. message, errand*  
 Messenger, *e. s. messenger; a carrier; a penny-postman*  
 Messagerie, *sf. the post-house*  
 Messe, *a mass*  
 Messéance, *indecenty*  
 Messéant, *e. a. unbecoming*  
 Messeigneurs, *sm. pl. my lords*  
 Messeoir, *vn. not to quit*  
 Messie, *sm. Messiah*  
 Messier, *keeper of vineyards*  
 Messieurs, *gentlemen, sirs*  
 Messire, *title of honour, sir*  
 Mestre de camp, *a colonel*  
 Mesurable, *2. a. measurable*  
 Mesurage, *sm. measurement*  
 Mesure, *sf. measure, time, size, metre*  
 Mesuré, *e. a. circumspect*  
 Mesurer, *va. to measure, to weigh, to proportion*  
 Se mesurer avec, *to enter into composition with*  
 Mesureur, *sm. measurer, meter*  
 Mésuser, *vn. to misuse, abuse*  
 Mesvendre, *va. to \* sell under price*  
 Mesvente, *sf. sale with loss*  
 Métairie, *a farm*  
 Métal, *sm. metal*  
 Métallique, *2. a. —lic*  
 Métallurgie, *sf. metallurgy*  
 Métallurgiste, *sm. metallist*  
 Métamorphose, *sf. —phosis*  
 Métamorphoser, *vr. to metamorphose*  
 Se —, *vr. to transform one's self*  
 Métaphore, *sf. —phor*  
 Métaphorique, *2. a. —rical*  
 Métaphoriquement, *ad. metaphorically*  
 Métaphysicien, *—cian*

Métaphysique, *sf. —sics*  
 Métaphysique, *2. a. —sical; abstracted*  
 Métaphysiquement, *ad. —sically*  
 Métayer, *sm. a farmer*  
 Métayère, *sf. a farmer's wife*  
 Méteil, *sm. meslin; brown*  
 Métempychose, *sf. —chosis*  
 Météore, *sm. a meteor*  
 Météorologie, *sf. —logy*  
 Météorologique, *2. a. —gical; fiery*  
 Méthode, *sf. method; way*  
 Méthodique, *2. a. —dical*  
 Méthodiquement, *ad. —cally*  
 Méthodiste, *sm. methodist*  
 Métier, *trade; loom; frame*  
 Métif, *ve. Métis a. s. mongrel*  
 Métives, *sf. pl. harvest-time*  
 Métivier, *e. s. a reaper*  
 Métoposcopie, *sf. —copy*  
 Mètre, *sm. metre*  
 Métrique, *2. a. —trical*  
 Métromanie, *sf. a violent desire of making verses*  
 Métropole, *—polis; mother-city, mother-church*  
 Métropolitain, *e. a. archiepiscopal*  
 Mets, *sm. mess; dish*  
 Mettable, *2. a. wearable; passable*  
 Metteur en œuvre, *stone-setter*  
 Mettre, *va. to \* put; \* set; \* lay*  
 Meuble, *sm. household goods, furniture*  
 Meuble, *a. s. moveable*  
 Meubler, *va. to furnish*  
 Mévendre, *to \* undersell*  
 Mévente, *sf. underselling*  
 Meuglement, *sm. bellowing*  
 Meugler, *vn. to low, bellow*  
 Meule, *sf. millstone, grindstone*  
 Meule de foin, *a hay-cock*  
 Meule de paille, *stack of straw*  
 Meule, *burr of a deer's head*  
 Meulière, *millstone quarry*  
 Meunier, *sm. miller; pollard*  
 Meunière, *sf. miller's wife*  
 Meurtre, *sm. murder*  
 Meurtrier, *e. a. murderous*  
 Meurtrier, *e. s. a murderer*  
 Meurtrière, *sf. a loop-hole*  
 Meurtrir, *va. to bruise*  
 Meurtrissure, *sf. a bruise*

Meute, *pack of hounds*  
 Mezzo-tinto, *sm. mezzotinto*  
 Mi, *half, middle*  
 Mi-Août, *sf. middle of August*  
 Mi-carême, *mid-lent*  
 Miaulant, *e. a. mewling*  
 Miaulement, *sm. mewling*  
 Miauler, *vn. to mew, caterwaul*  
 Miche, *sf. manchet, loaf*  
 Miemac, *sm. intrigue, plot*  
 Mi-côte, *sf. bending of a hill*  
 Microcosme, *sm. microcosm*  
 Micromètre, *micrometer*  
 Microscope, *microscope, magnifying-glass*  
 Microscopique, *2. a. —pic*  
 Midi, *sm. noon, south*  
 Mic, *sf. a crumb; nurse*  
 Miel, *sm. honey*  
 Miélat, *honey-dew*  
 Mielleux, *se. a. luscious*  
 Mien, *ne. pro. mine, my own*  
 Miette, *sf. little crumb, little bit*  
 Mièvre, *2. a. unlucky, roguish*  
 Mièvrerie, *sf. a prank*  
 Mieux, *ad. better, rather, best*  
 Mignard, *e. a. pretty, nice, delicate*  
 Mignardement, *ad. nicely, tenderly*  
 Mignarder, *va. to cocker; to fondle*  
 Mignardise, *sf. delicacy of features*  
 Mignardise, *China pink*  
 Mignardises, *pl. beauties; delicacy of features; style; endearments*  
 Mignon, *ne. a. delicate pretty*  
 Mignon, *ne. s. a darling, a favourite*  
 Mignonement, *ad. delicately, curiously*  
 Mignonnette, *sf. minionette*  
 Mignotter, *va. to fondle*  
 Migraine, *sf. megrim; headache*  
 Migration, *—tion, passage*  
 Mijaurée, *affected woman*  
 Mijoter, *va. to boil gently; to fondle, pamper*  
 Mil, *sm. millet*  
 Milan, *a kite, gurnard*  
 Milice, *sf. militia, soldiery*  
 Milicien, *sm. militia-man*  
 Milieu, *middle, medium; temper*  
 Militaire, *f. a. s. military*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Modillon, *sm.* modillon, bracket  
 Modique, 2. *a.* moderate, small  
 Modiquement, *ad.* moderately  
 Modulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Module, *sm.* a model, module  
 Moëlle, *sf.* marrow, pith  
 Moëlleux, *se. a.* full of marrow;  
 pithy; substantial  
 Moëllon, *sm.* rough stones  
 Mœurs, *sf. pl.* manners, ways  
 Mohatra, 2. *a.* usury  
 Moi, *pr. me, I*  
 Moi-même, *myself*  
 Moignon, *sm.* stump  
 Moinaille, *sf.* the monks (term of  
 contempt)  
 Moindre, 2. *a.* less, least  
 Moine, *sm.* a monk, friar;  
 wooden warming-pan  
 Moineau, *a.* sparrow  
 Moinerie, *sf.* monkery [tempt  
 Moinesse, *nun; by way of con-*  
 Moinillon, *sm.* a petty monk, in  
 contempt  
 Moins, *ad.* less, except, but  
 Moins, *sm.* the least  
 A moins que, *c.* unless  
 Moire, *sf.* mohair  
 Moiré, *e. a.* clouded, watered  
 Mois, *sm.* a month  
 Moisi, *mould, hoariness*  
 Moisir, *va.* to mould  
 Se moisir, *vr.* to grow mouldy  
 Moissure, *sf.* mouldiness  
 Moissine, *a.* branch full of grapes  
 Moisson, *harvest, crop*  
 Moissonner, *va.* to \* reap, to  
 make the harvest  
 Moissonneur, *se. s.* a reaper  
 Moite, 2. *a.* moist, damp  
 Moiteur, *sf.* moistness, moisture  
 Moitié, *half, moiety; wife*  
 Mol, *le. vid. Mou* [grinders  
 Molaire, 2. *a.* dents molaires;  
 Môle, *sm.* a mole, a pier  
 Môle, *sf.* a moon-calf, kind of  
 abortion  
 Molécule, *particle*  
 Molester, *va.* to molest, \* vex  
 Molette, *sf.* the rowel of a spur;  
 painter's mullar; windgall  
 Molière, *quagmire; mill-stone*  
 quarry  
 Molasse, 2. *a.* flabby, flimsy  
 Molle, *a. f. vid. Mou*

Mollement, *ad.* softly, faintly,  
 effeminately  
 Mollesse, *sf.* softness, effeminacy,  
 easiness  
 Mollet, *te. a.* softish, light  
 Mollet, *sm.* the calf of the leg;  
 short fringe; nipper; pincer  
 Molleton, *swanskin*  
 Mollifier, *va.* to mollify  
 Mollir, *v.* to soften, to \* grow  
 soft; to flug; slacken  
 Moly, *sm.* moly (a plant)  
 Moment, *moment, minute*  
 Momentanée, 2. *a.* momentary,  
 sudden  
 Momerie, *sf.* mummary, hypo-  
 crisy  
 Momie, *a.* mummy  
 Momon, *sm.* bet-money  
 Mon, *pr. my* [ish  
 Monacal, *e. a.* monachal, monk-  
 Monacament, *ad.* like a monk  
 Monachisme, *sm.* monkery  
 Monade, *sf.* monad, unity  
 Monarchie, *a.* monarchy  
 Monarchique, 2. *a.* —chical  
 Monarque, *sm.* monarch  
 Monastère, *monastery*  
 Monastique, 2. *a.* monastic  
 Monaut, *sm.* one-earcd  
 Monceau, *a.* heap  
 Mondain, *e. a. s.* worldly; proud  
 Mondainement, *ad.* after a world-  
 ly manner  
 Mondanité, *sf.* worldliness; pride  
 Monde, *sm.* the world; servants;  
 company  
 Monder, *vn.* to cleanse; peel  
 Mondificatif, *ve. a. s.* cleansing  
 Mondifier, *va.* to cleanse  
 Monétaire, *sm.* warden of the  
 mint  
 Moniale, *sf.* a nun  
 Moniteur, *sm.* monitor  
 Monition, *sf.* —tion, warning  
 Monitoire, 2. *a.* monitory  
 Monnoie, *sf.* money, coin, mint,  
 change  
 Monnoyage, *sm.* coining  
 Monnoyer, *va.* to coin, \* stamp  
 Monnoyeur, *sm.* a coiner  
 Monochorde, *monochord*  
 Monoculaire, 2. *a.* one-eyed  
 Monogramme, *sm.* monogram, a  
 kind of cipher

Monologue, —logue, soliloquy  
 Monopole, *sm.* —ly; tax  
 Monopoler, *va.* to monopolize  
 Monopoleur, *sm.* monopolist  
 Monosyllable, *monosyllable*  
 Monosyllabique, 2. *a.* —bical  
 Monotone, 2. *a.* —nous  
 Monotonie, *sf.* monotony  
 Mons, *sir, (scornfully)*  
 Monseigneur, *sm.* my lord  
 Monsieur, *sir, master; monsieur*  
 Monstre, *a.* monster  
 Monstrueusement, *ad.* prodigi-  
 ously  
 Monstrueux, *se. a.* monstrous  
 Monstruosité, *sf.* monstrosity  
 Mont, *sm.* a mount, hill.—Monts  
 et merveilles, *wonders*  
 Montage, *coming up*  
 Montagnard, *e. a. s.* mountainer,  
 highlander  
 Montagne, *sf.* mountain, hill  
 Montagneux, *se. a.* mountain-  
 ous, hilly  
 Montant, *sm.* the upright in a  
 building; total; flowing  
 Montée, *sf.* staircase, step, ascent  
 Monter, *v.* to \* go or \* come up,  
 \* rise, \* get up, to \* flow  
 Se monter, *to amount, \* come to*  
 Monticule, *sm.* little mountain  
 Mont-joie St. Denis, *the ancient*  
*cry of war of the French; also*  
*the first king at arms*  
 Montoir, *a.* mounting block  
 Montre, *sf.* a watch, sample,  
 muster, show  
 — à répétition, *a.* repeater  
 — d'orgues, *outside of an organ*  
 Montrer, *va.* to \* show; \* teach  
 — les dents à quelqu'un, *to ro*  
*sist one*  
 — ses talons, *to \* run away*  
 Montueux, *se. a.* mountainous  
 Monture, *sf.* a beast for a sad-  
 dle; stock; frame  
 Monument, *sm.* a monument  
 Se moquer de, *vr.* to laugh at,  
 ridicule, scorn, jeer  
 Moquerie, *sf.* mockery, foolish  
 thing  
 Moquette, *mockadoes; yarn*  
 Moqueur, *se. s.* mocker, joker  
 Moqueur, *se. a.* jeering, scoffing  
 Morailles, *sf. pl.* horse barnacles

- Moraillon, *sm.* clasp of a trunk  
 Moral, *e. a.* moral  
 Morale, *sf.* morality  
 Moralement, *ad.* morally, probably  
 Moraliser *v.* to moralize  
 Moraliseur, *sm.* a moralizer  
 Moraliste, *moralist*  
 Moralité, *sf.* morality, moral  
 Morbide, *2. a.* morbid  
 Morbifique, *2. a.* moribific  
 Morbleu, *int.* zounds  
 Morceau, *sm.* bit, piece, morsel  
 — de la souris, venison, bit  
 — gras d'une élanche, pope's eye  
 Morceier, *va.* to cunle, parcel out  
 Mordacité, —city, corrosiveness, acrimony of speech  
 Mordant, *e. a.* sharp, smart  
 Mordant, *sm.* a printer's visorium; two-pointed nail; claw  
 Mordicant, *e. a.* acrid, sharp, satirical  
 Mordiller, *va.* to \* bite a little and often; \* carp at [lour  
 Mordoré, *e. a.* brownish red  
 Mordre, \* bite; corrode; carp  
 — à la grappu, to like a thing  
 — la poussière, to \* be killed  
 More, *sm.* a Moor  
 Moreau, sort of bag to \* feed a horse as he \* goes along  
 Morelle, *sf.* nightshade, morel  
 Moresque, *2. a.* Moorish  
 Moresque, *sf.* morris dance; a negress; moresh-work  
 Morfil, *sm.* a wire-edge; unwrought elephant's teeth  
 Se morfondre, *vr.* to dance attendance, to wait in vain, to \* catch cold upon heat  
 Morfondure, *sf.* cold upon heat  
 Morgeline, chickweed  
 Morgue, bone-house; haughty surly look  
 Morguer, *va.* to bully, \* dare  
 Moribond, *e. a.* in a dying condition  
 Moricaud, *sm.* a tawny man  
 Moricaude, *sf.* a tawny woman  
 Morigéner, *va.* to tutor; school  
 Morille, *sf.* morel, sort of mushroom
- Morillon, *sm.* fine black grape; sort of emerald  
 Morine, *sf.* chickweed  
 Morion, *sm.* morion  
 Morne, *2. a.* dull; sullen  
 Morné, *e. a.* tipt, blunt  
 Mornifle, *sf.* box on the ear  
 Morose, *2. a.* morose  
 Morosité, *sf.* moroseness  
 Morpion, *sm.* a crab-louse  
 Mors, a horse bit  
 Morsure, *sf.* a bite, biting  
 Mort, death, decease  
 Mort, *e. a.* dead, deceased  
 Morte marée, neap-tide  
 Mort, *e. s.* a dead body  
 Mort aux rats, *sf.* rats-bane  
 Morte-eau, low tide  
 Mortadelle, Italian sausage  
 Mortaise, mortise, joint  
 Mortalité, mortality, plague  
 Mortel, *le. a. s.* mortal  
 Mortellement, *ad.* mortally  
 Morte-payé, *sf.* a soldier's ordinary pay during life  
 Morte-saison, the dead time of the year  
 Mortier, *sm.* mortar  
 Mortifère, *2. a.* deadly  
 Mortifiant, *e. a.* grievous; sad  
 Mortification, *sf.* —tion, cross, grief, gangrene  
 Mortifier, *va.* to mortify, \* vex  
 Mort-né, *e. a.* still-born  
 Mortuaire, *2. a.* funeral  
 Morue, *sf.* a cod; stockfish  
 Morve, snot, glanders  
 Morveux, *se. a. s.* snotty  
 Mosaique, *sf.* Mosaic work  
 Moscateline, musk-weed  
 Mosquée, a mosque [ing  
 Mot, *sm.* word, note, motto, say-  
 Mot du guet, a watch-word  
 Mot pour rire, a joke, jest  
 Mot à double entente, a pun  
 Mot à mot, word for word  
 Motet, *sm.* anthem  
 Moteur, an author, contriver, mover  
 Motif, a motive, aim, cause  
 Motion, *sf.* motion, action  
 Motiver, *va.* to relate the motive  
 Motte, *sf.* clod, turf, hillock, peat  
 Se motter, *vr.* to \* lurk behind turf
- Motus, *int.* hush, mum  
 Mou, *sm.* lights of a sheep, or cat's meat  
 Mou, molle, *a.* soft, mellow, dull, loose, sluggish  
 Mouchard, *sm.* a spy, rascal  
 Mouche, *sf.* a fly; patch  
 Mouche à miel, a bee  
 Mouche, a game at cards  
 Moucher, *va.* to \* blow one's nose, to snuff  
 Moucherole, *sf.* gnat-snapper  
 Moucheron, *sm.* gnat; snuff of a candle  
 Moucheter, *va.* to \* pink; spot  
 Mouchette, *sf.* a kind of joiner's plane  
 Mouchettes, *pl.* snuffers  
 Moucheture, *sf.* pinking; spots  
 Moucheur, *sm.* a snuffer  
 Mouchoir, handkerchief  
 Mouchure de chandelle, *sf.* the snuff of a candle  
 Moudre, *vn.* to \* grind  
 Moue, *sf.* grimace, face  
 Faire la moue, to pout  
 Mouette, *sf.* sea-mew; a gull  
 Mouffette, foul air (in mines)  
 Mouflard, *e. s.* bloated face  
 Moufle, *sf.* mitten; bloated face; pulley  
 Moufler, *va.* to \* swell the cheeks  
 Mouillage, *sm.* anchorage  
 Mouille-bouche, *sf.* bergamo pear  
 Mouiller, *va.* to wet; anchor  
 Mouillette, *sf.* slice of bread  
 Mouilloir, *sm.* spinning vessel  
 Mouillure, *sf.* watering, wetting  
 Moulage, *sm.* moulds, mill-stones  
 Moulant, a miller's man  
 Moule, a mould, model  
 Moule, *sf.* a muscle  
 Moulée, grinder's clay  
 Mouler, *va.* to mould, \* cast, print, pile up  
 Moulettes, *sf. pl.* small shells  
 Mouleur de bois, *sm.* assizer of wood  
 Moulin, a mill  
 — à vent, wind-mill  
 — à eau, water-mill  
 — à papier, paper-mill  
 — à café, coffee-mill  
 — à foulon, fulling-mill

Moulin à coton, *cotton-mill*  
 — à drèche, *malt-mill*  
 — à piler, *grinding-mill*  
 — à van, *fanning-mill*  
 — à nef, *a mill built on a boat or vessel*  
 Moulin à bras, *hand-mill*  
 Moulinage, *sm. the last dressing of silk before it is dyed*  
 Bois mouliné, *rotten wood*  
 Moulinet, *capstan, hand-mill, turnstile, chocolate-mill, milled money*  
 Mout, *ad. much, very much*  
 Moulure, *sf. a moulding*  
 Mourant, *e. a. dying; pale*  
 Mourant, *sm. a dying man*  
 Mourir, *vn. to die, to \* go out*  
 Se mourir, *vr. to \* be dying*  
 Mouzon, *sm. chick-weed; pimpernel*  
 Mousquet, *sm. musket*  
 Mousquetade, *sf. musket-shot*  
 Mousquetaire, *sm. musketeer*  
 Mousqueterie, *sf. a volley of small shot*  
 Mousqueton, *sm. a musketoon, blunderbuss*  
 Mousse, *sf. moss; lather; froth*  
 Mousse, *sm. a cabin-boy*  
 Mousseline, *sf. muslin*  
 Mousser, *v. to froth, lather*  
 Meusseron, *sm. small white mushroom*  
 Mousseux, *se. a. frothy*  
 Mousson, *sf. monsoon, trade-wind*  
 Mousu, *e. a. mossy*  
 Moustache, *sf. whiskers*  
 Moût, *sm. must, wort*  
 Moutarde, *sf. mustard*  
 Moutardier, *sm. a mustard-pot, a mustard-maker*  
 Moutier, *monastery, convent*  
 Mouton, *a wether, mutton, sheep, rammer*  
 Moutons, *sm. pl. billows*  
 Moutonnage, *tax on sheep*  
 Moutonnaile, *sf. a parcel of sheep*  
 Moutonne, *a tower of false hair*  
 Moutonner, *vn. to foam, curl*  
 Moutonnier, *e. a. sheep-like*  
 Mouture, *sf. grinding; mixed corn, miller's fee*

Mouvance de fief, *dependance of a fee upon another*  
 Mouvant, *e. a. moving*  
 Mouvement, *sm. motion; movement; accord; time*  
 Mouvements, *pl. broils, commotions*  
 Mouver, *va. to stir the mould in a garden*  
 Mouvoir, *va. to move, stir, incite, stir up* [tion  
 — une question, *to start a question*  
 Mouvoir, *vn. to \* hold, depend*  
 Moyen, *sm. means, power*  
 Moyen, *ne. a. middling, mean*  
 Moyennant, *pr. for; by means of*  
 — que, *c. provided that*  
 Moyennement, *ad. so so*  
 Moyenner, *va. to procure, \* get*  
 Moyeu, *sm. a stock of a wheel; yolk of an egg; nave; a preserved plum*  
 Mu, *e. a. moved, stirred*  
 Muable, *2. a. subject to change, mutable*  
 Muche-muche, *ad. in secret*  
 Mucilage, *sm. mucilage*  
 Mucilagineux, *se. a. — nous, slimy*  
 Mucosité, *sf. mucous matter*  
 Mue, *slough; skin; coop*  
 Muer, *vn. to moult, mew, shed*  
 Muet, *te. a. s. dumb, mute*  
 Muffle, *sm. muzzle*  
 Mufti, *ou Muphti, Mufti*  
 Muge, *a mullet*  
 Mugir, *vn. to low, bellow, roar*  
 Mugissant, *e. a. lowing, bellowing, roaring* [ing  
 Mugissement, *sm. lowing, roaring*  
 Muguet, *lily of the valley; spark, beau*  
 Mugueter, *va. to court, aim at*  
 Muid, *sm. hogshead*  
 Muid de blé, *comb and a bushel of corn*  
 Mulâtre, *s. a mulatto*  
 Mulcte, *sf. mulct, fine*  
 Mulcter, *va. to fine, to mulct*  
 Mule, *sf. a woman's slipper; she mule; mow or cock*  
 Mules, *pl. kibes, chilblains*  
 Mulet, *sm. he mule, mullet*  
 Muletier, *a mule-driver*  
 Mulette, *sf. a calf's maw*

Mulot, *sm. a field-mouse*  
 Multiple, *2. a. multiple*  
 Multipliable, *2. a. pliable*  
 Multiplicande, *sm. — cand*  
 Multiplicateur, *— cator*  
 Multiplication, *sf. — tion*  
 Multiplicité, *— city, multitude*  
 Multiplier, *va. to multiply*  
 Multitude, *sf. multitude*  
 Municipal, *e. a. municipal*  
 Municipalité, *sf. corporation*  
 Munificence, *— ce, bounty*  
 Munir, *va. to supply, provide*  
 Munitions, *sf. pl. ammunition*  
 Munitions de bouche, *provisions*  
 Munitionnaire, *sm. commissary of stores*  
 Mur, *a wall*  
 Mur mitoyen, *a partition-wall*  
 Mûr, Mûre, *a. ripe, mature*  
 Muraille, *sf. a wall*  
 Mûre, *a mulberry*  
 Mûrement, *ad. maturely*  
 Murène, *sf. lamprey*  
 Murer, *va. to wall, mure up*  
 Mûrier, *sm. mulberry-tree*  
 Mûrir, *vr. to ripen*  
 Murmurateur, *sm. murmurer*  
 Murmure, *murmur, purling, humming noise, grumbling, rumbling*  
 Murmurer, *v. to murmur, to whisper; purl; warble*  
 Musard, *e. a. s. a loiterer*  
 Musc, *sm. musk; Indian beast*  
 Muscade, *sf. nutmeg*  
 Muscadelle, *musk-pear*  
 Muscadet, *sm. muscadine grape; muscadel*  
 Muscadier, *nutmeg-tree*  
 Muscadin, *sm. muscadine; dainty cake; fop*  
 Muscat (vin,) *muscadine wine*  
 Muscat, *muscadine grape*  
 Muscle, *a muscle; strength*  
 Muscosité, *sf. — sity*  
 Musculaire, *2. a. muscular*  
 Musculeux, *se. a. muscular*  
 Muse, *sf. muse*  
 Museau, *sm. muzzle, snout, nose*  
 Musée, *museum*  
 Muselière, *sf. a muzzle*  
 Muser, *vn. to loiter, trifle*  
 Muserole, *sf. the head-band of a bridle*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Nécessités, *pl. necessities*  
 Nécessiter, *va. to necessitate, force*  
 Nécessiteux, *se. a. necessitous, indigent, poor* [dead  
 Nécrologe, *sm. register of the*  
 Nécromancie, *sf. —ancy*  
 Nécromancien, *ne. s. —mancer, conjurer*  
 Nectar, *sm. nectar, good wine*  
 Nef, *sf. nave or body of a church, ship*  
 Nèfle, *sf. a medlar*  
 Nèflier, *sm. a medlar-tree*  
 Négatif, *ve. a. negative*  
 Négation, *sf. —tion*  
 Négative, *negative, refusal*  
 Négativement, *ad. —vely*  
 Négligé, *sm. undress*  
 Négligemment, *ad. negligently*  
 Négligence, *sf. negligence*  
 Négligent, *e. a. negligent*  
 Négliger, *va. to neglect, slight*  
 Négoce, *sm. trade, commerce*  
 Négociable, *2. a. negotiable*  
 Négociant, *sm. merchant, dealer*  
 Négociateur, *a negotiator*  
 Négociation, *sf. negotiation*  
 Négocier, *va. to trade, negotiate*  
 Nègre, *nègresse, s. a negro*  
 Nègrerie, *sf. negro yard*  
 Nègrier, *sm. a Guinea man*  
 Nègrillon, *ne. a little negro*  
 Neige, *sf. snow, whiteness*  
 Neiger, *v. imp. to snow*  
 Neigeux, *se. a. snowy*  
 Néméens, *a. m. pl. Nemean*  
 Nénies, *sf. pl. nenia*  
 Nenni, *ad. no indeed*  
 Nénuphar, *sm. water-lily*  
 Néologie, *sf. the making of new words*  
 Néologique, *2. a. —cal*  
 Néologisme, *sm. —gism*  
 Néologue, *—gist*  
 Néophyte, *2. s. new convert*  
 Néphrétique, *2. a. s. nephritic, stone-colic*  
 Népotisme, *sm. nepotism*  
 Néréide, *sf. sea-nymph*  
 Nerf, *sm. sinew, nerve, hand*  
 Nerf optique, *optic or visual nerve*  
 Nerf de bœuf, *a bull's pizzle*  
 Néroli, *sm. essence of oranges*

Nerprun, *buckthorn*  
 Nerver, *va. to cover with sinews*  
 Nerveux, *se. a. nervous, brawny*  
 Nervin, *a. nervine*  
 Nervure, *sf. a twist, round*  
 Nervures, *pl. mouldings, edging*  
 Net, *te. a. neat, cleanly, clear, clean*  
 Net, *ad. clearly, cleverly*  
 Nettement, *ad. neatly, plainly*  
 Netteté, *sf. cleanness, plainness*  
 Nettoyement, *sm. cleaning*  
 Nettoyer, *va. to clean, scour, to clear, to \* sweep*  
 Neveu, *sm. a nephew*  
 Neuf, *2. a. nine*  
 Neuf, *sm. a mine*  
 Neuf, *ve. a. new, unexperienced*  
 Neutralement, *ad. neutrally*  
 Neutralité, *sf. neutrality*  
 Neutre, *2. a. neuter, neutral*  
 Neuvaine, *sf. a nine days' devotion*  
 Neuvième, *2. a. s. ninth*  
 Neuvième, *sm. ninth part*  
 Neuvièmement, *ad. ninthly*  
 Nez, *sm. a nose*  
 Nez à nez, *face to face*  
 Ni, *c. neither, nor*  
 Niable, *2. a. deniable*  
 Niais, *e. a. silly, simple*  
 Niais, *e. s. simpleton*  
 Niaisement, *ad. sillily*  
 Niaisier, *vn. to \* stand trifling*  
 Niaiserie, *sf. silliness*  
 Nice, *2. a. silly (old)*  
 Niche, *sf. niche; roguish trick*  
 Nichée, *whole nest of birds*  
 Nichée de souris, *brood of mice*  
 Nicher, *v. to place, nestle*  
 Nichet, *sm. nest-egg*  
 Nichoir, *breeding cage*  
 Nid, *a nest*  
 Nidoreux, *euse. a. musty*  
 Nièce, *sf. a niece*  
 Nielle, *mildew, blast*  
 Nieller, *va. to blast, mildew*  
 Nier, *to deny, disown*  
 Nigaud, *e. a. s. silly, simpleton*  
 Nigauder, *vn. to play the fool*  
 Nigauderie, *sf. silliness, silly thing*  
 Nille, *vine tendril*  
 Nimbe, *glory (in painting)*  
 Nipper, *va. to rig out, furnish*  
 Nippes, *sf. pl. goods, clothes*

Nique, *faire la nique, to \* make game of*  
 Niquedouille, *sm. silly simpleton*  
 Nliouche, *sf. demure hypocrite*  
 Nitre, *sm. nitre*  
 Nitreux, *se. a. nitrous*  
 Nitrière, *sf. nitrous vein of earth*  
 Niveau, *sm. level*  
 Nivelier, *va. to level*  
 Nivelleur, *sm. leveller, trifter*  
 Nivellement, *levelling, surveying*  
 Nivette, *sf. sort of peach*  
 Nobiliaire, *sm. book of peerage*  
 Noble, *2. a. s. noble, nobleman*  
 Noblement, *ad. nobly*  
 Noblesse, *sf. nobility, nobleness*  
 Noce, *noces, marriage, nuptials*  
 Noce, *wedding, the company at a wedding*  
 Nocher, *sm. a pilot, steersman*  
 Noctambule, *s. one who walks in his sleep; noctambulist*  
 Noctiluque, *2. a. shining in the dark*  
 Nocturne, *2. a. sm. nocturnal, the planet Venus*  
 Nodus, *sm. nodus, node* [rol  
 Noël, *Christmas; Christmas ca-*  
 Nœud, *knot; stress; tie; knuc-*  
 kle; *node; knob; band; in-*  
 trigue  
 Noir, *e. a. black, base, dismal*  
 Noir de fumée, *sm. lampblack*  
 Noir, *sm. a black, negro, the black*  
 Noirâtre, *2. a. blackish*  
 Noiraud, *e. a. s. dark, tawny*  
 Noirceur, *sf. blackness, black spot*  
 Noircir, *v. to blacken, asperse*  
 Noircissure, *sf. blackening, a black spot*  
 Noire, *a crotchet*  
 Noise, *strife, squabble*  
 Noisette, *hazel-nut; filbert*  
 Noisetier, *sm. a hazel-tree*  
 Noix, *sf. a walnut*  
 Noix de galle, *a gall-nut*  
 Noix du genou, *knee-pan*  
 Noix confites, *candied nuts*  
 Noli me tangere, *sm. a thorny plant, a bad ulcer*  
 Nolis, *ou nolisement, sm. hiring of a ship*  
 Noliser, *va. to hire a ship*  
 Nom, *sm. name, noun, fame*  
 Nomade, *2. a. wandering, errant*

Nombre, *sm.* number, many  
 Nombre nombrant, *multiplier*  
 — nommé, *multiplicand*  
 — d'or, *golden number*  
 Nombrer, *vu.* to number, to \* tell  
 Nombreux, *se.* a. numerous  
 Nombril, *sm.* the navcl  
 Nome, *law, order* [brance  
 Nomenclateur, —tor, *remem-*  
 Nomenclateur, *sf.* vocabulary  
 Nominateur, *sm.* pattern, *advowee*  
 Nominatif, *nominative case*  
 Nomination, *sf.* nomination, *ad-*  
*vowson*  
 Nommément, *ad.* namely, *par-*  
*ticularly*  
 Nommer, *va.* to name, *nominate*  
 Nonpareil, *le.* a. matchless  
 Nonpareille, *sf.* crimp riband;  
*nonpareil; small sort of sugar-*  
*plums*  
 Non, *ad.* no, not  
 Non-seulement, *ad.* not only  
 Nonagénaire, *2.* a. ninety years  
*of age*  
 Nonante, *ninety*  
 Nonantième, *2.* a. ninetieth  
 Nonce, *sm.* a nuncio  
 Nonchalamment, *ad.* *sapinely,*  
*negligently*  
 Nonchalance, *sf.* negligence, *su-*  
*pineness*  
 Nonchalant, *e.* a. s. *supine, neg-*  
*ligent, careless*  
 Nonciature, *sf.* nunciature  
 Nonconformiste, *s.* a *nonconfor-*  
*mist, a dissenter*  
 Nonconformité, *sm.* —mity  
 Nones, *nones, prayer*  
 Nonnain, *sf.* a nun  
 Nonnant, *sm.* a kind of sprat  
 Nonne, nonnette, *sf.* a nun  
 Nonobstant, *pr.* notwithstanding  
 Nonpair, *e.* a. odd, not even  
 Non-paiement, *sm.* want of pay-  
*ment*  
 Non plus ultra, *ad.* utmost  
 Non-résidence, *sf.* want of resi-  
*dence*  
 Nonvaleur, *deficiency, waste*  
 Non-vue, *fog, misty weather*  
 Non-usage, *sm.* disuse  
 Nord, *north*  
 Nord-est, *north-east*  
 Nord-ouest, *north-west*

Nos, *pr. pl.* our  
 Nota, *sm.* note, mark  
 Notable, *2.* a. eminent, remark-  
*able*  
 Notablement, *ad.* notably  
 Notables, *sm. pl.* chief men  
 Notaire, *a* notary, *scrivener*  
 Notamment, *ad.* especially  
 Notariat, *sm.* notary's business  
 Notarié, *e.* a. settled by a notary  
 Note, *sf.* note, remark  
 Noter, *va.* to observe, note  
 Noter d'infamie, to brand, to dis-  
*grace*  
 Noteur, *sm.* copier of music  
 Notice, *sf.* account, knowledge  
 Notification, —tion, *declaration*  
 Notifier, *va.* to notify, signify  
 Notion, *sf.* notion, idea  
 Notoire, *2.* a. notorious, plain  
 Notoirement, *ad.* manifestly  
 Notoriété, *sf.* notoriety  
 Notre, *pr.* our  
 Les nôtres, *pl.* our people or  
*party*  
 Novale, *sf.* new ploughed land  
 Novateur, *sm.* an innovator  
 Noué, *e.* tied; ricketty  
 Novembre, *sm.* November  
 Nouement, *tying*  
 Nouer, *va.* to tie, to \* knit; join  
 Se nouer, *vr.* to \* set, to \* knit  
 Nouveux, *se.* a. knotty  
 Nougat, *sm.* cakes made of al-  
*monds and honey* [celli  
 Nouilles, *sf. pl.* German vermi-  
 Noulet, *sm.* a drain  
 Novice, *2.* a. s. novice, raw  
 Noviciat, *sm.* probation-time  
 Novissimé, *ad.* lately, just now  
 Nourrain, *sm.* young fry  
 Nourrice, *sf.* a wet nurse  
 Nourricier, *e.* a. nutritive; fos-  
*ter-father*  
 Nourrir, *va.* to nourish, \* feed,  
*suckle, \* nurse up, instruct*  
 Se—, *vn.* to live or feed upon.  
 Nourrissant, *e.* a. nourishing  
 Nourrisseur, *sm.* a. grazier, a  
*cow-keeper*  
 Nourrisson, *sm.* foster-child  
 Nourrissons des muses, ou du  
*Parnasse, pl.* Apollo's sons,  
*poets*  
 Nourriture, *sf.* food; breeding

Nous, *pr.* we, us, to us  
 Nouveau, nouvel, *le.* a. new  
 Nouveauté, *sf.* newness, novelty,  
*innovation, change*  
 Nouvelle, *news; a novel*  
 Nouvelle apocryphe, *doubtful*  
*piece of news*  
 Nouvellement, *ad.* newly  
 Nouvelliste, *sm.* newsmonger,  
*gazetteer*  
 Noyale, *sf.* coarse canvass  
 Noyau, *sm.* theewel of a wind-  
*ing staircase*  
 Noyau, *the stone of a fruit, ker-*  
*nel, mould*  
 Noyer, *walnut-tree*  
 Noyer, *va.* to drown  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* be drowned; drown  
*one's self*  
 Noyon, néyon, *sm.* the end of a  
*bowling-green*  
 Nu, nue, *a.* naked, plain  
 Nu, *sm.* a naked part  
 Nuage, *a* cloud, mist  
 Nuageux, *se.* cloudy  
 Nuaison, *sf.* a settled wind  
 Nuance, *shadowing*  
 Nuancer, *va.* to shade, variegate  
 Nubécule, *sf.* a spot on the reti-  
*na of the eye*  
 Nubile, *a.* marriageable  
 Nubilité, *sf.* marriageable age  
 Nudité, *sf.* nakedness, nudity  
 Nue, *a* cloud, sky  
 Nue, *a.* s. vid. Nu  
 Nuée, *sf.* a cloud, swarm, crowd  
 Nuement, *au.* candidly  
 Nuer, *va.* to shadow, to blend va-  
*rious colours*  
 Nuire, *vn.* to \* hurt, annoy  
 Nuisance, *sf.* —ce, damage  
 Nuisible, *2.* a. hurtful, prejudicial  
 Nuit, *sm.* night  
 Nuitamment, *in the night*  
 Nuitée, *sf.* a night's expense at  
*an inn, a night's work*  
 Nul, *le.* a. void; none; not one; no  
 Nullepart, *ad.* no where  
 Nulle, *sf.* a. null; unmeaning  
 Nullement, *ad.* by no means  
 Nullité, *sf.* nullity, error  
 Numéraire, *2.* a. numcrary  
 Numéral, *e.* a. numeral  
 Numérateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Numération, *sf.* —tion



Numérique, 2. a. numerical  
 Numériquement, ad. exactly,  
 precise number  
 Numéro, sm. number  
 Numéroter, va. to number, to  
 mark with a number  
 Numismatique, 2. a. —matic  
 Numismatographie, sf. —phy;  
 i. e. knowledge of ancient me-  
 dals and coins  
 Nuncupatif, ve. a. —tive. verbal,  
 nominal  
 Nuptial, e. a. nuptial, bridal  
 Nuque, sf. nape of the neck  
 Nutritif, ve. a. nutritive  
 Nutrition, sf. —tion  
 Nyctalope, 2. s. owl-eyed  
 Nymphé, sf. nymph, nymphe  
 Nymphée, public bath

## O

**O!** int. oh!  
 O ça, now, well now  
 Obédience, sf. obedience  
 Obédiencier, sm. obedientary  
 Obédientel, le. a. —tial  
 Obéir, vn. to obey; \* bend; \* be  
 easy; \* be wrought  
 Obéissance, sf. obedience, sub-  
 mission  
 Obéissant, e. a. obedient  
 Obélisque, sm. an obelisk  
 Obérer, va. to \* ran in debt  
 Objecter, va. to object, reproach  
 Objectif, sm. object-glass  
 Objectif, ve. a. —tive, ideal  
 Objection, sf. —tion, difficulty  
 Obier, sm. maple-tree  
 Objet, object, aim, motive  
 Obit, a dirge, obit  
 Obituaire, book of burials  
 Oblat, oblat; disabled soldier  
 Oblation, sf. oblation, offering  
 Obligation, obligation, bond  
 Obligatoire, 2. a. obligatory  
 Obligeamment, ad. obligingly,  
 kindly  
 Obligeance, sf. kind temper, good  
 nature  
 Obligeant, e. a. obliging, kind  
 Obliger, va. to oblige; \* bind  
 Oblique, a. oblique, fraudulent,  
 indirect

Obliquement, ad. obliquely, slop-  
 ingly, fraudulently  
 Obliquité, sf. obliquity  
 Oblong, ne. a. oblong  
 Obole, sf. obole, a base coin of  
 old  
 Obombrer, va. to conceal, cover,  
 shade  
 Obreptice, 2. a. subreptitious  
 Obreption, sf. —tion  
 Obscène, 2. a. obscene, filthy  
 Obscénité, sf. obscenity  
 Obscur, e. a. dark, gloomy  
 Obscurcir, va. to darken; dim  
 S'obscurcir, vr. to grow dark;  
 gloomy  
 Obscurcissement, sm. darkening,  
 dimming  
 Obscurément, ad. obscurely  
 Obscurité, sf. obscurity, darkness  
 Obsécration, sf. pl. —tions  
 Obséder, v. to \* beset, possess  
 Obsèques, sf. pl. obsequies  
 Observance, observance, rite  
 Observateur, rice. s. observer  
 Observation, sf. —tion, remark,  
 observance, keeping  
 Observatoire, sm. —tory  
 Observer, va. to observe, watch  
 S'observer, vr. to \* be upon one's  
 guard; to watch one's self  
 Obsession, sf. obsession, besetting  
 Obsidional, e. a. —nal  
 Obstacle, sm. obstacle, bar  
 Obstination, sf. obstinacy  
 Obstiné, a. s. stubborn, obstinate,  
 stiff, firm  
 Obstinément, ad. obstinately  
 S'obstiner, vr. to persist, to \* be  
 obstinate [stopping  
 Obstructif, ve. a. obstructive,  
 Obstruction, sf. obstruction,  
 stoppage, hinderance  
 Obstruer, va. to obstruct  
 Obtempérer, va. to obey  
 Obtenir, va. to obtain, \* get  
 Obtention, sf. obtaining  
 Obtus, e. a. obtuse, dull  
 Obvier, vn. to obviate  
 Obus, Obusier, sm. howitzer  
 Oca, cavi, sm. a kind of Ameri-  
 can potato  
 Occasion, sf. occasion, opportu-  
 nity, fight  
 Occasionel, le. a. —nal

Occasionellement, ad. —nally  
 Occasionner, va. to occasion, to  
 cause, to produce  
 Occident, sm. west, decline  
 Occidental, e. a. western  
 Occipital, e. a. —tal  
 Occiput, sm. occiput  
 Occire, va. to \* slap, to kill  
 Occision, sf. murder  
 Occultation, —tion  
 Occulte, 2. a. occult, secret  
 Occupant, e. s. an occupier  
 Occupation, sf. occupation, bu-  
 siness, employment  
 Occupé, e. a. busy, taken up  
 Occuper, va. to \* take up; em-  
 ploy; possess; \* hold; plead  
 S'occuper, vr. to busy one's self  
 Occurrence, sf. occurrence, event  
 Occurrent, e. a. occurring; inci-  
 dental  
 Océan, sm. the ocean  
 Ochlocratie, power of the mob,  
 anarchy  
 Ochre, Ocre, sf. oker  
 Octant, sm. a quadrant  
 Oclante, 2. a. eighty  
 Octantième, 2. u. eightieth  
 Octave, sf. octave, diapason  
 Octavine, small spinnet  
 Octavo, sm. an octavo  
 Octobre, October  
 Octogénaire, 2. a. s. octogenari-  
 an, eighty years of age  
 Octogone, 2. a. sm. octangular  
 Octroi, sm. grant  
 Octroyer, va. to grant  
 Octuple, 2. a. eight-fold  
 Oculaire, 2. u. ocular  
 Oculairement, ad. visibly  
 Oculiste, sm. an oculist  
 Ode, sf. an ode, a hymn  
 Odeur, odour, smell, scent, fra-  
 grance [liciously  
 Odieusement, ad. odiously, ma-  
 Odieux, se. a. odious, heinous  
 Odomètre, sm. odometer  
 Odontalgie, sf. toothach  
 Odorant, e. a. odorous, fragran  
 Odorat, sm. smell, smelling  
 Odoriférant, e. a. odoriferous  
 sweet smelling, fragrant  
 Oecuménique, 2. a. —nical  
 Oeil, sm. eye; bud; gloss  
 Oeil éraillé bloodshot eye

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Ophite, *a. s. green yellowish marble*  
 Opiat, *sf. opiate*  
 Opiniant, *sm. a voter, opinator*  
 Opiner, *vn. to vote; to \* give one's opinion*  
 Opiner du bonnet, *to vote as others*  
 Opiniâtre, *2. a. s. obstinate, stiff*  
 Opiniâtrément, *ad. obstinately, perversely*  
 Opiniâtrer, *va. to maintain obstinately; to render obstinate*  
 S'opiniâtrer, *vr. to be obstinate in a thing, to \* be bent*  
 Opiniâtré, *sf. obstinacy*  
 Opinion, *opinion; mind; belief, conceit; vote*  
 Opium, *sm. opium*  
 Opilatif, *ve. a. -tive, obstructive, stopping*  
 Opilation, *sf. -tion, obstruction*  
 Oplier, *va. to obstruct*  
 Opportun, *e. a. of need, convenient, seasonable*  
 Opportunité, *sf. -nity*  
 Opposant, *e. a. opponent*  
 Opposer, *va. to oppose, allege*  
 Opposite, *2. a. sm. opposite*  
 Opposition, *sf. opposition, hinderance, exception*  
 Oppresser, *va. to \* oppress*  
 Oppresseur, *sm. oppressor*  
 Oppressif, *ve. a. oppressive*  
 Oppression, *sf. oppression*  
 Opprimer, *vn. to oppress*  
 Opprobre, *sm. disgrace, reproach*  
 Optatif, *optative mood*  
 Opter, *va. to \* choose*  
 Opticien, *sm. an optician*  
 Opticisme, *optimity, the best*  
 Optimiste, *optimist*  
 Option, *sf. choice, option*  
 Optique, *2. a. sf. optics, optic*  
 Opulemment, *ad. plentifully*  
 Opulence, *sf. opulence, riches*  
 Opulent, *e. a. opulent; rich*  
 Opuntia, *sf. Indian fig-tree*  
 Opuscule, *sm. a small piece*  
 Or, *sm. gold; or, (in heraldry)*  
 Or, *c. but, now, and*  
 Or, *ça, now*  
 Or sus, *come on*  
 Oracle, *sm. oracle*  
 Orage, *a storm, broils*  
 Orageux, *se. a. stormy*

Oraison, *sf. speech, oration, prayer*  
 Oral, *e. a. oral* [er  
 Orange, *sf. orange*  
 Orangé, *e. a. orange-coloured*  
 Orangead, *sf. orange-sherbet*  
 Orangeat, *sm. orange chips*  
 Oranger, *an orange-tree*  
 Orangerie, *sf. a green-house, an orangery*  
 Orateur, *sm. an orator*  
 Oratoire, *2. a. oratorical*  
 —, *sm. a house-chapel*  
 Oratoirement, *ad. orator-like*  
 Orbe, *sm. orb, circle*  
 —, *2. a. obscure, dark, hid*  
 Orbiculaire, *2. a. -lar, round*  
 Orbiculairement, *ad. -larly*  
 Orbite, *sf. orbit; socket of the eye*  
 Orchestique, *art of dancing*  
 Orchestre, *sm. orchestra*  
 Orchis, *orchis, satyrion*  
 Ord, *e. a. nasty; filthy*  
 Ordalie, *sf. ordeal, trial*  
 Ordinaire, *sm. the post, a courier; an ordinary; commons, custom*  
 Ordinaire, *2. a. ordinary; vulgar.—A l'ordinaire, as usual*  
 Ordinairement, *ad. ordinarily, usually*  
 Ordinal, *a. -nal; sm. ritual*  
 Ordinand, *sm. one that is to be ordained*  
 Ordinant, *a bishop, &c. who confers the holy orders*  
 Ordination, *sf. -tion*  
 Ordonnance, *ordinance; prescription; warrant*  
 Ordonnateur, *sm. disposer*  
 Ordonner, *va. to order, dispose; prescribe; ordain*  
 Ordre, *sm. order, rate, disposition, word, warrant*  
 Ordure, *sf. filth, dust, sweepings, corruption*  
 Ordurier, *sm. dust-basket*  
 Ordurier, *e. a. s. obscene talker*  
 Ore, *sm. treasure, mine*  
 Orée, *sf. the skirts of a wood*  
 Oreillard, *e. Orillard, e. a. wide-eared, as a horse*  
 Oreille, *sf. the ear, fold*  
 Oreiller, *sm. a pillow*  
 Oreillette, *sf. the auricle of the heart; wire for the ear*

Orémus, *sm. prayer, orison, collect*  
 Orfèvre, *a goldsmith*  
 Orfèvrerie, *sf. a goldsmith's ware or trade*  
 Orfraie, *screech-owl*  
 Organe, *sf. organ; means*  
 Organique, *2. -nical*  
 Organisation, *sf. -tion*  
 Organiser, *va. to organize*  
 Organiste, *s. an organist*  
 Organsin, *sm. sort of twisted silk*  
 Organsiner, *va. to twist silk*  
 Orgasme, *sm. orgasmus, swelling*  
 Orge, *sf. barley*  
 Orgeat, *sm. sugared barley-water*  
 Orgies, *sf. pl. orgies, frantic revel*  
 Orgue, *sm. Orgues, sf. organ; ship's scupper-holes*  
 Orgueil, *sm. pride, loftiness*  
 Orgueilleusement, *ad. proudly*  
 Orgueilleux, *se. a. proud*  
 Orient, *sm. east*  
 Oriental, *e. a. eastern, oriental*  
 Orienter, *va. to \* set in an eastward exposure*  
 S'orienter, *vr. to consider where one is*  
 Orifice, *sm. an orifice*  
 Oriflamme, *sf. oriflam, royal standard*  
 Origan, *sm. wild marjoram*  
 Originaire, *2. a. originally issued*  
 Originairement, *ad. originally, primitively*  
 Original, *e. a. original, primitive*  
 Original, *sm. original, an odd fellow*  
 Originalité, *sf. originally*  
 Origine, *origin, cause*  
 Originel, *le. a. original*  
 Originellement, *ad. -nally*  
 Orignac, *Original, sm. elk*  
 Orillard, *e. a. wide-eared*  
 Orillon, *sm. ear; handle; swelling about the ear; casement*  
 Orin, *buoy-rope*  
 Orion, *Orion, a fine constellation*  
 Oripeau, *tinsel, thin brass*  
 Orme, *an elm*  
 Orineau, *a young elm*  
 Ormille, *sf. a bed of young elms*  
 Ormin, *sm. a sort of clay*  
 Ornoie, *sf. an elm-plot*

Orne, *sm.* a wild ash  
 Ornament, ornament, set-off  
 Orner, *va.* to adorn, embellish  
 Ornière, *sf.* a wheel-rut  
 Ornithogale, star of Bethlehem,  
 a plant  
 Ornithologie, —logy  
 Ornithologiste, *sm.* —logist  
 Ornithomancie, *sf.* —mancy  
 Ornobanche, chokeweed  
 Orpailleur, *sm.* collector of gold  
 dust  
 Orphelin, *e. a. s.* an orphan  
 Orpiment, *sm.* orpiment  
 Orpiu, orpiment  
 Orteil, a toe  
 Orthodoxe, *2. a. s.* orthodox  
 Orthodoxie, *sf.* —doxy  
 Orthographe, —phy, spelling  
 Orthographie, —phy, profile  
 Orthographier, *va.* to spell, or \*  
 write true  
 Orthographique, *2. a.* —ical  
 Orthographiste, *sm.* —grapher  
 Orthopédie, *sf.* good nursing of  
 children  
 Ortie, *sf.* a nettle  
 Ortolan, *sm.* an ortolan  
 Orvale, *sf.* clary  
 Orvietan, *sm.* orvietan  
 Os, a bone  
 Oscillation, *sf.* —tion  
 Oscillatoire, *2. a.* —tory  
 Osciller, *vn.* to move like a pen  
 dulum  
 Osé, *e. a.* daring, bold  
 Oseille, *sf.* sorrel  
 Oser, *vn.* to \* dare; \* be so bold,  
 presume  
 Oseraie, *sf.* an osier-plot  
 Osier, *sm.* an osier, wicker  
 Osselet, small bone; cockall  
 Ossemens, *pl.* bones; bones of  
 dead bodies  
 Osseux, *se. a.* bony  
 Ossification, *sf.* —tion  
 Ossifier, *va.* to ossify  
 Ossifrague, *sf.* a large eagle  
 Ossillon, *sm.* ossicle, small bone  
 Ossu, *e. a.* large boned  
 Ost, *sm.* host, army  
 Ostensible, *2. a.* —ble  
 Ostentation, *sf.* ostentation, vain-  
 glory, parade  
 Ostéologie, —logy

Ostracée, *2. a.* ostraceous  
 Ostracisme, *sm.* —cism  
 Ostracité, *sf.* ostracities  
 Ostrelin, *sm.* easterling  
 Ostrogot, barbarian, clown  
 Otage, a hostage  
 Otalgie, *sf.* a pain in one's ear  
 Oté, *ad.* except, save, but  
 Oter, *va.* to \* take away, pull off,  
 remove  
 Ottomane, *sf.* a large sofa, a  
 couch  
 Ou, *c. or,* either, else  
 Où, *ad.* where, whither; wherein,  
 in which; to what  
 Ouaille, *sf.* flock of a pastor  
 Ovaire, *sm.* ovary  
 Ouais! *int.* hey-day! lack-a-day!  
 Ovale, *2. a. sm.* oval  
 Ouate, *sf.* wadding  
 Ouater, *va.* to furnish with wad-  
 ding  
 Ovation, *sf.* —tion, small triumph  
 Oubli, *sm.* forgetfulness, oblivion  
 Oublie, *sf.* a wafer  
 Oublier, *va.* to \* forget, to \* leave  
 out  
 S'oublier, *vr.* to \* forget one's self  
 Oubliettes, *sf. pl.* a dungeon  
 Oublieur, *sm.* a wafer-man  
 Oublieux, *se. a.* forgetful  
 Ouest, *sm.* west  
 Ouf! *int.* O! pho!  
 Oui, *ad. sm.* yes, ay  
 Oui-dà, yes indeed  
 Oui-dire, *sm.* hearsay  
 Ouïe, *sf.* the hearing  
 Ouïes, gills (of fishes)  
 Ovipare, *2. a.* oviparous  
 Ouïr, *va.* to hear  
 Ouragan, *sm.* a hurricane  
 Ourdir, *va.* to \* warp; \* frame;  
 to brew; plot  
 Ourdissoir, *sm.* weaver's beam  
 or loom  
 Ourdissure, *sf.* warping  
 Ourler, *va.* to hem  
 Ourlet, *sm.* a hem  
 Ours, a bear  
 Ourse, *sf.* a she-bear  
 Oursin, *sm.* sea hedgehog  
 Ourson, a bear's cub  
 Ourvari, *recal.* of a pack of hounds  
 Outarde, *sf.* a bustard  
 Outardeau, *sm.* a young bustard

Outil, a tool  
 Outillé, *e. a.* furnished with tools  
 Outiller, *va.* to set up, to settle  
 Outrage, *sm.* outrage, injury, af-  
 front  
 Outrageant, *e. a.* outrageous  
 Outrager, *va.* to affront in the  
 most gross manner, to abuse  
 Outrageusement, *ad.* —gerously  
 Outrageux, *se. a.* outrageous,  
 abusive  
 Outrance, à outrance, à toute  
 outrance, excessively  
 Outre, *sf.* leather bottle, budget  
 Outre, *ad.* further, besides  
 Outré, *e. a.* incensed; grieved,  
 rank; vexed, furious  
 Cheval outré, horse quite spent  
 Outrément, *ad.* excessively, be-  
 yond measure  
 Outremer, *s.* beyond sea, ultra-  
 marine  
 Outre-mesure, *ad.* beyond mea-  
 sure, excessively  
 Outre-passer, *va.* to exceed  
 Outrer, to \* overwork, \* override,  
 incense; \* run into extremes;  
 overstrain  
 Ouvert, *e. a.* open frank, free  
 Ouvertement, *ad.* openly, freely  
 Ouverture, *sf.* an opening; hole;  
 opportunity; hint; overture;  
 —d'esprit, genius  
 Ouvrable, jour ouvrable, work-  
 ing day  
 Ouvrage, *sm.* work, workmanship  
 Ouvragé, *e. a.* wrought, figured  
 Ouvrer, *v.* to \* work  
 Ouvreur, *se. s.* boxkeeper at the  
 playhouse  
 Ouvrier, *e. s.* artificer, labourer,  
 author, maker  
 Ouvrir, *v.* to open, to begin  
 S'ouvrir, *vr.* to open one's mind  
 Ouvroir, *sm.* a working-place  
 Oyez, \* hear; silence (old impe-  
 rative of the verb ouïr)

## P

PACAGE, *sm.* pastura  
 Pacager, *vn.* to graze  
 Pacant, *sm.* sorry fellow, poor  
 wretch

Pacificateur, *sm.* pacifier  
 Pacification, *sf.* —tion  
 Pacifier, *va.* to pacify  
 Pacifique, 2. *a.* peaceable, pacific  
 Pacifiquement, *ad.* peaceably  
 Pacotille, *sf.* seaman's venture  
 Pacte, *sm.* compact, treaty  
 Pactiser, *vn.* to covenant  
 Padou, *sm.* ferret; riband  
 Paganisme, *heathenism*  
 Page, *a.* page; ship-boy  
 —, *sf.* page, side of a leaf  
 Pagne, *a.* piece of cotton cloth  
 used by the negroes  
 Pagne, *sm.* pungar (sea fish)  
 Pagnote, *s.* coward  
 Pagode, *sf.* a pagod  
 Paillasse, *a.* straw bed  
 —, *sm.* merry-andrew  
 Paillasson, *garden-mat; umbrella*  
 for windows  
 Paille, *sf.* straw, flaw, chaff  
 Pailler, *sm.* farm-yard; barn-  
 door; landing-place  
 Paillet, *sm.* light red wine; bolt's  
 spring [stamina  
 Paillette, *sf.* spangle; gold-sand;  
 Paillieur, *sm.* a straw-seller  
 Pailleux, *euse. a.* brittle  
 Paillon, *sm.* link; solder  
 Pain, *bread; loaf*  
 Pair, *a.* peer; mate  
 Paire, *sf.* a pair; brace  
 Pairesse, *a.* peccress  
 Pairie, *peccrage; peccdom*  
 Pais, *vid.* Pays, &c.  
 Paisible, 2. *a.* peaceable, still,  
 calm  
 Paisiblement, *ad.* quietly  
 Paissant, *e. a.* grazing (in he-  
 raldry)  
 Paisseau, *sm.* a prop for vines  
 Paisseler, *va.* to \* prop vines  
 Paitre, *va.* to feed, graze  
 Se paitre, to feed upon  
 Paix, *sf.* peace, pax, blade-bone  
 of mutton, &c.  
 Paladin, *sm.* knight-errant  
 Palais, *palace; court of judica-*  
 ture; the palate; taste  
 Palanque, *sf.* fence  
 Palanquer, *va.* to hoist  
 Palanquin, *sm.* a sedan  
 Palatin, *a.* Palatine  
 —, *c. a.* Palatine

Palatinat, *sm.* —nate  
 Palatine, *sf.* a tippet  
 Pale, *a.* dam; a sluice  
 Pâle, 2. *a.* pale, wan  
 Palée, *sf.* the flat of an oar;  
 piles of a wooden bridge  
 Palefrenier, *sm.* a groom  
 Palefroi, *palfrey, lady's horse*  
 Paleron, *shoulder-blade*  
 Palestre, *sf.* wrestling place  
 Palet, *sm.* a quoit  
 Paleter, *vn.* to play at quoits  
 Palette, *sf.* battledoor; painter's  
 pallet; printer's slice; por-  
 ringer  
 Pâleur, *paleness*  
 Palier, *sm.* a landing-place  
 Palinodie, *sf.* recantation.  
 Pâlir, *va.* to \* grow pale  
 Palis, *sm.* fence of pales  
 Palissade, *sf.* palisade; stake;  
 hedge; row of trees  
 Palissader, *va.* to palisade  
 Pâlissant, *e. a.* that grows pale  
 Palisser, *va.* to pale  
 Palot, *sm.* silly clown  
 Palliatif, *ve. a.* palliative  
 —, *sm.* a palliative  
 Palliation, *sf.* palliation; exte-  
 nuation; colouring  
 Pallier, *va.* to palliate, colour  
 Pallium, *sm.* a pall, cloak  
 Palmi Christi, —ti, (a plant)  
 Palme, *sf.* a branch of the palm-  
 tree  
 —, *sm.* a hand's breadth  
 Palmier, *palm-tree; date-tree*  
 Palombe, *sf.* a kind of pigeon  
 Palonneau, Palonner, *sm.* spring-  
 tree bar of a coach  
 Palpable, 2. *a.* palpable; clear  
 Palpablement, *ad.* palpably  
 Palper, *vn.* to \* feel  
 Palpitant, *e. a.* panting  
 Palpitation, *sf.* palpitation  
 Palpiter, *vn.* to palpitate; pant  
 Paltoquet, *sm.* a clown  
 Se pâmer, *vr.* to swoon; faint  
 Pamphlet, *sm.* a pamphlet  
 Pâmoison, *sf.* a swoon, or faint-  
 ing fit  
 Pampe, *corn-leaves*  
 Pampre, *sm.* vine-leaves  
 Pampré, *e. a.* decked with vine-  
 leaves

Pan, *sm.* lappet; flap; pane;  
 front  
 Panacée, *sf.* panacea  
 Panache, *sm.* bunch of feathers;  
 mixture of colours in a flower  
 —, *sf.* a peahen  
 Se panacher, *vr.* to \* be streaked  
 with various colours  
 Panade, *sf.* panado  
 Se panader, *vr.* to strut with a  
 proud gait  
 Panage, *sm.* pasture price  
 Panais, *parsnip*  
 Panaris, *whitlow, felon*  
 Pancaliers, *sm. pl.* sort of cab-  
 bage  
 Pancarte, *sf.* bill posted up  
 Pancréas, *sm.* pancreas, or  
 sweetbread  
 Pancréatique, 2. *a.* pancreatic  
 Pandectes, *sf. pl.* pandects, or  
 digests  
 Pandore, *sf.* pandora  
 Pandour, *sm.* Hungarian soldier  
 Panégyrique, *a.* panegyric  
 Panégyriste, *sm.* a panegyrist  
 Paner, *va.* to \* do meat over  
 with crumbs of bread  
 Panecrée, *sf.* a basket-full  
 Panetérie, *pantry*  
 Panetier, *sm.* pantler  
 Panetière, *sf.* shepherd's scrip  
 Panic, Panicum, *sm.* millet  
 Panier, *basket, hoop-petticoat*  
 Panneau, *sm.* pannel; pane;  
 trap; snare  
 Paneton, *the key-bit*  
 Pansard, *e. a. s.* paunch-bellied  
 Panse, *sf.* paunch; guts  
 Pansement, *sm.* dressing wounds;  
 looking after  
 Panser, *vr.* to \* dress a wound;  
 to look after a horse  
 Pansu, *e. a. s.* paunch-bellied  
 Pantalou, *sm.* —loon, buffoon  
 Pantalonnade, *sf.* droll, dance,  
 buffoonery  
 Panteler, *vn.* to pant  
 Panthéon, *sm.* pantheon  
 Panthère, *sf.* a panther  
 Pantière, *a.* draw-net  
 Pantographe, *sm.* —graph  
 Pantois, *e. a.* short-winded  
 Pantomime, *sm.* —mime; mimis-  
 ry

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Pareillement, *in like manner*  
 Parélie, *sf. a mock-sun; meteorous deception*  
 Parement, *sm. facing of garments; free stone; pavement on the sides of streets; mantle-tree.*  
 Parent, *relation; kinsman*  
 Parente, *sf. kinswoman*  
 Parentage, *sm. —ge, relations*  
 Parens, *sm. pl. parents, parentage*  
 Parenté, *sf. kindred*  
 Parentèle, *relations*  
 Parenthèse, *parenthesis*  
 Parer, *va. to \* deck; \* set off; parry; ward of; weather*  
 Se parer, *vr. to adorn one's self; boast of; avoid*  
 Parère, *sm. commercial decisions*  
 Paresse, *sf. sloth, idleness, laziness*  
 Paresser, *vn. to be indolent*  
 Paresseux, *se. a. s. slothful; idle: lazy; sluggard*  
 Parfaire, *va. to perfect*  
 Parfait, *e. a. perfect, complete*  
 Parfait, *sm. preterite*  
 Parfaitement, *ad. perfectly*  
 Parfois, *sometimes*  
 Parfondre, *va. to melt*  
 Parfournir, *va. to complete*  
 Parfum, *sm. perfume*  
 Parfumer, *va. to perfume*  
 Parfumeur, *se. s. perfumer*  
 Pari, *sm. a wager, bet*  
 Pariade, *sf. pairing time; brace*  
 Parier, *va. to bet, \* lay*  
 Pariétaire, *sm. pellitory of the wall*  
 Parieur, *a better*  
 Parité, *sf. parity, equality*  
 Parjure, *2. a. s. perjurer*  
 —, *sm. perjury*  
 Se parjurer, *va. to \* forswear one's self*  
 Parlement, *sm. parliament, session*  
 Parlementaire, *2. a. s. a whig*  
 Parlemer, *vn. to parley*  
 Parler, *to \* speak, talk*  
 Se —, *vr. to converse*  
 Parler, *sm. speech; discourse.*  
 Parlerie, *sf. loquacity, talk*  
 Parleur, *se. s. a talker*

Parloir, *sm. parlour (in a monastery)*  
 Parme, *sf. a little round buckler*  
 Parmesan, *sm. —san cheese*  
 Parmesane, *sf. sort of anemony*  
 Parmi, *pr. among, amidst*  
 Parnasse, *sm. Parnassus, poetry, poets*  
 Parnassien, *a. of or belonging to Mount Parnassus*  
 Parodie, *sf. parody*  
 Paradier, *va. to parody*  
 Parodiste, *sm. parodist*  
 Paroi, *sf. partition wall*  
 Paroir, *sm. a farrier's buttress*  
 Paroisse, *sf. a parish*  
 Paroissial, *e. a. parochial*  
 Paroissien, *ne. s. parishicner*  
 Paroître, *vn. to appear, \* look*  
 Parole, *sf. word; speech*  
 Paroli, *sm. paroli*  
 Parotide, *sf. parotis*  
 Paroxisme, *sm. paroxysm*  
 Parque, *sf. destiny, fate*  
 Parquer, *va. to park, fold*  
 Parquet, *sm. bar of a court of justice; inlaid floor*  
 Parquetage, *inlaid work*  
 Parqueter, *va. to \* inlay*  
 Perrain, *sm. a godfather*  
 Patricide, *2. a. s. parricide*  
 Parsemer, *va. to strew*  
 Parsimonie, *sf. —mony*  
 Part, *part; concern; share; side; place.—A part, aside.*  
 —Nulle part, *no where*  
 Partage, *sm. a share, lot, division*  
 Partager, *va. to share, divide*  
 Partance, *sf. sailing, departure of a ship*  
 Partant, *c. therefore, wherefore*  
 Parterre, *sm. flower-garden, grass-plot; pit of a play-house*  
 Parti, *party; means; offer; resolution; place; side; way*  
 Partial, *e. a. partial*  
 Partialement, *ad. partially*  
 Se partialiser, *vr. to be \* partial*  
 Partialité, *sf. partiality*  
 Participant, *e. a. partaker*  
 Participation, *sf. —tion, share*  
 Participe, *sm. —ple, partner*  
 Participer, *vn. to partake*  
 Particulariser, *va. to particularize*

Particularité, *sf. particularity particular*  
 Particule, *particle*  
 Particulier, *e. a. particular, odd, singular*  
 Un particulier, *private man*  
 Particulièrement, *—cularly*  
 Partie, *sf. part; qualification; sum; game; party; client; match* [part of  
 Partiel, *le. a. not the whole, a*  
 Partir, *vn. to \* set out, to \* go; \* go away; proceed; start; \* spring; depart; \* flow*  
 Partir, *va. to part, divide*  
 Partisan, *sm. partisan, contractor*  
 Partiteur, *a divisor*  
 Partitif, *ve. a. partitive*  
 Partition, *sf. —tion, division*  
 Partout, *ad. everywhere*  
 Parvenir, *va. to arrive, reach, \* come to préferment, attain*  
 Parvis, *sm. court before a church porch*  
 Parure, *sf. finery; attire; dress, set*  
 Parures, *pl. shags; parings*  
 Pas, *sm. step; pace; stile*  
 —, *ad. no, not*  
 Pascal, *e. a. paschal*  
 Pasquinade, *sf. a lampoon*  
 Pasquiniser, *vn. to slander*  
 Passable, *2. a. passable, tolerable*  
 Passablement, *ad. so so*  
 Passade, *sf. going through, turn*  
 Passage, *sm. passage; way; toil*  
 Passager, *e. a. passing; transient*  
 —, *c. s. a passenger*  
 Passagèrement, *ad. for a little while; lightly* [veller  
 Passant, *sm. a passenger, a tra*  
 Passavant, *a passport*  
 Passe, *sf. pass; channel; overplus; way; hen-sparrow*  
 Passée, *a. past; over; out of use; last; dead and gone*  
 — *sm. times past; things past*  
 Passe-droit, *sm. indulgence; wrong*  
 Passée, *sf. passage of troops*  
 Passefleur, *holly-hock*  
 Passement, *sm. orris, lace*  
 Passementer, *va. to cover with lace, silk, &c.*

Passementier, *sm.* a laceman  
 Passe-partout, a master-key, a saw  
 — passe, juggling  
 — port, a passport  
 — pied, Scotch step  
 — poil, list of cloth  
 Passer, *v.* to \* pass; excel; \* go beyond; exceed; \* come or \* go by; \* skip; \* out-run; allow  
 Se passer, *vr.* to fade; \* do without  
 Passerage, *sf.* dittander  
 Passereau, *sm.* sparrow  
 Passe-rose, *sf.* holy-hock  
 — tems, *sm.* pastime, sport  
 — velours, amaranth  
 Passeur, a ferryman  
 Passibilité, *sf.* —lity, aptness to suffer  
 Passible, 2. *a.* —able; apt to  
 Passif, *ve.* *a.* passive [suffer  
 Passion, *sf.* passion, love  
 Passionné, *e.* *a.* passionately in love; prepossessed; greedy  
 Passionnement, *ad.* passionately  
 Passionner, *va.* to humour a tune, a part  
 Se passionner, *vr.* to \* have a strong desire; \* fall into a passion  
 Passivement, *ad.* —vely  
 Passiveté, *sf.* passiveness, passivity  
 Passoire, a colander, strainer  
 Pastel, *sm.* woad, pastel  
 Pasteur, shepherd; pastor; minister  
 Pastille, *sf.* pastil; crayon  
 Pastoral, *e.* *a.* —ral, rural  
 Pastorale, *sf.* a pastoral  
 Pastoralement, *ad.* like a good pastor  
 Pastoureau, *sm.* a swain  
 Pastourelle, *sf.* a lass  
 Patache, advice-boat  
 Patagon, *sm.* a patacoon  
 Pataraffe, *sf.* a strawl, a dash in writing  
 Patard, *sm.* the smallest coin  
 Patate, *sf.* a potato  
 Pataud, *sm.* thick-footed young cur  
 Pataud, *e.* *s.* great plump boy or girl

Patanger, *vn.* to walk in muddy water  
 Pâte, *sf.* paste; dough; constitution; temper  
 Pâte, *sm.* a pie; pasty; blot; pate  
 Pâtée, *sf.* paste for poultry  
 Patelin, *sm.* a crafty fellow  
 Patelinage, wheedling  
 Pateliner, *v.* to wheedle; gull; \* trick  
 Patelineur, *se.* *s.* wheedler  
 Patène, *sf.* chalice's cover  
 Patenôtre, chaplet; bead  
 Patenôtrerie, bead-trade  
 Patenôtrier, *sm.* bead-maker  
 Patent, *e.* *a.* patent  
 Patente, *sf.* a patent  
 Pater, *sm.* the Lord's Prayer  
 Pâter, *va.* to paste  
 Patère, *sf.* a kind of cup [nal  
 Paternel, *le.* *a.* fatherly, paternal  
 Parens paternels, *pl.* *m.* relations on the father's side  
 Paternellement, *ad.* —nally  
 Paternité, *sf.* —ty, fatherhood  
 Pater-noster, *sm.* —ter  
 Pâteux, *se.* *a.* clammy  
 Pathétique, 2. *a.* *sm.* pathetic  
 Pathétiquement, *ad.* —tically  
 Pathologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Pathologique, 2. *a.* —logic  
 Pathos, *sm.* pathos, moving  
 Patibulaire, 2. *a.* —lary  
 Mine patibulaire, *f.* a gallows look  
 Patiemment, *ad.* patiently  
 Patience, *sf.* patience  
 Patience, *ad.* well and good  
 Patient, *e.* *a.* patient, constant  
 Patient, *sm.* malefactor going to be hanged  
 Patienter, *vn.* to \* have patience  
 Patin, *sm.* skait, clog, patten  
 Patiner, *vn.* to skait  
 Patiner, *va.* to fumble, paw  
 Patineur, *sm.* skaiter, fumbler  
 Pâter, *vn.* to suffer  
 Pâtis, *sm.* pasture [work  
 Pâtisser, *vn.* to \* make pastry-  
 Pâtisserie, *sf.* pastry-work  
 Pâtissier, *e.* *s.* pastry-cook  
 Patois, *sm.* gibberish  
 Pâton, fattening ball  
 Patraque, *sf.* gewgaw, old stuff  
 Pâtre, *sm.* a herdsman

Patriarcal, *e.* *a.* —chal  
 Patriarcat, *sm.* —chate  
 Patriarche, a patriarch  
 Patrice, patrician, noble  
 Patriciat, patriciate  
 Patricien, *ne.* *a.* —cian  
 Pattie, *sf.* native country  
 Patrimoine, *sm.* patrimony  
 Patrimonial, *e.* —nial  
 Patriote, *sm.* a patriot  
 Patriotique, 2. *a.* patriotic  
 Patriotisme, *sm.* —tism  
 Patrociner, *va.* to preach  
 Patron, *sm.* patron; pattern  
 Patronage, —age; advowson  
 Patronomique, 2. *a.* —mic  
 Patronne, *sf.* patroness  
 Patrouillage, *sm.* paddling; pud dle  
 Patrouille, *sf.* patrol, rounds  
 Patrouiller, *vu.* to paddle; paw; disturb  
 Patrouillis, *sm.* paddbe  
 Patte, *sf.* a paw; foot; flap  
 Pattepelu, *sm.* a cheating coxer  
 Pattée, *sf.* rap with a ferula  
 Pattu, *e.* *a.* rough-footed  
 Pâturage, *sm.* pasturage; feeding  
 Pâture, *sf.* provender, food  
 Pâtureau, *sm.* a green or common  
 Pâturer, *vn.* to \* feed  
 Pâtuteur, *sm.* a feeder of horses in the army, in war-time  
 Pâturon, a pastern  
 Pavage, paving  
 Pavane, *sf.* a pavane dance  
 Se pavaner, *vr.* to strut  
 Pavé, *sm.* pavement  
 Pavement, pavement, paved floor  
 Paver, *va.* to pave  
 Pavesade, *sf.* netting sails  
 Paveur, *sm.* a paviour  
 Pavie, *sm.* nectarine tree  
 —, a nectarine  
 Pavillon, pavilion, tent-bed, flag  
 Paulette, *sf.* paulet; tax  
 Paume, palm of the hand; hand, fives; tennis  
 Paumer, *va.* to \* give a slap  
 Paumier, *sm.* the master of a tennis court  
 Pavois, a great shield  
 Pavoisser un vaisseau, to fence a ship



Pavot, *sm.* a poppy  
 Paupière, *sf.* eye-lid, eye-lashes  
 Pause, *pause; stop; rest*  
 Pauser, *to pause, to \* stop*  
 Pauvre, *2. a. s.* poor; beggar  
 Pauvrement, *ad.* poorly; beggarly  
 Pauvret, *te. a.* poorish  
 Pauvreté, *sf.* poverty, meanness, silly thing  
 Payable, *2. a.* payable  
 Paye, *sf.* pay, salary  
 Paiement, *sm.* payment  
 Payen, *ne. a. s.* pagan  
 Payer, *va. to \* pay*  
 Payeur, *se. s.* paymaster or mistress  
 Pays, *sm.* country  
 Paysage, *landscape*  
 Paysagiste, *landscape painter*  
 Paysan, *ne. s.* countryman or woman; peasant; clown  
 Paysan, *ne. a.* clownish, rustic  
 Péage, *sm.* toll, turnpike  
 Péager, *turnpike-man; publican*  
 Peau, *sf.* skin; hide; rind; peel  
 Peausserie, *skinner's trade or ware*  
 Peaussier, *sm.* a skinner  
 Pec hareng pec, *pickled herring*  
 Peccable, *2. a.* peccable  
 Peccadille, *sf.* peccadillo  
 Peccavi, *sm.* repentance  
 Péche, *sf.* peach; fishing  
 Péché, *sm.* a sin  
 Pécher, *va. to sin, transgress*  
 Pécher, *va. to fish*  
 Pécher, *sm.* a peach-tree  
 Pècherie, *sf.* fishery  
 Pécheur, *pêcheresse, s. a.* sinner  
 Pêcheur, *sm.* a fisherman  
 Pécore, *sf.* a stupid creature  
 Pecque, *a silly woman*  
 Pectoral, *sm.* a breast-plate  
 —, *c. a. —ral, stomachic*  
 Péculat, *sm.* embezzlement of public money  
 Pécule, *peculium, substance*  
 Pécune, *sf.* money  
 Pécuniaire, *2. a.* pecuniary  
 Pécunieux, *se. a.* monied  
 Pédagogie, *sf. —gy*  
 Pédagogique, *2. a. —gic*  
 Pédagogue, *sm.* pedagogue

Pédale, *sf.* pedal, low key of organs  
 Pédant, *e. s.* a pedant  
 —, *e. s.* pedantic  
 Pédanter, *vn. to \* be a school pedant; to be conceited*  
 Pédanterie, *sf.* pedantry  
 Pédantesque, *2.* pedantical  
 Pédantesquement, *ad.* pedantically  
 Pédantiser, *va. to act a pedant's part*  
 Pédantisme, *sm.* pedantry  
 Pédestre, *2. a.* pedestrious  
 Pédiculaire, *2. a. —lar, lousy*  
 Pédicule, *sm.* stalk; pedicle  
 Pégase, *Pegasus*  
 Peigne, *comb, cards, brake*  
 Peigner, *va. to comb, to card*  
 Se peigner, *vr. to comb one's head*  
 Peigneur, *sm.* a carder; comber  
 Peignier, *comb-maker, &c.*  
 Peignoir, *combing-cloth*  
 Peignures, *sf. pl. hair combed off*  
 Peindre, *va. to \* draw, paint; describe; \* write; adorn*  
 Se peindre, *vr. to \* be represented*  
 Peine, *sf.* pain; penalty; pains; trouble  
 — à peine, *ad.* hardly  
 Peiner, *va. to pain, trouble, \* work hard*  
 Se peiner, *vr. to \* take great pains*  
 Peineuse (semaine,) *a week of fatigue*  
 Peintre, *sm.* a painter  
 Peinture, *sf.* painting; picture; court card  
 Peinturé, *e. a.* painted only with one colour  
 Peinturer, *va. to paint with one colour; to colour*  
 Peinturlurer, *va. to daub*  
 Pelade, *sf.* falling of the hair  
 Pèle-mêle, *ad.* confusedly  
 Peler, *va. to \* make bald; pare; peel*  
 Pelé, *sm.* a bald-pated man  
 Pelée, *sf.* a bald-pated woman  
 Pélerin, *e. s.* pilgrim; sharp fellow; cunning gipsy  
 Pélerinage, *sm.* pilgrimage  
 Pélican, *a pelican*

Pélisse, *sf.* a furred robe  
 Pélisson, *sm.* furred petticoat  
 Pelle, *sf.* a shovel  
 Pellée, Pellerée, *shovel-full*  
 Pelleron, *sm.* a little oven-peel  
 Pelleterie, *sf.* skinner's or furrier's trade; fur skins; skinner's street  
 Pelletier, *e. s.* furrier, skinner  
 Pellicule, *sf.* a pellicle, cuticle  
 Pelote, *pincushion; bottom of thread; clew; ball*  
 Pelote, ou étoile, *star in a horse's forehead*  
 Peloter, *va. to \* toss; to bang; to throw snow balls*  
 Peloton, *sm.* a clew of thread, snow-ball; knot of people  
 Pelotonner, *va. to run into heaps; cluster*  
 Pelouse, *sf.* down; green-sward  
 Pelu, *e. a.* hairy  
 Peluche, *sf.* shag; tuft  
 Pelure, *paring; peel*  
 Penaille, *monkery*  
 Penailon, *sm.* a rag; (in contempt) a monk; a friar  
 Pénal, *e. a.* penal  
 Pénalité, *sf.* penalty  
 Penard, *sm.* a dotard; old fusty fellow  
 Pénates, dieux pénates, *pl. household gods*  
 Penaud, *e. a.* out of countenance  
 Penchant, *sm.* declivity, proclivity; decline; brink  
 Penchant, *e. a.* leaning; bending; declining  
 Penchement, *sm.* leaning; lolling  
 Pencher, *va. to \* bend; to incline; to \* be inclined*  
 Se pencher, *vr. to \* stoop; \* lean; loll*  
 Des airs penchés, *lolling*  
 Penable, *a.* hanging matter  
 Pendaïson, *sf.* hanging of malefactors  
 Pendant, *pr.* during  
 — que, *ad.* whilst  
 Pendant, *sm.* ear-ring; ship's pendant; hanger of a belt  
 Pendans à 3 grains, *3 drop pendants*  
 Pendar, *e. s.* a villain, jade

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Permis, *sm.* a permit  
 Permission, *sf.* permission, leave  
 Permutant, *sm.* permuter  
 Permutation, *sf.* —tion, exchange  
     of living [ing  
 Permuter, *vn.* to exchange a liv-  
 Pernicieusement, *ad.* pernicious-  
 Pernicieux, *se. a.* pernicious [ly  
 Peroné, *sm.* the shin  
 Péronnière, *sf.* slut, saucy jade  
 Péroraison, *peroration*, close of  
     an oration [late  
 Pérorer, *va.* to sum up, recapitu-  
 Perpendiculaire, 2. *a. sf.* —cûlar  
 Perpendiculairement, *ad.* per-  
     penaîcularly  
 Perpendicularité, *sf.* —rity  
 Perpendicule, *sm.* a plummet  
 Pèrpetrer, *va.* to commit  
 Perpétuation, *sf.* —tion  
 Perpétuel, *le. a.* perpetual, pe-  
     rennial, endless  
 Perpétuellement, *ad.* —tually  
 Perpétuer, *va.* to perpetuate  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* be perpetuated  
 Perpétuité, *sf.* perpetuity  
 Perplexe, 2. *a.* perplexed  
 Perplexité, *sf.* perplexity  
 Perquisition, *strict inquiry*; tho-  
     rough search  
 Perrière, *a stone quarry*  
 Perron, *sm.* steps before a house  
 Perroquet, *a parrot*; a top-gal-  
     lant-mast; top-sail; folding-  
     chair  
 Perruche, *sf.* a paroquet  
 Perruque, *a wig*, peruke  
 Perruquier, *sm.* periwig-maker  
 Pers, *e. a.* bluish gray  
 Perse, *sf.* Persian calico [ing  
 Persécutant, *e. a.* —cuting; teas-  
 Persécuter, *va.* to persecute, to  
     importune  
 Persécuteur, *rice. s.* persecutor  
 Persécution, *sf.* persecution  
 Persévérance, *perseverance*  
 Persévérant, *e. a. s.* constant;  
     resolute  
 Persévérer, *vn.* to persevere, to  
     persist  
 Persicot *sm.* a kind of spiritu-  
     ous liquor [blind  
 Persienne, *sf.* Venetian window-  
 Persiflage, *sm.* jeering, scoffing  
 Persifler, *va.* to jeer, ridicule

Persifleur, *sm.* jeerer, scoffer  
 Persil, *parsley*  
 Persillade, *sf.* beef-steaks with  
     parsley  
 Persique, *large peach*; order in  
     architecture  
 Persister, *vn.* to persist, \* hold on  
 Personnage, *sm.* person, person-  
     age; part  
 Personnaliser, *va.* to personalize  
 Personnalité, *sf.* personality  
 Personne, *a person*  
 — pr. nobody, any one  
 Personnel, *le. a.* personal  
 Personnellement, *'ad.* —sonally  
 Personnifier, *va.* to personify  
 Perspective, *a. optical*  
 Perspective, *sf.* perspective, view  
 Pespacité, *perspicacity*  
 Pespacité, *perspicuity*  
 Perspiration, —tion, sweating  
 Persuadant, *e. a.* persuasive  
 Persuader, *va.* to persuade, sa-  
     tisfy; advise; induce  
 Se persuader, *vr.* to fancy  
 Persuasible, 2. *a.* —ble  
 Persuasif, *ve. a.* persuasive  
 Persuasion, *sf.* persuasion  
 Perte, *loss*; damage, ruin  
 Pertinément, *ad.* pertinently  
 Pertinent, *e. a.* pertinent, pat  
 Pertuis, *sm.* narrow pass, hole  
 Pertuisane, *sf.* partisan; kind  
     of halberd  
 Perturbateur, *rice. s.* disturber  
 Perturbation, *sf.* —tion, trouble  
 Pervenche, *perriwinkle* (an herb)  
 Pervers, *e. a.* perverse  
 Perversion, *sf.* —sion, corruption  
 Perversité, —sity, wickedness  
 Pervertir, *va.* to pervert  
 Pesamment, *ad.* heavily  
 Pesant, *c. a.* heavy; dull  
 Pesant, *sm.* weight  
 Pesanteur, *sf.* weight; heaviness;  
     dulness; bulk  
 Pesée, *weighing*; all that is  
     weighed at once  
 Pèse-liqueur, *sm.* arcometer  
 Peser, *va.* to weigh, ponder  
 Peseur, *sm.* a weigher  
 Peson, *a steelyard*; whirl  
 Peste, *sf.* the plague  
 Pester, *va.* to rail at; \* tell tales  
     to the master; \* be mad; tear

Pestifère, 2. *a.* —ferous, contagious  
 Pestifère, *e. a. s.* infected with  
     the plague  
 Pestilence, *sf.* pestilence  
 Pestilent, *e. a.* pestilent  
 Pestilentiel, *le.* pestilentieux,  
     euse. *a.* pestilential  
 Pet, *sm.* crack; wind  
 Pétale, *petal*  
 Petarade, *sf.* a sign of contempt  
 Petard, *sm.* petard, cracker  
 Petarder, *va.* to \* blow up with  
     a petard or mortar  
 Petardier, *sm.* a petardeer  
 Petaudière, *sf.* a bear-garden,  
     a confused company  
 Peter, *vn.* crackle, bounce  
 Péterolle, *sf.* small cracker  
 Petillant, *e. a.* sparkling; met-  
     lesome [ling  
 Peüllement, *sm.* crackling; spark  
 Petiller, *vn.* to crackle; sparkle,  
     long, \* be eager  
 Petit, *e. a.* little, small, petty  
 — lait, *sm.* whey  
 Petite vérole, *sf.* small-pox  
 Petits pieds, *pl. m.* small birds  
 Petitement, *ad.* little, meanly  
 Petitesse, *sf.* littleness, lowness  
 Pétition, —tion, demand  
 Pétuivre, *sm.* deman  
 Peton, *a little foot*  
 Pétoncle, *sf.* a cockle  
 Pétreau, *sm.* sprig, wild stock  
 Pétrée, 2. *a.* petræ, stony  
 Pétrification, *sf.* —fying, —tioi  
 Pétrifier, *va.* to petrify  
 Pétrin, *sm.* kneading trough  
 Pétrir, *va.* to knead  
 Pétrisseur, *se. s.* a kneader  
 Pétrôle, *sm.* rock-oil  
 Pétulamment, *ad.* —lantly  
 Pétulance, *sf.* petulancy  
 Pétulant, *e. a.* petulant, saucy  
 Petun, *sm.* tobacco  
 Petuner, *vn.* to smoke, to funk  
 Peu, *ad.* little, few  
 Peu-à-peu, *ad.* by degrees  
 Peu souvent, *seldom*  
 — s'en faut que, *there wants but*  
     little of it  
 Un peu, *sm.* a little, some  
 Peuplade, *sf.* colony; plantation  
 Peuple, *sm.* people; nation; the  
     vulgar

- Peupler, *va.* to people; stock a pond; propagate; multiply  
 Peuplier, *sm.* poplar  
 Peur, *sf.* fear, dread, fright  
 Peureux, *se. a.* fearful  
 Peut-être, *ad.* perhaps  
 Phaëton, *sm.* phaeton  
 Phalange, *sf.* phalanx: also a sort of dangerous spider; the bones of the hand and foot  
 Phalangite, *sm.* soldier belonging to the phalanx  
 Phalarique, *sf.* —rica; long spear  
 Phalène, *sm.* a kind of butterfly  
 Pharaon, a chance game  
 Phare, *sm.* a lighthouse  
 Pharisaique, *2. a.* —saical  
 Pharisaisme, *sm.* —saism; hypocrisy  
 Pharisien, *sm.* pharisee  
 Pharmaceutique, *2. a.* —tic  
 Pharmacie, *sf.* pharmacy  
 Pharmacien, *sm.* apothecary  
 Pharmacopée, *sf.* —copeia, dispensary  
 Pharmacopole, *sm.* —pelist; apothecary  
 Pharynx, *pharynx*  
 Phase, *sf.* phasis, aspect  
 Phaséole, *French-bean.*  
 Phébus, *sm.* bombast; the sun  
 Phénix, a phenix  
 Phénomène, *phenomenon; pl. —mena*  
 Philantrope, *humane*  
 Philantropie, *sf.* philanthropy, humanity  
 Philautie, *sf.* self-love  
 Philodoxe, *sm.* an egotist  
 Philologie, *sf.* philology, universal learning  
 Philologique, *2. a.* —gical  
 Philologue, *sm.* —ger  
 Philomèle, *sf.* —mel, nightingale  
 Philosophale, (pierre,) the philosopher's stone  
 Philosophe, *sm.* philosopher  
 — *2. a.* philosophical  
 Philosopher, *vn.* to philosophize; moralize  
 Philosophie, *sf.* philosophy  
 Philosophique, *a.* philosophic  
 Philosophiquement, *ad.* philosophically  
 Philosophisme, *sm.* sophistry  
 Philosophiste, *sm.* a sophist, false philosopher  
 Philtre, *sm.* —ter, love potion  
 Phimosis, *phymosis*  
 Piiole, *sf.* vial, glass bottle  
 Phlébotomie, —my, letting of blood  
 Phlébotomiser, *vn.* to \* let blood  
 Phlébotomiste, *sm.* —tomist  
 Phlégmatische, *2. a. s.* —tic; dull; sedate  
 Phlegme, *sm.* phlegm  
 Phlegmoneux, *se. a.* —nous  
 Phlogistique, *sm.* —giston  
 Phosphore, —phorus  
 Phosphorique, *2. a.* phosphoric  
 Phrase, *sf.* phrase, expression  
 Phrasier, Phraseur, *sm.* empty, pompous talker  
 Phthisie, *sf.* phthisic, consumption  
 Phthisique, *a.* phthisical; consumptive  
 Phylactère, *sm.* —tery  
 Physicien, a natural philosopher; a physician  
 Physiologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Physionomie, *physiognomy; looks*  
 Physionomiser, *va.* to judge of one's temper by the looks  
 Physionomiste, *sm.* physiognomist  
 Physique, *sf.* physic; natural philosophy  
 Physique, *2. a.* —sical, natural  
 Physiquement, *ad.* —sically  
 Piaculaire, *2. a.* piacular  
 Piaffe, *sf.* strutting, parade  
 Piaffer, *vn.* to strut  
 Piailler, to scold, bawl, pipe  
 Piaillerie, *sf.* scolding, bawling  
 Piailleur, *se. s.* a scold; squaller  
 Piano, *ad.* gently  
 Piaste, *sm.* a native of Poland  
 Piastre, *sf.* piece of eight  
 Piauler, *va.* to whine  
 Pic, *sm.* a pick-axe, woodpecker; peak  
 Pica, *longing, green-sickness*  
 Picher, a pitcher  
 Picholine, *sf.* small olive  
 Picorée, *plundering*  
 Picorer, *va.* to \* go a plundering  
 Picoteur, *sm.* freebooter; plagiary  
 Picotement, a pricking  
 Picoter, *vn.* to \* prick; \* peck; anger; tease  
 Picoterie, *sf.* bickering; teasing  
 Picotin, *sm.* a peck  
 Pie, *sf.* magpie, pied horse; a broiled blade-bone of mutton  
 Pied, pié, *sm.* foot, set, plant  
 — sur le pied, in proportion, as  
 D'arrache pied, without ceasing  
 Pièce, *sf.* a piece, stomacher  
 Piédestal, *sm.* a pedestal  
 Piédouche, little pedestal  
 Piédroit, piedroit, pier  
 Piège, *snare; spring; wile*  
 Pierraille, *sf.* a heap of small stones  
 Pierre, a stone, drain  
 — ponce, pumice stone  
 Pierrée, *water-course, drain*  
 Pierreries, *pl.* jewels  
 Pierrette, *sf.* little stone  
 Pierreux, *se. a.* stony  
 Pierrier, *sm.* swivel gun  
 Pierrière, *sf.* a quarry  
 Piété, *piety, godliness*  
 Piéter, *vn.* to \* stand fair at play  
 Piétiner, to dangle one's legs  
 Piéton, *ne. s.* a walker; foot-soldier  
 Piètre, *a.* paltry  
 Piétrement, *ad.* pitifully  
 Piétrerie, *sf.* trash, pitiful thing  
 Pieu, *sm.* a stake  
 Pieusement, *ad.* piously  
 Pieux, *se. a.* pious, godly  
 Piffre, *esse. s.* a glutton  
 Pigeon, *sm.* pigeon; bubble  
 Pigeonne, *sf.* little dove; honey  
 Pigeonneau, *sm.* young pigeon  
 Pigeonnier, *sm.* pigeon-house  
 Pigmée, a pigmy, dwarf  
 Pignocher, *vn.* to \* eat slowly  
 Pignon, *sm.* gable-end, pine-apple; kernel; watch-pinion  
 Pilastre, a pilaster  
 Pile, *sf.* a pile, a heap, pier  
 Piler, *va.* to pound; bruise  
 Pilier, *sm.* a pillar, a post  
 Pillage, *pillage; plunder*  
 Pillard, *e. a. s.* filching; plundering; plunderer  
 Piller, *va.* to plunder, pirate, steal; \* set a dog at one

- Pillerie, *sf.* plundering, extortion  
 Pilleur, *sm.* plunderer, plagiarist  
 Pilon, *pestle; drumstick*  
 Pilore, *pilorus*  
 Piloni, *the pillory*  
 Pilonier, *va. to \* set in the pillory*  
 Pilotage, *sm.* pilotage; pilework  
 Pilote, *a pilot*  
 Piloter, *va. to \* drive in piles; to pilot a ship*  
 Pilotis, *sm.* a pile; stake  
 Pilule, *sf.* a pill  
 Piembêche, *affected silly woman*  
 Piment, *sm.* allspice; pimento  
 Pimpant, *e. a.* flaunting, gaudy  
 Pimpesouée, *sf.* a formal lady  
 Pimprenelle, *burnet*  
 Pin, *sm.* a pine-tree  
 Pinacle, *a pinnacle, top*  
 Pinasse, *sf.* a pinnace  
 Pinastre, *sm.* wild pine-tree  
 Pince, *sf.* nippers; crow; toe of a horse's foot  
 Pincos, *pl.* horse's foreteeth; lobster's claws  
 Pinceau, *sm.* pencil; brush  
 Pincée, *sf.* a pinch  
 Pincelier, *sm.* painter's snuff-box  
 Pince-maille, *a miser*  
 Pincement, *a pinching*  
 Pincer, *va. to \* pinch, \* nip, jeer*  
 Pinceter, *to \* nip off the hair*  
 Pincette, *sf.* tweezers  
 Pincettes, *pl.* tongs; pincers  
 Pinchina, *sm.* a kind of coarse woollen cloth  
 Pinçon, *the mark of a pinch on the skin*  
 Pindarique, *2. a.* Pindaric  
 Pindariser, *vn.* to affect loftiness of expression  
 Pindariseur, *sm.* one that speaks affectedly  
 Pinée, *sf.* sort of dried cod  
 Pinéale, *a.* belonging to the brain  
 Pinnas, *ou anana, sm.* pineapple  
 Pinque, *sf.* a pink (a ship)  
 Pinson, *sm.* chaffinch  
 Pinsonne, *sf.* hen-chaffinch  
 Pintade, *a Guinea-hen*  
 Pinte, *pint, quart in France*  
 Pinter, *va. to tipple*  
 Pintereau, *sm.* a dauber  
 Pinule, *sf.* pinnule; sight, (of an instrument)
- Piochage, *sm.* digging of ground  
 Pioche, *sf.* mattock, pick-axe  
 Piocher, *va. to \* dig the ground with a mattock*  
 Piochon, *sm.* small twibill  
 Piolé, *e. a.* speckled, spotted  
 Pioler, *vn. to \* pip, \* chirp*  
 Pion, *sm.* a pawn at chess; a man at draughts  
 Pionnier, *a pioneer*  
 Piot, *wine (in jest)*  
 Pipage, *duty on each pipe of wine*  
 Pipe, *sf.* a pipe  
 Pipeau, *sm.* a pipe, bird-call  
 Pipée, *sf.* a way of catching birds with a bird-call  
 Piper, *va. to \* catch birds with a bird-call; to cheat at play*  
 Piper, *vn. to excel*  
 Piperie, *sf.* a cheat, a slight  
 Pipeur, *se. s.* sharper, cheat  
 Piquant, *e. a.* tart, poignant; keen; prickly; sharp  
 Piquant, *sm.* a prickle  
 Pique, *sf.* pike; bickering; grudge  
 Pique, *sm.* spades [low  
 Pique-bœuf, *a drover, stupid fellow*  
 Piquenique, *clubbing at a reckoning*  
 Piquer, *va. to \* prick; \* sting; quilt; lard; anger*  
 Se piquer, *vr. to pretend to, to \* take pet; \* be angry*  
 Piquet, *sm.* a stake, picket  
 —, *piquet, (game at cards)*  
 Piquette, *sf.* tart sort of wine  
 Piquer, *sm.* huntsman; overseer; larder  
 Piquier, *a pikeman*  
 Piqure, *sf.* pricking; sting; quilting; pinking  
 Pirate, *sm.* a pirate  
 Pirater, *va. to pirate*  
 Piraterie, *sf.* piracy, extortion  
 Pire, *2. a. s.* worse; worst  
 Pirogue, *sf.* pirogue, Indian boat  
 Pirole, *winter-green*  
 Pirouette, *whirligig, turning on one's leg*  
 Pirouetter, *vn. to turn on one's leg; whirl about*  
 Pirrhonien, *ienne. a.* who doubts of every thing
- Pis, *sm.* udder; dug  
 Pis, *a. s.* worse; worst  
 Piscine, *sf.* a pool, or pond  
 Piscine probatique, *the pool of Siloam or Bethesda*  
 Pistache, *a pistachio-nut*  
 Pistachier, *sm.* pistachio-tree  
 Piste, *sf.* a track, footstep  
 Pistil, *sm.* pistil  
 Pistole, *sf.* a pistole  
 Pistoler, *va. to \* shoot with a pistol*  
 Pistolet, *sm.* a pistol  
 Piston, *sucker of a pump*  
 Pitance, *sf.* a monk's mess  
 Pitancier, *sm.* pitancer  
 Pitaud, *e. s.* a clown  
 Pitt, *sf.* a mite, old coin  
 Piteusement, *ad.* pitifully  
 Piteux, *se. a.* pitiful, woful  
 Pitié, *sf.* pity, compassion  
 Piton, *sm.* a pin, or nail with a round eye  
 Pitoyable, *2. a.* compassionate; pitiful; paltry  
 Pitoyablement, *ad.* pitifully  
 Pittoresque, *2. a.* picturesque  
 Pittoresquement, *ad.* in a picturesque manner  
 Pituitaire, *2. a.* belonging to the pituite  
 Pituite, *sf.* phlegm  
 Pituiteux, *se. a. s.* phlegmatic  
 Pivert, *sm.* woodpecker; spider catcher  
 Pivoine, *sf.* piony  
 Pivoine, *sm.* gnat-snapper  
 Pivot, *pivot; axis; trendle*  
 Pivoter, *va. to hang on a pivot*  
 Placage, *sm.* inlaying  
 Placard, *bill posted up, libel*  
 Placarder, *va. to post up, or libel one*  
 Place, *sf.* place; room; square; spot  
 Place, *clear the way, make room*  
 Placer, *va. to place; \* put; \* lay*  
 Placet, *sm.* low stool, petition  
 Placier, *e. s.* owner of a market place  
 Plafond, *sm.* the ceiling  
 Plafonner, *va. to ceil*  
 Plage, *sf.* flat shore, region  
 Plagiaire, *sm.* a plagiarist  
 Plagiat, *plagiarism*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Plomberie, *sf.* lead-work, or trade  
 Plombier, *sm.* a plumber  
 Plongeon, *diver, sea-fowl*  
 Plonger, *va.* to \* dip; immerse; dive; plunge  
 Plongeur, *sm.* a diver  
 Ployable, *2. a.* pliable  
 Ployer, *va.* to \* bend, to fold  
 Pluie, *sf.* rain  
 Plumage, *sm.* feathers, plumage  
 Plumail, *feather-broom*  
 Plumart, *large feather-broom*  
 Plumasseau, *a harpsichord-quill; a pledget*  
 Plumassier, *a feather-man*  
 Plume, *sf.* feather, quill, pen  
 Plumée, *penful of ink*  
 Plumer, *va.* to \* pick; fleece  
 Plumet, *sm.* a feather for a hat; a plume; a beau; a porter  
 Plumetis, *foul copy*  
 Plumeux, *se. a.* downy, soft  
 Plumitif, *sm.* a minute book  
 Pluralité, *sf.* —lity, majority  
 Pluriel, *le. a.* plural  
 Pluriel, *sm.* plural number  
 Plus, *more, most*  
 —, *ad.* more, item, ditto  
 Le plus, *the most* [part  
 La plupart, *most, the greatest*  
 Plusieurs, *a. pl.* many  
 Plus loin, *ad.* farther  
 — près, *nearer*  
 — tard, *later*  
 Plutôt, *sooner; rather*  
 — que de, *c.* rather, than, to  
 Pluvier, *sm.* a plover  
 Pluvieux, *se. a.* rainy  
 Pneumatique, *2. a.* —matic  
 Pneumatologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Pneumonique, *2. a. s.* —nic; good for the lungs  
 Poche, *sf.* pocket; bag; kit; craw; net; crease  
 Pocher l'œil, *va.* to \* give a black eye  
 Pochetier, *sm.* pocket-maker  
 Pochette, *sf.* purse-net; little purse, pocket or bag  
 Podagre, *2. a. s.* gouty, gout in feet  
 Podestat, *sm.* podestate  
 Poêle, *a stove; pall; canopy*  
 Poêle, *sf.* frying-pan

Poëlier, *sm.* ironmonger  
 Poëlon, *skillet, saucepan*  
 Poëlonnée, *sf.* a skillet-full  
 Poème, *sm.* a poem  
 Poésie, *sf.* poetry; poesy  
 Poète, *s.* a poet, a poetess  
 Poëtereau, *sm.* a poetaster  
 Poétique, *2. a.* poetical  
 —, *sf.* art of poetry  
 Poétiquement, *ad.* —tical  
 Poëtiser, *vn.* to \* make verses  
 Poids, *sm.* load; weights; plummets  
 Poignant, *e.* poignant, sharp  
 Poignard, *sm.* dagger; poniard  
 Poignarder, *va.* to stab  
 Poignée, *sf.* handful, handle of a sword  
 Poignet, *sm.* wrist, wristband  
 Poil, *hair, colour of a beast, beard of men*  
 Poile, *see Poêle, &c.*  
 Poiloux, *sm.* a wretch  
 Poilu, *e. a.* hairy  
 Poinçon, *sm.* bodkin, punch, punchion  
 Poindre, *vn.* to dawn, \* shoot forth; \* sting  
 Poing, *sm.* the fist  
 Point, *ad.* no, not, none  
 — du tout, *not at all*  
 Point, *sm.* point; dot; hole in a stirrup-leather; stitch; size  
 Point du jour, *sm.* break of day; dawn  
 Pointe, *sf.* point; top; sprig; pun; peak; edge; gore of a shift; graving tool; printer's bodkin; tartness  
 Pointement, *sm.* pointing, leveling, (a cannon)  
 Pointer, *v.* to \* stitch; dot; point; level; soar high  
 Pointeur, *sm.* a pointer  
 Pointillage, *dotting; pricking*  
 Pointille, *sf.* bickering; cavilling; punctilio  
 Pointiller, *va.* to dot; quarrel; nettle; \* prick  
 Pointillerie, *sf.* bickering  
 Pointilleux, *se. a.* captious  
 Pointu, *e. a.* pointed; sharp  
 Poire, *sf.* a pear, a powder-horn  
 Poiré, *sm.* perry  
 Poireau, *a leek; wart*

Poirée, *sf.* beef  
 Poirier, *sm.* a pear-tree  
 Pois, *pea; pease*  
 Poison, *sm.* poison [style  
 Poissard, (style,) Billingsgate  
 Poissarde, *sf.* fish-woman  
 Poisser, *va.* to \* pitch; to glue  
 Poisson, *sm.* a fish  
 — d'Avill, *an April fool*  
 Poissons, *Pisces* (one of the twelve signs)  
 Poissonaille, *sf.* fry  
 Poissonnerie, *fish-market*  
 Poissonneux, *se. a.* full of fish; fishy  
 Poissonnier, *e. s.* fishmonger  
 Poissonnière, *sf.* a fish-pan  
 Poitrail, *sm.* breast of a horse; breast-piece  
 Poitrinaire, *s.* consumptive  
 Poitrinal, *e. a.* which affects the breast or the lungs  
 Poitrine, *sf.* the breast, lungs  
 Poitron, *sm.* sort of yellow plum  
 Poivrade, *sf.* a pepper and vinegar sauce  
 Poivre, *sm.* pepper  
 Poivrée, *sf.* pepper-wort  
 Poivrer, *va.* to pepper  
 Poivrette, *sf.* bishop's wort  
 Poivrier, *sm.* pepper-plant; pepper-box; pepper-seller  
 Poivrière, *sf.* spice-box, pepper-  
 Poix, *pitch* [box  
 — résine, *rosin*  
 Polacre, *lappel coat*  
 —, ou Polaque, *a Levantine vessel*  
 Polaire, *2. a.* polar  
 Pôle, *sm.* a pole, extremity  
 Polémique, *2. a.* —mical  
 Poli, *sm.* polish, gloss  
 —, *e. a.* polite; neat; polished; bright; terse  
 Police, *sf.* police, policy  
 Policier, *va.* to govern, or order  
 Poichinelle, *sm.* punchinello; punch  
 Poliment, *polishing; brightening*  
 Pointement, *ad.* politely  
 Polir, *va.* to polish; smooth; burnish; brighten; civilize  
 Polisseur, *sm.* polisher  
 Polissoir, *polishing-iron*  
 Polisson, *blackguard, wag*

- Polissoner, *vn.* to play the fool; to crack jokes  
 Polissonerie, *sf.* wagging; playing in the streets  
 Polissure, *polishing, smoothing*  
 • Politesse, *politeness*  
 Politique, *2. a. political, artful*  
 Politique, *sm. a politician*  
 —, *sf. politics, policy*  
 Politiquement, *ad. —tically*  
 Politiquer, *va. to talk politics*  
 Poltron, *ne. a. cowardly*  
 —, *ne. s. a coward*  
 Poltronnerie, *sf. cowardice*  
 Polygame, *sm. polygamist*  
 Polygamie, *sf. —gamy*  
 Polygarchie, —chy  
 Polyglotte, *2. a. —glot, of several languages*  
 —, *sf. the American mock-bird*  
 Polygone, *2. a. s. —gon, of many angles*  
 Polygraphie, *sf. —phy*  
 Polype, *sm. polypus*  
 Polypétale, *2. a. —lous*  
 Polysyllabe, *2. a. s. —lable*  
 Polythéisme, *sm. —theism*  
 Polythéiste, —theist  
 Pommade, *sf. pomatum; a feat of horsemanship*  
 Se pommader, *vr. to use pomatum*  
 Poinmaille, *sf. bad sort of apples*  
 • Pomme, *apple; head of a cane; lettuce, &c.*  
 Pommé, *e. a. headed*  
 Pommé, *sm. cider*  
 Pommeau, *a pommel, knob*  
 Pommelé, *e. a. dapple*  
 Se pommeller, *vr. to \* grow dapple*  
 Pommer, *va. to pome; cabbage*  
 Pommieraie, *sf. an apple orchard*  
 Pommette, *pommel, ball of wood or metal* [roaster  
 Pommier, *sm. apple-tree; apple-*  
 Pompe, *sf. pomp, splendour*  
 Pompe, *(engine) a pump*  
 Pomper, *va. to \* pump*  
 Pompeusement, *ad. stately*  
 Pompeux, *se. a. pompous; lofty*  
 Pompier, *sm. pumper* [monds  
 Pompon, *trinket; rose of dia-*  
 Pomponner, *va. to adorn*  
 Ponant, *sm. the west*  
 Ponce, *sf. small coal-dust* [lit  
 Poncau, *sm. red poppy, deep scar-*
- Poncer, *va. to pounce a print; to rub with a pumice-stone*  
 Ponche, *sm. punch*  
 Poncirade, *sf. briony*  
 Poncire, *sm. great lemon*  
 Poncis, *print pricked and rubbed over with coal-dust*  
 Ponction, *sf. puncture; tapping*  
 Ponctualité, *punctuality*  
 Ponctuation, *punctuation*  
 Ponctuel, *le. a. punctual*  
 Ponctuellement, *ad. exactly*  
 Ponctuer, *va. to point*  
 Pondre, *to \* lay eggs*  
 Pont, *sm. a bridge; deck*  
 Pont-levis, *a drawbridge*  
 Ponte, *a punter, better*  
 Ponte, *sf. laying of eggs*  
 Ponté, *e. a. with a deck*  
 Ponter, *vn. to \* be the punter*  
 Pontife, *sm. a pontiff*  
 Pontifical, *e. a. pontifical*  
 Pontificalement, *ad. —cally*  
 Pontificat, *sm. pontificate*  
 Ponton, *a lighter; ponton*  
 Pontonage, *pontage, bridge-toll*  
 Pontonier, *ferryman, lighterman*  
 Populace, *sf. populace; mob*  
 Populaire, *2. a. popular*  
 Populairement, *ad. —larly*  
 Popularité, *sf. —rity*  
 Populeux, *se. a. populous*  
 Populo, *sm. a plump little child*  
 Porc, *a hog, pork*  
 Porc-épic, *porcupine*  
 Porc-sanglier, *wild boar*  
 Porc-marin, *sea-hog*  
 Porcelaine, *sf. china; porcelain; Venus' shell*  
 Porchaison, *venison time*  
 Porche, *sm. porch*  
 Porcher, *a swinherd*  
 Pore, *a pore*  
 Poreux, *se. a. porous*  
 Porosité, *sf. —sity*  
 Porphyre, *sm. porphyry*  
 Porphyriser, *va. to \* grind, or pound on porphyry*  
 Porreau, *sm. a leak; wart*  
 Port, *port; harbour; wharf; burden; postage; gait; presence*  
 Portage, *carriage*  
 Portail, *front gate of a church*  
 Portant, *hand or ring of a trunk*  
 Portatif, *ve. a. portable*
- Porte, *sf. a door, a gate*  
 —, *the Porte (the Grand Seigneur's court)*  
 — brisée, *folding-door*  
 — à 2 battans, *folding-door*  
 — vitrée, *a glass door*  
 De porte en porte, *from door to door*  
 Porte de devant, *street-door*  
 Porte de derrière, *a back door: a subterfuge*  
 Porte-assiette, *sm. a table-stand*  
 Porte-balle, *a pedlar*  
 Porte-chape, *a cope-bearer*  
 Porte-crayon, *a pencil-case*  
 Porte-crôix, *cross-bearer*  
 Porte-crosse, *crossier-bearer*  
 Porte-drapeau, *ensign-bearer*  
 Porte-enseigne, *ensign-bearer*  
 Porte-épée, *sword-bearer*  
 Porte-épée, *belt*  
 Porte-étendard, *standard-bearer*  
 Porte-faix, *street-porter*  
 Porte-feuille, *portfolio*  
 Porte-guignon, *a person who brings another ill-luck*  
 Porte-lettre, *letter-case; post-man*  
 Porte-manchon, *sm. the ring of a muff*  
 Porte-manteau, *portmanteau; cloak-bearer*  
 Porte-mouchettes, *snuffers-pan*  
 Porte-mousqueton, *swivel*  
 Porte-queue, *train-bearer, mean wretch*  
 Porte-sel, *salt-basket*  
 Porte-presse, *bookbinder's shaving-tub*  
 Porte-vent, *pipe of an organ, &c.*  
 Porte-verge, *a verger*  
 Porte-voix, *speaking-trumpet*  
 Portée, *sf. brood; litter; reach; capacity; length*  
 Porter, *va. to carry; \* bear; \* wear; induce; convey*  
 Se porter, *to \* be inclined; to believe onc's self*  
 Porteur, *sm. a porter; bearer; chairman*  
 Porteuse, *sf. basket-woman; bearer*  
 Portier, *sm. a house-porter; door-keeper*  
 Portière, *sf. coach-door; door-*



- keeper in a nunnery; wind-screen  
 Portion, *pari*; portion; allowance; share  
 Portique, *sm.* a portico; piazza  
 Portoir, a tray  
 Portor, marble with deep yellow reins  
 Peindre, *va.* to \* draw; portray  
 Portrait, *sm.* portrait; picture; description; likeness  
 Portulan, bearing and plan of harbours  
 Posage, *sm.* Pose, *sf.* the laying of a stone  
 Posé, *e. a.* staid, grave, sober  
 Posément, *ad.* softly, gravely  
 Poser, *va.* to \* set; \* lay; suppose; grant; admit; \* bear; rest; \* lean; \* lie; \* put; place  
 Poseur, *sm.* a layer of stones  
 Positif, *ve. a.* positive  
 Position, *sf.* position, situation; maxim  
 Positivement, *ad.* —vely  
 Pospolite, *sf.* the armed Polish nobility  
 Posséder, *va.* to possess; enjoy; \* have; be master of  
 Se posséder, *vr.* to keep one's temper  
 Possédé, *e. s. a.* possessed with the devil  
 Possesseur, *sm.* possessor; owner  
 Possessif, *a.* possessive  
 Possession, *sf.* possession; enjoyment  
 Possessoire, *sm.* possession  
 Possibilité, *sf.* possibility  
 Possible, 2 *a. sm.* possible  
 —, *ad.* perhaps  
 Postcommunion, *sf.* —nion  
 Postdate, postdate  
 Postdater, *va.* to postdate  
 Poste, *sm.* post; station; place  
 Poste, *sf.* post; post boy, post-office; hail-shot  
 Poster, *va.* to post; place  
 Poster, *vn.* to \* run up and down  
 Se poster, *vr.* to \* take a post  
 Postérieur, *e. a.* posterior; latter; hinder  
 Postérieurement, *ad.* after  
 Postériorité, *sf.* posteriority  
 Postérité, —rity; offspring
- Posthume, 2. *a.* posthumous  
 Postiche, 2. *a.* sham; false; pro-posterous; done after  
 Postillon, *sm.* a postilion  
 Postposer, *va.* to esteem less  
 Postscript, *sm.* postscript  
 Postulant, *e. a. s.* candidate  
 Postulat, *sm.* postulatum  
 Postuler, *va.* to \* be a candidate; to \* stand for an employment; to plead  
 Posture, *sf.* posture, way  
 Pot, *sm.* pot  
 Petit pot de terre, a pipkin  
 Pot à couvercle, tankard  
 Pot-pourri, hotch-potch  
 Potage, 2. *a.* drinkable  
 Potage, *sm.* pottage, soup  
 Pour tout potage, in all  
 Potager, *sm.* a stove for cooking; a kitchen-garden  
 Potasse, *sf.* pearlashes, potash  
 Pote (main,) swelled hand  
 Poteau, *sm.* a post, a stake  
 Potée, *sf.* a potful; putty  
 Potelé, *e.* plump, chubby  
 Potence, *sf.* gallows, gibbet  
 Potences, *pl.* crutches  
 Potentat, *sm.* potentate  
 Potentiel, *le. a.* potential  
 Potentiellement, *ad.* —tially  
 Poterie, *sf.* earthenware; potter's workhouse  
 Poterne, postern gate, back-door, sally-port  
 Potier, *e. s. a.* potter  
 — d'étain, *sm.* pewterer  
 Potin, brittle brass  
 Potion, *sf.* draught, potion  
 Potiron, *sm.* a large mushroom, a pumpkin  
 Pou, a louse (lice, *pl.*)  
 Pona, *int. fy!* faugh!  
 Pouacre, 2. *a.* nasty; sloven  
 Pouacrerie, *sf.* nastiness  
 Pouce, *sm.* thumb, inch  
 Poucier, worker's thimble  
 Poudin, pudding  
 Poudre, *sf.* powder, dust  
 — à canon, gunpowder  
 Poudrer, *va.* to powder  
 Poudreux, *se. a.* dusty  
 Poudrier, *sm.* a sand-box; gun-powder-maker; hour-glass  
 Pouf! plump! bang!
- Pouffer de rire, *vn.* to \* burst with laughter  
 Pouillé, *sm.* a registry of livings with an account of their revenues  
 Fouilles, *sf. pl.* blackguard's language  
 Pouilleux, *se. a. s.* lousy  
 Pouillier, pouillis, *sm.* a paltry alehouse  
 Poulaille, *sf.* domestic fowls  
 Poulailier, *sm.* hen-roost; pouterer  
 Poulain, colt, bubo, pulley  
 Poularde, *sf.* pullet  
 Poule, hen; pool, (at cards)  
 — d'Inde, turkey-hen  
 — d'eau, moor-hen  
 Poulet, *sm.* a chick; love-letter  
 Poulette, *sf.* young hen; girl  
 Pouliche, poulaine, *sf.* she-colt  
 Poulie, a pulley  
 Poulier, *va.* to \* lift up with a pulley  
 Poulier, *sm.* pulley-maker, or seller  
 Pouliner, *va.* to fcal  
 Pouliot, *sm.* pennyroyal, small pulley  
 Poulot, little child  
 Poulpe, *sf.* pulp  
 Pouls, *sm.* pulse  
 Poumon, the lungs  
 Poupard, a babe, baby  
 Poupard, a kind of crab  
 Poupe, *sf.* the stern, poop  
 Poupée, a doll  
 Poupelin, *sm.* sort of soft cake  
 Poupetier, a doll-maker  
 Poupin, *e. a.* beauish, spruce  
 Poupon, *ne. s.* plump; a pretty child; darling  
 Pour, *pr.* for; in order; to  
 — lors, at that time; then  
 — peu que, *c.* if ever so little  
 — le moins, at least  
 — cet effet, therefore  
 — que, to the end that  
 — ainsi dire, as it were  
 Pour-boire, *sm.* pot-money; compliment  
 Pourcau, hog, swine  
 Pourchasser, *va.* to pursue (in hunting;) to \* seek after  
 Pourcendre, to split; dash

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Préjugé, *sm.* precedent; presage; prepossession  
 Préjuger, *va.* to conjecture, pre-judge  
 Se prélasser, *vr.* to strut  
 Prélat, *sm.* a prelate; a drone  
 Prélation, *sf.* —tion  
 Prélature, *prclacy*  
 Prêle, *horsetail* (a plant)  
 Prêler, *va.* to rub with horsetail  
 Prélever, *va.* to deduct  
 Préliminaire, 2. *a. sm.* —nary  
 Préliminaire, *va.* to prepare a copy for the press  
 Poudre de prelinpinpin, *sf.* powder of post; quackery  
 Prélire, *va.* to \* read and correct a copy  
 Prélude, *sm.* prelude  
 Préluder, *vn.* to prelude  
 Prématuré, *e. a.* premature, not yet ripe  
 Prématurément, *ad.* prematurely, too soon  
 Prématurité, *sf.* —tureness  
 Préméditation, —tion  
 Préméditer, *va.* to premeditate  
 Prémices, *sf. pl.* first fruits; essay  
 Premier, *e. a.* first, former  
 Premièrement, *ad.* first  
 Prémises, *f. pl.* premises  
 Prémotion, *sf.* predetermination  
 Prémunir, *va.* to forewarn  
 Se prémunir, *vr.* to provide one's self  
 Prenable, 2. *a.* that may be taken  
 Prendre, *va.* to \* take; \* catch; \* put on  
 Preneur, *se.* a taker; a lessee  
 Prénom, *sm.* first name  
 Prénotion, *sf.* notion, surprise  
 Préoccupation, prepossession  
 Préoccuper, *va.* to prepossess  
 Préopinant, *sm.* first voter  
 Préopinier, *vn.* to vote before  
 Préparatif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Préparatif, *sm.* preparation  
 Préparation, *sf.* —tion  
 Préparatoire, 2. *a.* preparatory  
 Préparer, *va.* to prepare  
 Se préparer, *vr.* to \* get one's self ready [rancy  
 Prépondérance, *sf.* preponde-  
 Prépondérant, *e. a.* —rating

Préposé, *sm.* an overseer  
 Préposer, *va.* to \* set over  
 Préposition, *sf.* —tion  
 Prépuce, *sm.* foreskin  
 Prérrogative, *sf.* —tive, privilege  
 Prés, *pr. ad.* near, hard by, almost; by  
 A peu près, *within little*  
 Présage, *sm.* presage, sign, omen  
 Présager, *va.* to presage, portend  
 Presbyte, *s.* one who can only see at a distance  
 Presbytéral, *e. a.* —ral, priestly  
 Presbytère, *sm.* parsonage  
 Presbytérianisme, —nism  
 Presbytériat, presbytership  
 Presbytérien, *ne. a. s.* —rian  
 Préséance, *sf.* a foreknowledge  
 Prescriptible, 2. *a.* —ble  
 Prescription, *sf.* —tion  
 Prescrire, *vn.* to prescribe  
 Préséance, *sf.* precedence  
 Présence, *prscnce*  
 Présent, *e. a.* present, ready  
 Présent, *sm.* present time; present tense; a gift; a present  
 Présentateur, patron of a benefice  
 Présentation, *sf.* —tion  
 Présentement, *ad.* at present  
 Présenter, *va.* to present, offer  
 Se présenter, *vr.* to \* come, appear; offer itself  
 Préservatif, *ve. a. sm.* —tive  
 Préserver, *va.* to preserve, \* keep  
 Présidence, *sf.* presidency  
 Président, *sm.* president, speaker  
 Présidente, *sf.* president's lady  
 Présider, *va.* to preside; over-rule  
 Présidial, *sm.* —dial court  
 —, *e. a.* of or belonging to the presidial court  
 Présidialement, *ad.* without appeal  
 Présomptif, *ve. a.* presumptive, apparent  
 Présomption, *sf.* presumption  
 Présomptueusement, *ad.* presumptuously  
 Présomptueux, *se. a.* presumptuous  
 Presque, *ad.* almost, very near  
 Presqu'île, *sf.* a peninsula  
 Presqu'ombre, penumbra

Pressamment, *ad.* pressingly  
 Pressant, *e. a.* pressing, urgent  
 Presse, *sf.* crowd, press; hurry  
 Pressé, *e. a.* in haste; in a hurry  
 Pressement, *sm.* compression  
 Pressentiment, surmise, presentiment  
 Pressentir, *va.* to \* foresee  
 Pressentir quelqu'un, *sift* one  
 Presser, *to* \* press; squeeze; crowd; close; urge; hasten, require haste; tease  
 Se presser, *vr.* to \* be in haste; \* lay close  
 Pressier, *sm.* a pressman  
 Pression, *sf.* pression  
 Pressis, *sm.* juice or gratings squeezed out  
 Pressoir, a press; salting tub  
 Pressurage, pressing; wine expressed; press-fcc  
 Pressurer, *va.* to \* press, squeeze \* wring  
 Pressureur, *sm.* a pressman  
 Prestance, *sf.* noble carriage  
 Prestant, *sm.* chief row of an organ  
 Prestation de serment, *sf.* taking an oath  
 Preste, 2. *a.* quick, nimble  
 —, *ad.* quick  
 Prestement, bluntly, hastily  
 Prestesse, *sf.* agility, nimbleness  
 Prestige, *sm.* prestige, illusion  
 Prestigiateur, wizard  
 Presto, *sm. ad.* —to, quick  
 Prestolet, priestling  
 Presumer, *va.* to presume, \* think  
 Présupposer, *v.* to presuppose  
 Présupposition, *sf.* —tion  
 Présure, *rennet*  
 Prêt, *sm.* a loan, money lent  
 Prêt, *e. a.* ready at hand  
 Prétantaine, *sf.* gidding about  
 Prétendant, *e. s.* pretender, candidate  
 Prétendre, *v.* to pretend; claim; expect; aspire at; maintain; design  
 Prétendu, *e. a.* supposed  
 Prête-nom, *sm.* one who lends to another his name  
 Prétention, *sf.* —sion, claim  
 Prêter, *vr.* to \* lend; stretch  
 Se prêter, *vr.* to comply; \* be

*accessary; humour; countenance; favour*  
 Prêter, *sm.* lending, loan  
 Prétérit, *preter-tense*  
 Prétérition, *sf.* —tion  
 Prêteur, *se. s.* lender  
 Prêteur, *pretor, Roman ruler*  
 Prétexe, —text, *pretence*  
 Prétexer, *va.* to pretend  
 Pretintailles, *sf. pl.* woman's trimmings, trinkets [*trim*  
 Pretintailleur, *va.* to furbelow, to  
 Prétoire, *sm.* judgment-hall; *pretor's palace*  
 Prétorien, *ne. a. s.* —rian  
 Prêtre, *sm.* priest  
 Prêtresse, *sf.* a priestess  
 Prêtrise, *priesthood*  
 Préture, *pretor's dignity*  
 Prévaloir, *vn.* to prevail  
 Se prévaloir, *vr.* to take \* advantage, to glory in  
 Prévaricateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Prévarication, *sf.* collusion  
 Prévariquer, *vn.* to prevaricate  
 Prévenance, *sf.* forwardness to oblige [*engaging*  
 Prevenant, *e. a.* forward to oblige,  
 Prévenir, *va.* to prevent; hinder; prepossess; anticipate; \* get the start of  
 Prévention, *sf.* prepossession  
 Prévenu de crime, *arraigned of a crime* [*seeing*  
 Prévision, *sf.* foresight, fore-  
 Prévoir, *va.* to \* foresee, \* be aware  
 Prévôt, *sm.* provost, sheriff  
 Prévôtalement, *ad.* by martial law  
 Prévoté, *sf.* provostship, court and precinct of a provost-marshal  
 Prévoyance, *foresight*  
 Prévoyant, *e. a.* provident  
 Preuve, *sf.* proof, ordeal  
 Preux, *a. s.* courageous, brave  
 Pri-Dieu, *sm.* praying-desk, private chapel  
 Prier, *va.* to pray, beg, invite, desire; \* beseech, \* bid  
 Prière, *sf.* prayer, desire  
 Prieur, *sm.* a prior  
 Prieure, *sf.* a prioress  
 Prieuré, *sm.* priory

Primat, *a primate*  
 Primatie, *sf.* primacy  
 Primauté, *priority; eldest hand at play*  
 Prime, *premium, prize, prime*  
 Prime, *the finest Spanish wool*  
 Primer, *va.* to surpass; prevent  
 Primevère, *sf.* primrose; cowslip  
 Primeur, *first coming in of fruits; newness of liquors*  
 Primicier, *sm.* the dean in some churches  
 Primipile, *the first centurion among the Romans*  
 Primitif, *ve. a. sm.* primitive  
 Primitivement, *ad.* —vely  
 Primo, *ad. sm.* —mo, first  
 Primogéniture, *sf.* birthright  
 Primordial, *e. a.* —dial  
 Prince, *sm.* a prince  
 Princesse, *sf.* a princess — de coulisse, *actress*  
 Principal, *e. a.* principal, chief  
 Principal, *sm.* principal, capital sum; main point  
 Principalement, *ad.* —pally, chiefly  
 Principauté, *sf.* the place of a principal  
 Principauté, *principality*  
 Principe, *sm.* principle  
 Principion, *a petty prince*  
 Printanier, *e. a.* of the spring, vernal  
 Printemps, *sm.* the spring; youth  
 Priorat, *priorship*  
 Priorité, *sf.* priority  
 Pris, *e. a.* taken, seized  
 Prise, *sf.* taking; prize; dose; hold; scuffle; pinch  
 Prisée, *an auctioneer's prize*  
 Priser, *va.* to rate, to value  
 Priseur, *sm.* an auctioneer  
 Prismatique, *2. a.* —tic  
 Prisme, *sm.* prism  
 Prison, *sf.* a prison, a gaol  
 Prisonnier, *e. a. s.* prisoner  
 Pritanée, *sm.* the council-house at Athens  
 Privable, *2. a.* deprivable  
 Privataire, *sm.* treasurer of a church  
 Privatif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Privation, *sf.* —tion, want  
 Privativement, *ad.* exclusively

Privauté, *sf.* privity, intimacy  
 Privé, *sm.* a privy; house of office  
 Privé, *e. a.* private; tame; privacy; familiar; intimate  
 Privément, *ad.* intimately  
 Priver, *va.* to deprive, bereave  
 Se priver, *vr.* to deprive or debar one's self  
 Privilège, *sm.* privilege, advantage  
 Privilégié, *e. a. s.* —leged people  
 Privilégier, *va.* to privilege  
 Prix, *sm.* price, rate, prize  
 Un prix, *a premium.*—De prix, 'dear; au prix de, *in comparison of*  
 Probabilité, *sf.* —lity, likelihood  
 Probable, *2. a.* probable likely  
 Probablement, *ad.* probably  
 Probateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Probation, *sf.* —tion, trial  
 Probatoire, *2. a.* probatory  
 Probité, *sf.* probity, honesty  
 Problématique, *2. a.* —tical  
 Problématiquement, *ad.* —tically  
 Problème, *sm.* problem  
 Procédé, *procEDURE, dispute*  
 Proceder, *vn.* to proceed, act  
 Procédure, *sf.* proceeding at law  
 Procès, *sm.* law-suit, action — verbal, *verbal process*  
 Processif, *ve. a.* litigious  
 Procession, *sf.* —sion, proceeding  
 Processionnel, *sm.* —sionnel  
 Processionnellement, *ad.* in a procession  
 Prochain, *e. a.* next, near, nigh  
 Prochain, *sm.* neighbour; fellow creature  
 Prochainement, *ad.* next  
 Proches, *sm. pl.* relations  
 Proche, *pr.* near, nigh, close to —, *ad.* by, hard by  
 De proche en proche, *one after another*  
 Proclamation, *sf.* —tion  
 Proclamer, *va.* to proclaim  
 Proconsul, *sm.* —sul  
 Proconsulate, —sulship  
 Procréation, *sf.* —sion, generation  
 Procréer, *va.* to \* beget  
 Procurateur, *sm.* —tor

- Procuration, *sf.* a letter of attorney  
 Procuratrice, *proxy*  
 Procurer, *va.* to procure, \* get  
 Procureur, *sm.* attorney, proxy  
 Procureuse, *sf.* attorney's wife  
 Prodigalement, *ad.* —gally  
 Prodigalité, *sf.* extravagance  
 Prodige, *sm.* a prodigy  
 Prodigeusement, *ad.* —giously  
 Prodigeux, *se. a.* —gious; vast  
 Prodigue, 2. *a.* profuse, prodigal  
 Prodigue, *s.* spendthrift  
 Prodiguier, *va.* to lavish, waste  
 Proditionement, *ad.* treacherously  
 Production, *sf.* —tion; product; proof  
 Produire, *va.* to produce, yield, cause, \* make, \* show  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* put one's self forward  
 Produit, *sm.* produce, product  
 Proème, *proem, proemium*  
 Profanateur, *a.* profaner  
 Profanation, *sf.* —tion  
 Profane, 2. *a. s.* profane; profaner  
 Profaner, *va.* to profane, abuse  
 Proférer, *to utter, to* \* speak  
 Profès, *se. a. s.* professed monk or nun  
 Professer, *va.* to profess  
 Professeur, *sm.* a professor  
 Profession, *sf.* profession, business, calling; art; vow  
 Professorat, *sm.* —sorship  
 Profil, *profile*  
 Profilier, *va.* to \* draw the contours [*ciency*]  
 Profit, *sm.* profit, gain, profit  
 Profitable, 2. *a.* —ble, useful  
 Profiter, *en.* to gain, improve; profit; \* thrive; \* take advantage  
 Profond, *e. a.* deep, profound  
 Profondément, *ad.* deep, deeply  
 Profondeur, *sf.* depth  
 Profondité (vaisseau,) *ship drawing much water*  
 Pro-forma, *for form's sake*  
 Profusément, *ad.* profusely  
 Profusion, *sf.* profusion, profuseness, plenty
- Progénie, *progeny, offspring*  
 Programme, *sm.* bill upon a door; handbill  
 Progrès, *progress, proficiency*  
 Progressif, *ve. a.* —sive  
 Progression, *sf.* —sion  
 Prohiber, *va.* to prohibit, \* forbid  
 Prohibitif, *ve. a.* prohibitory  
 Prohibition, *sf.* —tion  
 Proie, *prey, booty*  
 Projectile, *sm.* projectile  
 Projection, *sf.* —tion, casting  
 Projecture, *jutty, projecting*  
 Projet, *sm.* project, rough draught, design, scheme  
 Projeter, *va.* to project, design  
 Prolation, *sf.* —tion  
 Prolégomènes, *sm. pl.* prolegomena, long preface  
 Prolifique, 2. *a.* prolific  
 Prolixe, 2. *a.* prolix, tedious  
 Prolixement, *ad.* tediously  
 Prolixité, *sf.* —ty, tediousness  
 Prologue, *sm.* —gue  
 Prolongation, *sf.* —tion, delay  
 Prolonger, *va.* to prolong  
 Prolusion, *sf.* essay, trial  
 Promenade, *walk, walking*  
 Promener, *va.* to walk, to \* lead about  
 Se promener, *vr.* to walk  
 Promenoir, *sm.* walking place  
 Promesse, *sf.* promise, note  
 Prometteur, *se. s.* promiser  
 Promettre, *va.* to promise  
 Se —, *vr.* to hope; believe  
 Prominence, *sf.* —ce, jutty  
 Promission, *terre de promission, blessed land*  
 Promontoire, *sm.* —tory, cape  
 Promoteur, *advancer, promoter, proctor*  
 Promotion, *sf.* promotion  
 Promouvoir, *va.* to promote  
 Prompt, *e. a.* quick, sudden, active, passionate  
 Promptement, *ad.* quickly  
 Promptitude, *sf.* haste, nimbleness; passion  
 Promulgation, —tion  
 Promulguer, *va.* to promulgate, publish  
 Prône, *sm.* sermon, scolding  
 Prôner, *va.* to cry up; to preach tediously
- Prôneur, *se. s.* boaster; a great talker  
 Pronom, *sm.* a pronoun  
 Pronominal, *e. a.* —nal  
 Prononcé, *sm.* sentence, judgment  
 Prononcer, *va.* to pronounce, deliver  
 Prononciation, *sf.* pronouncing, delivery  
 Pronostic, *sm.* prognostic, omen  
 Pronostication, *sf.* prognostication  
 Pronostiquer, *va.* to presage, to \* foretell  
 Pronostiqueur, *sm.* foreteller  
 Propagande, *sf.* propagation; the congregation to promote christianity  
 Propagateur, *sm.* —tor, spreader  
 Propagation, *sf.* —tion  
 Propager, *vn.* to propagate  
 Propension, *sf.* —sity  
 Prophane, *vid.* Profane, &c.  
 Prophète, *sm.* a prophet  
 Prophétesse, *sf.* a prophetess  
 Prophétie, *prophecy*  
 Prophétique, 2. *a.* —tical  
 Prophétiquement, *ad.* —tically  
 Prophétiser, *va.* to prophesy, to \* foretell  
 Propice, 2. *a.* propitious  
 Propitiation, *sf.* atonement  
 Propitiatoire, 2. *a.* —tory  
 Propitiatoire, *sm.* mercy seat  
 Proportion, *sf.* —tion  
 Proportionné, *e. a.* proportionable; adjusted  
 Proportionnel, *le. a.* —tional  
 Proportionnellement, *ad.* proportionally  
 Proportionnement, *with proportion*  
 Proportionner, *va.* to proportion  
 Propos, *sm.* discourse; proposal; design  
 A propos, *ad.* suitably, now I \* think of it  
 De propos délibéré, *on purpose*  
 Proposable, 2. *a.* that may be proposed  
 Proposant, *sm.* proposer; student in divinity  
 Proposer, *va.* to propose; offer; move; \* make a motion

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Puissance, *sf.* power, might  
 Puissant, *e. a.* powerful; lusty  
 Puits, *sm.* a well  
 Pulluler, *vn.* to multiply; to \*  
 spring up  
 Pulmonaire, *2. a.* pulmonary  
 Pulmonaire, *sf.* lungwort  
 Pulmonie, consumption  
 Pulmonique, *2. a.* consumptive  
 Pulpe, *sf.* pulp  
 Pulpeux, *se. a.* pulpcous, soft  
 Pulsation, *sf.* —tion, beating of  
 the pulse  
 Pulverin, *sm.* priming powder  
 Pulvérisation, *sf.* —zation  
 Pulvériser, *va.* to pulverize  
 Punicin, *sm.* palm-oil  
 Punais, *e. a. s.* one who has a  
 fetid nose; buggy  
 Punaise, *sf.* a bug  
 Punir, *va.* to \* punish  
 Punissable, *2. a.* punishable  
 Puniton, *sf.* punishment [nor  
 Pupillaire, *2. a.* —lary, of a mi-  
 Pupillarité, *sf.* pupillage  
 Pupille, *s.* ward, pupil  
 Pupille, *sf.* the eye-ball  
 Pupitre, *sm.* a desk  
 Pur, *e. a.* pure; mere; clear;  
 entire; clean  
 Purée, *sf.* pease soup  
 Purement & simplement, *with-*  
 out any reserve or condition  
 Purement, *ad.* uprightly; pure-  
 ly; entirely; merely  
 Pureté, *sf.* pureness; purity  
 Pureite, black shining sand  
 Purgatif, *ve. a. s.* purging; purge  
 Purgation, *sf.* purge  
 Purgations, *pl.* monthly courses  
 Purgatoire, *sm.* purgatory  
 Purger, *va.* to purge, clear  
 Se —, *vr.* to take physic  
 Purgerie, *sf.* refining; whiten-  
 ing of sugar  
 Purification, —tion, cleansing  
 Purificatoire, *sm.* —tory  
 Purifier, *va.* to purify; cleanse  
 Purisme, *sm.* nicety in the use of  
 expressions  
 Puriste, a purist  
 Puritains, —tans, Calvinists  
 Purpurin, *e. a.* purplish  
 Purpurine, *sf.* ground brass  
 Purgent, *e. a.* —lent, mattery

Pus, *sm.* pus, matter  
 Pusillanime, *2. a.* —nimous  
 Pusillanimité, *sf.* —nimity  
 Pustule, *pustule, pimple*  
 Putatif, *ve. a.* supposed, reputed  
 Putois, *sm.* a polecat  
 Putréfaction, *sf.* —tion  
 Putréfait, *e. a.* putrefied  
 Putréfier, *va.* to putrefy, \* rot  
 Putride, *2. a.* putrid, rotten  
 Pygmée, *sm.* a pigmy, dwarf  
 Pylore, —rus, lower orifice of  
 the stomach [dical  
 Pyramidal, *e. a.* —dal, pyrami-  
 Pyramide, *sf.* pyramid, heap  
 Pyrrhonien, *nc. a. s.* —nian,  
 sceptic  
 Pyrrhonisme, *sm.* —nism, scap-  
 ticism  
 Pyrrhique, *sf.* a military dance  
 Pythie, *sf.* priestess of Apollo  
 Python, *sm.* Python, a familiar  
 spirit  
 Pythonisse, *sf.* Pythoness, witch

## Q

**Q**UADERNES, *sm. pl. two*  
 fours (at dice)  
 Quadragénaire, *2. a. s.* —narius,  
 forty years old  
 Quadragésimal, *e. a.* —mal, of,  
 or belonging to Lent  
 Quadragésime, *sf.* —ma, the first  
 Sunday in Lent  
 Quadrangle, *sm.* —gle, square  
 Quadrangulaire, *2. a.* —lar  
 Quadrat, *sm.* quadrat  
 Quadrature, *sf.* —ture; squar-  
 ing; motion  
 Quadrer, *vid.* Cadrer  
 Quadriennal, *e. a.* quadrennial  
 Quadrifolium, *sm.* sort of trefoil  
 or clover with four leaves  
 Quadrilatère, *sm.* quadrilater  
 Quadrille, *sf.* troop of horse for  
 a carousal  
 Quadrille, *sm.* quadril (game)  
 Quadrupède, a quadruped  
 —, *2. a.* quadruped, four-footed  
 Quadruple, *2. a. sm.* fourfold  
 Quadrupler, *va.* to quadruplicate  
 Quai, *sm.* the quay on a river  
 Quaiche, *sf.* a ketch

Quakre, *esse, s.* a quaker  
 Quakerisme, *sm.* —rism  
 Qualificateur, —cator  
 Qualification, *sf.* —tion, name;  
 character  
 Qualifier, *va.* to call; to \* give  
 the title of; to qualify  
 Qualité, *sf.* quality, title  
 Quand, *e.* though, if  
 — même, though; although, if  
 Quand, *ad.* when  
 Quant à, *ad.* as for, as to  
 Quantième, *2. a. sm.* what, which;  
 day of the month  
 Quantité, *sf.* quantity, abundance,  
 a vast deal  
 Quarantaine, forty, quarantine  
 Quarante, *2. a.* forty  
 Quarantième, *2. a.* fortieth  
 Quarré, *vid.* Carré, &c.  
 Quart, *sm.* a quarter; a seaman's  
 watch  
 Quart, *e. a.* fourth [years old  
 Quartanier, *sm.* a wild boar four  
 Quartaut, a quarter cask  
 Quarte, *sf.* a quart; a fourth in  
 music, at piquet, &c.  
 Quartenier, *sm.* alderman of a  
 ward  
 Quarteron, quarter of a pound;  
 quarter of a hundred  
 Quartier, a quarter; quarters;  
 ward  
 Quasi, *ad.* almost; even  
 Quasimodo, *sf.* Low Sunday  
 Quatorzaine, *sf.* a fortnight  
 Quatorze, *2. a. sm.* fourteen  
 Quatorzième, *2. a. s.* fourteenth  
 Quatrain, *sm.* stanza of four  
 Quatre, *2. a.* four [verses  
 Quatre-tems, *pl.* ember-week  
 — vingts, *2. a.* fourscore  
 — vingt-dix, *2. a.* ninety  
 — vingtième, *2. a.* eightieth  
 Quatrième, *2. a. sm.* fourth  
 —, *sf.* fourth (at picket)  
 Quatrièmement, *ad.* fourthly  
 Quatriennal, *e. a.* quadrennial  
 Quayage, *sm.* quay-toll  
 Que, *pro.* that, which, whom, what  
 Que, *ad.* how, how much; than,  
 but, less, unless, let, that  
 Quel? quelle? *pro. a.* what  
 Quelconque, whatever  
 Quel que soit, whatever be

Quelquefois, *ad.* sometimes  
 Quelqu'un, *somebody, one*  
 Quenotte, *sf.* first tooth  
 Quenouille, *distaff, bed-post*  
 Quenouillée, *distaff full*  
 Quencuillette, *little distaff*  
 Querelle, *a quarrel, debate*  
 Quereller, *vn.* to scold, quarrel  
 Se —, *vr.* to quarrel  
 Querelleur, *se. s.* a quarrelsome man or woman  
 Querir, *va.* to \* fetch  
 Questeur, *sm.* questor, purser  
 Question, *sf.* question, query, matter, debate; torture  
 Questionnaire, *sm.* a torturer  
 Questionner, *va.* to \* ask questions  
 Questionneur, *sm.* an examiner  
 Questure, *sf.* questorship  
 Quête, *quest, search, gathering*  
 Quêter, *vn.* to hunt; \* make a gathering; \* go a begging  
 Quêteur, *e. s.* one who makes a gathering  
 Queue, *sf.* tail, train, handle, end, latter end, loin; vessel, cue, stalk, rear. — Queue à queue, *one after another*  
 Qucue, *sf.* a bone  
 Queux, *sm.* the king's master cook  
 Qui, *pro.* that, who, whom, which; whoever  
 Qui que ce soit, *whoever; nobody*  
 Quiconque, *pro.* whoever  
 Quidam, *sm.* a certain man  
 Quidane, *sf.* a certain woman  
 Quiet, *e. a.* quiet, at rest  
 Quiétisme, *sm.* —tism  
 Quiétiste, —tist  
 Quiétude, *sf.* quietness, rest  
 Quignon, *sm.* luncheon of bread  
 Quillage, *a ship-toll*  
 Quille, *sf.* a nine-pin, keel  
 Quiller, *vn.* to \* throw who is together, at nine-pins, &c.  
 Quillier, *sm.* nine-pin square  
 Quinaud, *e. a.* abashed, silly  
 Quincaillerie, *sf.* ironmonger's ware  
 Quincailler, *sm.* ironmonger  
 Quinconce, *quincunx, checker-wise*  
 Quines, *sm. pl.* two fives (at dice)

Quinola, *sm.* knave of hearts (at Reversis)  
 Quinquagénaire, *2. a. s.* fifty years old  
 Quinquagésime, *sf.* —sima-Sunday  
 Quinquennal, *e. a.* —nial  
 Quinquina, *sm.* jesuit's bark  
 Quint, *e. a.* fifth  
 Quintaine, *sf.* quintin  
 Quintal, *sm.* quintal, stone pitcher  
 Quinte, *sf.* a violent fit of coughing; a freak; quint; fifth in music  
 Quinte-feuille, *cinqufoil*  
 Quintessence, —ce; substance  
 Quintessencier, *va.* to be nice or critical  
 Quinteux, *se. a.* whimsical, peevish  
 Quintuple, *2. a.* quintuple  
 Quinzain, *sm.* fifteen all  
 Quinzaine, *sf.* fifteen; fortnight  
 Quinze, *2. a.* fifteen  
 Quinzième, *2. a. sm.* fifteenth  
 Quiproquo, *sm.* a mistake  
 Quiqueron, *a nightman*  
 Quittance, *sf.* an acquittance, receipt  
 Quittancer, *va.* to \* write a receipt  
 Quitte, *2. a.* quit, clear, free, rid  
 Quittement, *ad.* clear  
 Quitter, *vn.* to quit, \* forsake; pull or \* cast off, \* leave, yield, \* let go, desist, excuse  
 Quitteur, *se. s.* a forsaker  
 Qui-vive? *who \* goes there?*  
 — Etre sur le qui vive, *to \* be watchful; to \* be uneasy*  
 Quoailer, *vn.* not to \* stand still  
 Quoi, *pro.* which, what, that  
 Quoi! *what! how now!*  
 Quoique, *c.* although, though  
 Quolibet, *sm.* quirk; pun, joke  
 Quolibetier, *punster*  
 Quotepart, *sf.* quota, share  
 Quotidien, *nc. a.* daily  
 Quotient, *sm.* quotient  
 Quotité, *s.* quota, share

## R

**R** ABACHAGE, *sm.* tiresome repetition in discourse

Rabâcher, *vn.* to \* make tiresome repetitions  
 Rabâcheur, *se.* one who \* makes tiresome repetitions  
 Rabais, *sm.* abatement, fall  
 Rabaissement, *lessening*  
 Rabaisser, *v.* to abate; lessen; \* check; \* fall; lower  
 Rabat, *sm.* a band; the tipping at nine-pins  
 Rabatage, *tare, deduction*  
 Rabat-joie, *a sad bawl*  
 Rabattre, *va.* to abate; bate; \* tip; \* fall on; parry; pull down again; to humble; lessen; plait and sew  
 Rabbi, ou Rabbin, *sm.* rabbi; Jewish doctor  
 Rabbinage, *the study of the rabbis' books*  
 Rabbinique, *2. a.* —nical  
 Rabbinisme, *sm.* —nism, Judaism  
 Rabbiniste, —nist  
 Rabétir, *v.* to stupify; \* grow dull  
 Rabillage, *sm.* patching, piecing  
 Rabiller, *va.* to \* patch, to piece  
 Rable, *sm.* back of a hare; rake for an oven  
 Râblu, *e. a.* strong-backed  
 Rabobeliner, *va.* to \* patch up  
 Rabonir, *to meliorate*  
 Rabot, *sm.* a plane; beater  
 Raboter, *va.* to plane  
 Raboteux, *se. a.* rugged, rough  
 Rabougrir, *vn.* to \* grow, stunted  
 Rabouillère, *sf.* a rabbit's hole  
 Raboutir, *va.* to piece, to \* patch  
 Rabrouer, *to snub, to chide*  
 Rabroueur, *se. s.* snubber  
 Racaille, *sf.* rabble, trash  
 Raccommodge, *sm.* mending, piecing, patching  
 Raccommodement, *reconciliation*  
 Raccommoder, *va.* to mend; \* set right, reconcile  
 Raccommodeur, *se. s.* a mender, a botcher  
 Raccordement, *sm.* levelling  
 Raccorder, *va.* reconcile again, to new tune; level  
 Raccoupler, *to couple again*  
 Raccourci, *sm.* abridgment  
 Raccourci, *va.* to shorten



Raccourcissement, *sm.* shortening, abridging  
 Raccoutrement, *mending*  
 Raccoutrer, *va.* to mend  
 Raccoutreur, *se. s.* a butcher  
 Se raccoutumer, *vr.* to use one's self again  
 Raccrocher, *va.* to hook again; to recover; to \* be reconciled  
 Race, *sf.* race; breed; kind  
 Racer, *vn.* to race  
 Rachalander, *va.* to retrieve custom or customers  
 Rachat, *sm.* redemption, recovery  
 Rache, *sf.* dregs of pitch; scurf on the head  
 Rachetable, *2. a.* redeemable  
 Racheter, *va.* to \* buy again; redeem; regain  
 Racheux, *se. a.* that \* has a scald head  
 Rachitique, *2. a.* ricketty  
 Rachitis, *sm.* rickets  
 Racine, *sf.* root, principle  
 Raciner, *v.* to \* spring up; dye with roots  
 Racle-boyau, *sm.* scraper, sorry fiddler  
 Racler, *va.* to scrape; grate; clean; to \* strike off corn  
 Raclur, *sm.* scraper; sorry fiddler  
 Racloir, *scraper, rake*  
 Raçloire, *sf.* a strickle  
 Raclure, *scraping*  
 Racolage, *sm.* the enticing men to list themselves  
 Racoler, *va.* to entice men to list themselves  
 Racoleur, *sm.* a crimp  
 Raconter, *va.* to relate, \* tell  
 Raconteur, *sm.* a relater  
 Racornir, *va.* to \* make tough  
 Racquit, *sm.* winning back  
 Se racquitter, *vr.* to \* win back  
 Rade, *sf.* road for ships  
 Radeau, *sm.* raft of timber  
 Rader, *sm.* to come into a ship's road  
 Radeur, *sm.* salt-meter  
 Radial, *e. a.* radial [out  
 Radiation, *sf.* —tion, crossing  
 Radical, *e. a.* radical  
 Radicalement, *ad.* —cally, originally

Radicación, *sf.* radication  
 Radicule, *radicle*  
 Radiè, *e. a.* radiated  
 Radieux, *se. a.* radiant  
 Radiomètre, *sm.* radiometer; Jacob's staff, cross-staff  
 Radis, *a kind of horse-radish*  
 Radius, Rayon, *radius, ray*  
 Radotage, *dotage, raving*  
 Radoter, *vn.* to dote, to rave  
 Radoterie, *sf.* dotage  
 Radoteur, *se. s.* a dotard  
 Radoub, *sm.* refitting a ship  
 Radoubement, *refitting of a ship*  
 Radouber, *va.* to refit, caulk  
 Radoubeur, *sm.* a caulker  
 Radoucir, *va.* to sweeten, soften  
 Se —, *vr.* \* grow mild; relent  
 Radoucissement, *sm.* mitigation  
 Rafale, *sf.* a squall  
 Se raffaiser, *vr.* to \* sink down again [harden  
 Raffermir, *va.* to strengthen, Se —, *vr.* to \* be confirmed; settled [ing  
 Raffermissement, *sm.* establish-  
 Raffinage, *refinement*  
 Raffinement, *refining; affected nicety; subtlety*  
 Raffiner, *va.* to refine; \* be nice  
 Se raffiner, *vr.* to grow sharp  
 Raffinerie, *sf.* sugar-bakchouse  
 Raffineur, *sm.* a sugar-baker; hypercritic [fond of  
 Raffoler, *vn.* to \* be passionately  
 Raffolir, *vn.* to \* grow mad  
 Raffuter, *va.* to \* dress or clean a hat  
 Rafle, *sf.* pair-royal at dice; grape's stalk; raffle-net  
 Rafler, *va.* to \* sweep the board  
 Rafrachir, *v.* to cool, refit, \* blow, relieve, \* crop, \* cut off the ends  
 Se —, *vr.* to grow cool; to \* blow fresh; refresh one's self  
 Rafrachissant, *e. a.* cooling  
 Rafrachissement, *sm.* a cooling; refreshment  
 Rafrachissements, *pl.* provisions  
 Ragaillardir, *va.* to brisk up  
 Rage, *sf.* madness, rage  
 Ragot, *e. a.* thick and short  
 Ragot, *e. s.* dwarf, shrimp  
 Ragoter, *vn.* to grumble  
 Ragout, *sm.* ragoos, enticement

Ragoûtant, *e. a.* relishing, pleasant, savoury  
 Ragouter, *va.* to revive one's stomach; to quicken; stir up  
 Ragraffer, *va.* to \* clasp again  
 Ragrandir, *to enlarge; raise*  
 Ragrément, *sm.* new fronting, &c.  
 Ragrèer, *va.* to new front, to finish a piece  
 Raie, *sf.* line, stroke, streak, furrow; thorn-back; stripe  
 — à la raie, *one with another*  
 Rajeunir, *va.* to \* make young  
 —, *vn.* to \* grow young  
 Rajeunissement, *sm.* growing young again  
 Raifort, *horse-radish*  
 Railier, *va.* to rally, banter, jest  
 Se —, *vr.* to jeer, \* laugh at  
 Raillerie, *sf.* bantering, jest  
 Railleur, *se. a. s.* bantering; banterer, jester, jeerer  
 Raineau, *sm.* leafy bough  
 Raine, *sf.* a frog  
 Rainure, *a groove*  
 Raiponce, *rampion*  
 Raire, *va.* to shave; bellow  
 Rais, *sm.* a spoke of a wheel  
 —, *beam of light (in poetry)*  
 Raisin, *a grape* [grapes  
 Raisine, *thick confection of*  
 Raison, *sf.* reason, sense; proof, cause, matter, satisfaction  
 Raison, (d'une société,) *a firm (in trade)*  
 Raisonnable, *2. a.* reasonable, rational, just, right, wise, competent  
 Raisonnement, *ad.* rationally, justly, reasonably  
 Raisonné, *e. a.* rational; accurate  
 Raisonnement, *sm.* reasoning, judgment, argument  
 Raïsonner, *vn.* to reason; argue  
 Raïsonneur, *se. s.* a reasoner  
 Rajustement, *sm.* reconciliation  
 Rajuster, *va.* to \* set in order again, reconcile  
 Râle, *sm.* wheezing, rattling in the throat  
 Râlement, *rattling in the throat*  
 Raïentir, *va.* to slacken, abate, lessen, relent

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Rare, 2. *a. rare, uncommon, scarce, thin, exquisite*  
 Raréfactif, *ve. a. —tive*  
 Raréfaction, *sf. —tion*  
 Raréfiant, *a. rarefiable*  
 Raréfier, *va. to rarefy, \* make thin*  
 Se —, *vr. to grow thin*  
 Rarement, *ad. rarely, seldom*  
 Rareté, *sf. rarity, scarcity*  
 Rarissime, 2. *a. very rare*  
 Ras, *e. a. shared close, smooth, —*  
 Couper ras, *to cut off close*  
 Rasade, *sf. brimmer, bumper*  
 Rase, *caulking pitch*  
 Rasement, *sm. demolishing*  
 Raser, *va. to shave; raze; graze*  
 Rasibus, *ad. close*  
 Rasoir, *sm. a razor*  
 Rassade, *sf. glass beads*  
 Rassasiant, *e. a. cloying*  
 Rassasiement, *sm. satiety*  
 Rassasier, *va. to fill; satiate*  
 Se —, *vr. to be satisfied, to \* be cloyed*  
 Rassembler, *va. to gather; collect; join together again; \* meet again, reassemble*  
 Rasseoir, *vn. to settle; \* put again*  
 Se —, *vr. to \* sit down again*  
 Rasséréner, *va. to \* make serene*  
 Se —, *vr. to clear up*  
 Rassiéger, *va. to besiege again*  
 Rassis, *c. a. stale; staid; settled, calm, sedate*  
 Rassis, *sm. mending of a horse-shoe*  
 Rassoter, *va. to \* beset, infatuate*  
 Rassurer, *va. to secure; \* set in heart again*  
 Se —, *vr. to cheer up again; settle*  
 Rat, *sm. a rat; small raft*  
 Ratafia, —*fia, cordial liquor*  
 Se ratatiner, *vr. to \* shrink, shrivel*  
 Rate, *sf. the spleen*  
 Râteau, *sm. a rake; ward of a lock*  
 Ratelee, *sf. a raking*  
 Rateleur, *va. to rake*  
 Rateleur, *sm. a raker*  
 Rateleux, *se. a. s. splenetic*

Ratelier, *sm. rack; set of teeth*  
 Rater, *vn. to \* snap; \* flush in the pan*  
 Ravier, *sm. a humorist*  
 Ratière, *sf. rat or mousetrap; a small room*  
 Ratification, —*tion*  
 Ratifier, *vn. to ratify, confirm*  
 Ratillon, *sm. a little rat*  
 Ratine, *sf. rateen*  
 Ratiocination, —*tion, argument*  
 Ratiociner, *vn. to argue*  
 Ration, *s. share of provision*  
 Rationnel, *le. a. rational*  
 Ratiser, *va. to stir the fire; excite*  
 Ratisser, *va. to scrape, rake off*  
 Ratissoire, *sf. an iron rake*  
 Ratisures, *f. pl. scrapings*  
 Raton, *sm. cheesecake; small rat*  
 Rattacher, *va. to tie again*  
 Ratteindre, *to \* overtake*  
 Rattrapper, *to \* overtake, regain, \* catch again*  
 Rature, *sf. rasure, scratch*  
 Raturer, *va. to erase, scratch, blot out*  
 Ravage, *sm. ravage, waste*  
 Ravager, *va. to ravage \* spoil*  
 Ravalement, *sm. disgrace; plastering of a wall*  
 Ravaler, *va. to debate, swallow down again; \* fall; \* lop off*  
 Se —, *vr. humble one's self*  
 Ravaudage, *sm. botching*  
 Ravauder, *v. to botch; scold; to trifle; to plague*  
 Ravauderie, *sf. silly stuff*  
 Ravauteur, *se. s. a botcher*  
 Raucité, *sf. hoarseness*  
 Rave, *a. radish*  
 Ravelin, *sm. ravelin*  
 Ravigote, *sf. a shalot-sauce*  
 Ravigoter, *va. to revive*  
 Ravilir, *to vilify, disgrace*  
 Ravin, *sm. a hollow road; a gutter caused by a flood*  
 Ravine, *sf. a great flood; hollow in a road*  
 Ravir, *vn. to \* ravish; to charm — à ravir, wonderfully well*  
 Se raviser, *vr. to \* think better of it*  
 Ravissant, *e. a. ravenous; charming*

Ravissement, *sm. ravishing, rapture*  
 Ravisseur, *a. ravisher*  
 Ravitaillement, *supply of provisions and ammunition*  
 Ravitailier, *va. to victual again*  
 Raviver, *va. to brisk up; revive*  
 Ravoir, *to \* get again, recover*  
 Rauque, 2. *a. hoarse, harsh*  
 Rayer, *va. to streak; erase; rife a gun*  
 Rayon, *sm. a ray; furrow; spoke; radius*  
 Rayonnant, *e. a. radiant*  
 Rayonnement, *sm. radiation*  
 Rayonner, *vn. to emit rays*  
 Rayure, *sf. stripes, the rife of a gun*  
 Raze, *kind of serge*  
 Re, *sm. d, musical note*  
 Re, and Re, *a reduplicative particle which enters in the composition of many words, and is translated into English by the word again, or back. Ex. écrire, \* to write; récrire, to write again; venir, to \* come; revenir, to come back.—All the words in which Re or Ré is merely reduplicative, are for the most part omitted in this Dictionary, and in that of the French academy*  
 Réaction, *sf. reaction*  
 Réaggrave, *sm. last threatening monitory*  
 Réaggraver, *vr. to reaggravate*  
 Réajournement, *sm. new summons*  
 Réai, *e. a. regal, royal*  
 Réale, *sf. commander's galley real (Spanish coin)*  
 Réalgal, *sm. red arsenic*  
 Réaliser, *va. to realize*  
 Réalité, *sf. reality* [survey  
 Réarpentage, *sm. second land*  
 Réassignation, *sf. new assignment, new summons*  
 Réatteler, *va. to \* put to again*  
 Réaux, *sm. pl. reals (Spanish coin)*  
 Rébarbatif, *ve. a. crabbea*  
 Rebattre, *to \* beat again; shuffle again; repeat over and over*

- Rébaudir, *va.* to encourage the hounds  
 Rebec, *sm.* rebec; fiddle  
 Rebelle, 2. *a. s.* rebellious; rebel  
 Se rebeller, *vr.* to rebel  
 Rebellion, *sf.* rebellion  
 Se rebéquer, *vr.* to \* be malapert  
 Rebondi, *e. a.* round, plump  
 Rebondir, *vn.* to rebound  
 Rebondissement, *sm.* rebound  
 Rebord, border, hem, ledge  
 Reborder, *va.* to new-border  
 Rebours, *sm.* wrong side, wrong sense, reverse  
 Rebours, *e. a.* cross-grained  
 A rebours, au rebours, against the grain  
 Rebrasser, to brew again; \* mix together again; \* tuck up one's sleeves  
 Rebroder, to embroider again  
 Rebrousser, *va.* to turn up the hair  
 Rebrousser, *vn.* to \* go back; to \* run, or \* flow back  
 A rebrousse-poil, against the grain; peevishly  
 Rebroussoir, *sm.* cloth-brush  
 Rebrunir, *va.* to burnish again  
 Rebuffade, *sf.* a rebuff, denial  
 Rébus, *sm.* rebus, silly pun  
 Rebut, repulse; trash, refuse  
 Rebutant, *e. a.* crabbed; forbidding; loathsome  
 Rebuter, *va.* to refuse with harshness; \* thrust away; dishearten; disquiet  
 Se—, *vr.* to despond; \* be discouraged  
 Recacher, *va.* to \* hide again  
 Se—, \* hide one's self again  
 Récalcitrant, *e. a.* reluctant  
 Récalcitrer, *vn.* to \* be obstinate  
 Récamer, *va.* to emboss in gold or silver  
 Récapitulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Récapituler, *va.* to recapitulate, to sum up  
 Recarreler, to new-pave, new-sole  
 Recéder, to restore back again  
 Recèlement, *sm.* concealment  
 Recéler, *va.* to conceal, secret to receive stolen goods  
 Recéleur, *se. s.* receiver of stolen goods; concealer  
 Récentment, *ad.* lately, recently  
 Recensement, *sm.* a new verification of goods  
 Recenser, *va.* to verify goods again  
 Récent, *e. a.* recent, fresh, new  
 Recépage, *sm.* lopping a tree  
 Recéper, *va.* to lop the tops of trees  
 Récepissé, *sm.* a receipt  
 Réceptacle, a receptacle, nest; common sewer  
 Réception, *sf.* reception, admittance  
 Recette, receipt; recipe; receiver's office  
 Recevable, 2. *a.* receivable; lawful  
 Receveur, *se. s.* a receiver  
 Recevoir, *va.* to receive; admit  
 Réchafauder, *va.* to new-scaffold  
 Rechange, *sm.* change of arms, cordage, &c.  
 Rechanger, *va.* to change again  
 Rechanter, to \* sing again; to \* tell over and over  
 Réchapper, *vn.* to escape; recover  
 Recharge, *sf.* fresh charge; additional tax  
 Rechasser, to \* beat back, \* drive back, turn out  
 Rechasseur, *sm.* a driver back  
 Réchaud, chafing-dish  
 Réchauf, Réchauffement, hot dung  
 Réchauffer, *va.* to warm again, stir up again; renew  
 Réchauffoir, *sm.* small stove for cooking  
 Réchausser, *va.* to \* put on again; \* lay on new earth or dung  
 Recherche, *sf.* inquiry; search; courtship  
 Recherché, *e. a.* far-fetched, affected  
 Rechercher, *va.* to \* seek again; \* make inquiry; to court  
 Rechigné, *e. a.* crabbed look  
 Rechigner, *vn.* to look gruff  
 Rechoir, to \* fall again; relapse  
 Rechute, *sf.* relapse; second fall  
 Récidive, a relapse  
 Récidiver, *va.* to relapse  
 Récipé, *sm.* prescription, recipe  
 Récipiendaire, a candidate  
 Récipient, —pient, vessel in chemistry  
 Réciprocation, *sf.* —tion  
 Réciprocité, —city  
 Réciproque, 2. *a. s.* reciprocal  
 Réciproquement, *ad.* —procal-ly  
 Réciproquer, *va.* to requite  
 Récirer, *va.* to wax again  
 Récision, *sf.* —sion, disannulling  
 Récit, *sm.* recital, account, relation, report, recitative  
 Récitateur, rehearser, reciter  
 Récitatif, recitative  
 Récitation, *sf.* rehearsing  
 Réciter, *va.* to recite, tell, relate, repeat, disclaim  
 Réclamateur, *sm.* claimant  
 Réclamation, *sf.* —tion  
 Réclame, direction or catchword  
 Réclamer, *va.* to claim, implore, object against  
 Se réclamer de, *vr.* to make use of one's name  
 Réclamer, *va.* to mend a broken mast or yard  
 Récliner, to recline  
 Reclouer, to nail again  
 Reclure, to cloister up  
 Reclus, *e. a. s.* recluse  
 Reconner, *v.* to \* beat back; \* knock in again  
 Recoïn, *sm.* nook; by-place  
 Récolement, re-examination  
 Récoler, *va.* to re-examine  
 Récollection, *sf.* —tion  
 Recoller, *va.* paste or glue again  
 Récollet, *tc. s.* Franciscan friar or nun  
 Se recolliger, *vr.* to recollect one's self  
 Récolte, *sf.* crop, harvest  
 Récolter, *va.* to \* make the harvest  
 Recommandable, 2. *a.* commendable, praiseworthy  
 Recommandresse, *sf.* woman who keeps an office for maids and nurses  
 Recommandation, *sf.* —menda-tion, esteem

Recommander, *va.* to recommend, desire, pray for  
 Se —, *vr.* to look for protection  
 Recommencement, *sm.* new beginning  
 Recommencer, *va.* to begin again  
 Récompense, *sf.* a reward, amends, need  
 En —, *ad.* in return  
 Récompenser, *va.* to reward, \* make amends, compensate  
 Recomposer, to compose again  
 Recomposition, *sf.* —tion  
 Réconciliable, 2. *a.* reconciliable  
 Réconciliateur, *sm.* reconciler  
 Réconciliation, *sf.* —cilement  
 Réconcilier, *va.* to reconcile  
 Reconduire, to reconduct  
 Réconfort, *sm.* comfort  
 Réconforter, *va.* to cheer; to strengthen  
 Reconfrontation, *sf.* the confronting again  
 Reconfronter, *va.* to confront again  
 Reconnoissable, 2. *a.* easy to be known again  
 Reconnaissance, *sf.* gratitude, reward, confession, a knowing again  
 Reconnoissant, *e. a.* grateful, thankful  
 Reconnoître, *va.* to know again, acknowledge, observe  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* come to one's self; to repent  
 Reconquerir, *va.* to reconquer  
 Reconter, to relate, or tell again  
 Recopier, *va.* to copy again  
 Recoquillemeut, *sm.* shrinking; curling up  
 Recoquiller, *va.* to curl; \* shrink, cock up  
 Recorder sa leçon, *va.* to con one's lesson  
 Recorder, to twist again; record  
 Recorriger, to revise  
 Recors, *sm.* bailiff's follower  
 Recoucher, *va.* to \* put to bed again  
 —, to \* throw down again; to bet again  
 Se —, *vr.* \* to go to bed again  
 Recoudre, *va.* to sew again

Recoupe, *sf.* rubble of stones; chipping of bread; first bran, pollard  
 Recoupeinent, *sm.* recess in a wall or building  
 Recouper, *va.* to \* cut again  
 Recoupette, *sf.* coarse meal  
 Recourber, *va.* to \* bend  
 Recourir, *vn.* to \* run again, to \* have recourse to  
 Recourre, *va.* to rescue  
 Recours, *sm.* recourse; redress  
 Recousse, *sf.* rescue, help  
 Recouver, *va.* to brood again  
 Recouvrable, 2. *a.* recoverable  
 Recouvrement, *sm.* recovery; gathering of taxes  
 Recouvrer, *va.* to recover, to retrieve; levy, gather  
 Recouvrir, to cover again  
 Récréance, *sf.* a provisional possession given in a suit  
 Récréatif, *ve. a.* diverting  
 Récréation, *sf.* —tion, sport  
 Récréer, *va.* to recreate, refresh  
 —, to create anew, regenerate  
 Se —, *vr.* to refresh or divert one's self  
 Récrémeut, *sm.* —ment, dress  
 Recrépir, *va.* to patch again  
 Se récrier, *vr.* to reclaim, cry out  
 Récrimination, *sf.* —tion  
 Récriminer, *vn.* to recriminate  
 Recroqueviller, *vn.* to shrivel, to \* shrink up, to roll up  
 Recru, *e. a.* jaded, quite spent  
 Recrue, *sf.* recruit, recruiting  
 Recruter, *va.* to recruit, fill up  
 Recta, *ad.* directly, straight  
 Rectangle, 2. *a. s.* rectangle  
 Rectangulaire, 2. *a.* —lar  
 Recteur, *sm.* a rector  
 Rectification, *sf.* —tion, refining  
 Rectifier, *va.* to rectify, refine  
 Rectiligne, 2. *a.* rectilinear, or rectilinear  
 Rectitude, *sf.* rectitude; equity  
 — de la vue, directness of the sight  
 Recto, *sm.* the first page of a leaf  
 Rectoral, *e. a.* rectoral  
 Rectorat, *sm.* rectorship  
 Rectorerie, *sf.* rectory  
 Reçu, *sm.* a receipt, discharge

Recueil, *a.* collection  
 Recueillement, recollection  
 Recueillir, *va.* to gather; \* reap; recollect; compile; sum up  
 — ses esprits, to come to one's self again  
 Se —, *vr.* to meditate  
 Recuire, *va.* to roast or boil again; to Neal  
 Recuit, *e. a.* overdone; nealed; done again  
 —, *e. s.* nealing, baking  
 Recu., *sm.* a recoil, recoiling  
 Reculade, *sf.* drawing back  
 Reculé, *e. a.* distant, remote  
 Reculemeut, *sm.* putting off, drawing back, delay  
 Reculer, *va.* to \* put back, \* fall back; retard; recoil; extend; shift; \* give ground; to \* run away  
 A reculons, backwards, unwillingly  
 Récupérer, *vn.* to recover  
 Récusable, 2. *a.* exceptionable  
 Récusation, *sf.* exception in law  
 Récuser, *va.* to except against  
 Rédacteur, *sm.* compiler  
 Rédaction, *sf.* digesting, compiling  
 Redan, *sm.* redan  
 Rédarguer, *va.* to rebuke, reprove  
 Reddition, *sf.* surrender, giving  
 Redéfaire, *va.* to \* undo again  
 Redemander, ask again; require  
 Rédempteur, *sm.* Redeemer  
 Rédemption, *sf.* —tion  
 Redevable, 2. *a.* indebted; bound  
 Redevance, *sf.* rent, service  
 Redevancier, *e. s.* tenant, vassal  
 Redevenir, *vn.* to \* become again  
 Redevoir, to owe still  
 Rédiger, *va.* to commit to writing; digest  
 Se redimer, *vr.* to free one's self  
 Redingote, *sf.* riding coat  
 Redire, *va.* to say \* over again; to blab; to \* find fault  
 Rediseur, *sm.* repeater, tell-tale  
 Redite, *sf.* repetition, tautology  
 Rédondance, redundancy  
 Rédondant, *e. a.* superfluous  
 Rédonder, *va.* to redound; to reflect

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Regimber, *vn.* to \* kick; to disobey  
 Régime, *sm.* diet; regimen; administration; government  
 Régiment, *sm.* a regiment; a great number  
 Réginglette, *sf.* a bird-trap  
 Région, *a.* region  
 Régionnaire, *a. m.* regionary  
 Régir, *va.* to govern; to rule  
 Régisseur, *sm.* a manager  
 Régistratre, *a.* register-keeper  
 Régistrata, *enregistered deeds*  
 Régistrateur, *sm.* a recorder  
 Registre, *registre, register, record*  
 Régistrer, *regîtrer, v.* to register  
 Règle, *sf.* rule; ruler; pattern; model; a sum  
 Régulé, *e. a.* set; regular, orderly, exact  
 Règlement, *sm.* regulation  
 Réglement, *ad.* regularly  
 Régler, *va.* to rule; regulate; order; assign  
 Réglet, *sm.* a reglet; ruler  
 Régleur, *se. s.* ruler of books  
 Réglisse, *sf.* liquorice  
 Régloir, *sm.* a ruler  
 Réglure, *sf.* ruling; lines  
 Régnant, *e. a.* reigning, predominant; chief  
 Règne, *sm.* reign, kingdom, the pope's triple crown  
 Régner, *va.* to reign; rule; reach along; \* be in vogue  
 Régnicole, *s.* a denizen  
 Regonflement, *sm.* the swelling of the waters by some obstruction  
 Regonfler, *vn.* to \* swell (of waters)  
 Regorgement, *sm.* overflowing  
 Regorger, *vn.* to \* overflow; abound  
 Regouler, *va.* to snub; to \* give a crabbed answer  
 Regouriner, *to* \* cuff again  
 Regôûter, *to* taste again  
 Regrat, *sm.* regrating, huckstering  
 Regratter, *va.* to \* scratch again; scrape the outside of a house; new-vamp; huckster  
 Regratterie, *sf.* huckster's trade  
 Regrattier, *e. s. a.* huckster

Regreffer, *va.* to new-graft  
 Regrès, *sm.* a regress  
 Regret, *regret; concern; grudging*  
 Regrets, *sm. pl.* complaints, woes, lamentations  
 Regrettable, *2. a.* to be lamented  
 Regretter, *va.* to regret; to grudge  
 Régulariser, *va.* to arrange, dispose  
 Régularité, *sf.* regularity  
 Régule, *sm.* regulus  
 Régulier, *e. a.* regular, punctual  
 Régulier, *sm.* regular monk  
 Régulièrement, *ad.* regularly, punctually  
 Réhabilitation, *sf.* —tion; re-enabling  
 Réhabiliter, *va.* to reinstate  
 Se réhabituer, *vr.* to use one's self again  
 Rehacher, *va.* to mince again or smaller  
 Rehaussement, *sm.* raising  
 Rehausser, *va.* to raise; enhance  
 Rehauts, *sm. pl.* shy parts in painting  
 Reheurter, *va.* to \* knock or \* hit again  
 Rejaillir, *vn.* to spirt up; to reflect  
 Rejaillissement, *sm.* resilience  
 Rejet, *sucker; new assessment of a tax; refusal*  
 Rejeton, *sucker; sprig*  
 Rejettable, *2. a.* that deserves to be rejected  
 Rejetter, *va.* to \* throw back; to \* cast up, reject, swarm; \* shoot again; to \* lay  
 Réimpression, *sf.* reprinting  
 Réimprimer, *va.* to reprint  
 Rein, *sm.* the reins, kidney  
 Reins, *pl.* the loins; the back  
 Reine, *sf.* a queen  
 Reine, *sort of fine tulip; sort of ancient coin*  
 Reine-claude, *green-gage*  
 Reinette, *rennet, pippin*  
 Réinstaller, *va.* to reinstall  
 Reinté, *e. a.* strong-backed  
 Réintégrande, *sf.* a reply  
 Réintégrer, *va.* to restore one to his own; imprison again

Rejoindre, *to* \* put together again; to \* meet again; rejoin; \* overtake  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* be joined together again; to \* come together again  
 Réjouir, *va.* to rejoice; revive  
 Réjouissance, *sf.* rejoicing  
 Répétation, *sf.* —tion  
 Répéter, *va.* to repeat  
 Reite, *sm.* reistre (German trooper)  
 — un vieux reître, *an old fox a sharp fellow*  
 Relâche, *sm.* relaxation  
 Relâche, *sf.* road, harbour, bay  
 Relâché, *e. a.* loose, remiss  
 Relâchement, *sm.* slackening; relaxation; abatement; concession  
 Relâcher, *va.* to slacken; release; remit; \* put into  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* grow remiss; \* forego; \* unbend one's mind  
 Relais, *sm.* fresh horses; relay for hounds; leisure  
 Relancer, *va.* to rouse; to \* give one a Rowland for his Oliver  
 Relaps, *e. a. s.* a relapse  
 Relargir, *va.* to \* make wider  
 Relater, *to* new-lath  
 Relatif, *ve. a.* relative  
 —, *sm.* a relative  
 Relation, *sf.* —tion, narrative  
 Relativement, *ad.* —tively  
 Relaxatif, *ve. a.* laxative  
 Relaxation, *sf.* —tion  
 Relaxer, *va.* to release  
 Relayer, *to* relieve; \* take fresh horses  
 Se —, *vr.* to rest one's self; to relieve one another  
 Relégation, *sf.* banishment  
 Reléguer, *va.* to banish, exile  
 Relent, *sm.* a musty smell  
 Relvailles, *sf. pl.* the churching of a woman  
 Rélevé, *e. a.* raised; noble; lofty; high  
 —, *sm.* raising again; extract of a rickening; shifting of a horse's shoe  
 Rélevée, *sf.* the afternoon  
 Rélever, *va.* raising up again

- Relever, *va.* to raise again; \* set off; extol; relieve; lift up; turn up; \* tuck up; ease; quicken; raise
- Se relever, *vr.* to recover a loss; \* get up again; appeal
- Reliage, *sm.* new hooping
- Relief, *relieno*; relief; ornament; fine; offals
- Relier, *va.* to \* bind; tie again; to new-hoop
- Relieur, *sm.* a bookbinder
- Religieusement, *ad.* godly
- Religieux, *se.* a. religious; pious
- Religieux, *se.* a religious monk, or nun
- Religion, *sf.* religion; picty
- Religionnaire, *s.* a dissenter
- Reliquaire, *sm.* shrine for relics
- Reliquat, *sm.* remainder of an account, a remnant
- Reliquataire, *one* that is behind-hand in his accounts
- Relique, *sf.* a relic
- Reliques, *pl.* relics; remainders
- Relire, *va.* to \* read over again
- Reliure, *sf.* binding
- Relouer, *va.* to \* let again; under \* let
- Reluire, *vn.* to \* shine, glitter
- Reluisant, *e.* a. shining
- Reluquer, *va.* to cast sheep's eyes, or leer upon
- Relustrer, *va.* to \* give a second gloss
- Remâcher, to chew again
- Remaçonner, to repair
- Remander, to \* send word again
- Remainer, to handle again; to \* do over again
- Se remarier, *vr.* to marry again
- Remarquable, *2.* a. remarkable
- Remarque, *sf.* remark, note
- Remarquer, *va.* to \* make another mark; observe
- Remarqueur, *sm.* an observator (in contempt)
- Se remasquer, *vr.* to \* put on one's mask again
- Remballer, *va.* to \* pack up again
- Rembarquement, *sm.* re-embarkment
- Rembarquer, *va.* \* to re-embark; to engage again
- Rembarrer, to baffle with keen words; repulse
- Remblai, *sm.* the working for a bank; a causeway
- Remblaver, *va.* to \* sow again with corn
- Remboitement, *sm.* setting into joint again
- Remboiter, *va.* to \* set into joint again
- Rembourrement, *sm.* stuffing up
- Rembourrer, *va.* to \* stuff
- Remboursement, *sm.* reimbursement
- Rembourser, *va.* to reimburse
- Rembrocher, to \* spit again
- Rembrunir, to \* make dearer
- Rembrunissement, *sm.* the being darker
- Rembuchement, driving back into the lair
- Se rembucher, *vr.* to \* go back into the lair, to \* skulk
- Remède, *sm.* remedy; medicine, glister
- Remédier, *vn.* to remedy
- Remêler, *va.* to mix again
- Remembrance, *sf.* —brance
- Remémoratif, *ve.* a. remembrancer
- Remémorer, *va.* to \* put in mind
- Remener, carry or bring back
- Rémencier, to thank, dismiss, divest of
- Remerciement, *sm.* thanks
- Reméré, power of redemption
- Rémérer, *va.* to redeem (in law)
- Remettre, *va.* to \* put or \* set again; delay; \* forgive; restore; recover; resign; commit; remit; \* send
- Se remettre, *vr.* to recollect; refer; \* be reconciled; recover
- Remeubler, *va.* to new-furnish
- Réminiscence, *sf.* memory
- Remise, a coach-house; thicket; delay; remittance
- Remiser, *va.* to back a carriage
- Rémissible, *2.* a. remis-sible
- Rémission, *sf.* remission
- Rémissonnaire, *sm.* the party who has a pardon
- Remener, *va.* to carry back
- Rémolade, *sf.* a kind of sharp sauce
- Rémole, whirlpool
- Rémollient, *e.* a. emollient
- Rémollitif, *ve.* a. emollient
- Remonte, *sf.* a set of new horses
- Remonter, *va.* to \* go up again; \* make up again; \* wind up again; \* run back; remount; \* set up again; lift up; trace up
- Remontrance, *sf.* remonstrance; advice
- Remontrer, *va.* to remonstrate; show again; \* teach again; advise, represent
- Remordre, to \* bite again
- Rémora, *sm.* obstacle, delay
- Remords, remorse
- Remore, *sf.* a sea-lamprey
- Remorque, towing of a ship
- Remorquer, *va.* to tow a ship
- Rémotis à rémotis, aside
- Remoudre, *va.* to \* grind again
- Remouiller, to wet or \* dip again; anchor again
- Remouleur, *sm.* a grinder
- Remous, dead water
- Rempailler, *va.* to stuff, mend
- Rempaquement, *sm.* barrelling of herrings
- Rempaqueteur, *va.* to pack up again
- Rempardièrre, *sf.* a prostitute strumpet
- Remparement, *sm.* a fence
- Se remparer, *vr.* to intrench one's self
- Rempart, *sm.* a rampart; fence
- Remplacement, replacing; compensation
- Remplacer, *va.* to replace; \* make amends
- Remplage, *sm.* a filling up
- Rempli, folding in, taking in
- Remplier, *va.* to \* take in; turn in
- Remplir, to fill up; fill again; cram
- Remplissage, *sm.* lace-mending; a filling up
- Remplisseuse, *sf.* lace-mender
- Remploi, *sm.* replacing of money, compensation
- Remployeur, *va.* to use again



Remplumer, *to new-feather*  
 Se —, *to \* put on new feathers; to \* begin to thrive*  
 Rempocher, *to pocket up again*  
 Rempoissonnement, *sm. the new-stocking of a pond with fish*  
 Rempoissonner, *va. to new-stock with fish*  
 Remporter, *va. to carry back; obtain; \* get*  
 Remuage, *sm. a moving*  
 Remuant, *e. a. stirring; unquiet; uneasy*  
 Remue-ménage, *sm. removing; commotions; noise*  
 Remuement, *removing; disturbance; stir; motion*  
 Remuer, *va. to move, stir*  
 Se remuer, *vr. to move; stir, remove, bestir one's self*  
 Rémueuse, *sf. a woman who rocks a child*  
 Remugle, *sm. mustiness*  
 Rémunérateur, *rewarder*  
 Rémunération, *sf. reward*  
 Rémunérer, *va. to reward*  
 Renaissance, *sf. new birth; re-generation, revival*  
 Renaître, *vn. to revive; \* spring up again; \* be born again; rise again*  
 Rénal, *e. a. renal; of the loin*  
 Renard, *sm. a fox, a cunning man*  
 Renarde, *sf. a she-fox*  
 Renardeau, *sm. a fox's cub*  
 Renardier, *a fox-catcher*  
 Renardière, *sf. a fox's bury*  
 Renasquer, *vn. to snuffle*  
 Renchâiner, *va. to chain up again*  
 Renchérir, *v. to make dearer; \* grow dearer, excel [price]*  
 Rénchérissement, *sm. rising in*  
 Renchier, *large rein-deer*  
 Renconner, *va. to press close*  
 Rencontre, *sf. accidental meeting; accident; rencounter; pun; occasion*  
 Rencontrer, *va. to \* meet; hit; pun; \* find; \* fall in with*  
 Se —, *vr. to meet together; to agree; to tally*  
 Rencorsier, *va. to \* make a new bodice, or stays*

Se rendetter, *\* run in debt again*  
 Rendez-vous, *sm. assignation; the place of meeting*  
 Rendonnée, *sf. the windings of a hunted animal; tedious talk*  
 Rendormir, *va. to lull to sleep again*  
 Se —, *vr. to \* fall asleep again*  
 Rendoubler, *va. to turn in; fold up*  
 Rendre, *to render; restore; produce; void; surrender; express; bear*  
 Se rendre, *vr. to surrender; yield; repair; resort; \* run; \* be spent; to \* lead to; to \* fall into*  
 Renduire, *va. to new-plaster; daub over again*  
 Rendurcir, *to harden again*  
 Rene, *sf. the rein of a bridle*  
 Renégat, *sm. a renegado*  
 Renette, *sf. apple-pippin*  
 Rénette, *farrier's paring knife*  
 Renfaiter, *va. to new-roof a house*  
 Renfermé, *sm. musty*  
 Renfermer, *va. to \* shut up again; enclose; include*  
 Se —, *vr. to recollect one's self*  
 Renfiler, *va. to thread again*  
 Renflammer, *to new-kindle; inflame again*  
 Renflement, *sm. swelling of a pillar*  
 Renfler, *va. to \* swell again*  
 Renforcement, *sm. hollow place*  
 Renfoncer, *vr. to new-head or bottom a cask; \* sink again*  
 Renforcement, *sm. strengthening*  
 Renforcé, *e. a. thick, strong*  
 Renforcer, *va. to reinforce; strengthen; fortify, raise*  
 Se —, *vr. to gather strength*  
 Renfort, *sm. supply, recruit, relief*  
 Rengagement, *sm. re-engagement*  
 Rengager, *va. to pawn again, re-engage one's self*  
 Rengainer, *to sheath, \* put up*  
 Se rengorger, *vr. to bridle it*  
 Se rengouffrer, *to be engulfed again*

Rengrègement, *sm. increase of a disease*  
 Rengrèger, *va. to increase one's disease or sorrow*  
 Rengréner, *to \* put again corn in the mill-hopper*  
 Renhardir, *to spirit up again*  
 Reniable, *2. a. that may be denied*  
 Reniement, *sm. cursing and swearing*  
 Renier, *va. to deny; abjure; \* curse and \* swear*  
 Renieur, *se. s. profane swearer*  
 Renifler, *va. to \* snuffle*  
 Reniflerie, *sf. snuffling up*  
 Renifleur, *se. s. one who snuffles up*  
 Reniveler, *va. to level a piece of ground again*  
 Renne, *sf. a rein-deer*  
 Renoircir, *va. to blacken again*  
 Renom, *sm. renown, fame*  
 Renommé, *e. a. renowned; famous; noted*  
 Renommée, *sf. fame, report*  
 Renommer, *va. to \* give reputation*  
 Renouce, *sf. renounce; trump*  
 Renoucement, *sm. renouncing*  
 Renoncement à soi-même, *self denial*  
 Renoncer, *v. to renounce; for sake, revoke*  
 Renonciation, *sf. renunciation*  
 Renoncule, *ranunculus*  
 Rénovation, *renovation*  
 Renouéc, *blood-wort*  
 Renouement, *sm. reconciliation*  
 Renouer, *vn. to tie again; re new, reconcile, resume*  
 Renoueur, *sm. a bone-setter*  
 Renouveau, *the spring*  
 Renouvellement, *renewing; reviving*  
 Renouveler, *va. to renew, revive*  
 Se —, *vr. to \* be renewed*  
 Renseignement, *sm. a token*  
 Rensemencer, *va. to new \* sow*  
 Rentamer, *to \* cut again*  
 Rente, *sf. rent; yearly income*  
 Renter, *va. to endorse*  
 Rentier, *e. s. annuitant; tenant*  
 Rentoiler, *va. to \* put other linen*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Réprobation, *sf.* —tion  
 Reprochable, 2. *a.* reproachful; exceptionable  
 Reproche, *sm.* reproach; upbraiding; exception  
 Reproches, *pl.* exceptions, charges against a witness  
 Reprocher, *va.* to reproach, except against, to grudge  
 Reproduction, *sf.* —tion  
 Reproduire, *va.* to reproduce  
 Réprouvé, *sm.* a reprobate  
 Réprouver, *va.* to reject; disallow; reprobate  
 Reptile, 2. *a.* *sm.* reptile; creeping; cringing  
 Républicain, *e. a. s.* republican; a whig  
 Républicanisme, *sm.* spirit of a republican  
 République, *sf.* republic, commonwealth  
 Répudiation, —tion, divorcing  
 Répudier, *va.* to repudiate; \*put away  
 Repue, *sf.* meal, repast  
 Repugnance, —cy, reluctance  
 Répugnant, *e. a.* repugnant  
 Répugner, *vn.* to \*clash with, \*go against  
 Répulluler, to \*grow or bud again exceedingly  
 Répulsion, *sf.* —sion  
 Repurger, *va.* to purge again  
 Réputation, *sf.* —tion; character; repute; fame; name  
 Réputer, *va.* to repute; account  
 Requérable, 2. *a.* demandable  
 Requérant, *e. a.* plaintiff  
 —, *e.* requiring; demanding  
 Requérir, *va.* to request; require; \*fetch again  
 Requête, *sf.* request, petition  
 Requêter, *va.* to qu. st. again, in hunting  
 Réquiem, *sm.* requiem, rest, quiet  
 Requin, a shark  
 Requiller, *vn.* to \*throw again who is together at nine-pins  
 Se requiquer, *vr.* to \*trick one's self up  
 Requin, *sm.* fifth part of the fifth penny, a tax  
 Réquiper, *va.* to new-rig  
 Requis, *e. a.* requisite

Réquisition, *sf.* request, petition  
 Réquisitoire, *sm.* suit; request  
 Rescindant, demand to obtain a rescision  
 Rescinder, *va.* to rescind; \*make void  
 Rescision, *sf.* —sion, abrogation  
 Rescisoire, 2. *a. sm.* —sory  
 Rescription, *sf.* assignment  
 Rescrit, *sm.* rescript, edict  
 Réscau, bag-net; net-work  
 Réséda, mignonette, sweet balm  
 Resemeller, *va.* to new-sole  
 Resemer, to \*sow again  
 Réservation, *sf.* reservation  
 Réserve, reserve; proviso. A la réserve, except.—En réserve, in store.—Sans réserve, absolutely  
 Réservé, *e. a. s.* reserved; close; shy; modest  
 Réserver, *va.* to reserve; save; \*keep  
 Se —, \*keep one's self, to \*stay  
 Réservoir, *sm.* reservoir; fish-pond  
 Réseuil, a sort of net  
 Résidant, *e. a.* residing, living  
 Résidence, *sf.* residence, residency; sediment  
 Résident, *sm.* a resident  
 Résider, *va.* to reside; \*abide  
 Résidu, *sm.* residue  
 Résignant, *e. s.* a resigner  
 Résignataire, resignee  
 Résignation, *sf.* —tion, demise  
 Résigner, *va.* to resign, yield up  
 Se —, *vr.* to submit  
 Résiliation, *sf.* cancelling; annulling  
 Résilier, *va.* to supersede; cancel  
 Résine, *sf.* rosin, or r. sin  
 Résineux, *se. a.* resinous  
 Résipiscence, *sf.* resipiscence  
 Résistance, —ce, opposition  
 Résister, *vn.* to resist; oppose  
 Résolu, *e. a. s.* resolved, resolute, bold, stout  
 Résolvant, *e. a.* solvent  
 Résoluble, 2. *a.* soluble  
 Résolument, *ad.* absolutely; boldly, stoutly  
 Résolutif, *ve. a.* —tive, dissolving

Résolutif, *sm. a.* —tive, or dissolving medicine  
 Résolution, *sf.* —tion; resolve; stoutness; cancelling  
 Résonnant, *e. a.* sounding, echoing  
 Résonnement, *sm.* resounding  
 Résonner, *vn.* to sound; resound; \*ring again  
 Résoudre, *va.* to resolve; solve; induce; cancel; melt; reduce; conclude  
 Se résoudre, *vr.* to \*be resolved; to melt; \*be turned into  
 Résous, *a. m.* resolved  
 Respect, *sm.* respect, regard  
 Respectable, 2. *a.* respectable  
 Respecter, *va.* to respect  
 Se respecter, *va.* to act suitable to one's station  
 Respectif, *ve. a.* respective  
 Respectivement, *ad.* —vely  
 Respectueusement, respectfully  
 Respectueux, *se. a.* respectful  
 Respirable, 2. *a.* that may be breathed  
 Respiration, *sf.* —tion, breath  
 Respirer, *v.* to breathe, gape after  
 Resplendir, *v.* to \*shine, glitter  
 Resplendissant, *e. a.* resplendent, glittering  
 Resplendissement, *sm.* great radiancy  
 Responsable, 2. *a.* responsible  
 Ressac, *sm.* the breaking of a wave upon the shore  
 Ressasser, *va.* to sift again; examine carefully  
 Ressaut, *sm.* jutty protection  
 Ressauter, *vn.* to \*leap again  
 Ressemblance, *sf.* resemblance, homology, likeness  
 Ressemblant, *e. a.* like  
 Ressembler, *vn.* to resemble  
 Ressemeler, *va.* to \*put new soles  
 Ressentiment, *sm.* a slight touch of; sense; resentment; gratitude  
 Ressentir, *va.* to \*feel, resent  
 Se —, *vr.* to \*feel, resent  
 Resserrement, *sm.* obstruction, oppression  
 Res-crier, *va.* to \*bind up;

tighter; contract; \* lay up  
 again; \* coop; \* bind  
 Ressort, *sm.* spring, ward, cogni-  
 zance, resort, cause  
 Ressortir, *vn.* to \* be under the  
 jurisdiction of a court  
 Ressortissant, *e. a.* lying under  
 a jurisdiction  
 Ressortir, *vn.* to \* go out again;  
 —ressortant, going out again  
 Re-souder, *va.* to new-solder  
 Ressource, *sf.* resource, shift, re-  
 fuge  
 Resouvenance, *remembrance*  
 Se ressouvenir, *vr.* to remember  
 Ressouvenir, *sm.* remembrance,  
 touch  
 Ressui, *sf.* lair of deer  
 Ressusciter, *v.* to raise, \* rise  
 from the dead, revive  
 Ressuyer, *va.* to wipe again  
 Restant, *e. a. s.* remainder; left  
 Restaupage, *sm.* darn  
 Restauper, *va.* to darn  
 Restaurant, *sm.* restorative  
 Restaurateur, *ricc. s.* restorer  
 Restauration, *sf.* restoration  
 Restaurer, *va.* to restore  
 Reste, *sm.* remainder, remnant,  
 residue  
 Reste, *sm.* change (of money)  
 Rester, *vn.* to remain, \* stay  
 Restituable, *2. a.* restorable  
 Restituer, *va.* to return, refund,  
 restore; repair  
 Restituteur, *sm.* restorer of lame  
 passages in authors  
 Restitution, *sf.* —tion  
 Restreindre, *va.* to \* bind, re-  
 strain, confine, to curb  
 Se —, *vr.* to use a restriction  
 Restrictif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Restriction, *sf.* —tion, limita-  
 tion; reservation  
 Restrignant, *e. a.* binding  
 Restrignant, *sm.* a restraining  
 Résultant, *e. a.* resulting  
 Résultat, *sm.* result, upshot  
 Résalter, *v.* to result, follow  
 Résumé, *sm.* summary  
 Résumer, *va.* to resume, sum up  
 Résumption, *sf.* summing up  
 Résure, *bait* to catch fish  
 Résurrection, *sf.* —tion  
 Retable, *sm.* altar-piece

Rétablir, *va.* to restore, retrieve,  
 repair, recover  
 Rétablissement, *sm.* re-establish-  
 ment, repairing  
 Retailles, *sf. pl.* shreds  
 Retailer, *vn.* to \* cut again  
 Retaper, *to* \* cock up a hat  
 Retard, *sm.* stay, delay  
 Retardation, *sf.* delay  
 Retardement, *sm.* delay  
 Retarder, *va.* to delay, \* come  
 later, to \* stop, to hinder, \* go  
 too slow, as a watch  
 Rétaxer, *to* reassess  
 Reteindre, *to* die again  
 Retendre, *to* \* stretch again, to  
 extend again  
 Retenir, *to* retain, hinder, \* get  
 hold again, \* bespeak, carry,  
 \* stick at, to \* hold, refrain,  
 \* stop, hire  
 Retenir, *2, 3,* to carry 2, 3, in  
 doing a sum  
 Se retenir, *vr.* to \* forbear, \* stop  
 Retenter, *va.* to try, or attempt  
 Rétentif, *ve. a.* —tive [again  
 Rétenion, *sf.* —tion, reservation  
 Retentir, *vn.* to resound, \* ring  
 Retentissant, *e. a.* echoing, re-  
 sounding, ringing  
 Retentissement, *sm.* great sound  
 Rétenum, *clause,* proviso  
 Retenu, *e. a.* reserved, discreet  
 Retenue, *sf.* reservedness, dis-  
 cretion  
 Réticence, *concealment*  
 Réticulaire, *2. a.* reticular  
 Rétif, *ve. a.* restive, stubborn  
 Rétine, *sf.* retina of the eye  
 Rétipore, *sort* of stony plant  
 Retirade, *intrenchment*  
 Retiré, *e. a.* retired, solitary  
 Retirement, *sm.* contraction  
 Retirer, *va.* to \* draw again,  
 \* draw out, harbour, redeem,  
 \* shoot again  
 Se —, *to* retire, \* go home, \* go  
 out, \* shrink, \* leave  
 Retoiser, *va.* to measure over  
 again  
 Retombée, *sf.* declivity, in archi.  
 Retomber, *vn.* to \* fall again  
 Retondre, *va.* to shear again  
 Retordement, *sm.* twisting again,  
 in manufact.

Retordeur, *twister*  
 Retordre, *va.* to twist or \* wring  
 again  
 Rétorquer, *to* retort  
 Retors, *e. a.* twisted; cunning  
 Retorsion, *retorting*  
 Retorsoir, *sm.* cord-wheel  
 Retorte, *sf.* retort, in chym.  
 Retoucher, *va.* to touch again,  
 revise again  
 Retour, *sm.* return, arrival, re-  
 pentance, vicissitude; decline,  
 old age  
 Retourne, *sf.* trump  
 Retourner, *v.* to return, turn  
 S'en —, *vr.* to \* go back  
 Retracer, *va.* to \* draw again,  
 describe [tation  
 Rétractation, *sf.* —tion, recan-  
 Rétracter, *va.* to retract  
 Rétraction, *sf.* —tion, in phy.  
 Retraire, *va.* to redeem an estate  
 Retrait, *sm.* privy, redeeming  
 Retraite, *sf.* retreat; latoo; re-  
 tirement; recluseness; refuge  
 Retranchement, *sm.* retrench-  
 ment; intrenchment, refuge, a  
 by-room, partition  
 Retrancher, *va.* to retrench, \* cut  
 off, lessen, intrench, \* take off,  
 \* forbid, suppress  
 Se —, *vr.* to confine one's self,  
 \* pinch, fortify one's self  
 Retrayant, *e. s.* one who redeems  
 Rétrécir, *va.* to straiten; \* shrink  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* grow narrow  
 Rétrécissement, *sm.* contracting  
 Retrainte, *sf.* raising of metal  
 Retremper, *va.* to \* soak again;  
 to temper metal again  
 Retresser, *to* new-weave  
 Rétribution, *sf.* requital, fee  
 Rétractif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Rétrocéder, *va.* to \* make over  
 again  
 Retrocession, *sf.* making over  
 again  
 Rétrogradation, —tion  
 Rétrograde, *2. a.* retrograde  
 — mouvement rétrograde, re-  
 treat, prudent flight  
 Rétrograder, *va.* to retrograde;  
 to \* fly  
 Retroussement, *sm.* tacking up  
 again, cocking up

- Retrousser, *va.* to \* tuck, to \*  
cock up  
Retroussis, *sm.* cock of a hat  
Retrouver, *va.* to \* find again  
Rets, *sm.* a net  
Revaloir, *vn.* to return like for  
like, to \* be even with  
Revanche, *sf.* revenge, retaliation  
Revancher, *vn.* to \* take one's  
part  
Se revancher, *vr.* to retaliate,  
\* be even with [fender  
Revancheur, *sm.* revenger, de-  
Rêvasser, *vn.* to have a great  
many dreams, \* be full of  
thoughts  
Rêve, *sm.* a dream  
Revêche, 2. *a.* harsh; froward  
Revêche, *s.* backslider  
Revêche, *sf.* kind of baize  
Réveil, *sm.* awaking, alarm  
Réveille-matin, alarm-clock  
Réveiller, *va.* to awake, revive  
Réveilleur, *sm.* a waker; bell-  
man  
Réveillon, midnight revel [ing  
Révélation, *sf.* —tion, discover-  
Révéler, *va.* to reveal  
Revenant, *e. a.* likely, taking  
Revenant, *sm.* ghost  
Revenant-bon, perquisite; emo-  
lument  
Revendeur, huckster, retailer  
Revenduse, *sf.* ends-woman  
Revendication, claim  
Revendiquer, *va.* to claim  
Revendre, to \* sell again, \* sell  
by retail  
Revenir, *vn.* to \* come or \* grow  
again; suit; return, appear, \*  
rise, please, \* forgive, amount  
Revente, *sf.* selling again; se-  
cond hand  
Revenu, *sm.* revenue, income  
Revenue, *sf.* young wood  
Rêver, *vn.* to \* dream, rave, \* be  
light-headed; muse; think  
Reverbération, *sf.* —tion  
Réverbère, *sm.* reverberate  
Réverbérer, *va.* to reflect  
Reverdir, *vr.* to \* become green  
again; \* break out again  
—, to paint green again  
Reverdissement, *sm.* the growing  
green again
- Révèremment, *ad.* reverently  
Révérence, *sf.* reverence; bow;  
curtsey  
Révérencieusement, *ad.* reve-  
rential  
Révérencieux, *se. a.* reverential,  
full of curtsies  
Révérend, *e. a.* reverend  
Révérendissime, *sm.* most, or  
right reverend  
Révéler, *va.* to revere, reverence  
Rêverie, *sf.* reverie, musing, idle  
fancy, delirium  
Reveruir, *va.* to glaze over again  
Reverquier, *sm.* a kind of back-  
gammon  
Revers, back of the hand; re-  
verse of a coin, back stroke,  
misfortune  
Reverser, *va.* to pour again  
Reversible, 2. *a.* reversible  
Reversion, *sf.* reversion  
Reversis, *sm.* a game at cards  
Revestiaire, a vestry  
Revêtement, lining of a ditch,  
bastion, &c.  
Revêtir, *va.* to clothe, confer,  
line, invest  
Se —, *vr.* to \* put on  
Revêtu, *e. a.* invested; endowed;  
lined; adorned  
Revêtissement, *sm.* investiture  
Rêveur, *se. a. s.* thoughtful  
Rêveur, *sm.* dotard; idle talker  
Revirement, tacking about  
Revirer, *va.* to \* tack about  
Réviser, to revise, review  
Réviseur, *sm.* a reviser  
Révision, *sf.* review, revisal  
Revivification, —tion  
Revivifier, *va.* to revive  
Revivre, *vn.* to \* come to life  
again; to renew  
Réunion, *sf.* reunion, reconciling  
Réunir, *va.* to reunite, reconcile  
Révocable, 2. *a.* revocable  
Révocation, *sf.* repeal  
Révocatoire, 2. *a.* that revokes  
Revoir, *va.* to \* see again, revise  
Revolin, *sm.* squall of wind  
Révolte, *sf.* revolt  
Révolté, *sm.* rebel  
Révolter, *va.* to raise a rebellion,  
to revolt  
Se révolter, *vr.* to revolt, to rebel
- Révolu, *e. a.* revolved, come  
about  
Révolution, *sf.* revolution  
Revomir, *va.* to vomit again  
Révoquer, to repeal, question  
Réussir, to succeed, prosper  
Reussite, *sf.* success, issue  
Revue, review; diligent search  
Révulsif, *ve. a.* pulling back (in  
physic)  
Révulsion, *sf.* revulsion  
Rez pied, rez terre, even with the  
ground  
Rez de chaussée, *sm.* ground  
floor  
Rézeau, *vid.* Réseau  
Rhabillage, *sm.* patching  
Rhabiller, *va.* to new-clothe, \*  
dress again, \* patch up  
Rhéteur, Rhétoricien, *sm.* a rhe-  
torician, an orator  
Rhétorique, *sf.* rhetoric  
Rhinoceros, *sm.* rhinoceros  
Rhombe, rhomb, or rhumb  
Rhomboid, rhomboid  
Rhubarbe, *sf.* rhubarb  
Rhumatisme, *sm.* rheumatism  
Rhumme, rheum, cold  
Rhumme de cerveau, cold in the  
head  
Rhythme, rhythmus; harmony  
Riant, *e. a.* cheerful, pleasant  
pretty, smiling  
Ribler, *vn.* to ramble  
Riblette, *sf.* a broiled steak  
Ribleur, *sm.* a Rambler  
Ribot, churn-staff  
Ric-à-ric, *ad.* exactly; neither  
more nor less  
Ricanement, *sm.* sneering  
Ricaner, *vn.* to titter, to sneer  
Ricaner, *se. s.* giggler; sneerer  
Richard, *sm.* a monied man  
Riche, 2. *a. s.* rich, wealthy;  
opulent; copious; costly; lofty  
Riche, *sm.* a rich man  
Richement, *ad.* richly  
Richesse, *sf.* wealth, richness  
Richesses, *sf. pl.* riches  
Ricin, *sm.* palma christi  
Ricochet, rebound; ducks and  
drakes  
Ride, *sf.* wrinkle  
Rideau, *sm.* a curtain  
Ridelle, *sf.* rack of a cart

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Romp*re*, *v.* to \* break, \* break off; \* keep off; \* break up, disband, train, destroy  
 A tout rompre, to the utmost  
 Ronce, *sf.* briar  
 Ronceroi, *sm.* a thorny place  
 Rond, *e. a.* round, circular  
 Rond, *sm.* round, orb, ring  
 Rondache, *sf.* large shield  
 Ronde, *round*, the rounds  
 — à la ronde, round about  
 Rondeau, *sm.* rondo; patty-peel; patty-pan  
 Rondelet, *te. a.* plumpish  
 Rondelet, *sm.* Spanish poem  
 Rondelin, *lusty and fat man*  
 Rondelle, *sf.* a target  
 Rondement, *ad.* roundly, frankly, even  
 Roudeur, *sf.* roundness  
 Rondin, *sm.* billet; cudgel  
 Rondiner, *va.* to cudgel  
 Ronflement, *sm.* snoring  
 Rouffler, *vn.* to snore, rumble  
 Ronfleur, *se. s.* snorer  
 Ronger, *va.* to gnaw, \* pick, nibble, \* eat, bite, fret, \* champ  
 Roquelaure, *sf.* roquelaur, or cloak  
 Roquer, *va.* to castle, at chess  
 Roquet, *sm.* a shock dog; short cloak  
 Roquette, *sf.* rocket, (a salad herb)  
 Roquille, *a gill*  
 Rosage, *sm. ou* Rosagine, *sf.* rose bay  
 Rosaire, *sm.* rosary  
 Rosat, *a. of* roses  
 Rosbif & rô*t* de bif, *sm.* roast-beef; strangely taken by the French to signify any roasted meat;—thus they say; rosbif de mouton, rosbif d'agneau, &c.  
 Rose, *sf.* a rose  
 Rosier, *sm.* a reed  
 Rosée, *sf.* dew; small and agreeable rain  
 — ie, *sf.* garden of roses  
 Roséreaux, *sm. pl.* Russian furs  
 Rosette, *sf.* artificial rose; red ink; molten copper; sort of diaper  
 Rosier, *sm.* a rose bush  
 Rosse, *sf.* a jade; roach

Rosser, *va.* to \* lick, belabour  
 Rossignol, *sm.* a nightingale; picklock  
 — d'Arcadie, *an ass*  
 Rossignoler, *vn.* to mimic the warbling of the nightingale  
 Rossinante, *sm.* a jade; sorry horse  
 Rossolis, *rosolis, rosa solis*  
 Rostrale, *a.* rostrated, beaked  
 Rot, *sm.* eructation  
 Rôt, *roasted meat*  
 Rotation, *sf.* —tion  
 Rote, *rota*, court of justice  
 Roter, *vn.* to eructate  
 Rôti, *sm.* roasted meat  
 Rôtie, *sf.* a toast  
 Rotin, *sm.* Indian reed  
 Rôtir, *va.* to roast; toast; broil; \* parch  
 Rôtisserie, *sf.* a cook's shop  
 Rôtisseur, *se. s.* a public cook  
 Rôtissoir, *sm.* Dutch oven  
 Rotonde, *sf.* rotunda, pantheon  
 Rotondité, *rotundity, roundness*  
 Rotule, *the kee-pan*  
 Roture, *soccage, commoners*  
 Roturier, *e. a. s.* plebian; commoner; by soccage  
 Roturièrement, *ad.* meanly; by soccage  
 Rouable, *sm.* rake for an oven  
 Rouage, *whcelwork*  
 Rouan, *a roan*  
 Rouanne, *ette. sf.* a mark  
 Rouanner, *va.* to \* mark casks  
 Rouble, *sm.* a rouble (a coin) four shillings and sixpence  
 Rouche, *sf.* the carcass of a ship  
 Roucouler, *vn.* to coo, (la colombe roucoule)  
 Roue, *sf.* a wheel, peacock's tail  
 Rouelle, *little wheel, round slice, fillet of veal*  
 Rouer, *va.* to \* break on the wheel  
 Rouet, *sm.* spinning-wheel; lock of a gun  
 Rouette, *sf.* osier, twig, wicker  
 Rouge, *2. a.* red  
 Rouge, *sm.* women's paint; ruddock, roach, red colour  
 Rougeâtre, *2. a.* reddish  
 Rougeaud, *e. a.* red-faced; ruddy complexioned

Rouge-gorge, *sm.* robin-red breast  
 Rouge-bord, *a bumper*  
 Rougeole, *sf.* the measles  
 Rouge-queue, *a red-tail*  
 Rouget, *sm.* a roach, roach  
 Rougeur, *sf.* redness, pimple; blush  
 Rougir, *v.* to redden, colour \* blush  
 Rouille, *sf.* rust  
 Rouillé, *e. a.* rusty  
 Rouiller, *va.* to rust  
 Se —, to \* grow rusty  
 Rouillure, *sf.* rust  
 Rouir, *v.* to steep, to taint; purify  
 Roulade, *sf.* trilling, in music  
 Roulage, *sm.* rolling  
 Roulant, *e. a.* easy, (of a carriage or road)  
 Rouleau, *sm.* a roll, rolling-pin roller  
 Roulement, *rolling; trill; rollers*  
 Rouler, *va.* to roll, ramble; rove, reel, \* run, revolve  
 Roulet, *ou* Rouloir, *sm.* roller  
 Roulette, *sf.* little wheel; caster; truckle-bed; go-cart; book-binder's tool  
 Roulier, *sm.* a wagoner  
 Roulis, *rolling, toseing about*  
 Rouloir, *a roller*  
 Roupie, *sf.* snivel  
 Roupie (monnoie), *a rupee, two shillings and threepence*  
 Roupieux, *se. a. s.* snivelly; snivelling  
 Roupille, *sf.* short cloak  
 Roupiller, *vn.* to doze  
 Roupilleur, *se. s.* dozing  
 Rouque, *sm.* a rook  
 Rouquet, *a buck hare*  
 Roure, *sf.* a drug to dye in green  
 Rousse, *a. sf.* red-haired  
 Roussâtre, *2. a.* reddish  
 Rousseau, *sm.* red-haired  
 Rousselet, *the russelet pear*  
 Roussette, *sf.* king's fisher  
 Rousseur, *redness*  
 Rousseurs, *sf. pl.* freckles  
 Roussi, *sm.* Russia leather; burnt smell  
 Roussin, *strong built horse*

Roussir, *v.* to \* grow red; \* make red look yellow or brown  
 Route, *sf.* road-way, course of a ship; route; means  
 Routier, *sm.* road-book  
 Routine, *sf.* rote, practice  
 Routinier, *sm.* mere practitioner  
 Rouverin, *a. m.* brittle, friable  
 Rouvieux, (cheval,) a mangy horse  
 Rouvre, *sm.* the hardest oak  
 Rouvrir, *va.* to open again  
 Roux, rousse, *a. s.* red, red-haired; rufus; carrotty  
 Royal, *e. a.* royal; regal; noble  
 Royale, *sf.* a sort of pantaloons  
 Royalement, *ad.* royally; princelike  
 Royaliste, *sm.* —list; Tory  
 Royaume, *kingdom, realm*  
 Royauté, *sf.* royalty, crown  
 Ru, *sm.* the channel of a little stream  
 Ruade, *sf.* a horse's kick  
 Ruban, *sm.* riband  
 Rubanerie, *sf.* riband-trade  
 Rubanier, *e. s.* a riband-weaver  
 Rubanté, *e. a.* trimmed with ribands  
 Rubican (cheval,) a bay horse  
 Rubicond, *e. a.* red, ruddy  
 Rubis, *sm.* a ruby, red pimple  
 Rubriciare, *sm.* compiler of rubrics; a sly or cunning man  
 Rubrique, *sf.* rubric; title; rule; trick  
 Ruche, a bee-hive  
 Ruchée, *sf.* a hive-full  
 Rudanier, *e. a.* surly  
 Rude, *2. a.* harsh, rough  
 Rudement, *ad.* roughly; harshly; very hard  
 Rudesse, *sf.* harshness; severity; harsh words  
 Rudiment, *sm.* —ment; accident, element  
 Rudoyer, *va.* to use harshly  
 Rue, *sf.* rue, a street, lane  
 Ruelle, a narrow street or lane, alley, bedside, meeting at a lady's  
 Ruer, *va.* to \* fling, \* kick  
 Se ruer sur, to \* rush upon  
 Rugir, *vn.* to roar

Rugissant, *e. a.* roaring  
 Rugissement, *sm.* roaring  
 Rugosité, *sf.* roughness, unevenness  
 Ruine, ruin, decay, fall  
 Ruiner, *va.* to ruin, destroy  
 Se ruiner, to \* fall, to decay  
 Ruineux, *se. a.* ruinous, pernicious  
 Ruisseau, *sm.* brook, rivulet, kennel  
 Ruisselant, *e. a.* gushing  
 Ruisseler, *va.* to \* gush; \* run out  
 Rumeur, *sf.* rumour, uproar  
 Ruminant, *e. a.* ruminating  
 Rumination, *sf.* —tion  
 Ruminer, *va.* to ruminate; chew the cud; muse on  
 Rupture, *sf.* fracture, rupture, division  
 Rural, *e. a.* rural  
 Ruse, *sf.* cunning; shifts; trick  
 Rusé, *e. a.* cunning, sly  
 Ruser, *vn.* to shift, use cunning  
 Rustaud, *e. a. s.* boorish; clown  
 Rusticité, *sf.* rusticity, clownishness  
 Rustique, *2. a.* rural, clownish  
 Rustiquer, *va.* to \* make rustic like  
 Rustiquement, *ad.* rudely  
 Rustre, *2. a. s.* rustical; churl; a lout  
 Rut, *sm.* rutting  
 Rutoir, pool to steep flax or hemp  
 Rye, sea-shore  
 Rythme, measure, harmony

## S

SA, *pro. f.* his, her, its  
 Sabbat, *sm.* sabbath; a supposed nightly meeting of witches; racket; great noise; caterwauling  
 Sabbatine, *sf.* thesis on logic, or moral philosophy; great noise  
 Sabbatique, *2. a.* —tical  
 Sabéisme, *sm.* the adoration of fire, &c.  
 Sabine, *sf.* savin  
 Sable, *sm.* sand, hour-glass, sable  
 Sabler, *vn.* to gravel, cover with sand, swallow at a draught  
 Sableux, *se. a.* gritty  
 Sablier, *sm.* a sand hour-glass  
 Sablière, *sf.* sand-pit  
 Sablon, *sm.* small sand  
 Sablonner, *va.* to scour with sand  
 Sablonneux, *se. a.* sandy  
 Sablonnier, *sm.* a sand-man  
 Sablonnière, *sf.* a sand-pit  
 Sabord, *sm.* a port-hole  
 Sabot, wooden shoe; horse's hoof; a top  
 Saboter, *vn.* to \* whip a top  
 Saboteur, *sm.* one that whips a top  
 Sabotier, a wooden shoemaker  
 Sabouler, *va.* to \* toss, tumble  
 Sabre, *sm.* sabre, hanger  
 Sabrenauder, *va.* to work clumsily  
 Sabrer, *va.* to \* cut with a sabre  
 Sac, *sm.* sack, bag, pillage  
 Saccade, *sf.* jerk, reprimand  
 Saccagement, *sm.* sucking  
 Saccager, *va.* to \* sack, ransack, plunder  
 Sacerdoce, *sm.* priesthood  
 Sacerdotal, *e. a.* —tal, priestly  
 Sachée, *sf.* a sackfull  
 Satchet, *sm.* a satchel, pouch  
 Sacoche, *sf.* a courier's bag  
 Sacramental, *e. a.* —tal  
 Sacramentement, *ad.* —tally  
 Sacre, *sm.* coronation, consecration  
 Sacre, a villain  
 Sacré, *e. a.* sacred, holy  
 Sacrement, *sm.* a sacrament, matrimony  
 Sacrer, *va.* to consecrate; crown  
 Sacrer, *vn.* to blaspheme  
 Sacret, *sm.* tassel hawk  
 Sacrificateur, sacrificer  
 Sacrificature, *sf.* priesthood  
 Sacrifice, *sm.* a sacrifice  
 Sacrifier, *va.* to sacrifice; destroy  
 Sacrilège, *2. a. sm.* sacrilege; sacrilegious  
 Sacrilegement, *ad.* —legiously  
 Sacristain, *sm.* a sexton  
 Sacristie, *sf.* a vestry  
 Sacristine, vestry-nun  
 Sacrum (l'os,) *sm.* os sacrum  
 Saducéen, *ne. s.* Saducean  
 Saducéisme, *sm.* Saduceism  
 Safran, saffron



Safran, *c. a.* of a saffron colour  
 Safranier, *va.* to saffron  
 Safranier, *e. s.* a broken tradesman or woman  
 Safré, *2. a.* greedy  
 Sagacité, *sf.* sagacity  
 Sage, *2. a.* wise; modest; sober; good  
 Sage, *sm.* sage, wise man  
 Sage-femme, *sf.* midwife  
 Sagement, *ad.* wisely, soberly  
 Sagesse, *sf.* wisdom, modesty, honour, sobriety  
 Sagette, *bolt, arrow*  
 Sagittaire, *sm.* Sagittarius  
 Sagittale, *2. a.* sagittal  
 Sagouin, *sm.* marmoset, sloven  
 Sagouine, *sf.* slovenly woman  
 Saie, *coat of mail*  
 —, *hard brush; serge*  
 Saïette, *thin serge*  
 Saïetter, *vn.* to clean with a smith's brush  
 Saignant, *e. a.* bleeding  
 Saigner, *v.* to \* bleed, blood, drain  
 Saigneur, *sm.* a bleeder  
 Saigneux, *se. a.* bloody  
 Saillant, *e. a.* jutting out  
 Saillie, *sf.* sally, projecture; rant; \* flight  
 Saillir, *vn.* to project; \* gush out; leap  
 Sain, *e. a. s.* sound; wholesome  
 Sain-doux, *sm.* hog's lard  
 Sainement, *ad.* sound and well; judiciously  
 Sain-foin, *sm.* sain-foin  
 Saint, *e. a. s.* holy, saint  
 Saintement, *ad.* holily  
 Sainteté, *sf.* holiness, sanctity  
 Saïque, *saïck, sort of ship*  
 Saisi, *sm.* a debtor  
 Saisie, *sf.* seizure, distress  
 Saisine, *seisin, possession*  
 Saisir, *va.* to seize, \* lay hold of, grasp, distrain, \* strive  
 Se —, *to seize upon, arrest*  
 Saisissant, *e. a. s.* seizer  
 Saisissement, *sm.* shock; qualm, flurry, prisoner's rope  
 Saison, *sf.* season, time  
 Salade, *salad, head-piece*  
 Saladier, *sm.* salad dish; basket to train salad in

Salage, *salting; salt duty*  
 Salaire, *salary; reward*  
 Salaison, *sf.* salting; salt provisions  
 Salamalec, *sm.* Turkish salutation  
 Salamandre, *sf.* —der, kind of lizard  
 Salant (marais,) *sm.* salt marsh  
 Salarier, *va.* to reward  
 Sale, *2. a.* foul, dirty, filthy  
 Salé, *sm.* salt pork, or meat  
 Salée, *a. f.* brinish  
 Salement, *ad.* filthily, nastily  
 Saler, *va.* to salt, powder  
 Saleron, *sm.* the upper part of a salt-cellar  
 Saleté, *sf.* filthiness, dirt  
 Saleur, *sm.* he who cures fish  
 Salicoque, *sf.* a kind of lobster  
 Salière, *salt-cellar; salt-box*  
 Salières, *pl.* hollow pits  
 Saligaud, *e. a.* sluttish  
 Salignon, *sm.* a salt-loaf  
 Saligot, *water-nut, or water-thistle*  
 Salin, *e. a.* saline, brinish  
 Saline, *sf.* salt meat; salt fish; salt-pit  
 Salique (lor,) *Salic law*  
 Salir, *va.* to dirt, to foul, to daub, stain, sully  
 Salisson, *sf.* a young slut  
 Salissure, *spot; dirt, filth*  
 Salivaire, *2. a.* clammy; salival  
 Salivation, *sf.* —tion; fluxing  
 Salive, *spittle*  
 Saliver, *vn.* to spit much  
 Salle, *sf.* hall; parlour; ward; bower; room  
 Salmi, *sm.* a hash  
 Salmigondis, *hotch-potch*  
 Saloir, *salt-tub, powdering-tub*  
 Salon, *great hall; parlour*  
 Salope, *2. a. s.* slovenly; sloven, slut  
 Salopement, *ad.* nastily  
 Saloperie, *sf.* slovenliness  
 Salorge, *sm.* heaps of salt  
 Salpêtre, *saltpetre, nitre*  
 Salpêtrier, *saltpetre-man*  
 Salpêtrière, *sf.* saltpetre-house; bridewell  
 Sarsapareille, *sarsaparilla*  
 Salsifis, *sm.* goat's beard

Salsugineux, *se. a.* salsuginous, somewhat salt  
 Saltimbanque, *sm.* a quack  
 Saluade, *sf.* salutation  
 Salvage, *sauvelage, sm.* salvage-money [law  
 Salvations, *sf. pl.* pleading in  
 Salubre, *2. a.* salubrious  
 Salubrité, *sf.* salubrity  
 Salve, *a policy; discharge; oval saucer, or salver; silve*  
 Saluer, *va.* to salute; bow; \* drink to one  
 Saïure, *sf.* saltiness, brine  
 Salut, *sm.* salutation; safety; salvation: salute  
 Salutaire, *2. a.* salutary; whole some  
 Salutairement, *ad.* usefully  
 Salutation, *sf.* salutation, bow  
 Samedi, *sm.* Saturday  
 Sancier, *va.* to \* sink, founder  
 Sanctificateur, *sm.* sanctifier  
 Sanctification, *sf.* —tion  
 Sanctifier, *va.* to sanctify; to \* keep holy; to hallow  
 Sanction, *sf.* sanction  
 Sanctionner, *va.* to \* give a sanction [cel  
 Sanctuaire, *sm.* —tuary; chan-  
 Sandal, *sandal-wood*  
 Sandale, *sf.* a sandal, open shoe  
 Sandalier, *sm.* sandal-maker  
 Sandaraque, *sf.* —rac, orpin  
 Sang, *sm.* blood, race  
 Sanglade, *sf.* a lash  
 Sanglant, *c. a.* bloody, grievous  
 Sangle, *sf.* a girth  
 Sangler, *va.* to gird, \* lash  
 Sanglier, *sm.* a wild boar  
 Sanglot, *sob, sigh, groan*  
 Sanglotter, *vn.* to \* sob, to groan  
 Sangsue, *sf.* leech; blood-sucker  
 Signification, *sf.* —tion  
 Sanguin, *e. a.* sanguine, red  
 Sanguinaire, *2. a.* sanguinary, bloody, cruel  
 Sanguine, *sf.* red-lead; blood-stone  
 Sanguinolent, *e. a.* bloody  
 Sanicle, *sf.* self-heal  
 Sahie, *mutter of a sore* [lent  
 Sanieux, *se. a.* sanious; purple  
 Sannes, *sm.* two sizes or sixes  
 Sans, *pr.* without; were it not for

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Shire, *a constable in some countries*  
 Scabellon, *a stand*  
 Scabieuse, *sf. scabious (herb)*  
 Scabieux, *se. a. itch-like*  
 Scabreux, *se. a. rugged, difficult*  
 Scalène, *2. a. scalene [ticklish]*  
 Scalpel, *sm. scalpel, a surgeon's instrument*  
 Scamonée, *sf. scammony*  
 Scandale, *sm. scandal, offence*  
 Scandaleusement, *ad. —lously*  
 Scandaleux, *se. a. s. scandalous*  
 Scandaliser, *va. to scandalize; \* give offence*  
 Se scandaliser, *vr. to \* be offend-*  
 Scander, *va. to scan [ed]*  
 Scapulaire, *sm. —lary*  
 Scarabée, *sm. scarab, beetle*  
 Scaramouche, *Italian zani*  
 Scarificateur, *sm. —cator*  
 Scarification, *sf. —tion*  
 Scarifier, *va. to scarify, lance*  
 Scarlatine (fièvre,) *scarlet-fever*  
 Sceau, *sm. a seal*  
 Scel, *a seal [villain]*  
 Scélerat, *e. a. s. flagitious; a*  
 Scéleratesse, *sf. villany*  
 Scellé, *sm. the seal*  
 Scellement, *cramping*  
 Sceller, *va. to seal, cramp*  
 Scelleur, *sm. a sealer*  
 Scène, *sf. a stage; scene*  
 Scénique, *2. a. scenical*  
 Scénographie, *sf. —phy*  
 Scepticisme, *sm. —cism*  
 Sceptique, *2. a. s. sceptic*  
 Sceptre, *sm. a sceptre*  
 Scheling, *a shilling*  
 Schismatique, *2. a. s. —tic*  
 Schisme, *sm. schism*  
 Sciage, *sawing*  
 Sciâtre, *sciateric, sun-dial*  
 Sciatérique, *2. a. sciateric*  
 Sciatique, *2. a. sciatic*  
 Sciatique, *sf. sciatica, hip-gout*  
 Scie, *a saw*  
 Scie-à-main, *a hand-saw*  
 Sciemment, *ad. knowingly*  
 Science, *sf. science*  
 Scientifique, *2. a. scientific*  
 Scientifiquement, *ad. learnedly*  
 Scier, *va. to \* saw*  
 Scieur, *sm. a Sawyer*  
 Scintillation, *sf. twinkling*

Scion, *sm. twig, shoot, scion*  
 Scissile, *2. a. scissile [vision]*  
 Scission, *sf. scission, cutting, di-*  
 Scissure, *scissure, crack, rent*  
 Sciure, *saw-dust*  
 Scolastique, *2. a. scholastic*  
 Scolastique, *sm. school-divine*  
 Scolastique, *sf. divinity*  
 Scolastiquement, *ad. learnedly*  
 Scoliaste, *sm. a scholiast*  
 Scolie, *sf. commentary*  
 Scolopendre, *—dra; hart's*  
 Scorbut, *sm. scurvy [tongue]*  
 Scorbutique, *2. a. s. scorbutic*  
 Scordium, *sm. water-germander*  
 Scorie, *sf. dross, scoria*  
 Scorification, *the reducing to scoria.*  
 Scorificatoire, *sm. vessel serving to reduce to scoria*  
 Scoriifier, *va. to reduce to scoria*  
 Scorpiojelle, *sf. oil of scorpion*  
 Scorpion, *sm. scorpion, scorpio*  
 Scorsouère, *sf. scorzonera*  
 Scribe, *sm. a scribe, copyist*  
 Scripteur, *the writer of the Pope's bull.*  
 Scripturaire, *—turist*  
 Scrofulaire, *sf. blind-nettle*  
 Scrofuleux, *se. a. scrofulous*  
 Scroton, *sm. scrotum*  
 Scrupule, *scruple; doubt.*  
 Scrupuleusement, *ad. —lously*  
 Scrupuleux, *se. a. scrupulous*  
 Scrutateur, *sm. —ter, searcher*  
 Scruter, *va. to scrutinize*  
 Scrutin, *sm. scrutiny, ballot*  
 Sculpter, *va. to carve; engrave*  
 Sculpteur, *sm. carver, sculptor*  
 Sculpture, *sf. —ture, carving; carved work*  
 Scurrile, *2. a. —ril, saucy*  
 Scurrilement, *ad. buffoon-like*  
 Scurrilité, *sf. —lity, drollery*  
 Se, *pr. one's self, himself, herself, themselves, itself, each other, one another*  
 Séance, *sf. place, seat, session*  
 Séant, *e. a. becoming; decent; fitting; sitting*  
 Seau, *sm. a pail, bucket*  
 Sébile, *sf. a wooden bowl*  
 Sec, *a. m. Sèche, f. dry; blunt; sharp; tart; lean*  
 A sec, *dry, poor, silenced*

Sec, *sm. dryness*  
 Secable, *2. a. divisible*  
 Sécance, *sf. sequence*  
 Sécante, *secant*  
 Sèche, *cuttle-fish*  
 Sèchement, *ad. dryly, coldly roughly*  
 Sècher, *va. to dry, wither*  
 Sècheresse, *sf. dryness, aridity, siccidity, drought, juveneness; bluntness*  
 Sèchoir, *sm. horse or board for drying linen*  
 Secoud, *e. a. s. second*  
 Secondaire, *2. a. —dary*  
 Seconde, *sf. second*  
 Secondeinent, *ad. secondly*  
 Seconder, *va. to second, assist*  
 Secouement, *sm. shaking; jolting*  
 Secouer, *va. to \* shake, \* shake off, jolt, jog, bang*  
 Secourable, *2. a. helpful*  
 Secourir, *va. to succour; \* help*  
 Secours, *sm. succour, help; supply; chapel of ease*  
 Secousse, *sf. shake, jolt, fit check, spring*  
 Secret, *w. a. secret, private*  
 Secret, *sm. secret, mystery*  
 Secrétaire, *secretary*  
 Secrétairerie, *sf. the secretary's office*  
 Secretariat, *sm. secretaryship*  
 Secrète, *s. secret prayer*  
 Secrètement, *ad. secretly*  
 Secrétion, *sf. —tion*  
 Secrétorie, *2. a. secretory*  
 Sectaire, *sm. a sectary*  
 Sectateur, *follower, disciple*  
 Secte, *sf. a sect*  
 Secteur, *sm. a sector*  
 Section, *sf. section, division*  
 Séculaire, *2. a. secular*  
 Sécularisation, *sf. —zation*  
 Séculariser, *va. to secularize*  
 Sécularité, *sf. secular life*  
 Séculier, *e. a. s. layman*  
 Séculièrement, *ad. worldly*  
 Sécurité, *sf. security*  
 Sédanoise, *pearl (in printing)*  
 Sédatif, *ve. a. anodyne*  
 Sédentaire, *2. a. sedentary*  
 Sédiment, *sm. sediment, dregs*  
 Séditeusement, *ad. —tiously*  
 Séditieux, *se. a. s. seditious, rebel*

Sédition, *sf.* sedition; uproar  
 Séducteur, *rice. s.* seducer  
 Séducteur, *rice. a.* seducing, de-  
 ceiving, debauching  
 Séduction, *sf.* seduction  
 Séduire, *va.* to seduce  
 Séduisant, *e. a.* seducing; en-  
 gaging  
 Segment, *sm.* segment  
 Ségrégation, *sf.* —tion  
 Seigle, *sm.* rye  
 Seigle blanc, *amel-corn*  
 Seigneur, *lord, signor*  
 Seigneurie, *seignorage*  
 Seigneurial, *e. a.* of, or belong-  
 ing to the lord of the manor  
 Seigneurie, *sf.* lordship, manor  
 Sein, *sm.* breast; bosom; womb;  
 gulf; middle  
 Seine, *sf.* fish net  
 Seing, *sm.* signature, name, hand  
 Séjour, *stay, abode, mansion*  
 Séjourner, *vn.* to \* abide, \* stay  
 Seizaine, *sf.* thick pack-thread  
 Seize, *2. a. s.* sixteen  
 Seize, *sm.* sixteen  
 Seizième, *2. a. s.* sixteenth  
 Sel, *sm.* salt; wit  
 — attique, *sterling wit*  
 Sélénographie, *sf.* —phy  
 Selle, *saddle, pinion, stool*  
 Seller, *va.* to saddle  
 Sellerie, *sf.* cupboard for horse-  
 harness  
 Sellette, *stools (at trials)*  
 Sellier, *sm.* a sadler  
 Selon, *pr.* according to, after  
 — que, *c.* according as  
 Semaille, *sf.* sowing; seed sown;  
 seed time  
 Semaine, *week, week's work, or*  
*wages*  
 Semainier, *e. a.* weekly  
 Semainier, *sm.* on duty  
 Semblable, *2. a. sm.* like, alike,  
 such, equal, fellow  
 —, *sm.* fellow creature  
 Semblablement, *ad.* likewise  
 Semblance, *sf.* likewise  
 Semblant, *sm.* pretence, show  
 Faire semblant, *to pretend*  
 Sembler, *va.* to seem, \* look  
 Semelle, *sf.* sole; foot; lee-board  
 Semence, *seed; cause*  
 Semer, *va.* to \* sow, \* spread

Semestre, *2. a.* six months' duty  
 Semestre, *sm.* six months' se-  
 mestra, or furlough  
 Semeur, *a sower*  
 Semi, *half*  
 Semi-preuve, *sf.* semi-proof  
 Semillant, *e. a.* frisky, (of a  
 child)  
 Séminaire, *sm.* —nary, nursery  
 Séminal, *e. a.* —nal  
 Séminariste, *sm.* a seminarist  
 Semis, *a seed plot*  
 Semi-ton, *semi-tone*  
 Semoir, *a seed bag*  
 Semonce, *sf.* summons; warning  
 Semondre, *va.* to invite; sum-  
 mon  
 Semonneur, *sm.* summoner  
 Sempiternel, *le. a.* everlasting;  
 vieille sempiternelle, *old sul-  
 len woman; old witch*  
 Sénat, *sm.* senate, senate-house  
 Sénateur, *senator*  
 Sénatorial, *e. a.* senatorial  
 Sénatorien, *ne. a.* senatorian  
 Sénatrice, *sf.* senator's wife in  
 Poland  
 Sénatule, *sm.* little senate  
 Sénatus-consulte, *decree of the*  
*Roman senate*  
 Senau, *fast sailing boat*  
 Séné, *sená*  
 Sénéchal, *seneschal*  
 Sénéchale, *sf.* seneschal's lady  
 Sénéchaussée, *seneschal's juris-  
 diction*  
 Seneçon, *sm.* groundsel  
 Senegré, *fenugreek*  
 Senelle, *sf.* haw  
 Sénestre (main,) *left hand*  
 Senevé, *sm.* mustard-seed  
 Sénieur, *senior, elder*  
 Sens, *sense; opinion; constrict-  
 ion; side; way*  
 Sens-dessus-dessous, *ad.* topsy-  
 turvey  
 Sens-devant-derrrière, *wrong*  
*way*  
 Sensation, *sf.* sensation  
 Sensé, *e. a.* sensible, rational  
 Sensément, *ad.* rationally  
 Sensibilité, *sf.* sensibility  
 Sensible, *2. a.* sensible, tender,  
 grievous, exceptious  
 Sensible, *sm.* sensible part

Sensiblement, *ad.* sensibly  
 Sensitif, *ve. a.* sensitive  
 Sensitive, *sf.* —tive plant  
 Sensorium, *sm.* sensorium  
 Sensualité, *sf.* sensuality  
 Sensuel, *le. a. s.* sensual  
 Sensuellement, *ad.* sensually  
 Sentence, *sf.* sentence  
 Sentencier, *va.* to sentence  
 Sentencieusement, *ad.* senten-  
 tiously [pithy  
 Sentencieux, *se. a.* sententious,  
 Senteur, *sf.* odour, smell  
 Senteurs, *pl.* perfumes, sweets  
 Sentier, *sm.* path, by-way  
 Sentiment, —ment, *sense; feel-  
 ing, sensation, opinion*  
 — intime, *consciousness*  
 Sentimental, *e. a.* —tal  
 Sentine, *sf.* sink of a ship  
 Sentinelle, *sentinel, sentry*  
 Sentir, *va.* to \* feel; be \* sensi-  
 ble of; \* smell; taste; savour  
 of; \* look; foresee  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* feel; \* know one's  
 self  
 Seoir, *va.* to fit well, to \* become  
 Séparable, *2. a.* separable  
 Séparation, *sf.* —tion, divorce;  
 partition; parting  
 Séparatiste, *s.* dissenter  
 Séparé, *e. a.* distinct, different  
 Séparément, *ad.* asunder, sepa-  
 rately  
 Séparer, *va.* to separate; part  
 Se —, *vr.* to break up, part  
 Sépée, *sf.* thicket or clump from  
 one root  
 Sept, *2. a.* seven  
 Sept, *sm.* a. seven, seventh  
 Septante, *2. a. sm.* seventy  
 Septembre, *sm.* September  
 Septénaire, (nombre,) *septenary*  
*number; seven*  
 Septentrion, *sm.* the north  
 Septentrional, *e. a.* northern  
 Septentrionaux, *sm. pl.* northern  
 people  
 Septième, *2. a. sm.* the seventh,  
 seventh  
 Septièmement, *ad.* seventhly  
 Septier, *sm.* twelve bushels; two  
 gallons  
 Septuagénaire, *2. a.* seventy  
 years of age

Septuagésime, *sf.* — *sima*  
 Sépulcral, *e. a.* sepulchral  
 Sépulcre, *sm.* sepulchre; grave  
 Sépulture, *sf.* burial; a burying-  
 place, tomb, grave  
 Séquelle, *gang, crew, club*  
 Séquence, *sequence*  
 Séquestration, — *tion*  
 Séquestre, *sm.* sequestration  
 —, *sequestrator*  
 Séquestrer, *va.* to sequester; se-  
 crete, separate  
 Sequin, *sm.* zechin  
 Sérail, *seraglio*  
 Sérancer, *va.* to hatchel  
 Sérancier, *sm.* hatcheller  
 Séraphin, *a.* seraph  
 Séraphique, *2. a.* seraphic  
 Séraskier, *sm.* a general of an  
 army among the Turks  
 Serdeau, *office in the king's*  
*household*  
 Serein, *evening dew, mildew*  
 —, *e.* serene, clear, quiet  
 Sérénade, *sf.* serenade; night-  
 music; merriment  
 Sérénissime, *2. a.* most serene  
 Sérénité, *sf.* serenity, calmness  
 Sereux, *se. a.* serous, waterish  
 Serf, *serve, a. s.* a bondman,  
 bondwoman; a villain  
 Serfouette, *sf.* small hoe  
 Serge, *serge*  
 Sergeant, *sm.* serjeant, bailiff  
 Sergenter, *va.* to \* send bailiffs  
 after one  
 Sergenterie, *sf.* serjeant's place  
 Sergerie, *serge trade*  
 Sergette, *thin and light serge*  
 Sergier, *s.* sergo-maker  
 Série, *sf.* a series, sequence, in-  
 ference  
 Sérieusement, *ad.* seriously; in  
 earnest  
 Sérieux, *se. a.* serious, grave,  
 earnest, sincere  
 Serieux, *sm.* seriousness  
 — — Dans le sérieux, *in earnest;*  
*au sérieux, bluntly*  
 Serin, *a canary bird; hatchel*  
 Serine, *sf.* hen canary bird  
 Serinette, *a bird organ*  
 Seringat, *sm.* seringa (flower)  
 Seringue, *sf.* a syringe  
 Seringuer, *va.* to syringe; squirt

Serment, *sm.* an oath  
 Sermon, *a sermon; discourse*  
 Sermonette, *sf.* sort of anemo-  
 ny or wind-flower  
 Sermonnaire, *sm.* collection of  
 sermons [*fault*  
 Sermonner, *va.* to preach; \* find  
 Sermonneur, *se. s.* preacher,  
 fault-finder  
 Sérosité, *sf.* serosity, serum  
 Serpe, *a hedging bill*  
 Serpent, *sm.* serpent, snake  
 Serpenteaire, *sf.* snake root  
 Serpenteaire, *sm.* Serpentarius  
 Serpenteau, *young snake; ser-  
 pent or small squib*  
 Serpenter, *vn.* to \* wind; ser-  
 pentine  
 Serpentin, *e. a.* serpentine, spi-  
 ral, winding  
 Serpentin, *sm.* cock of a musket  
 Serpentine, *sf.* — *line stone;*  
*grass plantane*  
 Serper, *vn.* to weigh anchor  
 Serpette, *sf.* pruning knife  
 Serpillière, *packing cloth*  
 Serpolet, *m.* wild-thyme  
 Serre, *sf.* green-house, fruit-  
 house; a talon; squeezing  
 Serré, *e. a.* reserved, close-fist-  
 ed; close, compact, tight, con-  
 cise  
 Serré, *ad.* hard; soundly  
 Serre-file, *sm.* bringing up  
 Serre-tête, *night-cap band*  
 Serrément, *ad.* close, near, nig-  
 gardly [*pression*  
 Serrement, *sm.* squeezing, op-  
 Serrer, *va.* to \* squeeze; \* draw  
 close; tie tight; \* lay up; \*  
 bind  
 Se serrer, *to \* sit, \* stand, \* lie*  
 close  
 Serron, *sm.* a box containing  
 imported drugs  
 Serrure, *sf.* a lock  
 Serrurerie, *locksmith's trade, or*  
*wares*  
 Serrurier, *sm.* a locksmith  
 Serte, *sf.* setting of a ring, &c.  
 Sertir, *va.* to \* set a gem  
 Sertissure, *sf.* setting a gem  
 Servage, *sm.* villanage  
 Servante, *sf.* servant-maid ser-  
 vant

Serviable, *2. a.* serviceable  
 Service, *sm.* service; waiting;  
 office; good turn; course; use  
 Serviette, *sf.* a napkin  
 Servile, *a.* servile, mean  
 Servilement, *ad.* slavishly  
 Servir, *v.* to serve; wait; \* help,  
 attend; \* be of use; to \* be  
 Servir de, *to \* be instead of*  
 Se servir de, *to \* make use of*  
 Serviteur, *sm.* servant  
 Servitude, *sf.* servitude, slavery  
 Sérum, *sm.* serum, serosity  
 Ses, *pr. pl.* his, her, its  
 Sésame, *sm.* sesame (plant)  
 Sésamoïde, *sf.* star-wort  
 Séseli, *sm.* hart-wort  
 Session, *sf.* session, sitting  
 Sesterce, *sm.* — *ce* (coin  
 Scier, *twelve bushels*  
 Séton, *sm.* a seton, rowel  
 Sève, *sf.* sap, tartness  
 Sèvre, *2. a.* severe, stern  
 Sèverement, *ad.* severely  
 Sèvérité, *sf.* severity, rigour  
 Sévices, *sm. pl.* ill usage (in  
 law)  
 Seuil, *sm.* threshold  
 Seuillet, *little threshold*  
 Sévir, *vn.* to misuse, punish  
 Seul, *e. a.* alone, sole, only  
 Un seul, *une seule, one*  
 Seulement, *ad.* only, solely, but  
 Seulet, *te. a.* lonely, alone  
 Sevrer, *va.* to wean, deprive  
 Sexagenaire, *2. a. sm.* sixty years  
 old  
 Sexagésime, *sf.* — *sima*  
 Sexe, *sm.* sex. — Le beau sexe,  
 woman  
 Sextant, *a.* sextant  
 Sexte, *sexte; sixth*  
 Sextil, *a. s.* sextile  
 Sextuple, *six times as much*  
 Sexuel, *le. a.* of the sexes  
 Shérif, *sm.* sheriff  
 Si, *c.* if, so, as, yes, unless, whe-  
 ther  
 Si bien que, *so that*  
 Si ce n'est que, *unless, but*  
 Si tant est que, *if so be that*  
 Si fait, *yes, yes indeed*  
 Si, *sm.* an if. — Des si & des  
 mais, *ifs and buts; objections*  
 Si, *si, or b* (in music)

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Sol, *sol*, or *g*, musical note  
 Sol, *vid.* Sou, penny  
 Solaire, 2. a. solar  
 Solandres, *sf.* pl. solander, ulcer  
 Solbatu, solle-batu, e. a. surbated  
 Solbature, *sf.* surbating  
 Soldanelle, bind-weed  
 Soldat, *sm.* a soldier  
 Soldatesque, *sf.* soldiery  
 —, 2. a. soldier-like  
 Solde, *sf.* pay; balance of an account  
 Solder un compte, *va.* to close an account  
 Sole, *sf.* a sole; horse-hoof  
 Barque à sole, a flat-bottomed vessel  
 Solécisme, *sm.* solecism, impropriety in speech  
 Soleil, sun; sun-flower; gold  
 Solemnel, le. a. solemn  
 Solemnellement, *ad.* solemnly, gravely  
 Solemnisation, *sf.* —zation  
 Solemniser, *va.* to solemnize  
 Solemnité, *sf.* solemnity  
 Solfier, *va.* to learn the gamut; solfa  
 Solidaire (contrat,) a bond in solido  
 Solidairement, *ad.* in solido; wholly  
 Solide, 2. a. *sm.* solid; strong  
 Solidement, *ad.* solidly, strongly  
 Solidité, *sf.* solidity; bond in solido  
 Soliloque, *sm.* soliloquy  
 Solipède, 2. a. solipede  
 Solitaire, 2. a. solitary, desert —, *sm.* solitaire; anchorite  
 Solitairement, *ad.* solitarily  
 Solitude, *sf.* solitude  
 Solive, a joist, girder  
 Soliveau, *sm.* a rafter  
 Sollicitation, *sf.* solicitation  
 Solliciter, *va.* to solicit, entice  
 Solliciteur, *se. s.* solicitor, sollicitress  
 Sollicitude, *sf.* solicitude, care  
 Solstice, *sm.* solstice  
 Solstitial, e. a. solstitial  
 Solvabilité, *sf.* solvency  
 Solvable, 2. a. solvent

Soluble, 2. a. soluble  
 Solution, *sf.* solution, payment  
 Somache, 2. a. brackish, salt  
 Somatologie, *sf.* —gy  
 Sombre, 2. a. dull, gloomy  
 Sombrier, *vn.* to \* be overset  
 Sommaire, 2. a. summary, concise  
 Sommaire, *sm.* abridgment, summary, abstract  
 Sommairement, *ad.* briefly  
 Sommation, *sf.* a summons  
 Somme, a beast's load; a sum  
 Somme, *sm.* slumber  
 Sommeil, sleep, sleepiness  
 Sommeiller, *vn.* to slumber  
 Sommeillerie, *sf.* butler's place; pantry  
 Sommelier, *sm.* butler  
 Sommer, *va.* to summon; sum up; claim  
 Sommet, *sm.* top, summit  
 Sommier, sumpter-horse; hair cushion; summer  
 Sommité, *sf.* the sharp end of the top of plants, flowers, &c.  
 Somnambule, *s.* one who walks in his sleep  
 Somnifère, 2. u. somniferous —, *sm.* soporiferous draught  
 Somptuaire, 2. a. sumptuary  
 Somptueusement, *ad.* sumptuously  
 Somptueux, *se. a.* sumptuous, splendid  
 Somptuosité, *sf.* sumptuousness, luxury  
 Son, *sm.* bran; sound, rhyme  
 Son, *pr. m.* his, her, its  
 Sonate, *sf.* sonata  
 Sonde, sounding lead; probe  
 Sonder, *va.* to sound, probe, \* search; \* pump; sift  
 Sondeur, *sm.* sounder  
 Songe, a dream  
 Song-creux, visionary man  
 Songe-malice, plotter of mischief  
 Songer, *v.* to \* dream; \* think; imagine; consider; mind  
 Songeur, *se. s.* dreamer, mope  
 Sonica, *s. ad.* a card at basset; in the nick of time  
 Sonnaile, *sf.* a horse-bell  
 Sonnailler, *va.* to \* ring the bells often and without necessity  
 Sonnant, e. a. sounding

Sonner, *vn.* to sound; \* ring; \* strike; blow  
 Sonnerie, *sf.* ring of bells, clock-work  
 Sonnet, *sm.* a sonnet  
 Sonnette, *sf.* a little bell  
 Sonnetier, *sm.* maker of little bells  
 Sonneur, a ringer  
 Sonnez, two sizes  
 Sonore, 2. a. sonorous  
 Sophi, *sm.* sophi, king of Persia  
 Sophisme, *sm.* sophism, cavil  
 Sophiste, sophister, caviller  
 Sophistication, *sf.* adulteration  
 Sophistique, 2. a. sophistical  
 Sophistiquer, *va.* to cavil; to adulterate  
 Sophistiquerie, *sf.* sophistry; adulteration  
 Sophistiqueur, *sm.* —licator  
 Sophonistes, *pl.* censors in Athens  
 Soporatif, *s.* soporific  
 Soporatif, *ve. a.* soporiferous  
 Soporeux, *se. a.* soporific  
 Soporifère, 2. a. soporific  
 Soporifique, 2. a. soporific  
 Sorbe, *sf.* sorb, service  
 Sorbei, *sm.* sherbet  
 Sorbier, sorb, service-tree  
 Sorbonique, *sf.* act of divinity  
 Sorboniste, *sm.* a doctor of Sorbonne  
 Sorcellerie, *sf.* sorcery, witchcraft  
 Sorcier, *sm.* sorcerer, wizard  
 Sorcière, *sf.* sorceress, witch  
 Sorcier, e. a. bewitching  
 Sordide, 2. a. sordid, mean  
 Sordidement, *ad.* sordidly  
 Sordidité, *sf.* sordidness  
 Soret, *sm.* sort of steel  
 Some, *sf.* scum; dross of iron  
 Sornettes, *pl.* idle stories  
 Sororal, e. a. of a sister, sisterly  
 Sororiant, e. a. swelling, or growing  
 Sort, *sm.* fate; lot; smell — principal, chief sum  
 Sortable, 2. a. suitable, equal  
 Sorte, *sf.* sort, kind, manner  
 De sorte que, en sorte que, so that  
 Sortie, *sf.* a going out; sally; an export; outlet  
 Sortilège, *sm.* witchcraft

Sortir, *vn.* to \* go, or \* come out;  
\* go abroad; \* issue; \* spring;  
get out; \* bring off; \* come off  
Sot, *sotte*, *a. s.* silly; a fool  
Sottement, *ad.* foolishly  
Sottise, *sf.* silliness; folly; ob-  
scene language  
Sottisier, *sm.* collection of trash  
Sou, a penny; pennyworth  
Soubassement, *base*; fringe;  
pattern; socket  
Soubresaut, a gambol  
Soubrette, *sf.* an abigail; wait-  
ing woman  
Soubreveste, *sf.* groom's frock  
Souche, *stump*, stock; stack of  
chimneys; blockhead  
Souchet, *sm.* kind of freestone;  
cyperus; sort of rush  
Souci, *anxiety*; a marigold  
Se soucir, *vr.* to care for, mind  
Soucieux, *se. a.* full of care,  
gloomy  
Soucoupe, *sf.* a saucer, salver  
Soudain, *e. a.* sudden  
Soudain, *ad.* forthwith  
Soudainement, *suddenly*  
Soudan, *sm.* sultan of Egypt  
Soudard, *soldier* (in joke)  
Soude, *sf.* salt-wort, kali  
Souder, *va.* to solder; settle  
Soudeur, *sm.* solderer  
Soudoyer, *va.* to \* keep in pay  
Soudre, *to solve*; resolve  
Soudrille, *sm.* rascally soldier  
Soudure, *sf.* solder, soldering  
Soufflage, *sm.* sheathing a ship;  
blowing of glass  
Soufflant, *e. a.* blowing  
Souffle, *sm.* puff, breath  
Souffler, *v.* to \* blow; breathe;  
prompt; whisper; chouse;  
sheath a ship; huff a man;  
\* seek the philosopher's stone  
Soufflerie, *sf.* bellows of an or-  
gan; working in chymistry  
Soufflet, *sm.* bellows, calash; box  
on the car; balk  
Souffletade, *sf.* several boxes on  
the car  
Souffleter, *va.* to \* cuff; box  
Souffleteur, *se. s.* boxer, cuffer  
Souffleur, *se.* blower; prompter;  
one who is in search of the  
philosopher's stone

Souffleur, *sm.* sort of small whale  
Souffrance, *sf.* suffering; tole-  
ration  
Souffrant, *e. a.* patient  
Souffre-douleurs, *s.* drudge  
Souffreteux, *se. a.* poor, needy  
Souffrir, *v.* to suffer, admit of,  
endure, \* stand  
Soufre, *sm.* brimstone, sulphur  
Soufrer, *va.* to \* do over with  
brimstone  
Sougarde, *sf.* check of a gun  
Souhait, *sm.* a wish, desire  
Souhaitable, *2. a.* desirable  
Souhaiter, *va.* to \* wish, desire  
Souil, *sm.* Souille, *sf.* the soil of  
a wild boar  
Souiller, *va.* to foul; defile;  
stain  
Se souiller, *to wallow in the soil*  
Souillon, *s.* little sloven  
Soûl, *e. a.* full, drunk, cloyed  
—, *sm.* belly-full  
Soulageant, *e. a.* comfortable  
Soulagement, *sm.* relief, ease  
Soulager, *va.* to lighten; relieve;  
ease; comfort; abate; allevi-  
ate  
Se —, *vr.* to grow easy  
Soûlant, *e. a.* filling, cloying  
Soulas, *sm.* comfort, joy  
Soûler, *va.* to fill, satiate, fuddle  
Soulèvement, *sm.* insurrection,  
rising  
Soulever, *va.* to lift; to stir up  
the people  
Se soulever, *vr.* to \* rise, revolt  
Souleur, *sf.* sudden, fright  
Soulier, *sm.* a shoe  
Souligner, *va.* to underline  
Souloir, *to \* be wont* (old)  
Soumettre, *to subdue*, submit  
Se soumettre, *vr.* to submit  
Soumission, *sf.* submission; re-  
cognisance  
Soupape, *sucker of a pump*  
Soupatoire (heure,) *supper-time*  
Soupçon, *sm.* suspicion  
Soupçonner, *va.* to suspect  
Soupçonneux, *se. a.* suspicious  
Soupe, *sf.* soup, sop, sippet  
Soupente, *last*, jutty; braces of a  
coach  
Souper, *vn.* to \* sup  
Souper, soupe, *sm.* supper

Soupeser, *va.* to poise, weigh by  
hand  
Soupier, *e. a. s.* soup-eater  
Soupière, *sf.* soup-dish  
Soupir, *sm.* sigh; gap; rest in  
music  
Soupirail, *vent-hole*  
Soupirant, *lover*, admirer  
Soupirer, *vn.* to sigh  
—, *va.* to wish for  
Souple, *2. a.* supple, pliant, flexi-  
ble, tractable, docile  
Souplement, *ad.* submissively  
Souplesse, *sf.* suppleness, docility  
Souquenille, *coachman's frock*  
Source, *source*, spring  
Souci!, *sm.* eye-brow  
Souciller, *va.* to \* knit the brow  
Soucilleux, *se. a.* lofty, steep  
Sourd, *e. a. s.* deaf; dull  
Sourd, *sm.* a deaf man  
Sourde, *sf.* a deaf woman  
Sourd, *sm.* a sort of very venom-  
ous asp  
Sourdaud, sourdaude, *s.* deafish  
Sourdeline, *sf.* Italian bagpipe  
Sourdement, *ad.* secretly  
Sourdine, *sf.* a little pipe; check  
in a repeating watch  
A la sourdine, *secretly*, slyly  
Sourdre, *vn.* to \* spring; \* rise  
Souriceau, *sm.* little mouse  
Souricière, *sf.* a mouse-trap  
Souriquois (le peuple,) *m.* the  
micy tribe [tribe  
Souriquoise (la gent,) *f.* the micy  
Sourire, *vn.* to smile  
Sourire, souris, *sm.* a smile  
Souris, *sf.* a mouse; bit  
—, a gristle in a horse's nose;  
a knot of crimp riband; an  
under cap; the venison bit  
Sournois, *e. a.* sullen, saturnine  
Sous, *pr.* under, with  
Sous peine, *upon pain*  
Sous-bail, *sm.* under-lease  
Sous-barbe, *sf.* chuck under the  
chin  
Sous-bibliothécaire, *sm.* under-  
librarian  
Sous-brigadier, *subbrigadier*  
Sous-chantre, *subchanter*  
Sous-commis, *under-clerk*  
Souscripteur, *a subscriber*  
Souscription, *sf.* subscription



Souscrire, *va.* to subscribe; to \*  
under-write  
Sous-diaconat, *sm.* subdeacon-  
ship  
Sous diacre, subdeacon  
Sous-doyen, subdean  
Sous-entendre, *va.* to \* under-  
stand  
Sous-entente, *sf.* mental reserva-  
tion  
Sous-faite, under roof-timber  
Sous-ferme, under-lease  
Sous-fermier, *e. s.* under-farmer  
Sous-garde, *sf.* guard, throat-  
band of a gun  
Sous-gorge, throatband of a  
bridle  
Sous-gouvernante, under-gover-  
ness  
Sous-gouverneur, *sm.* under-tu-  
tor  
Sous-gueule, *sf.* a bridle  
Sous-lieutenance, *sf.* under-lieu-  
tenant's place  
Sous-lieutenant, *sm.* under-lieu-  
tenant  
Sous-locataire, under-tenant  
Sous-louer, *va.* to rent a part of  
a house which another holds on  
a lease  
Sous-maitre, *sm.* an usher  
Sous-maitresse, *sf.* a teacher  
Sous-moucheur, *sm.* an under-  
candle-snuffer  
Sous-pénitencier, *sm.* subpeni-  
tentiary  
Sous-précepteur, under-precep-  
tor, or tutor  
Sous-prieur, subprior  
Sous-prieure, subprioress  
Sous-secrétaire, *sm.* under-secre-  
tary  
Soussigné, *e. a.* under-written  
Soussigner, *va.* to under-write  
Sous-tirage, *sm.* racking  
Sous-tirer, *va.* to \* rack wine, &c.  
Sous-tiroit, *sm.* little boat, sculler  
Soustraction, *sf.* subtraction,  
withdrawing  
Soustraire, *va.* to subtract, \* take  
away, \* take off  
Se —, *vr.* to avoid, escape;  
\* withdraw one's self from  
Sous-traitant, *sf.* under-farmer  
of customs

Sous-ventrière, *sf.* under-girth  
Soutane, a cassock  
Soutanelle, short cassock  
Soute, balance of an account; a  
ship's bread-room  
Soutenable, 2. *a.* warrantable  
Soutenant, *e. a.* supporting  
—, *sm.* respondent  
Soutenement, a prop  
Souteneur, a bully, a bravo  
Soutenir, *va.* to support; sus-  
tain; \* keep up; \* bear;  
\* withstand; assist; main-  
tain; assert  
Se —, *vr.* to \* stand up; \* bear,  
hold  
Souterrain, *sm.* a vault; place  
under ground  
Souterraines, *sf. pl.* sort of wasps  
Soutien, *sm.* a support; prop;  
stay  
Soutirage, the racking  
Soutirer, *va.* to rack, defecate  
Souvenance, *sf.* remembrance  
Se souvenir, *vr.* to remember  
Souvenir, *sm.* remembrance  
Souvent, *ad.* often, frequently  
Souventefois, oftentimes  
Souverain, *e. a. s.* sovereign  
Souverain, *sm.* sort of gold coin  
Souverainement, *ad.* absolutely,  
extremely  
Souveraineté, *sf.* sovereignty  
Soyeux, *se. a.* silky; thick; soft  
Spacieusement, *ad.* widely  
Spacieux, *se. a.* spacious, wide  
Spadassin, *sm.* a bully  
Spadille, spadilla, spadille  
Spagirie, *sf.* spagiry, alchymy  
Spahi, *sm.* the best Turkish ca-  
valry  
Spalmer, *va.* to \* pitch a ship  
Spalt, *sm.* spalt; founder's stone  
Sparadrap, oil-cloth; cere-cloth  
Spargelle, *sf.* sweet-broom  
Spargile, 2. *a.* scattered (as  
stars)  
Spasme, *sm.* spasm, convulsion  
Spasmodique, 2. *a.* spasmodic  
Spatule, *sf.* spatula  
Spécial, *e. a.* special, peculiar  
Spécialement, *ad.* specially  
Spécialité, *sf.* —lity  
Spécieusement, *ad.* speciously,  
plausibly

Spécieux, *se. a.* specious, fat-  
showy  
Spécification, *sf.* —tion  
Spécifier, *va.* to specify  
Spécifique, 2. *a. sm.* specific  
Spécifiquement, *ad.* —fically  
Spectacle, *sm.* spectacle; show  
Spectateur, *rice. s.* spectator  
Spectre, *sm.* spectre, ghost  
Spéculaire, (art.) —lar science  
Spéculateur, *sm.* —tor, observer  
Spéculatif, *ve. a. s.* speculative  
Spéculatif, *sm.* a politician  
Spéculatif, *sf.* —tion, theory  
Spéculative, —lation, theory  
Spéculer, *vn.* to speculate  
Spermatique, 2. *a.* —tical  
Sperme, *sm.* sperm, seed  
— de baleine, spermaceti  
Sphacèle, sphacelus  
Sphère, *sf.* sphere, reach  
Sphéricité, —city  
Sphérique, 2. *a.* spherical  
Sphériquement, *ad.* —rically  
Sphéroïde, *sm.* spheroid  
Sphinx, *sm.* sphinx  
Spinal, *e. a.* spinal  
Spinelle, *a.* spinal, pale red  
Spiral, *e. a.* spiral  
Spirale, *sf.* a spiral line  
Spiralement, *ad.* spirally  
Spiration, *sf.* —tion  
Spiritualisation, —zation  
Spiritualiser, *va.* to spiritualize  
Se —, *vr.* to \* grow witty  
Spiritualité, *sf.* devotion  
Spirituel, *le. a.* spiritual,  
sprightly; witty [wittily]  
Spirituellement, *ad.* —tually;  
Spiritueux, *se. a.* spirituous  
Splendeur, *sf.* splendor, pomp  
Splendide, 2. *a.* splendid, stately  
Splendidement, *ad.* —dly  
Splénique, 2. *a.* splenic  
Spoliateur, *sm.* —tor, plunderer  
Spoliation, *sf.* plunder  
Spolier, *va.* to plunder  
Spondaique, 2. *a.* spondaic  
Spondée, *sm.* a spondee  
Spongieux, *se. a.* spongy  
Spontanée, 2. *a.* spontaneous  
Spontanéité, *sf.* —neity  
Sporte, large covered basket  
Sputation, spitting  
Squammeux, *se. a.* squamous

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Subsidence, *sf.* — *cc.*, sediment  
 Subsidiaire, 2. *a.* — *diary*  
 Subsidiairement, *ad.* — *diarily*  
 Subsistance, *sf.* subsistence, livelihood  
 Subsister, *vn.* to subsist, exist  
 Substance, *sf.* substance, being  
 Substantiel, *le. a.* substantial; juicy  
 Substantiellement, *ad.* — *tially*  
 Substantif, *ve. a. sm.* substantive  
 Substantivement, *ad.* — *tively*  
 Substituer, *va.* to substitute, deputc; entail  
 Substitut, *sm.* a substitute, a deputy-attorney  
 Substitution, *sf.* an entail  
 Subterfuge, *sm.* subterfuge, shift  
 Subtil, *e. a.* subtle, keen, dexterous; thin, fine  
 • Subtilement, *ad.* subtilly  
 Subtilisation, *sf.* — *zation*  
 Subtiliser, *va.* to subtilize, to refine  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* become thinner; to \* become more cunning  
 Subtilité, *sf.* subtlety, keenness, fineness  
 Subvenir, *vn.* to assist, relieve  
 Subvention, *sf.* pecuniary aid; supply  
 Subversion, — *sion*, ruin  
 Subvertir, *va.* to subvert, ruin  
 Suc, *sm.* juice, gravy, moisture  
 — de réglisse, Spanish liquorice  
 Succéder, *vn.* to succeed  
 Succès, *sm.* success; good luck  
 Successeur, *a.* successor  
 Successif, *ve. a.* successive  
 Succession, *sf.* succession; inheritance, series  
 Successivement, *ad.* — *vclly*  
 Succin, *sm.* amber  
 Succinct, *e. a.* succinct, short; concise, brief; light  
 Succinctement, *ad.* briefly  
 Succion, *sf.* suction, sucking  
 Succomber, *vn.* to \* sink under, to yield  
 Succube, *sm.* succubus  
 Succulent, *e. a.* — *ent*, juicy  
 Succursale, *a.* of ease  
 Succursale, *sf.* chapel of ease  
 Sucement, *sm.* sucking  
 Sucer, *va.* to \* suck; to drain

Sucet, *sm.* sucker; small fish that sticks to the shark  
 Suceur, *sucker*  
 Suçon, *a.* close kiss  
 Suçoter, *va.* to \* suck repeatedly  
 Sucre, *sm.* sugar  
 — d'orge, barley-sugar  
 — candi, sugar-candy  
 Sucré, *e. a.* sweet, luscious, precise, shy, coy  
 Sucrer, *va.* to sugar  
 Sucrerie, *sf.* a sugar-house  
 Sucreries, *pl.* sweetmeats  
 Sucrier, *sm.* sugar-box, sugar-baker  
 Sucrin (melon,) luscious melon  
 Sud, *sm.* south; noon  
 Sud-est, south-east  
 Sud-ouest, south-west  
 Sudorifique, 2. *a. sm.* — *fic*  
 Suée, *sf.* sudden and great fear  
 Suer, *v.* to sweat, to toil  
 Suet, *sf.* sweating disease  
 Sueur, *svocat*, labour  
 Suffire, *vn.* to suffer, satisfy  
 Suffisamment, *ad.* sufficiently; haughtily  
 Suffisance, *sf.* sufficiency; self-sufficiency  
 Suffisant, *e. a. s.* sufficient; self-conceited  
 Suffocant, *e. a.* suffocating; choking  
 Suffocation, *sf.* — *tion*, stoppage  
 Suffoquer, *va.* to suffocate, stifle, smother  
 Suffragant, *a. sm.* suffragant  
 Suffrage, *sm.* suffrage, vote approbation  
 Suffumigation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Suffusion, — *sion*, web in the eye  
 Suggérer *va.* to suggest; prompt  
 Suggestion, *sf.* — *tion*, hint  
 Suggillation, bruise, contusion  
 Suicide, *sm.* suicide, self-murder  
 Suie, *sf.* soot [derer  
 Sujet, *le. a.* subject, liable, apt  
 Sujet, *le. s.* subject, vassal  
 Sujet, *sm.* subject, cause, reason, occasion  
 Sujétion, *sf.* subjection  
 Suif, *sm.* fat, tallow, suet  
 Suint, *gr.* asiness of sheep's wool  
 Suintier, *vn.* to \* run out; leak  
 Suisse, *sf.* Switzerland

Suisse, *sm.* porter; Swiss  
 Suisserie, *sf.* porter's lodge  
 Suissesse, *a.* Swiss woman  
 Suite, *retinue*, train, attendance, attendants; sequel, series, order, succession, consequence  
 A la suite, afterwards, in a row  
 — De suite, one after another  
 — Tout de suite, immediately  
 Suivant, *pr.* according to, pursuant to  
 — que, *c.* as, according as  
 Suivant, *e. a. s.* following, next  
 Suivant, *sm.* a follower  
 Suivante, *sf.* waiting-gentlewoman; companion  
 Suivre, *va.* to follow, attend, pursue  
 Sulfureux, *se. a.* sulphureous  
 Sultan, *sm.* sultan  
 Sultane, *sf.* sultanness, sultana  
 Sultanin d'or, *sm.* (coin) sultanin, eight shillings  
 Sumac, *a.* drug to dye in green  
 Super, *va.* to <sup>t</sup> sup up, \* suck in  
 Superbe, *sf.* pride  
 Superbe, 2. *a. sf.* haughty; sumptuous, superb  
 Superbement, *ad.* proudly, statefully, sumptuously, nobly  
 Supercargo, *sm.* agent  
 Supercession, *sf.* superseding  
 Supercherie, fraud, trick  
 Superfétation, — *tion*  
 Superficie, *sf.* superficies, surface  
 Superficiel, *le. a.* superficial  
 Superficiellement, *ad.* — *cially*  
 Superfin, *a. sm.* superfine  
 Superflu, *e. a.* superfluous  
 Superflu, *sm.* superfluity  
 Superfluité, *sf.* superfluity  
 Supérieur, *e. a. s.* upper; superior  
 Supérieur, *e. s.* master, head of a monastery  
 Supérieurement, *ad.* better, excellently  
 Supériorité, *sf.* superiority  
 Superlatif, *ve. a.* superlative  
 Superlativement, *ad.* — *vclly*  
 Superpurgation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Superposition, — *position*, close contact  
 Superséder, *vn.* to supersede  
 Superstitieusement, *ad.* — *tiously*

Superstitieux, *se. a. s. —tious*  
 Superstition, *sf. —tion*  
 Supin, *sm. supine*  
 Supplantateur, *supplanter*  
 Supplanter, *va. to supplant*  
 Suppléer, *to supply, \* make up*  
 Supplément, *sm. supplement*  
 Suppliant, *e. a. s. humble; petitioner, supplicant*  
 Supplication, *sf. —tion, suit, petition*  
 Supplice, *sm. punishment, pain*  
 Supplicier, *va. to execute*  
 Supplier, *to entreat, \* beseech*  
 Supplique, *sf. petition*  
 Support, *support, prop, help*  
 Supports, *pl. supporters (of a coat of arms)*  
 Supportable, *2. a. sufferable, tolerable*  
 Supportablement, *ad. tolerably*  
 Supporter, *va. to support; \* bear with*  
 Supposé que, *ad. suppose that*  
 Supposer, *va. to suppose, grant; \* put the case*  
 Supposition, *sf. supposition; forgery*  
 Suppositoire, *sm. —tory*  
 Suppôt, *imp. agent, member*  
 Suppression, *sf. suppression*  
 Supprimer, *va. to suppress*  
 Suppuratif, *ve. a. sm. —tive*  
 Suppuration, *sf. —tion*  
 Suppurer, *vn. to suppurate*  
 Supputation, *sf. computation*  
 Supputer, *va. to calculate, to compute*  
 Suprématie, *sf. supremacy*  
 Suprême, *2. a. supreme, highest*  
 Sur, *pr. on, upon, over, about, in, by, near*  
 Sur, *sure, a. sour, acid, sharp*  
 Sûr, sûre, *a. sure, certain; safe*  
 Sûr, *sm. the surest way*  
 Surabondamment, *ad. superabundantly*  
 Surabondance, *sf. superabundance*  
 Surabondant, *e. a. superabundant, superfluous*  
 Surabonder, *va. to superabound*  
 Suracheter, *va. to \* overpay*  
 Suraigue, *e. a. very sharp*  
 Suraie, *sf. suralis vein*

Surandouiller, *sm. surantler*  
 Suranné, *e. a. superannuated; obsolete, stale*  
 Suranner, *vn. to \* let the time elapse*  
 Surarbitre, *sm. an umpire*  
 Surard (vinaigre,) *vinegar of elder*  
 Surbaissée (voûte,) *sf. elliptical arch*  
 Surbande, *fillet, ligature*  
 Surcens, *sm. additional quitrent*  
 Surcharge, *sf. additional charge, or burden*  
 Surcharger, *va. to overload, oppress*  
 Surcroissance, *sf. excrescence*  
 Surcroît, *sm. addition, increase*  
 Surcroître, *vn. to \* grow out*  
 Surdemande, *sf. immoderate demand*  
 Surdent, *a gag-tooth*  
 Surdité, *deafness*  
 Surdoré, *e. a. double-gilt*  
 —, *sm. double-gilt lace*  
 Surdorer, *va. to double-gild*  
 Surdos, *sm. porter's pad*  
 Sureau, *elder-tree, elder*  
 Sûrement, *ad. surely, safely*  
 Suréminent, *e. a. utmost*  
 Surenchère, *sf. outbidding*  
 Surenchérir, *vn. to \* outbid*  
 Surérogation, *sf. supererogation*  
 Surérogatoire, *2. a. supererogatory*  
 Suret, *te. a. sourish*  
 Sûreté, *sf. safety, security*  
 Surface, *surface*  
 Surfaire, *va. to exact, ask too much*  
 Surfaix, *sm. a surcingle*  
 Surfeuille, *sf. the outmost leaf of a bud*  
 Surge (laine,) *sf. raw wool*  
 Surgeon, *sm. sprig, shoot, water-spout*  
 Surgir, *vn. to \* come to land*  
 Surhaussement, *sm. over-rating*  
 Surhausser, *va. to over-rate, to raise higher*  
 Sur-humain, *e. a. supernatural*  
 Surjet, *sm. overcasting; whip*  
 Surjeter, *va. to \* whip; \* over-cast*  
 Surintendance, *sf. superintendence*

Surintendant, *sm. superintendent*  
 Surintendante, *sf. superintendent's wife.*  
 Surlendemain, *sm. the day after to-morrow*  
 Surlonge, *sf. surloin*  
 Surmener, *va. to founder*  
 Surmesure, *sf. overmeasure*  
 Surmonter, *va. to surmount; excel; \* go over; \* overcome*  
 Surmoût, *sm. must, scum*  
 Surmulet, *a kind of mullet (fish)*  
 Surnager, *vn. to \* swim upon*  
 Surnaitre, *to \* grow upon; to \* fall in the way*  
 Surnaturel, *le. a. supernatural*  
 Surnaturellement, *ad. supernaturally*  
 Surnom, *sm. a surname*  
 Surnommer, *va. to surname*  
 Surnuméraire, *2. a. supernumerary*  
 Suros, *sm. splint*  
 Surpasser, *va. to excel; \* over-top*  
 Surpayer, *to \* overpay*  
 Surpeau, *sf. upper skin, epidermis*  
 Surplis, *sm. a surplice*  
 Surplomb, *slopesness*  
 Surplomber, *vn. to slope*  
 Surplus, *sm. surplus*  
 Surpoids, *overplus*  
 Surprenant, *e. a. surprising*  
 Surprendre, *va. to surprise, circumvent, astonish; beguile*  
 Surprise, *sf. surprise, mistake, fraud*  
 Sursaut, *sm. start out of one's sleep*  
 Surséance, *sf. demurrer, stop*  
 Surseinaine, *that which is under, or above a week*  
 Sursemer, *va. to \* sow over again*  
 Surseoir, *to supersede; \* put off*  
 Sursis, *sm. delay, demurrer*  
 Surtaux, *over-assessment*  
 Surtaxer, *va. to over-rate*  
 Surtout, *ad. above all, especially*  
 Surtout, *sm. upper coat*  
 Surveillance, *sf. care, attention*  
 Surveillant, *sm. overseer, inspector*

Surveillante, *sf.* inspector  
 Surveille, *the day before the eve*  
 Surveiller, *vn.* to inspect; \* have  
 an eye to  
 Survenance, *sf.* an unforeseen  
 arrival, or coming in  
 Survenant, *e. a. s.* chance, guest  
 Surveudre, *va.* exact, over-rate  
 Survenir, *vn.* to happen; \* come  
 unlooked for  
 Survente, *sf.* excessive over-rate,  
 imposition  
 Survetir, *va.* to \* put on clothes  
 over others  
 Survider, *va.* to lighten a vessel  
 or sack  
 Survie, *sf.* survivorship  
 Survivance, *reversion, survivors-*  
*ship*  
 Survivaucier, *sm.* one who has a  
 reversion  
 Survivant, *e. s.* survivor  
 Survivre, *v.* to survive, outlive  
 Sus, *int. pr.* up, come  
 Susceptibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Susceptible, *2. a.* susceptible  
 Suscitation, *sf.* instigation  
 Susciter, *va.* to raise, create  
 Suscription, *sf.* superscription,  
 direction  
 Susdit, *e. a.* aforesaid  
 Susin, *sm.* sort of white grape  
 Suspect, *e. a.* suspected, suspi-  
 cion  
 Suspendre, *va.* to \* hang up;  
 suspend; \* put off; delay  
 Suspens, *a.* suspended  
 —En suspens, *ad.* in suspense  
 Suspense, *sf.* suspension  
 Suspensif, *ve. e.* hindering  
 Suspension, *suspension, cessation*  
 Suspensoire, *sm.* a truss  
 —, *a.* suspensory  
 Suspicion, *sf.* suspicion  
 Sustentation, *sustenance*  
 Sustenter, *va. t.* sustain, \* feed,  
 \* keep, maintain  
 Suture, *sf.* suture, seam in the  
 scull, sewing of wounds  
 Suzerain, *e. a.* paramount  
 Suzeraineté, *sf.* command  
 Svelte, *2. a.* slender, brisk  
 Sycomore, *sm.* sycamore-tree  
 Sycophante, *s.* —phant, impos-  
 tor, informer

Syllabaire, *sm.* spelling-book  
 Syllabe, *sf.* a syllable  
 Syllabique, *2. a.* —bical  
 Syllogiser, *vn.* to \* make syllo-  
 gisms  
 Syllogisme, *sm.* syllogism  
 Sylphe, —ide, *sylph*  
 Sylvain, *a.* wood-god, satyr  
 Symbole, *symbol, creed, token*  
 Symbolique, *2. a.* —lical  
 Symboliser, *vn.* symbolize; concur  
 Symétrie, *sf.* symmetry  
 Symétrique, *2. a.* —trical  
 Symétriquement, *ad.* with sym-  
 metry  
 Symétriser, *vn.* to \* be or \* stand  
 in symmetry  
 Sympatie, *sf.* sympathy  
 Sympatique, *2. a.* sympathetic,  
 tender  
 Sympatiser, *vn.* to sympathize  
 Symphonie, *sf.* —ny, concert  
 Symphoniste, *sm.* —nist  
 Symptomatique, *2. a.* —matical  
 Symptôme, *sm.* symptom  
 Synagogue, *sf.* —gue  
 Syncope, —pe, *swoon, cutting off*  
 Syncooper, *va.* to cut off  
 Syndérèse, *sf.* remorse, sting  
 Syndic, *sm.* syndic, magistrate  
 Syndical, *e. a.* syndical  
 Syndicat, *sm.* syndicship  
 Syndiquer, *va.* to censure  
 Synecdoque, *sf.* —doche  
 Synérèse, *syneresis*  
 Synodal, *e. a.* synodal  
 Synodalement, *ad.* in a synod  
 Synode, *sm.* synod, convocation  
 Synodique, *2. a.* synodic  
 Synonyme, *sm.* —nym  
 Synonyme, *2. a.* —mous  
 Syntaxe, *sf.* syntax; union  
 Synthèse, *synthesis, composition*  
 Synthétique, *2. a.* synthetic  
 Syrop, *vid.* Sirop  
 Syrtes, *pl. f.* quicksand  
 Systaltique, *2. a.* contracting  
 Systématique, *2. a.* —tical  
 Systématiquement, *ad.* —tically  
 Système, *sm.* system, project  
 Systole, *sf.* systole, *i. e.* contrac-  
 tion of the heart; also the cut-  
 ting off a syllable  
 Syzygie, *syzygia, new and full*  
 moon

## T

TA, *pro. f.* thy  
 Tabac, *sm.* tobacco, snuff  
 Tabagie, *sf.* a smoking or drink-  
 ing house; a box for pipes,  
 tobacco, &c.  
 Tabarin, *sm.* a jack-pudding  
 Tabarinage, *buffoonery*  
 Tabatière, *sf.* a snuff-box  
 Tabellion, *sm.* notary  
 Tabellionage, *notary's place*  
 Tabernacle, *a.* tabernacle  
 Tabide, *2. a.* consumptive  
 Tabis, *sm.* waved silk  
 Tabiser, *va.* to variegate  
 Tablature, *sf.* tablature; trouble  
 Table, *table; index*  
 Tableau, *sm.* a picture; descrip-  
 tion; idea; table; list; cata-  
 logue  
 Tabier, *vn.* to depend, reckon  
 Tabietier, *e. s.* toyman  
 Tablette, *sf.* shell; lozenge  
 Tablettes, *pl.* a pocket-book  
 Tabletterie, *sf.* toys, toy-trade  
 Tablier, *sm.* apron; chess-board  
 Tabouret, *stool; cricket*  
 Tac, *the rot* (sheep disease)  
 Tac-tac, *quick rap*  
 Tacet, *a.* pause  
 Tache, *sf.* stain, spot, blemish  
 Tâche, *a.* task, duty  
 Tacher, *va.* to dirty, to spot, stain  
 Tâcher, *vn.* to endeavour; \* strive  
 Tacheter, *va.* to speckle  
 Tachygraphie, *sf.* shorthand  
 Tacite, *2. a.* tacit, implied  
 Tacitement, *ad.* tacitly  
 Taciturne, *2. a.* silent, reserved  
 Taciturnité, *sf.* —ty, silence  
 Tact, *sm.* the feeling, touching  
 Tactile, *2. a.* tactile, may be felt  
 Taction, *sf.* taction, touching,  
 feeling  
 Tactique, *tactics; art of mar-*  
*shalling an army*  
 Taël, *sm.* Chinese coin  
 Taffetas, *taffeta*  
 Taffia, *rum*  
 Taïaut, *tally-ho* (in hunting)  
 Taie, *sf.* web in the eye  
 Taillable, *2. a.* taxable

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Tartelette, *sf.* little tart  
 Tartre, *sm.* tartar, hard lees  
 Tartuffe, *a* hypocrite  
 Tartuferie, *sf.* hypocrisy  
 Tartufier, *vn.* to be a hypocrite, to sham  
 Taz, *sm.* a heap, knot, troop  
 Tasse, *sf.* cup, dish  
 Tasseau, *sm.* little anvil, bracket  
 Tassée, *sf.* cup full  
 Tasser, *va.* to \* heap up  
 —, *vn.* to \* grow, multiply  
 Tassette, *sf.* tass (in armour)  
 Tata, *sm.* leading string  
 Tête-poule, *cotquean*; *ninny*  
 Tâter, *va.* to fumble, \* feel, taste  
 Tâteur, *se. s.* wine-conner; fumbler; boggler  
 Tatillon, *sm.* busy-body  
 Tatillonnage, *meddling*  
 Tatillonner, *vn.* to \* be meddling  
 Tâliner, *va.* to \* feel over and over, to grope  
 Tâtonnement, *sm.* groping  
 Tâtonner, *v.* to \* feel in the dark, to grope, to boggle; fumble  
 Tâtonneur, *sm.* fumbler, bungler  
 —A tâtons, *ad.* groping along  
 Tavaïole, *sf.* babe's mantle  
 Taudis, taudion, *sm.* a little paltry house, or room  
 Taveler, *va.* to spot, or speckle  
 Tavelure, *sf.* spots, speckles  
 Taverne, *a* tavern  
 Tavernier, *e. s.* a vintner  
 Taupe, *sf.* a mole  
 Taupier, *sm.* a mole-catcher  
 Taupière, *sf.* a mole-trap  
 Taupin, *e. a. s.* swarthy  
 Taupinière, *sf.* a mole-hill  
 Tauraille, *herd* of young bullocks, or bulls  
 Taure, *a* heifer  
 Taureau, *sm.* a bull, *Taurus*  
 Taurillon, *little* bull  
 Taurobole, *sacrifice* of bulls  
 Taute, *sf.* cuttle-fish  
 Tautogramme, *2. a.* (vers.) verses that begin with the same letter  
 Tautologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Tautologique, *2. a.* —gical  
 Taux, *sm.* assize, rate  
 Taxation, *sf.* poundage, fees

Taxe, *assize, rate, tax, fine*  
 Taxer, *vr.* to rate; tax; assess; fine  
 Te, *pro. thee, thyself*  
 Technique, *2. a.* —nical; artificial  
 Te-déum, *sm.* thanksgiving  
 Tédieux, *se. a.* tedious  
 Tégument, *sm.* tegument  
 Teignasse, *sf.* a rusty wig  
 Teigne, *scurf*; *scald* head; *noth*  
 Teignerie, *hospital* for scurfy people  
 Teigneux, *se. a.* scurfy  
 Teille, *sf.* rind of hemp, or flax  
 Teiller, *va.* to peel hemp, or flax  
 Teindre, *to dye, tinge, stain*  
 Teint, *sm.* complexion; dye; hue  
 Teinte, *sf.* tinct, colouring; colour  
 Teinture, *dye; tincture; smattering*  
 Teinturerie, *dye-house*  
 Teinturier, *e. s.* a dyer  
 Tel, telle, *a.* such, like  
 Tel quel, *indifferent, so so*  
 — que, *as*  
 Tel, telle, *s.* such a one; many a one  
 Télégraphe, *sm.* telegraph; signals to convey information  
 Téléscope, *a* telescope  
 Tellement, *ad.* so much, so  
 — que, *c.* so that  
 —, *quellement, indifferent, so so*  
 Téméraire, *2. a. s.* rash, foolhardy  
 Témérement, *ad.* rashly  
 Témérité, *sf.* —rity, rashness  
 Témoinage, *sm.* testimony: proof; witness; certificate; passage of a book  
 Temoigner, *v.* to testify; express; depose; \* give evidence  
 Témoin, *sm.* witness; evidence  
 Tempe, *sf.* the temple  
 Tempérament, *sm.* constitution; temper; medium  
 Tempérance, *sf.* temperance  
 Tempérant, *e. a. s.* temperate  
 Température, *sf.* temperature  
 Temperé, *e. a.* temperate; sober; moderate, mild

Tempérer, *va.* to qualify, allay, temper, calm  
 Tempestueux, *se. a.* tempestuous  
 Tempête, *sf.* tempest, storm  
 Tempêter, *va.* to bluster, storm  
 Temple, *sm.* temple, church  
 Templier, *a* templar  
 Temporaire, *2. a. s.* temporary  
 Temporalité, *s.* temporals  
 Temporel, *le. a.* temporal, temporary, secular  
 Temporel, *sm.* temporalities  
 Temporellement, *ad.* —rally  
 Temporisement, *sm.* lingering, delay  
 Temporiser, *va.* to temporize, delay, linger  
 Temporiseur, *sm.* procrastinator  
 Temps, tems, *time; weather; tense; while*  
 — eu temps & lieu, *in proper time*  
 Tenable, *2. a.* tenable, holdable  
 Tenace, *2. a.* viscous, tenacious  
 Ténacité, *sf.* viscosity, tenaciousness  
 Tenailles, *sf. pl.* pincers, nipper  
 Tenailleur, *va.* to \* tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers  
 Tenancier, *e. s.* tenant; copy holder  
 Tenant, *sm.* a champion  
 Tenans, *pl.* supporters (in heraldry)  
 Tenant, *e. a.* close-fisted; fixed, or joined to  
 Tenans & aboutissans, *sm. pl.* particulars; limits of an estate, &c.  
 Tout d'un tenant, *contiguous*  
 Tendance, *sf.* tendency, drift  
 Tendat, *e. a.* tending, driving  
 Tendelet, *sm.* an awning  
 Tendeur, *falconer*  
 Tendineux, *se. a.* tendinous  
 Tendon, *sm.* a tendon  
 Tendre, *2. a.* tender; soft; sensible; nice  
 Tendre, *sm.* affection, tenderness  
 Tendre, *vn.* to \* bend; to tend, \* stretch, \* hang, \* set up, \* drive  
 Tendre, *va.* to \* go; \* lead  
 tend, *aim* at  
 Tendrement, *aa.* tenderly

- Tendresse, *sf.* tenderness; love  
 Tendreté, *the tenderness of eatables*  
 Tendrette, *new radish*  
 Tendron, *sm.* tendril; young sprig; young lass  
 Ténèbres, *sf. pl.* darkness, hell  
 Ténébreux, *se. a.* gloomy  
 Tènement, *sm.* tenement  
 Tènesme, *tenesmus*  
 Tenette, *sf.* surgeon's pincers  
 Teneur, *tenor, content, purport*  
 Tenir, *va. to \* hold; \* keep; \* stck; \* be contiguous*  
 Se tenir, *vr. to \* lay hold; live; \* lie close together*  
 Tenon, *sm.* tenon; end  
 Ténor, *tenor, course*  
 Tension, *sf.* tension, great application  
 Tentant, *e. a.* tempting  
 Tentateur, *sm.* the tempter  
 Tentation, *sf.* temptation  
 Tentative, *attempt, trial*  
 Tentatif, *ve. a.* tempting  
 Tente, *sf.* a tent  
 Tenter, *va. to tempt, attempt*  
 Tenture, *sf.* suit of hangings  
 Tenue, *session, steadiness*  
 Tenu, *e. a.* tenuous; thin  
 Ténuité, *sf.* tenuity, thinness  
 Ténure, *tenure*  
 Teorbe, *tuorbe, sm.* theorbo (a large lute)  
 Térébinthine, *sf.* turpentine  
 Terébinthe, *sm.* turpentine-tree  
 Térébration, *sf.* piercing, horing  
 Tergiversateur, *sm.* shuffler  
 Tergiversation, *sf.* —tion; subterfuga  
 Tergiverser, *vn. to shuffle*  
 Terme, *sm.* term; bound; time; rent  
 Termes, *pl.* terms; state  
 Terminaison, *sf.* termination  
 Terminer, *va. to terminate; bound; end; decide*  
 Ternaire, *2. a.* ternary; No. of 3  
 Terne, *2. a.* tarnished, dull  
 Ternes, *sf. pl.* two treys; six (at dice)  
 Ternir, *va. to tarnish, sully, dull*  
 Ternissure, *sf.* tarnishing  
 Terraille, *delftware*  
 Terrain, *sm.* ground; soil  
 Terral (vent.), *land-breeze*  
 Terrasse, *sf.* terrace, platform  
 Terrage, *sm.* manor's tithe  
 Terrasser, *va. to \* throw down, to discourage*  
 Terrassier, *sm.* terrace-maker  
 Terre, *sf.* earth; ground; land; estate  
 — glaise, *clay, potter's earth*  
 Terreneuvier, *a. s.* ship or sailors engaged in the Newfoundland fishery  
 Terreau, *sm.* mould  
 Terrein, *ground; soil*  
 Terre-plein, *platform of earth*  
 Se terrer, *vr. to earth; to fence one's self*  
 Terrestre, *2. a.* terrestrial; earthy; earthly  
 Terrestreités, *sf. pl.* earthy parts of substances  
 Terreux, *se. a.* earthy, terreous  
 Terrible, *2. a.* terrible; wonderful, mighty  
 Terriblement, *ad.* terribly  
 Terrien, *ne. a.* one who has a vast estate in land  
 Terrier, *e. s.* a burrow, kennel  
 Terrier, *sm.* a terrier (dog)  
 Terrine, *sf.* an earthen pan  
 Terrinée, *pan-ful*  
 Terrir, *vn. to land, \* go ashore*  
 Territoire, *sm.* a territory  
 Terroir, *ground, soil* [ror  
 Terrorisme, *sm.* system of terrorism  
 Terroriste, *a* bully  
 Tertre, *hill, rising ground*  
 Tes, *pro. pl.* thy  
 Tessons, *sm. pl.* potsherds  
 Test, *sm.* test, trial  
 Testacée, *2. a.* testaceous  
 Testament, *sm.* will, testament  
 Testamentaire, *2. a.* of a will, by a will  
 Testateur, *sm.* a testator  
 Testatrice, *sf.* a testatrix  
 Tester, *vn. to \* make one's will*  
 Testicule, *sm.* testicle  
 Testif, *camel's hair* [prove  
 Testifier, *vn. to testify, assure,*  
 Testimonial, *e. a. s.* —nial  
 Teston, *sm.* tesson (old coin)  
 Testonner, *v. to frizzle the hair; to \* cut off*  
 Tèt, *sm.* a potsherd; skull  
 Têtard, *bull-head (insect;)* a lopt tree  
 Teiasses, *sf. pl.* swaggy breast  
 Tête, *head; top; horns of a stag, person, sense, courage*  
 Tête-à-tête, *privately*  
 Signe de tête, *a nod*  
 Teter, *va. to \* suck*  
 Têlière, *sf.* a stay-band; head-stall of a bridle  
 Tetin, *sm.* nipple  
 Tetine, *sf.* an udder or teat  
 Teton, *sm.* breast  
 Têtraèdre, *tetraedon*  
 Tétrarchie, *sf.* tetrarchy  
 Tétrarque, *sm.* tetrarch  
 Tétricité, *sf.* austerity  
 Tétrique, *2. a.* austere  
 Tette, *sf.* teat, dug  
 Têtu, *e. a.* headstrong  
 Teutonique, *2. a.* Teutonic  
 Texte, *sm.* text, passage  
 Textile, *2. a.* textile  
 Textuaire, *2. a. sm.* textuary  
 Texture, *sf.* texture  
 Thaumaturge, *s. miracle-worker; cheat, quack*  
 Thé, *sm.* tea  
 Théatin, *a.* theatine monk  
 Théâtral, *e. a.* theatrical  
 Théâtre, *sm.* theatre, stage, plays  
 Théière, *s.* tea-pot  
 Théisme, *sm.* theism, the same as deism  
 Théiste, *a* theist, the same as deist  
 Thème, *exercise, theme, text*  
 Thémis, *sf.* themis, justice  
 Théocratie, *theocracy*  
 Théocratique, *2. a.* —tical  
 Théodolite, *sm.* —lite  
 Théogonie, *sf.* theogony  
 Théologal, *e. a.* divine  
 Théologal, *sm.* doctor of divinity  
 Théologie, *sf.* —logy, divinity  
 Théologien, *sm.* a divine  
 Théologique, *2. a.* —gical  
 Théologiquement, *ad.* —gically  
 Théorème, *sm.* theorem  
 Théorie, *sf.* theory  
 Théorique, *2. a.* theoretical; speculative  
 Théoriquement, *ad.* —rically



- Thérapeutique, 2. a. *sf.* —*tic*, the art of curing diseases  
 Thériacal, e. a. —*cal*  
 Thériaque, *sf.* treacle, theriaca  
 Thermal, e. a. mineral  
 Thermes, *sf. pl.* hot baths  
 Thermomètre, *sm.* —*meter*  
 Thésauriser, *vn.* to treasure up  
 These, *sf.* thesis; position  
 Théurgie, *theurgy*  
 Thon, *sm.* a tunny  
 Thonnine, *sf.* flesh of a tunny  
 Thorachique, 2. a. thoracic  
 Thorax, *sm.* thorax, breast  
 Thuriféraire, s. a. —*ferary*  
 Thym, *sm.* thyme  
 Thyrsé, *Bacchus' javelin*  
 Tiare, *sf.* the pope's triple crown  
 Tibia, *sm.* the inward bone of the leg  
 Tic, tick; convulsive fit  
 Ticté, e. a. speckled  
 Tiède, 2. a. lukewarm  
 Tièdement, *ad.* coldly  
 Tièdeur, *sf.* lukewarmness  
 Tiédir, *va.* to cool  
 Tien, *nc. pro.* thine, thy own  
 Tierce, *sf.* tierce, second, revise; tercet, third  
 Tiercelet, *sm.* tassel, tercel  
 Tiercement, *tertiating*  
 Tiercer, *va.* to trifellow; *ter-  
tiate*  
 Tiers, *m.* tierce; *f.* a third  
 Tiers, *sm.* third person; third part  
 Tige, *sf.* stock; trunk of a tree; stalk; leg of a boot; shank; blade of corn  
 Tignon, *sm.* woman's cap; back part of a woman's head of hair  
 Tignonner, *va.* to pull caps; curl  
 Tigre, *sm.* a tiger, lady-bird  
 Tigré, e. a. spotted, speckled  
 Tigresse, *sf.* a tigress  
 Tillac, *sm.* deck  
 Tille, *sf.* rind of a young linden-tree  
 Tilleul, *til. sm.* a linden-tree  
 Timbale, *sf.* a kettle-drum  
 Timbalier, *sm.* kettle-drummer  
 Timbre, clock-bell; stamp; helmet; trough  
 Timbré, e. a. crazy; stamped  
 Timbrer, *va.* to \* stamp paper  
 Timbreur, *sm.* a stamper  
 Timide, 2. a. timid, bashful  
 Timidement, *ad.* fearfully  
 Timidité, *sf.* —*dity*, bashfulness  
 Timon, *sm.* coach-pole, helm, shafts of a cart  
 Timonnier, steersman; timoneer  
 Timoré, e. a. scrupulous  
 Tine, *sf.* a long tub  
 Tinette, open tub  
 Tintamarre, *sm.* thundering noise  
 Tintamarrer, *vn.* to \* make a thundering noise  
 Tintement, *sm.* tingling  
 Tinter, *va.* to toll; tingle; nod  
 Tintin, *sm.* jingling of glasses  
 Tioutouin, tingling in one's ears; trouble  
 Tique, *sf.* tick (vermin)  
 Tiquer, *vn.* to \* have the tick  
 Tiqueté, e. a. speckled  
 Tir, *sm.* direction of a fire-arm  
 Tirade, *sf.* a long train of words; a passage in a book  
 Tirage, *sm.* pulling, drawing  
 Tiraillement, pulling and hauling about  
 Tirailleur, *va.* to pull, or haul; tease  
 —, *vn.* to \* shoot badly  
 Tirailleur, *sm.* bad marksman  
 Tirant, purse-string; boot-strap; beam; whittleather; draught of a ship, gristle; cramp  
 Tirasse, *sf.* hunting-net  
 Tirasser, *va.* to catch with a net  
 Tire-botte, *sm.* a jack-boot  
 — bouchon, corkscrew  
 — bourre, a gun-worm  
 — bouton, a buttoner  
 — clou, nail-drawer  
 — à tire d'aile, swiftly  
 — fond, cooper's turrel; surgeon's terebra, or piercer  
 — laisse, disappointment  
 — larigot, *ad.* bumper-full  
 — ligne, ruler; drawing-pen  
 — lire, *sf.* a money-box  
 Tirelirer, *vn.* to \* sing like a lark  
 Tire-moëlle, *sm.* marrow-spoon  
 — pied, shoemaker's stirrup  
 — plomb, glazier's vice  
 Tirer, *va.* to \* draw, pull off, \* shoot; lug; tug; \* get; pull out; fire; \* let off; pluck; \* take out or off; to milk; require; extract  
 Tirer (s'acheminer,) to \* go — (étendre,) \* stretch, pull out  
 Se tirer, *vr.* to \* get out or off  
 Tiret, *sm.* a slip of parchment; a hyphen  
 Tiretaine, *sf.* linsey-woolsey  
 Tireur, *sm.* a gamekeeper; a drawer of a bill; a shooter  
 Tiroir, a drawer  
 Tisane, *sf.* diet-drink  
 Tison, *sm.* brand; firebrand  
 Tisonner, *va.* to stir the fire  
 Tisonneur, se. s. fond of stirring the fire  
 Tisonnier, *sm.* a poker  
 Tisser, *va.* to \* lay the ground work of lace; to \* weave  
 Tisserand, *sm.* a weaver  
 Tisseur, a cloth-wearer  
 Tissu, e. a. woven, interwoven  
 Tissu, *sm.* tissue, tape, serics  
 Tissage, *sf.* texture, weaving  
 Tissutier, *sm.* riband-weaver  
 Tistre, *va.* to \* weave, contrive  
 Tithymale, *sm.* milk-thistle  
 Titillation, *sf.* —*tion*, tickling  
 Titiller, *vn.* to tickle  
 Titre, *sm.* title-page; voucher; title  
 Titré, e. a. one who has a title  
 Titrier, *sm.* one who makes false titles  
 Titubation, *sf.* —*tion* [bent  
 Titulaire, 2. a. s. titular, incumbent  
 Tocane, *sf.* new juice of grapes  
 Tocsin, *sm.* an alarm bell  
 Toge, *sf.* the gown worn by the Romans, toga  
 Toi, *pro.* thou, thee, thyself  
 Toile, *sf.* linen cloth  
 —, curtain (at a playhouse)  
 — des Indes, Indian calico  
 — peinte, painted calico  
 — de coton, calico  
 — cirée, cere-cloth  
 — d'araignée, *sf.* a cobweb  
 — de Hollande, Holland  
 Toiles, *pl.* toils; trap; sails  
 Toilé, *sm.* ground of a lace  
 Toilerie, *sf.* the linen trade

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Touffu, *e. a. tasted, bushy*  
 Toujours, *ad. always, ever, still, however*  
 Toupet, *sm. a toupet; forestop*  
 Toupie, *sf. a castle-top, a gig*  
 Toupier, *tourpiller, vn. to whirl about*  
 Toupillon, *sm. a little tuft*  
 Tour, *sf. tower; steeple; rock*  
 Tour, *sm. turn; circumference; track; sense; order; trip; turning-box*  
 Tour, *turning-box, in a nunnery*  
 Tour-à-tour, *ad. by turns*  
 Tourbe, *sf. turf; peat*  
 Tourbeux, *se. a. turfy*  
 Tourbière, *sf. peat-hole*  
 Tourbillon, *sm. whirlwind; vortex*  
 Tourelle, *sf. turret*  
 Tourellé, *e. a. towered*  
 Touret, *sm. a drill*  
 Tourière, *sf. a man who looks to the turning-box*  
 Tourillons, *sm. pl. trunnions; pivot*  
 Tourment, *sm. torment, torture*  
 Tourmentant, *e. a. teasing*  
 Tourmente, *sf. violent storm*  
 Tourmenter, *va. to torment; to plague; \* toss; tumble*  
 Se—, *vr. to \* toss; labour much; to \* warp*  
 Tourmenteux, *euse. a. stormy*  
 Tournant, *sm. a turning; a whirlpool*  
 Tourne-broche, *jack; turnspit*  
 Tournée, *sf. a circuit; turn*  
 Tournelle, *a court for criminal causes*  
 Tournemain (en un,) *in the twinkling of an eye*  
 Tourner, *v. to turn; revolve; alter; \* spoil; convert; \* bend*  
 Se tourner, *vr. to turn; \* become*  
 Tourne-sol, *sm. sunflower*  
 Tournette, *sf. yarnwindle*  
 Tournevis, *sm. key of a screw*  
 Tourneur, *se. s. a turner*  
 Tourniquet, *sm. a turnstile; a surgeon's screw*  
 Tournoi, *tourney, tilt, tournament*  
 Tournoiement, *whirling round, dizziness*

Tournoyer, *vn. to turn about; to shuffle; whirl; \* wind*  
 Tournaire, *sf. turning; genius*  
 Tourte, *a pie; a prop*  
 Tourteau, *sm. a crusty little loaf*  
 Tourtereau, *young turtle-dove*  
 Tourterelle, *sf. turtle-dove*  
 Tourtière, *a baking-pan*  
 Tourtoire, *a long switch used in coursing*  
 Tourtre, *a turtle-dove*  
 Toussaint, *All-Saints day*  
 Tousser, *vn. to cough, to hem*  
 Tousserie, *sf. coughing*  
 Tousseur, *se. s. a cougher*  
 Tout, *e. a. all, whole, every, whatever, as, though*  
 Tout, *sm. whole; all*  
 A tout, *Atout, a trump (at cards)*  
 Tout, *ad. wholly; entirely; quite; all; all over*  
 — autant, *as much; as many*  
 — aussi, *every whit*  
 — à-fait, *very, quite, entirely; wholly*  
 — d'un coup, *suddenly*  
 — à-coup, *suddenly*  
 — à-point, *seasonably*  
 — haut, *aloud; boldly*  
 — bas, *softly*  
 — beau, *gently, not so fast*  
 — froidement, *coldly*  
 — au moins, *at least*  
 — franc, *frank, freely*  
 — outre, *thro' and thro'*  
 — au plus, *at the most*  
 — au long, *at full length*  
 — auprès, *quite near*  
 — contre, *hard by*  
 — court, *plainly; in one word*  
 — doux, *softly*  
 — incontinent, *immediately*  
 — de bon, *in earnest, seriously*  
 — du long, *all at length; at large*  
 — le long de la nuit, *all the night long*  
 — ou rien, *neck or nothing; part of a repeater*  
 Toutefois, *c. nevertheless, yet*  
 Toute-puissance, *sf. omnipotence*  
 Tout-puissant, *e. a. almighty*  
 Tout-puissant, *sm. the Almighty*  
 Toutou, *little dog, whelp*  
 Toux, *sf. cough*

Toxique, *sm. poison*  
 Trac, *track; footstep of animals*  
 Tracas, *sm. a bustle, hurry*  
 Tracasser, *va. to plague; \* be busy*  
 Tracasserie, *sf. shuffle, trick*  
 Tracassier, *e. s. busybody*  
 Trace, *sf. footstep; track; trace; drawing*  
 Tracement, *sm. delineation*  
 Tracer, *va. to delineate; chalk out; describe*  
 Trachée-artère, *sf. windpipe*  
 Tradition, *—tion*  
 Traditionnel, *le. a. —tional*  
 Traditionnaire, *sm. traditionist*  
 Traducteur, *a translator*  
 Traduction, *sf. translation*  
 Traduire, *va. translate; transfer*  
 Trafic, *sm. traffic, trade*  
 Trafiquant, *trader, dealer*  
 Trafiquer, *va. to traffic; to deal; to negotiate*  
 Tragédie, *sf. a tragedy*  
 Tragi-comédie, *—medy*  
 Tragi-comique, *2. a. —mical*  
 Tragique, *2. a. sm. tragic*  
 Tragiquement, *ad. tragically*  
 Trahir, *va. to betray*  
 Trahison, *sf. treachery, treason*  
 Trajectoire, *trajectory*  
 Trajet, *sm. passage, way*  
 Train, *pace, track, retinue, train, course, rate, way*  
 Boute-en-train, *a merry fellow*  
 Train, *a float of wood*  
 Trainant, *e. a. trailing; dragging, lingering*  
 Traineau, *sm. a sledge; dray; trammel*  
 Trainée, *sf. a train, series*  
 Trainer, *va. to \* draw, drag, trail; \* put off; \* lie scattered; linger; amuse; straggle*  
 Se —, *vr. to crawl, \* creep along*  
 Traîneur, *sm. straggler, poucher*  
 Traire, *va. to milk*  
 Trait, *sm. arrow; dart; trace; draught; feature; dash; stroke; touch; fancy; leash; distance*  
 Trait, *the move (at chess)*  
 Traitable, *2. a. tractable*  
 Traitant, *sm. a farmer of the king's revenues*

Traite, *sf.* journey, way, exportation; draught  
 — foraine, ou domaniale, *du-ty* upon commodities  
 — des nègres, negro, or slave-trade  
 Traité, *sm.* treaty, treatise  
 Traitement, *treatment*; usage, entertainment, dressing of wounds  
 Traiter, *va.* to treat; use; negotiate; call; handle; \* look after; entertain  
 Traiteur, *sm.* a great cook  
 Traître, *esse, a. s.* treacherous; traitor; traitress  
 Traitreusement, *ad.* treacherously  
 Traîtreux, *se. a.* treacherous  
 Tramail, *sm.* trammel, drag-net  
 Trame, *sf.* woof, plot, course of one's life  
 Trameaux, *sm. pl.* sort of net for turbot  
 Tramer, *va.* to \* weave; plot  
 Trameur, *sm.* a twister  
 Tramontane, *sf.* —tane; north wind; north star  
 Perdre la tramontane, to \* be at a loss, undone  
 Tranchant, *sm.* an edge  
 Tranchant, *e. a.* sharp, cutting  
 Tranche, *sf.* a slice; cut; edge  
 — de bœuf, beef-steak  
 Tranchée, *sf.* a trench  
 Tranchées, *pl.* gripes; pains  
 Tranche-file, *sf.* bar in a shoe; headband in a book  
 — lard, *sm.* cook's great knife  
 — montagne, hector; bully  
 Trancher, *va.* to \* cut off; carry it high; decide  
 —, *vn.* to gripe; to \* cut; to solve  
 Tranchet, *sm.* shoemaker's cutting knife  
 Tranchoir, a trencher  
 Tranquille, *2. a.* quiet, calm  
 Tranquillement, *ad.* quietly  
 Tranquilliser, *va.* to \* make easy, to quiet, calm  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* make one's self easy  
 Tranquillité, *sf.* —ty, calmness  
 Transaction, —tion, treaty

Transcendance, —dency  
 Transcendant, *e. a.* —dent  
 Transcript, *sm.* transcript  
 Transcription, *sf.* a copy  
 Transcrire, *va.* to transcribe  
 Transe, *sf.* a trance, pangs  
 Transférer, *va.* to transfer  
 Transfiguration, *sf.* transfiguration, change of form  
 Se transfigurer, *vr.* to \* be transfigured  
 Transformation, *sf.* —tion  
 Transformer, *va.* to transform  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* be transformed  
 Transfuge, *sm.* a deserter  
 Transfuser, *va.* to transfuse  
 Transfusion, *sf.* —sion  
 Transgresser, *va.* to transgress  
 Transgresseur, *sm.* —sor  
 Transgression, *sf.* —sion  
 Transiger, *va.* to transact  
 Transir, *v.* to chill; to \* be chilled, to shiver, to quake  
 Transissement, *sm.* chilliness  
 Transitif, *ve. a.* transitive  
 Transition, *sf.* —tion  
 Transitoire, *2. a.* transitory  
 Traducteur, *va.* to translate  
 Traducteur, *sm.* translator  
 Traduction, *sf.* —tion, removal  
 Transmarin, *e. a.* beyond sea  
 Transmettre, *va.* to transmit; to convey; \* make over  
 Transmigration, *sf.* —tion  
 Transmissible, *2. a.* transferable  
 Transmission, *sf.* —sion, conveyance  
 Transmutable, *2. a.* transmutable  
 Transmuer, *va.* to transmute  
 Transmutation, *sf.* —tion  
 Transparence, —rency  
 Transparent, *e. a.* —rent  
 Transparent, *sm.* black lines for writing on  
 Transpercer, *va.* to pierce through; wound  
 Transpirable, *2. a.* perspirable  
 Transpiration, *sf.* perspiration  
 Transpirer, *vn.* to perspire; to transpire  
 Transplantation, *sf.* —tion  
 Transplantation, *sm.* —ting  
 Transplanter, *va.* to transplant  
 Transport, *sm.* transportation;

carrying; transport; rapture; conveyance [port  
 Vaisseau de transport, a trans-  
 Transporter, *va.* to transport, remove, convey, transfer  
 Se —, *vr.* to repair; to \* fly out into a passion  
 Transposer, *va.* to misplace; to transpose; to carry over  
 Transposition, *sf.* misplacing  
 Transsudation, *sf.* transudation  
 Transsuder, *va.* to transude  
 Transsubstantiation, *sf.* —tion  
 Transvaser, to decant  
 Transversal, *e. a.* transverse  
 Transversalement, *ad.* athwart; transversally  
 Trantan, *sm.* knack; way  
 Trapèze, trapezium  
 Trappe, *sf.* trap; falling-board  
 Trapu, *e. a.* thick and short  
 Traquenard, *sm.* ambling; trap; merry dance  
 Traquer, *va.* to \* make an enclosure for hunting  
 Traquet, *sm.* trap; snare; hunter; mill-clapper  
 Travade, *sf.* whirlwind  
 Travail, *sm.* work; labour; pain  
 Travailler, *vn.* to work; trouble  
 Se travailler, *va.* to toil and moil  
 Travailleux, *sm.* labourer; pioneer  
 Travaux, *sm. pl.* works; labours  
 Travée, *sf.* a bay of joists  
 Travers, *sm.* breadth; side; whim; misfortune  
 En travers, across.—De travers, awry.—A travers, au travers, through  
 Traverse, *sf.* cross piece, transverse; cross way; cross accident; cross iron bar  
 A la traverse, awkwardly  
 Traversée, *sf.* passage, short trip by sea  
 Traverser, *va.* to \* cross; to pierce through  
 Traversier, *sm.* a wind that \* blows into a harbour; also a passage-boat; a fishing-boat [a balance  
 Traversin, *sm.* bolster; beam of  
 Travesti, *e. a.* disguised; burlesqued

Travestir, *va.* to disguise  
 Travestissement, *sm.* disguise  
 Trayon, *teat, dug*  
 Trébuchant, *te. a.* of full weight  
 Trébuchement, *sm.* downfall  
 Trébucher, *vn.* to stumble; \* be full weight  
 Trébuchet, *sm.* trap; scale to weigh gold  
 Tréfle, *tréfoil, clover; clubs*  
 Tréfoncier, *proprietor of an estate*  
 Treillage, *sm.* arbour-work  
 Treille, *sf.* a vine-arbour  
 Treillis, *sm.* lattice-work; grate; buckram; sackcloth  
 Treillissage, *pole hodge*  
 Treillisser, *va.* to grate, lattice  
 Treizaine, *sf.* thirteen  
 Treize, *2. a. sm.* thirteen  
 Treizième, *2. a. sm.* thirteenth  
 Treizièmement, *ad.* thirteenthly  
 Tréma, *sm.* diæresis (·)  
 Tremblaie, *sf.* grove of asps  
 Tremblant, *e. a.* shaking  
 Tremble, *sm.* aspen-tree  
 Tremblement, *trembling; shaking; trill; shake*  
 — de terre, *earthquake*  
 Trembler, *v.* to tremble, \* shake; quaver  
 Trembleur, *sm.* a quaker  
 Trembloter, *vn.* to quake; shiver  
 Trémie, *sf.* hopper  
 Trémoussement, *sm.* fluttering (of birds)  
 Se trémousser, *vr.* to flutter about  
 Trémousoir, *sm.* a swing  
 Trempe, *sf.* tempering, temper  
 Trempée, *soaking, dipping*  
 Tremper, *v.* to \* dip; soak; steep; temper; dilute; to \* have a hand in  
 Trempis, *sm.* salt fish  
 Tremplin, *a.* jump-board (in a playhouse)  
 Trentain, *thirty-all*  
 Trentaine, *sf.* thirty  
 Trente, *2. a.* thirtieth  
 Trentième, *2. a.* thirtieth  
 Trépan, *sm.* trepan; trepanning  
 Trépanner, *va.* to trepan  
 Trépas, *sm.* decease; death

Trépassé, *dead body*  
 Trépasser, *vr.* to die  
 Trépitation, *sf.* —tion  
 Trépied, *sm.* a trevet, tripod  
 Trépignement, *clattering with the feet*  
 Trépigner, *vn.* to \* make a clattering with the feet  
 Trépointe, *sf.* welt of a shoe  
 Très, *ad.* most, very  
 Trésor, *sm.* treasure; treasury  
 Trésorerie, *sf.* exchequer  
 Trésorier, *sm.* a treasurer  
 Tressaillement, *sm.* a start  
 Tressaillir, *vn.* to start, \* leap  
 Tresse, *sf.* twist, tresses  
 Tresser, *va.* twist, \* weave  
 Tresseut, *se. s.* hair-weaver  
 Tressoir, *sm.* weaver's frame  
 Tréteau, *a.* trestle; prop  
 Trêve, *sf.* truce; intermission  
 Treuil, *sm.* roll or axle-tree of a mill, press, &c.  
 Triacleur, *quack, mountebank*  
 Triage, *picking and culling; choosing*  
 Triaire, *triarian*  
 Triangle, *a.* triangle  
 Triangulaire, *2. a.* —lar  
 Trianon, *sm.* a pavilion  
 Tribord, *starboard*  
 Tribouiller, *va.* to move, stir  
 Tribaulet, *sm.* triplet  
 Tribu, *sf.* a tribe  
 Tribulation, —tion, *adversity*  
 Tribun, *sm.* a tribune [tice  
 Tribunal, *tribunal, court of justice*  
 Tribunat, *tribune's office*  
 Tribune, *sf.* rostrum, church-gallery; pulpit  
 Tribut, *sm.* tribute, tax  
 Tributaire, *2. a. s.* tributary  
 Tricher, *va.* to cheat  
 Tricherie, *sf.* cheating  
 Tricheur, *se. a. s.* a cheat  
 Tricolor, *a.* of three colours  
 Tricon, *sm.* a gleck  
 Tricot, *a.* cudgel  
 Tricotage, *knitting*  
 Tricoter, *vr.* to \* knit, to \* weave  
 Tricoterie, *sf.* trifle; knitting  
 Tricotet, *sm.* sort of round dance  
 Tricoteur, *se. s.* a knitter  
 Trictrac, *sm.* backgammon; a pair of tables

Tride, *2. a.* swift, nimble  
 Trident, *sm.* a trident  
 Triennal, *e. a.* triennial; of three years  
 Triennalité, *sf.* —niality  
 Trier, *va.* to \* pick; \* pick and \* choose  
 Triérarchie, *sf.* —chy  
 Triérarque, *sf.* trierarch  
 Trigaud, *e. a. s.* shuffling, shuffler  
 Trigauder, *va.* to shuffle; play foul  
 Trigauderie, *sf.* shuffling; foul play  
 Triglyphe, *sm.* triglyphy  
 Trigonométrie, *sf.* —metry  
 Trilatéral, *e. a.* —ral  
 Trillion, *sm.* —lion; billion of millions  
 Trimestre, *space of three months*  
 Trin, *e. a.* trine, three  
 Tringle, *sf.* curtain rod; lath; wooden rule; triangle; rail; batten  
 Trinitaire, *sm.* —tarian  
 Trinité, *sf.* Trinity  
 Trinquer, *va.* to tinkle, tope  
 Trinquet, *sm.* foremast and sail  
 Trio, *trio; junto; a party of three persons*  
 Triolet, *a.* kind of poem  
 Triomphal, *e. a.* triumphal  
 Triomphant, *e. a.* triumphant; triumphing; glorious  
 Triomphateur, *sm.* triumpher  
 Triomphe, *triumph*  
 Triomphe, *sf.* trump (\* at cards)  
 Triompher, *vn.* to triumph; excel; brag of  
 Tripaille, *sf.* garbage  
 Tripe, *tripe, gut*  
 — madame, *houseleek*  
 — de velours, *mock-velvet*  
 Triperie, *tripe-house*  
 Tripétale, *2. a.* tripetalous  
 Tripette, *sf.* a small tripe  
 Tripthongue, *triphong*  
 Tripier, *sm.* a tripe-man  
 Tripière, *sf.* a tripe woman, a corpulent hostess  
 Triple, *2. a. sm.* triple; threefold; treble  
 Triplement, *ad.* three manners of ways; treble

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Tubulé, *e. a. tubulous*  
 Tudesque, *2. a. sm. Teutonic*  
 Tue-tête, à tue-tête, *loudly*  
 Tue-vents, *sm. shelter, cabin*  
 Tuer, *va. to kill; \* slay; murder*  
 Tuerie, *sf. slaughter-house; slaughter; massacre*  
 Tueur, *sm. slaughter-house-man*  
 Tueur de gens, *a bully*  
 Tuf, tufeau, *soft sandy stone*  
 Tuile, *sf. a tile*  
 Tuile-creuse, *gutter-tile*  
 Tuileau, *sm. shard of a tile*  
 Tuilerie, *sf. a tile-kiln*  
 Tuilier, *sm. tile; tile-maker*  
 Tulipe, *sf. a tulip*  
 Tuméfaction, *—tion, swelling*  
 Tuméfier, *vn. to cause a tumour*  
 Tumeur, *sf. tumour, swelling*  
 Tumulte, *sm. a tumult; riot*  
 Tumultuaire, *2. a. tumultuous, noisy*  
 Tumultuairement, *ad. in haste*  
 Tumultueusement, *riotously*  
 Tumultueux, *sc. a. riotous*  
 Tunicelle, *sf. tunic; jacket*  
 Tunique, *sleeveless coat, tunic*  
 Tuorbe, *sm. a large lute*  
 Turban, *sm. a turban*  
 Turbot, *sm. a turbot*  
 Turbotin, *small turbot*  
 Turbulemment, *ad. —lently*  
 Turbulence, *sf. —lency*  
 Turbulent, *e. a. turbulent, mettlesome*  
 Turc, Turquie, *a. s. Turk; Turkish*  
 A la turque, *roughly*  
 Turcie, *sf. mole, pier, dyke*  
 Turelure, *repetition, burden of a song*  
 Turlupin, *sm. sorry buffoon*  
 Turlupinade, *sf. silly jest*  
 Turlupiner, *n. to affect puns and jests*  
 Turlupine quelqu'un, *to jeer, play upon one*  
 Turpitude, *sf. turpitude; baseness*  
 Turquet, *sm. sort of little dog*  
 Turquette, *sf. rupture-wort*  
 Turquine, *sort of turquoise*  
 Turquoise, *turquoise, precious stone*

Tutelaire, *2. a. —lar*  
 Tutelle, *sf. guardianship*  
 Tuteur, *rice. s. guardian; protector*  
 Tutie, *sf. tutty, drug*  
 Tutoiement, *sm. thouing*  
 Tutoyer, *va. to thou and thee*  
 Tuyau, *sm. a pipe; quill; stall, tunnel, shank*  
 Tuyère, *sf. opening for a pipe*  
 Tympan, *sm. drum of the ear; tympan; cog-wheel; watch or clock-wheel*  
 Tympaniser, *va. to defame; slander*  
 Tympanite, *sf. tympany*  
 Tympanon, *sm. dulcimer*  
 Type, *a type, figure*  
 Typique, *2. a. typical, figurative*  
 Typographe, *sm. —pher; printer*  
 Typographie, *sf. —phy; printing*  
 Typographique, *2. a. —phical*  
 Tyran, *sm. tyrant, usurper*  
 Tyrannie, *sf. tyranny*  
 Tyrannique, *2. a. —nical*  
 Tyranniquement, *ad. —nically*  
 Tyranniser, *va. to tyrannise; to \* oppress*

## U

**UBIQUISTE**, *sm. a divinity doctor*  
 Ubiquiste, Ubiquitaire, *ubiquitarian*  
 Ubiquité, *sf. ubiquity; the being everywhere*  
 Ulcération, *—tion*  
 Ulcère, *sm. an ulcer*  
 Ulcérer, *va. to ulcerate, incense*  
 Ulérieur, *e. a. further; ulterior*  
 Ulérieurement, *ad. further*  
 Ultramontain, *e. a. s. beyond the mountains, ultramontane*  
 Umble, *sm. a kind of trout*  
 Un, une, *art. one, a, an*  
 Unanime, *2. a. unanimous*  
 Unanimement, *ad. —mously*  
 Unanimité, *sf. unanimity*  
 Uni, uniment, *ad. even*  
 Uni, *e. a. united; smooth; plain; even*  
 Unième, *e. a. first*

Uniforme, *2. a. alike, uniform, regular*  
 Uniforme, *sm. regimental clothes*  
 Uniformément, *ad. uniformly, consistently*  
 Uniformité, *sf. uniformity; resemblance*  
 Uniment, *ad. evenly, plainly, smoothly; uniformly*  
 Union, *sf. union, concord*  
 Unique, *2. a. only, sole, singular*  
 Uniquement, *ad. only, entirely*  
 Unir, *va. to unite, to smooth*  
 S'—, *vr. to unite, \* be united*  
 Unisson, *sm. unison*  
 Unitaire, *unitarian*  
 Unité, *sf. unity; unit, one*  
 Univalve, *2. a. s. one-shelled*  
 Univers, *sm. the universe*  
 Universaliste, *—salist*  
 Universalité, *sf. —lity*  
 Universaux, *sm. pl. general attributes; circular letters in Poland*  
 Universel, *le. a. universal*  
 Universellement, *ad. —sally*  
 Université, *sf. university*  
 Univocation, *—tion*  
 Univoque, *2. a. univocal*  
 Uranographie, *sf. a description of the heavens*  
 Uranométrie, *—metry*  
 Uranoscope, *sm. —copus*  
 Urbanistes, *sf. pl. —nists*  
 Urbanité, *urbanity, politeness*  
 Ure, *sm. the ure ox*  
 Urebec, *sort of grub*  
 Uretère, *ureter*  
 Urétrer, *urinary*  
 Urgence, *sf. urgency*  
 Urgent, *e. a. urgent, pressing*  
 Urinal, *sm. urinal*  
 Urinateur, *a diver*  
 Urine, *sf. urine, water*  
 Uriner, *vn. to \* make water*  
 Urineux, *cuse. a. urinous*  
 Urne, *sf. urn, china jar*  
 Ursuline, *ursuline nun*  
 Us, *sm. pl. custom (in law)*  
 Usage, *sm. usage, use, customs*  
 Usages, *pl. church-books*  
 Usager, *e. s. commoner*  
 Usance, *sf. use, usance*  
 Usant, *e. a. using, making use of, enjoying*

Usb'at, *sm.* isinglass  
 User, *v.* to use, waste, \* wear out, impair  
 S' user, *vr.* to \* wear out, decay  
 User, *sm.* wearing  
 Usité, *e. a.* customary, used  
 Usquebac, *sm.* usquebaugh  
 Ustensile, *utensil,* furniture, soldier's quarters  
 Ustensiles de cuisine, *kitchen furniture*  
 Ustion, *sf.* ustion  
 Usucapion, *loss of right*  
 Usuel, *le. a.* usual  
 Usufructuaire, *2. a.* — tuary  
 Usufruit, *sm.* use and profits without property  
 Usufruitier, *e. s.* tenant  
 Usuraire, *2. a.* usurious  
 Usurairement, *ad.* usurer-like  
 Usure, *sf.* usury; wearing out  
 Usurier, *e. s.* usurer  
 Usurpateur, *rice. s.* usurper  
 Usurpation, *sf.* — tion  
 Usurper, *va.* to usurp  
 Utérin, *e. a.* by the mother's side  
 Utile, *2. a. sm.* useful, profitable, serviceable, profit  
 Utilement, *ad.* usefully  
 Utilité, *sf.* utility, profit, use  
 Utopie, *Utopia,* a plan of an imaginary government  
 Utricule, *sm.* little budget of leather  
 Uvaure, *sort of sea-calf*  
 Uvée, *sf.* uvea, tunica of the eye  
 Uvule, *unula,* the palate  
 Uzifure, *sm.* sinoper, cinnabar

## V

V A, *int.* done  
 Va-tout, *sm.* sweepstakes  
 Vacance, *sf.* vacancy  
 Vacances, *pl.* holidays, vacation  
 Vacant, *e. a.* vacant, empty  
 Vacarme, *sm.* bustle, tumult  
 Vacation, *sf.* profession, time  
 Vacations, *f. pl.* vacations; fees  
 Vaccine, *sf.* cow-pox  
 Vacciner, *va.* to inoculate of the cow-pox, vaccinate  
 Vache, *sf.* cow; neat's leather  
 Vacher, *e. s.* cow-keeper

Vacherie, *sf.* a cow-house  
 Vaciet, *sm.* a blackberry-bush  
 Vacillant, *e. a.* staggering  
 Vacillation, *sf.* tottering  
 Vacillatoire, *2. a.* staggering, uncertain  
 Vaciller, *vn.* to reel, totter, stagger, hesitate  
 Vacuité, *sf.* — ty, emptiness  
 Vade, *the go or stake at play*  
 Vademanque, *want of cash*  
 Vadé-mecum, *sm.* Vade-Mecum; favourite pocket-book  
 Vadrouille, *sf.* a swab or mop  
 Vagabond, *e. a. s.* vagabond  
 Vagabonder, *vn.* to wander  
 Vagin, *sm.* womb-pipe  
 Vagissement, *the squall of children*  
 Vague, *sf.* a wave, surge  
 Vague, *2. a.* vague, loose  
 Vaguement, *ad.* indefinitely  
 Vaguer, *vn.* to ramble  
 Vaillamment, *ad.* stoutly, valiantly, courageously  
 Vaillance, *sf.* valour  
 Vaillant, *e. a.* valiant, stout  
 Vaillant, *sm.* one's worth  
 Vaillantise, *sf.* prowess  
 Vain, *e. a.* vain; empty; proud  
 Vaincre, *vn.* to vanquish; subdue  
 Vainement, *ad.* to no purpose  
 Vainqueur, *a.* conquering  
 Vainqueur, *sm.* a conqueror  
 Vairon, *a. m.* of two colours  
 Vaisseau, *sm.* a vessel, a ship  
 Vaisselle, *sf.* table-utensils  
 Val, *sm.* a valley, a dale  
 Valable, *2. a.* valid, lawful  
 Valablement, *ad.* validly  
 Valériane, *sf.* valerian (herb)  
 Valet, *sm.* footman, groom, valet; knave; hold-fast; weight of a pulley-door; jack; prop  
 Valetage, *mean drudgery*  
 Valetaille, *sf.* pack of footmen  
 Valeter, *vn.* to cringe, wait  
 Valétudinaire, *2. a.* — nary, sickly, infirm  
 Valeur, *sf.* value; price; worth, valour  
 Valeureusement, *ad.* bravely  
 Valeureux, *se. a.* valiant  
 Validation, *sf.* confirming  
 Valide, *2. a.* valid, legal

Validement, *ad.* legally  
 Valider, *va.* to \* make valid  
 Validité, *sf.* validity  
 Valise, *cloak-bag*  
 Vallée, *valley, vale, dale, side of a hill*  
 Vallon, *sm.* dale, little valley  
 Valoir, *va.* to \* be worth  
 — à valoir, *on account*  
 — vaille que vaille, *at random; so so*  
 Valve, *sf.* a shell  
 Valvules, *sf. pl.* valves  
 Vampire, *sm.* vampire, a kind of hobgoblin  
 Van, *winnowing-fan*  
 Vaneau, *a lapwing*  
 Vanille, *sf.* a West Indian nut  
 Vanité, *vanity, pride*  
 Vaniteux, *euse. a.* foolishly vain  
 Vanne, *sf.* a flood-gate  
 Vanner, *va.* to winnow  
 Vannerie, *sf.* basket trade  
 Vannet, *sm.* scallop shell  
 Vannette, *sf.* winnowing basket  
 Vanneur, *sm.* winnower  
 Vannier, *basket-maker* [&c.  
 Vantail, *leaf of a folding door,*  
 Vantard, *sm.* a boaster  
 Vanter, *va.* to extol  
 Se —, *vr.* to boast of  
 Vanterie, *sf.* boasting  
 Vauteur, *sm.* a boaster  
 Vapeur, *sf.* vapour, steam  
 Vapoureux, *se. a.* vaporous, flatulent  
 Vaquer, *vn.* to \* be vacant, to attend, mind  
 Varangues, *sf. pl.* ribs of a ship  
 Varech, *sm.* sea-weed, wreck  
 Varenne, *sf.* warren, chase  
 Variable, *2. a.* variable, fickle  
 Variant, *e. a.* fickle; uncertain  
 Variantes, *sf. pl.* various readings  
 Variation, *sf.* — tion, change  
 Varice, *swoln, vein, varix*  
 Varier, *va.* to vary, alter, change  
 Variété, *sf.* variety  
 Vanilles, *sf. pl.* fibres in vint  
 Variquéux, *se. a.* varicous  
 Varlet, *sm.* a page, a valet  
 Varlope, *sf.* a plane  
 Vasculaire, *2. a.* vascular, full of vessels, veins &c.



Vasculaire, *se.* vascular, full of vessels, veins, &c.  
 Vase, *sm.* a vase, a vessel  
 Vase, *sf.* slime, mud  
 Vaseux, *se.* muddy, miry  
 Vassal, *e. s.* a vassal, tenant  
 Vasselage, *sm.* vassalage  
 Vaste, 2. *a.* vast, spacious  
 Vatican, *sm.* Vatican, the pope's palace  
 Vaticination, *sf.* foretelling  
 Vaudeville, *sm.* a ballad  
 Vaurien, a vile wretch  
 Vautour, vulture  
 Vautrait, hunting equipage  
 Vautrer, *vn.* to hunt wild boars  
 Se vautrer, *vr.* to wallow in mud  
 Veau, *sm.* calf, veal, calf's leather; simpleton  
 Vecteur, vector  
 Vedette, *sf.* sentry on horseback, watchman's box  
 Végétale, *e. a.* vegetable  
 Végétal, *sm.* a vegetable  
 —, *e. a.* vegetable, vegetating  
 Végétant, *e. a.* vegetative  
 Végétatif, *va.* vegetative  
 Végétation, *sf.* vegetation  
 Végétaux, *sm. pl.* the vegetables  
 Végéter, *vn.* to vegetate  
 Véhémence, *sf.* vehemence  
 Véhément, *e. a.* vehement, ardent, eager, violent  
 Véhicule, *sm.* a vehicle  
 Veillant, *e.* awake, waking  
 Veille, *sf.* watching, setting up watch, eve, brink  
 Veilles, lucubration, labours  
 Veillée, night's rendezvous  
 Veiller, *v.* to watch, \* sit up, wake, \* be watchful  
 Veilloir, *sm.* shoemaker's stool  
 Veillote, *sf.* a mow of hay  
 Veine, a vein, grain, desire  
 Veiné, *e. a.* veined, full of veins  
 Veineux, *se.* veiny, full of veins  
 Vêler, *vn.* to calve  
 Vélin, *sm.* vellum  
 Vélite, *sm.* velite (Roman soldier)  
 Velléité, *sf.* velleity, volition  
 Véloce, 2. *a.* swift  
 Vélocité, *sf.* velocity, swiftness  
 Velours, *sm.* velvet  
 Velouté, *e. a.* velvet, soft  
 Velouté, *sm.* velvet lace

Veloutier, a velvet-maker  
 Velte, *sf.* a measure of six French pints; gauge  
 Velter, *va.* to gauge a vessel  
 Velu, *e. a.* shaggy, hairy  
 Venaison, *sf.* venison, venison-time, suet of venison  
 Vénal, *e. a.* venal, vendible  
 Vénalément, *ad.* mercenarily  
 Vénalité, *sf.* venality  
 Venant, *sm.* comer  
 Vendange, *sf.* vintage  
 Vendanger, *va.* to gather the grapes  
 Vendangeur, *se. s.* a vintager  
 Vendeur, *se. s.* a seller, vender  
 Venderesse, *sf.* a seller (law term)  
 Vendication, vindication; claiming  
 Vendiquer, *va.* to vindicate, to claim  
 Vendition, *sf.* —tion, sale  
 Vendre, *va.* to \* sell  
 Se —, to \* be sold, \* sell off, betray one another  
 Vendredi, *sm.* Friday  
 — saint, Good-Friday  
 Vénéfice, poisoning, witchcraft  
 Venelle, *sf.* a lane  
 Vénéneux, *se. a.* venomous  
 Vener, *va.* to hunt  
 Vénéral. 2. *a.* venerable  
 Vénération, *sf.* —tion  
 Vénéraler, *va.* to venerate  
 Vénérie, *sf.* venery, hunting  
 Vénérien, *ne.* venercal  
 Veneur, *sm.* a huntsman  
 Vengeance, *sf.* —ce, revenge  
 Venger, *va.* to revenge, avenge  
 Vengeresse, *a. sf.* revenger, avenger  
 Vengeur, *a. sm.* revenger, avenger  
 Veniel, *le. a.* venial  
 Vénimeux, *se. a.* venomous  
 Venin, *sm.* venom, poison, spite  
 Venir, *vn.* to \* come, \* fall out, fall to, proceed, reach  
 Vent, *sm.* wind, vent, scent, hint, emptiness, breath  
 Vent fait, a settled wind  
 — frais, a fresh gale  
 — forcé, a hard gale  
 Ventail, *sm.* folding door

Vente, *sf.* sale, market-place  
 Vente à l'encan, auction  
 Venter, *vn.* to \* blow  
 Venteux, *se. a.* windy  
 Ventilateur, *sm.* —lator  
 Ventilation, *sf.* appraising; canvassing  
 Ventilier, *va.* to appraise; discuss  
 Ventosité, *sf.* —sity, flatulency  
 Ventouse, cupping-glass; air hole  
 Ventouser, *va.* to \* cup  
 Ventouses, *sf. pl.* cupping  
 Ventre, *sm.* belly, womb  
 Ventrée, *sf.* a litter, birth  
 Ventricule, *sm.* ventricle  
 Ventrière, *sf.* a belly-band  
 Ventriloque, *a. s.* —loquist  
 Ventru, *e. a.* large-bellied  
 Venue, *sf.* arrival, growth  
 Venule, a little vein  
 Vénus, Venus, love  
 Vêpres, *pl.* vespers, evening prayers  
 Ver, *sm.* worm, maggot, mite  
 Ver à soie, silk-worm  
 Ver luisant, glow-worm  
 Véracité, *sf.* veracity, honesty  
 Verbal, *e. a.* verbal  
 Verbalement, *ad.* verbally  
 Verbaliser, *vn.* to \* make many words; \* make a verbal process  
 Verbe, *sm.* verb; the Word  
 Verberation, *sf.* —tion  
 Verbeux, *se. a.* verbose; tedious  
 Verbiage, *sm.* empty talk; verbosity  
 Verbiager, *vn.* to \* talk emptily  
 Verbiageur, *se. s.* empty talker  
 Verbosité, *sf.* —sity  
 Vercoquin, *sm.* maggot, whim  
 Verd, vert, *e. a.* green, brisk, sharp, tart, raw  
 Verd, *sm.* green, green colour  
 Verdâtre, 2. *a.* greenish  
 Verdelet, *a.* tartish; still vigorous  
 Verderie, *sf.* verderer's jurisdiction  
 Verdet, *sm.* verdigris  
 Verdeur, *sf.* greenness, green, verdure; sap; tartness; briskness

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



- Vétiller, *va.* to \* stand on trifles  
 Vétillerie, *sf.* shift, caviil  
 Vétilleur, *se. s.* a trifler  
 Vétilleux, *euse. a.* tedious; slavish  
 Vêtir, *vn.* to clothe  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* dress one's self  
 Vêto, *sm.* casting vote  
 Vêtu, *e. a.* clad, arrayed, having on  
 Vêture, *sf.* vesture  
 Vétusté, *ancientness*  
 Veuf, *sm.* widower  
 Veuvage, *widowhood*  
 Veuve, *sf.* a widow  
 Vexation, *vexation*  
 Vexer, *va.* to \* vex, \* distress  
 Viable, *2. a.* likely to live  
 Viager, *e. a.* for life  
 Viande, *sf.* meat, food  
 Viander, *va.* to \* feed (speaking of deer)  
 Viandis, *sm.* pasture (of deer)  
 Viatique, *friars' travelling charges; viaticum*  
 Vibration, *sf.* —tion  
 Vibrer, *va.* to \* make vibrations  
 Vicaire, *sm.* vicar, curate  
 Vicairie, *sf.* vicarship, curacy  
 Vicarial, *e. a.* vicarious  
 Vicariat, *sm.* vicarage, curacy  
 Vicarier, *vn.* to officiate as curate  
 Vice, *sm.* vice, defect, sin  
 Vice-amiral, *vice-admiral; the vice-admiral's ship*  
 Vice-amirauté, *sf.* vice-admiralty  
 Vice-chancelier, *sm.* vice-chancellor  
 Vice-consul, *vice-consul*  
 Vice-consulat, *vice-consulship*  
 Vice-gérant, *vice-gerent*  
 Vice-légat, *vice-legate*  
 Vice-légation, *sf.* vice-legateship  
 Vicennial, *e. a.* vicenary  
 Vice-president, *sm.* —dent  
 Vice-reine, *sf.* vic:roy's wife  
 Vice-roi, *sm.* viceroi  
 Vice-roi d'Irlande, *lord lieutenant of Ireland*  
 Vice-royauté, *sf.* vice-royalty  
 Vice-sénéchal, *sm.* vice-senteschal  
 Vicier, *va.* to vitiate, taint  
 Vicieusement, *ad.* viciously
- Vicieux, *se. a. s.* vicious; faulty, imperfect  
 Vicissitude, *sf.* vicissitude  
 Vicomte, *sm.* a viscount  
 Vicomté, *sf.* viscounty  
 Vicomtesse, *viscountess*  
 Victime, *a.* victim  
 Victoire, *victory*  
 Victoriat, *sm.* coin with the image of victory  
 Victorieusement, *ad.* victoriously  
 Victorieux, *se. a.* victorious  
 —, *sm.* conqueror  
 Victoriolle, *sf.* little image representing Victory  
 Victuailles, *sf. pl.* ship's provisions  
 Victuailer, *sm.* victuailer  
 Vidame, *vidame, a judge*  
 Vidamie, *sf.* vidameship  
 Vidange, *emptying, clearing, flooding; dung*  
 Vidanges, *pl.* filth, rubbish  
 Vidanguer, *sm.* nightman  
 Vide, *2. a.* void, empty  
 Vide, *sm.* void space, vacuum, blank, chasm  
 Vide-bouteille, *summer-house; bowler*  
 Videlle, *sf.* jaggling-iron  
 Vider, *vt.* to empty; clear gut; leave; pink; drain; determine, \* draw a fowl  
 Vidimer, *va.* to certify an act  
 Vidimus, *sm.* a certificate  
 Vidrecome, *a.* tumbler  
 Viduité, *sf.* widowhood, viduity  
 Vidure, *pinking*  
 Vie, *life; livelihood*  
 Viédase, *sm.* a puppy (low way of abuse)  
 Vieil, vieux, *a. m.* old, ancient  
 Vieille, *a. f.* old, ancient  
 Vieille, *sf.* old woman  
 Vieillard, *sm.* old man  
 Vieillerie, *sf.* old clothes, old lumber  
 Vieillesse, *old age*  
 Vieillir, *v.* to \* grow old; to \* make to \* grow old  
 Vieillot, *te. a.* oldish, stale  
 Vielle, *sf.* cymbal; symbucus  
 Vieller, *vn.* to play on the cymbal  
 Vieilleur, *sm.* a player on the cymbal
- Vierge, *sf.* a virgin, *Virg.*  
 Vierge, *2. a.* maid, virgin  
 Vieux, *vid.* Vieil  
 Vieux-ong, *sm.* hog's grease  
 Vif, *ve. a.* alive; sprightly; smart; quick; bright; sharp; sanguine  
 Vif, *sm.* the quick  
 Vif-argent, *quicksilver, mercury*  
 Vigie, *sf.* the watch (at sea)  
 Vigilamment, *ad.* diligently  
 Vigilance, *sf.* vigilance  
 Vigilant, *e. a.* vigilant  
 Vigile, *sf.* eve, vigil  
 Vigne, *vine; vineyard; villa*  
 Vigneron, *sm.* a vine-dresser  
 Vignette, *sf.* a flourish; head-picce  
 Vignoble, *sm.* vineyard-plot  
 Vigogne, *a.* Peruvian sheep  
 —, *sf.* the finest Spanish wool  
 Vigouusement, *ad.* vigorously, stoutly  
 Vigoureux, *se. a.* vigorous, brisk  
 Viguerie, *sf.* jurisdiction of a viguier, *vid.* Viguier  
 Vigueur, *vigour, mettle*  
 Viguier, *sm.* a sort of magistrate in France  
 Vil, vile, *a.* vile, mean  
 Vil prix, *very cheap*  
 Vilain, *e. s.* a villain, slut  
 Vilain, *e. a.* ugly, base  
 Vilainement, *ad.* nastily  
 Virebrequin, *virebrequin, sm. a rattle*  
 Vilement, *ad.* vilely  
 Vilenie, *sf.* filthy; scurrility; obscenity; niggardliness; trash  
 Vileté, *cheapness, vikness*  
 Vilipender, *va.* to undervalue; vilify, d:spise  
 Villace, *sf.* large straggling town  
 Village, *sm.* village  
 Villageois, *e. s.* a villager  
 —, *e. a.* of the country  
 Villanelle, *sf.* country ballad  
 Ville, *city, town*  
 Villenage, *sm.* soccage  
 Villette, *sf.* small town  
 Vin, *sm.* wine  
 Vinaigre, *vinegar* [vinegar  
 Vinaigré, *e. a.* seasoned with  
 Vinaigrerie, *sf.* a place where vinegar is made

Vinaigrette, *a* wheelbarrow, chaise; sauce  
 Vinaigrier, *sm.* vinegar-man; cruet  
 Vindicatif, *ve.* *a.* revengeful  
 Vinéc, *sf.* *a* crop of grapes; vintage  
 Vineux, *se.* *a.* vinous  
 Vingt, *2.* *a.* twenty  
 Vingtaine, *sf.* score, twenty  
 Vingtième, *2.* *a.* *sm.* twentieth  
 Violat, *a.* of violets  
 Violateur, *sm.* breaker, infringer  
 Violation, *sf.* —tion  
 Viole, *a* viol (an instrument of music)  
 violement, Viol, *sm.* violation; rape  
 violemment, *ad.* violently  
 Violence, *sf.* violence, fury  
 Violent, *e.* *a.* violent, hasty  
 Violenter, *va.* to force  
 Violet, *te.* *a.* purple, violet  
 Violet, *sm.* purple, violet colour  
 Violette, *sf.* *a* violet  
 Violier, *sm.* wall-flower  
 Violon, *fiddle*; violin; fidler  
 Violoncelle, violoncello  
 Viorne, *sf.* hedge-plant  
 Vipère, *a* viper  
 Vipereau, *sm.* little viper  
 Virago, *sf.* virago, termigant  
 Virebrequin, *sm.* wimble  
 Virelai, *sm.* —lay, roundelay  
 Virement, transfer of a debt  
 Virer, *va.* to turn; transfer a debt; \* tack about; heave; to veer; change  
 Vire-volte, *sf.* *a* quick turning about  
 Virginal, *e.* *a.* virginal, maidenly  
 Virginité, *sf.* —nity, maiden-head  
 Virgoulouse, *a* sort of pear  
 Virgule, *a* comma  
 Virguler, *va.* to put commas  
 Viril, *e.* *a.* virile, manly, male  
 Virilement, *ad.* stoutly, manly  
 Virilité, *sf.* virility, manhood  
 Virole, *a* clasp ring  
 Virtuel, *le.* *a* virtual, effectual  
 Virtuellement, *ad.* virtually  
 Virtuose, *s.* *a* virtuoso  
 Virulent, *e.* *a.* virulent

Virus, *sm.* virulency, venom  
 Vis, *sf.* screw, vice, spindle-tree  
 Vis-à-vis, *pr.* over-against; opposite  
 —, *sm.* vis-a-vis, coach  
 Visa, *an* act, certificate  
 Visage, *face*, look  
 Viscère, *an* intestine  
 Viscosité, *sf.* viscosity, clamminess  
 Visée, *aim*, design  
 Viser, *va.* to aim, revise  
 Visibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Visible, *2.* *a.* visible, manifest  
 Visiblement, *ad.* visibly; clearly  
 Visière, *sf.* aim of a gun; sight  
 Visigot, *sm.* rude, unskilful  
 Vision, *sf.* vision, sight, apparition, idle fancy  
 Visionnaire, *2.* *a.* *s.* fanciful, visionary, fanatic  
 Visir, *sm.* visier  
 Visitation, *sf.* —tion  
 Visite, visit, visitation; search, inspection  
 Visiter, *va.* to visit, \* search  
 Visiteur, *sm.* visiter, searcher  
 Visqueux, *se.* *a.* viscous, slimy  
 Visser, *va.* to screw  
 Visuel, *le.* *a.* visual  
 Visou-visu, facing (low)  
 Vital, *e.* *a.* vital, vitals  
 Vite, *2.* *a.* swift, nimble  
 —, *ad.* quickly, vast  
 Vitement, *ad.* quickly  
 Vitesse, *sf.* quickness, swiftness  
 Vitrage, *sm.* glazing, partition, glass windows  
 Vitraux, *pl.* large glass windows in churches  
 Vitre, *sf.* *a* glass window, a pane of glass  
 Vitrer, *va.* to glaze  
 Vitrierie, *sf.* the glass trade  
 Vitreux, *se.* *a.* vitreous, glassy  
 Vitrier, *sm.* glazier  
 Vitrifiable, *2.* *a.* vitrifiable  
 Vitrification, *sf.* —tion  
 Vitrier, *va.* to vitrify  
 Se —, *vr.* to vitrify, to become glass  
 Vitriol, *sm.* vitriol  
 Vitriolé, *e.* *a.* vitriolous  
 Vitriolique, *2.* *a.* vitriolous  
 Vitupère, *sm.* blame, reproach

Vitupérer, *va.* to blame  
 Vivace, *2.* *a.* long-lived  
 Vivacité, *sf.* vivacity; mettle; liveliness; brightness  
 Vivacités, *pl.* starts of passion  
 Vivandier, *e.* *s.* sutler  
 Vivant, *e.* *a.* *s.* living, alive, quick  
 — Bon-vivant, *a* merry jolly fellow  
 Vivat, bravo, long-live  
 Vive, *sf.* the sea-dragon  
 Vive, *a.* *f.* vid. Vif  
 Vivement, *ad.* briskly, sensibly to the quick  
 Vivier, *sm.* *a* fish-pond  
 Vivifiant, *e.* *a.* quickening  
 Vivification, *sf.* reviving  
 Vivifier, *va.* to vivify, enliven  
 Vivifique, *2.* *a.* vivifical  
 Vivipare, *2.* *a.* viviparous  
 Vivoter, *vr.* to live poorly  
 Vivre, to live, to behave  
 Vivre, Vivres, *sm.* food, provisions, victuals  
 Vocabulaire, vocabulary  
 Vocabuliste, —list  
 Vocal, *e.* vocal, oral  
 Vocalement, *ad.* out, aloud  
 Vocatif, *sm.* vocative case  
 Vocation, *sf.* vocation, calling  
 Vocaux, *sm.* *pl.* voters  
 Vœu, *sm.* *a* vow, a vote  
 Vœux, *pl.* wishes, vows  
 Vogue, *sf.* rowing; vogue; repute, fashion  
 Voguer, *vn.* to row  
 —, to \* be prosperous  
 Vogueur, *sm.* *a* rower  
 Voici, *ad.* behold; here is, here are, this is, there are, &c.  
 Voie, *sf.* away; ways, means, course, footing of a deer, track  
 Voie de bois, de sable, d'eau, &c. cart-load of any thing  
 Voie lactée, the milky way  
 Voilà, *ad.* that is, those are, there is, there are, behold  
 Voile, *sm.* veil, crupe, cover; pretence  
 Voile, *sf.* *a* sail, a ship  
 Voiler, *va.* to veil, cloak  
 Voilerie, *sf.* sail-yard  
 Voilier, *sm.* *a* sail (of a ship), sail-maker  
 Voilure, *sf.* sails; way of sailing

Voir, *vr.* to \* see; \* behold  
 Se voir, *vr.* to visit one another;  
 \* look at one's self; \* find one's  
 self  
 Voire, *ad.* even, nay  
 Voirie, *sf.* inspection of the high-  
 ways; common sewer  
 Voisin, *e. a. s.* neighbouring; a  
 neighbour  
 Voisinage, *sm.* neighbourhood,  
 vicinity  
 Voisiner, *vn.* to visit one's neigh-  
 bours  
 Voiture, *sf.* carriage, fare,  
 load  
 Voiturier, *va.* to carry, convey  
 Voiturier, *sm.* a carrier  
 Voiturin, *one* that \* lets out  
 horses  
 Voix, *sf.* voice, singer, vote  
 Donner la voix, to lead, to  
 guide  
 Voi, *sm.* robbery; theft; flight  
 of a bird; cast of hawks  
 Volable, *2. a.* that \* may \* be  
 stolen  
 Volage, *2. a. s.* fickle  
 Volaille, *sf.* poultry; fowl-mar-  
 ket  
 Volaillier, *sm.* poulterer  
 Volant, *a* shuttle-cock; flight of  
 a windmill  
 Volant, *e. a.* flying  
 Volatil, *e. a.* volatile  
 Volatile, *sm.* winged animal  
 Volatilisation, *sf.* —zation  
 Volatiliser, *va.* to \* make vola-  
 tile  
 Volatilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Volatille, *fowls, birds*  
 Volcan, *sm.* a volcano  
 Vole, *sf.* vole or flam  
 Volée, *flight; society; rank;*  
*volley; brood, covcy, bevey;*  
*flight of a windmill; spring-*  
*tree bar*  
 A la volée, *flying; at random,*  
*rashly*  
 Voler, *v.* to \* fly; \* steal, rob  
 Volereau, *sm.* little thief  
 Volerie, *sf.* flight, theft  
 Volet, *sm.* shutter; dove-cot;  
 little sea-compass; flier  
 Voleter, *vn.* to flutter about  
 Volettes, *sf. pl.* horse's net

Voleur, *se. s.* robber, thief  
 Volière, *sf.* aviary, dove-cot  
 Volontaire, *2. a.* voluntary, wil-  
 ful  
 Volontaire, *sm. à.* volunteer;  
 spare horse  
 Volontairement, *ad.* voluntari-  
 ly  
 Volonté, *sf.* will, mind, pleasure  
 A volonté, *at one's pleasure*  
 Volontiers, *ad.* willingly  
 Volte, *sf.* volta, turn, ring  
 — face, turn about  
 Volter, *vn.* to shift one's place in  
 fighting  
 Voltigement, *sm.* vaulting;  
 fluttering  
 Voltiger, *vn.* to flutter about; to  
 vault  
 Voltigeur, *sm.* tumbler, vaulter  
 Volubilis, *rope-weed*  
 Volubilité, *sf.* volubility  
 Volume, *sm.* volume, bulk  
 Volumineux, *se. a.* — nous, bulky  
 Volupté, *sf.* voluptuousness  
 Voluptueusement, *ad.* voluptu-  
 ously, sensually  
 Voluptueux, *se. a. s.* voluptuous,  
 voluptuary  
 Volute, *sf.* volute (in arch.)  
 Voluter, *vn.* to \* wind  
 Vomique, *sf.* imposthume in the  
 lungs; vomica nut  
 Vomir, *va.* to vomit  
 Vomissement, *sm.* vomiting  
 Vomitif, *ve. 2.* Vomitoire, *2. a.*  
*sm.* vomitive; a vomit  
 Vorace, *2. a.* voracious, ravo-  
 nous  
 Voracité, *sf.* voracity  
 Votant, *sm.* voter  
 Votation, *sf.* voting  
 Voter, *va.* to vote  
 Votif, *ve. a.* votive  
 Votre, *vos, pro.* your  
 Vouer, *va.* to vow, devote, conse-  
 crate  
 Vouge, *sf.* hunter's staff  
 Vouloir, *va.* to \* will; \* be  
 willing  
 Vouloir, *sm.* will, intention  
 Vous, *pro.* you, ye  
 Voussure, *sf.* bending of a vault  
 Voûte, *vault, arch,*  
 Voûter, *vn.* to arch, vault

Se voûter, *vr.* to \* stoop with  
 age  
 Voyage, *sm.* voyage, travel,  
 journey  
 Voyager, *va.* to travel  
 Voyageur, *se. s.* traveller  
 Voyant, *e. a.* gaudy, garish  
 Voyant, *sm.* a seer  
 Voyelle, *sf.* a vowel  
 Voyer, *sm.* overseer of the high  
 ways  
 Vrai, *e. a.* true, right, very,  
 mere, fit, suitable  
 Vrai, *sm.* truth  
 Vraiment, *ad.* truly, indeed  
 Vraisemblable, *2. a.* likely  
 —, *sm.* likelihood  
 Vraisemblablement, *ad.* proba-  
 bly  
 Vraisemblance, *sf.* likelihood  
 Vraisemblant, *e. a.* likely  
 Vrèder, *vn.* to ramble about  
 Vrille, *sf.* gimlet, borer  
 Vu, *sm.* the preamble  
 Vu, *c.* considering  
 Vu que, *c.* seeing that, since  
 Vue, *sf.* sight, view, prospect  
 casement, aim  
 Vulgaire, *2. a.* common, vulgar  
 low, mean, base  
 —, *sm.* the vulgar, mob  
 Vulgairement, *ad.* vulgarly  
 Vulgate, *sf.* vulgar translation  
 of the Bible; the vulgate  
 Vulnérable, *2. a.* vulnerable  
 Vulnérable, *sf.* vulnerable  
 Vulvaire, *mother-wort*  
 Vulve, *the womb*

## X

XENELAISE, *sf.* expulsion  
 of foreigners; alien's bill  
 Xénie, *xenia, presents*  
 Xénodochie, *hospitality*  
 Xerophagie, —gy  
 Xérophthalmie, —thalmie  
 Xiphias, *sm.* the sword-fish  
 Xiphoidé, *2. a.* xiphoid  
 Xiloâtre, *s.* idolater who wor-  
 ship's statues  
 Xylon, *sm.* cotton-tree  
 Xyste, *xystus*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

# PART II.

---

## ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>a.</i> Adjective	<i>p.</i> Participle	<i>v.</i> Verb
<i>ad.</i> Adverb	<i>pl.</i> Plural	<i>va.</i> Verb active
<i>c.</i> Conjunction	<i>pr.</i> Preposition	<i>v.imp.</i> Verb impersonal
<i>f.</i> Feminine	<i>pro.</i> Pronoun	<i>vn.</i> Verb neuter
<i>int.</i> Interjection	<i>s.</i> Substantive	<i>vr.</i> Verb reflected
<i>m.</i> Masculine		

\* \* Adjectives ending in *e mute*, that is, *without an accent*, are of both Genders.

---

N. B. All the Words marked with an *Asterisk* (\*) are irregular, either in their own nature, or by a license in orthography and pronunciation. The *parenthesis* which follows each of them, contains the *plural* of the Nouns, or the *preterite* and *participle* of the verbs. The *Semicolon*, within the parenthesis, divides the *preterite* from the *participle*; but the *Comma* points only at a variation in the same part of Speech.

## EXAMPLES.

* Mouse ( <sup><i>pl.</i></sup> <i>mice</i> )	* Give ( <sup><i>pret.</i></sup> <i>gave</i> ; <sup><i>part.</i></sup> <i>given</i> )
* Break, ( <sup><i>pret.</i></sup> <i>broke, brake</i> ; <sup><i>part.</i></sup> <i>broken</i> )	* Steal ( <sup><i>pret.</i></sup> <i>stole</i> ; <sup><i>part.</i></sup> <i>stolen, stoln</i> )

---

To know whether an H is aspirated, or not, in the Second Part, consult the letter H in the First Part.

A NEW  
**ENGLISH AND FRENCH**  
**POCKET DICTIONARY.**

PART II.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE FRENCH.

ABE

**A**, An, *art. un, e.*  
 Abaisance, *s. soumission, f.*  
 Abandon, *va. abandonner*  
 Abandoning, *abandonnement, m.*  
 Abase, *va. abaisser, avilir*  
 Abasement, *s. abaissement, m.*  
 Abash, *va. déconcerter*  
 Abashed, *a. honteux, se.*  
 Abashment, *s. confusion, f.*  
 Abate, *va. rabattre; diminuer; céder; abattre; casser; s'emparer*  
 Abatement, *s. rabais, m. diminution, f.*  
 Abating, *rabais, m. diminution, f.*  
 Abatture, *abattures, f. pl.*  
 A'bbacy, *dignité d'abbé, f.*  
 A'bbess, *abbesse*  
 A'bbey, *abbaye*  
 A'bbot, *abbé, m.*  
 Abbréviate, *va. abrégér*  
 Abbreviation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Abbreviator, *—viateur, m.*  
 Abbréviation, *abrégé*  
 Abdicate, *va. abdiquer*  
 Abdication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Abdómen, *bas ventre, m.*  
 Abdóminal, *a. qui a rapport à l'abdomen ou bas ventre*  
 Abdúce, *va. séparer, ôter*  
 Abecedary, *a. abécédaire*  
 Abéd, *a. au lit, couché, e.*  
 Aberring, *p. errant*  
 Abét, *va. appuyer, inciter*

ABO

Abétment, *s. appui, m.*  
 Abéttor, *partisan; complice*  
 Abhór, *va. abhorrer, détester*  
 Abhórrence, *s. horreur, f.*  
 Abhórrent, *a. éloigné, e.*  
 Abhórrer, *s. ennemi juré, m.*  
 Abhórring, *horreur, aversion, haine, f.*  
 \* Abide, (*abode; abode*) *demeurer; endurer; souffrir; soutenir*  
 \* Abide by or in, *se tenir à*  
 Abider, *s. habitant, e.*  
 Abiding, *demeure, f.*  
 A'bject, *a. vil, e. abject, te.*  
 A'bjectly, *ad. vilement*  
 A'bjectness, *s. bassesse, lâcheté, f.*  
 A'bigail, *péronelle, f.*  
 Ability, *habilité, f. pouvoir, m.*  
 Abjuration, *s. —tion, f. exil, m.*  
 Abjüre, *va. abjurer, renoncer*  
 Ablactate, *sevrer*  
 Ablation, *dépossession, f.*  
 A'blative, *ablatif, m.*  
 A'ble, *a. capable, robuste, aisé, e. expert, e. habile*  
 A'ble-bodied, *a. membru, e.*  
 A'bleness, *pouvoir, m. habileté, f.*  
 Ablution, *ablution, f.*  
 Ab'negate, *va. résigner*  
 Abnegation, *s. —tion, f. renoncement, m. résignation, f.*  
 Abnor'mous, *a. irrégulier, e.*  
 Abóard, *ad. à bord*

ABR

Abóde, *s. séjour, m. demeure, f.*  
 Abóde, *v. présager*  
 Abólish, *va. abolir; annuler*  
 Abólishment, *s. abolissement, m.*  
 Abolition, *—tion, f.*  
 Abóminable, *a. abominable, en-fame*  
 Abóminably, *ad. —blement*  
 Abóminate, *va. avoir en abomination; détester*  
 Abomination, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Aborigines, *—genes, premiers naturels d'un pays, m. pl.*  
 Abórt, *vn. avorter*  
 Abórtion, *s. fausse couche, f.*  
 Abórtive, *a. abortif, ve.*  
 Abórtively, *ad. avant le terme*  
 Abórtment, *s. avorton; avortement, m.*  
 Abóve, *ad. en haut, là haut*  
 —, *pr. au-dessus de; au delà de*  
 Abóveboard, *ad. à la franquette*  
 — all, *surtout*  
 — mentioned, *a. susdit, e.*  
 Abóve, *plus de, plus que*  
 Above'ground, *ad. en vie*  
 Abóund, *vn. abonder*  
 Abóut, *pr. environ; autour; à l'entour de, aux environs, touchant; sur; vers; dans; par*  
 Abráde, *va. se consumer, se peler*  
 Abréast, *ad. de front; à côté l'un de l'autre*



Abridge, *va.* abrégé; retrancher  
 Abridged, *a.* abrégé, *e.* raccourci, *e.*  
 Abridger, *s.* abrégiateur, *m.*  
 Abridgment, abrégé, épitome  
 Abróach, *ad.* en perçe  
 Abróad, *déhors; dans les pays étrangers; chez l'étranger*  
 A'brogate, *va.* abroger, abolir  
 Abrogation, *s.* —tion, cassation, *f.*  
 Abrupt, *a.* brusque  
 Abruption, *s.* rupture, *f.*  
 Abruptly, *ad.* brusquement  
 Abruptness, *s.* promptitude; brusquerie, *f.*  
 Ab'scess, abcès, *m.*  
 Abscind, *va.* trancher  
 Abscission, *s.* amputation, *f.*  
 Abscond, *vn.* se cacher  
 Absconding, *s.* l'action de se cacher  
 A'bsence, absence; distraction, *f.*  
 A'bsent, absent, *e.* distrait, *e.*  
 Absént, *vn.* s'absenter, être absent  
 Absentée, *s.* absent, *m.*  
 Absolve, *va.* absoudre  
 A'bsolute, *a.* absolu, *e.* achevé, *e.*  
 A'bsolutely, *ad.* absolument  
 A'bsoluteness, *s.* pouvoir absolu, *m.*  
 Absolution, —tion, *f.*  
 Absolutory, *a.* absolutoire  
 Ab'sonant, *a.* absurde  
 Absorb, *va.* absorber  
 Absorbent, *a.* *s.* absorbant, *m.*  
 Absorbed, *p.* englouti, *e.*  
 Absorpt, *p.* englouti, *e.* perdu, *e.*  
 Absorption, *s.* engloutissement, *m.*  
 Abstain, *vn.* s'abstenir  
 Abstémious, *a.* abstinence, sobre  
 Abstémiously, *ad.* sobrement  
 Abstémiousness, *s.* modération, sobriété, *f.*  
 Abstérge, *va.* absterger  
 Abstérgent, *a.* *s.* abstergent, *m.*  
 Abstérse, *va.* purger, nettoyer  
 Abstérision, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 Abstérive, *a.* abstersif, *ve.*  
 A'bstinence, *s.* —ce, *f.*  
 A'bstinent, *a.* sobre, modéré, *e.*  
 Abstráct, *va.* abstraire, extraire  
 A'bstráct, *s.* abrégé; extrait, *m.*  
 Abstráct, *a.* abstrait, *e.*

Abstrácted, *p.* abstrait, *e.*  
 Abstráctedly, *ad.* par abstraction  
 Abstrácting from, *pr.* séparé, *e.* sans compter  
 Abstráction, *e.* —tion, *f.*  
 Abstractly, *ad.* simplement  
 Abstrúse, *a.* abstrus, *e.* caché, *e.*  
 Abstrúselý, *ad.* abstrusement  
 Abstrúseness, *s.* profondeur, *f.*  
 Abstrústý, *s.* obscurité, profondeur, *f.*  
 Absúme, *va.* détruire, ruiner  
 Absúrd, *a.* absurde, ridicule  
 Absúrdity, *s.* —dité, *f.*  
 Absúrdiy, *ad.* absurdement  
 Abúndance, abondance, *f.*  
 Abúndant, *a.* abondant, *e.*  
 Abúndantly, *ad.* abondamment  
 Abúse, *va.* abuser, maltraiter  
 Abúse, *s.* abus, *m.* offense, *f.*  
 Abuser, abuseur, séducteur, *m.*  
 Abústive, *a.* injurieux, se. abusif, *ve.*  
 Abústively, *ad.* injurieusement, abusivement  
 Abústiveness, *s.* humeur choquante, insulte, *f.*  
 Abút, *vn.* aboutir, confiner  
 Abútmént, *s.* aboutissement, *m.*  
 Abúttals, limites, bornes, *f.* pl.  
 Aby'ss, *s.* abîme, gouffre, *m.*  
 Acácia, acacia  
 Académic, *a.* académique  
 Académically, *ad.* académiquement  
 Academician, *s.* —cien, *m.*  
 Académist, académicien  
 Acádemy, académie, *f.*  
 A'canthus, *s.* acanthe, *f.*  
 Accède, *v.* accéder  
 Accélerate, *v.* accélérer; se hâter  
 Accéleration, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 Accénd, *va.* allumer, enflammer  
 Accénsion, l'action d'allumer, *f.* feu, *m.*  
 Accént, *va.* accentuer  
 Ac'cent, *s.* accent, ton, *m.*  
 Accentuation, —tion, prosodie, *f.*  
 Accépt, *va.* accepter; agréer  
 Accéptable, *a.* agréable  
 Accéptableness, *s.* accueil, *m.* faveur, grace, *f.*  
 Accéptably, *ad.* agréablement; avec plaisir

Accéptance, *s.* accueil, *m.*  
 Acceptation, —tion; acception, *f.*  
 Accépter, accepteur; acceptant, *m.*  
 Access, accès, *m.* entrée, *f.*  
 A'ccessary, *a.* complice  
 Accessible, *a.* —ble  
 Accéssion, *s.* accession, *f.* surcroît; avènement, *m.*  
 A'ccessory, *a.* accessoire  
 A'ccidence, *s.* rudimens, accidens de grammaire, *m.* pl.  
 A'ccident, accident, incident, *m.*  
 Accidental, *a.* accidentel, le. fortuit, *e.* casuel, le.  
 Accidentally, *ad.* fortuitement, par accident  
 Acclamátion, —tion, *f.*  
 Acclivity, montée, élévation  
 Accómodable, *a.* —ble  
 Accómodate, *va.* accommoder  
 Accómodated, *a.* convenable, accommodé, *e.* propre  
 Accomodation, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 Accomodations, commodités, aisances, *f.* pl.  
 Accómpany, *v.* accompagner  
 Accómpaniment, *s.* accompagnement, *m.*  
 Accómplice, complice  
 Accómplish, *v.* accomplir  
 Accómplished, *p.* *a.* accompli, *e.*  
 Accómplisher, *s.* qui accomplit  
 Accómplishment, accomplissement, *m.* perfection, *f.*  
 Accómp't, compte; mémoire, *m.*  
 Accómp'tant, arithméticien, *m.*  
 Accórd, accord, *m.* union, *f.*  
 Accórd, *vn.* s'accorder; réconcilier  
 Accórdance, *s.* rapport, *m.* convenance, congruité, *f.*  
 Accórdant, *a.* conforme, propre, convenable  
 Accórding, *pr.* selon; suivant — as, *c.* comme, selon que — to, *pr.* suivant, selon  
 Accórdingly, *ad.* conformément  
 Accóst, *vn.* accoster, aborder  
 Accóstable, *a.* accostable  
 Accóunt, *s.* calcul, compte; avis; *m.* relation; considération; raison, *f.*  
 — book, bilan, *m.*  
 Accóunt, *va.* compter. rendre compte; estimer

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



- Adjacency, *s. contiguïté, f. voisinage, m.*  
 Adjacent, *a. adjacent, e.*  
 Adjective, *a. s. adjectif, m.*  
 Adjectively, *ad. adjectivement*  
 Adieu, *ad. s. adieu, m.*  
 Adjoin, *va. adjoindre; tenir*  
 Adjoining, *a. contigu, e.*  
 Adjourn, *v. ajourner, différer*  
 Adjournment, *s. ajournement, délai, m. remise, f.*  
 A'dit, *s. entree; f. débouché, m.*  
 Adjudge, Adjudicate, *va. adju-ger, condamner*  
 Adjudication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Adjugate, *vn. accoupler*  
 Adjunct, *a. contigu, e.*  
 —, *s. adjoint, m.*  
 Adjunction, *addition, f.*  
 Adjuration, *—tion, f.*  
 Adjure, *va. adjurer, conjurer*  
 Adjust, *ajuster, régler*  
 Adjustment, *s. ajustement, m.*  
 Ad'jutant, *s. aide-major*  
 Admensuration, *égalisation, f.*  
 Ad'minicle, *aide, f. secours, m.*  
 Ad'minicular, *a. qui aide*  
 Administer, *va. administrer; donner; régir*  
 Administration, *s. —stration; règle, f.*  
 Administrator, *s. —strateur, m.*  
 Administratorship, *—stration, f.*  
 Administratrix, *—stratrice*  
 A'dmirable, *a. admirable*  
 A'dmirableness, *s. excellence, f.*  
 A'dmirably, *ad. —blement*  
 A'dmiral, *s. amiral, m.*  
 A'dmiralship, *charge d'amiral, f.*  
 A'dmiral's ship, *amiral, m.*  
 Admiralty, *amirauté, f.*  
 Admiration, *admiration*  
 Admire, *va. admirer, estimer*  
 Admire, *s. admirateur, m. grand amateur, m.*  
 Admissible, *a. admissible*  
 Admission, *s. admission; entrée, f. accès, m.*  
 Admit, *va. admettre; permettre*  
 Admittable, *a. admissible*  
 Admittance, *s. accès, m.*  
 Admix, *va. mêler*  
 Admixture, *s. mélange, m. mix-tion, f.*  
 Admonish, *va. avertir; exhorter*  
 Admonisher, *s. qui avertit*  
 Admonishing, *exhortation, f.*  
 Admonishment, *avertissement, m.*  
 Admonition, *avis, m.*  
 Admonitory, *a. monitoire*  
 Ad'noun, *s. un adjectif*  
 Adó, *s. fracas, m. pcine, f.*  
 Adolésence, *s. adolescence*  
 Adónize, *va. adoniser, orner*  
 Adópt, *vn. adopter*  
 Adopter, *e. qui adopte*  
 Adóption, *s. adoption, f.*  
 Adóptive, *a. adoptif, ve.*  
 Adótable, *a. adorable*  
 Adórably, *ad. d'une manière adorable*  
 Adoración, *s. adoration, f.*  
 Adóre, *va. adorer*  
 Adórer, *s. adorateur, m.*  
 Adórn, *va. orner; parer*  
 Adórnier, *s. qui orne, qui pare*  
 Adórnment, *ornement, m.*  
 Adówn, *penché, en bas*  
 Adrift, *ad. flottant, au gré du courant*  
 Adroit, *a. adroit, e. habile*  
 Adroitly, *ad. adroitement*  
 Adroitness, *s. adresse, f.*  
 Adry', *a. altéré, e.*  
 Advance, *produire, pousser, avancer*  
 Advance, *s. avance, f. progrès, m.*  
 Advancement, *avancement, m. promotion, f.*  
 Advance-money, *prime, f.*  
 Advancer, *promoteur, m.*  
 Advantage, *avantage; profit*  
 Advantage, *va. profiter*  
 Advantageous, *a. avantageux, se. utile*  
 Advantageously, *ad. avantageusement*  
 Advantageousness, *s. avantage, m.*  
 A'dvent, *avent, m. tenue, f.*  
 Adventitious, *a. adventif, ve. accessoire*  
 Adventure, *s. aventure, f.*  
 Adventure, *va. aventurer; entreprendre; risquer*  
 Adventurer, *s. aventurier, e.*  
 Adventurous, *a. dangereux, se.*  
 Adventurously, *ad. dangereusement, hardiment*  
 Adventuresome, *a. hardi, e.*  
 A'dvert, *adverbi, m.*  
 Adverbial, *a. adverbial, e.*  
 Adverbially, *ad. adverbialement*  
 Adversable, *a. adverse, contraire*  
 Adversary, *adversaire*  
 Adversative, *a. —satisf, ve.*  
 Adverse, *adverse*  
 Adversity, *s. —sité, misère, f.*  
 Adversely, *ad. mal:heureusement*  
 Advért, *v. prendre garde; faire attention*  
 Advértise, *va. avertir*  
 Advértisement, *s. avis, m.*  
 Advértiser, *avertisseur*  
 Advice, *avis, m. connoissance, f.*  
 Advice-boat, *patuche d'avis, f.*  
 Advisable, *a. propre, convenable*  
 Advisableness, *s. propriété, convenance, f.*  
 Advise, *va. mander; conseiller*  
 —, *vn. consulter; délibérer*  
 Advised, *a. sage, éclairé, e.*  
 Advisedly, *ad. prudemment*  
 Advisedness, *s. sagesse, f.*  
 Advise, *conseiller, m.*  
 Adulation, *—tion, flatterie, f.*  
 Adulator, *—teur, m. trice, f.*  
 Adulatory, *a. flatteur, se.*  
 Adult, *a. adulte*  
 Adulterate, *va. sophistiquer; fro-later; abâtardir*  
 Adulterated, *a. sophistiqué, e. falsifié, e. abâtardi, e.*  
 Adulteration, *s. froclaterie; so-phistication, f.*  
 Adumbrate, *v. ébaucher, ombra-ger*  
 Adumbration, *s. ébauche, f.*  
 A'dvocate, *avocat, partisan, m.*  
 Advocateship, *fonction d'avocat; intercession, f.*  
 Advocación, *défense*  
 Advowée, *patron, avoué,*  
 Advowson, *patronage*  
 Adust, *a. aduste, brûlé, e.*  
 Adustible, *a. combustible*  
 Adustion, *s. —tion; brûlure*  
 Adze, *doloire, f.*  
 Ægis, *égide; protection*  
 Æneid, *Enéide*  
 Æolian, *a. d'Eole*  
 Æquator, *s. équateur, m.*  
 Æquinoctial, *a. équinoxial, e.*  
 Æquinox, *s. équinoxe, m.*

- Æ'ra, ère, époque, f.  
 Aerial, a. aérien, ne. d'air  
 Aéronaut, s. aéroplane; qui s'é-  
 lève dans l'air  
 Æ'stuate, vn. être en feu; être  
 agité, e. ému, e.  
 Æ'ther, s. l'éther, l'air, m.  
 Æthérial, a. éthéré, e. d'air; aë-  
 rien, ne. céleste  
 Air o'ff, ad. de loin, loin  
 Affability, s. —lité  
 A'ffable, a. affable, doux, ce.  
 A'ffableness, s. affabilité, f.  
 A'ffably, ad. affablement  
 Affair, s. affaire, f.  
 Affèct, v. intéresser; toucher; af-  
 fecter  
 Affèct, s. affection; passion, f.  
 Affèctation, —tion; afféterie;  
 passion, f.  
 Affècted, a. affecté, e. précieux, se.  
 Affèctedly, ad. d'une manière re-  
 cherchée  
 Affèctedness, s. affectation, fein-  
 te, f.  
 Affèction, affection, amitié  
 Affèctionate, a. affectueux, se.  
 affectionné, e.  
 Affèctionately, ad. affectueuse-  
 ment  
 Affèctioned, a. attaché, e. inten-  
 tionné, e.  
 Affèctive, a. intéressant, e.  
 Aff'ance, s. confiance, f. fianca-  
 illes, f. pl.  
 Affiance, va. fiancer  
 Affianced, a. fiancé, e.  
 Affidavit, s. serment, m.  
 Aff'nage, s. affinage des métaux,  
 m.  
 Aff'nity, a. finité, f. rapport, m.  
 Aff'irm, va. affirmer  
 Aff'irmable, a. qu'on peut affir-  
 mer; probable  
 Affirmation, s. affirmation, f.  
 Aff'irmative, a. affirmatif, ve.  
 Aff'irmatively, ad. affirmative-  
 ment  
 A'ffix, v. afficher; lier  
 Affl'ation, s. inspiration, f.  
 Afflict, va. affliger; accabler  
 Afflictedness, s. douleur, f.  
 Affliction, —tion; calamité  
 Afflictive, a. douloureux, se. af-  
 fligeant, e. afflictif, ve.
- A'ffluence, s. affluence, f.  
 A'ffluent, a. abondant, e.  
 Afflux, s. amas, m.  
 Aff'ord, va. produire; fournir  
 A'ffranchise, va. affranchir  
 Affr'ay; effrayer  
 Affr'ay, s. batterie, bagarre, f.  
 tumulte, m.  
 Affriction, friction, f.  
 Affright, va. effrayer  
 Affright, s. effroi, m. [injurier  
 Affr'ont, va. affronter; insulter;  
 —, s. affront, m. insulte, f.  
 Affr'onting, a. choquant, e.  
 Aff'bat, ad. à flot  
 A'foot, à pied  
 A'fore, pr. antérieur, e. devant  
 —, ad. avant, devant  
 A'foregoing, a. précédent, e.  
 A'forehand, ad. par avance  
 A'foresaid, a. susdit, e.  
 A'foretime, ad. autrefois  
 Afr'aid, a. effrayé, e. craintif, ve.  
 A'fresh, ad. de nouveau  
 Afr'ont, de front, en face  
 A'fter, ad. pr. c. après, selon;  
 après que; ensuite  
 A'fter all, ad. après tout; enfin  
 — reckoning, s. surécot, m.  
 A'ftermath, s. regain  
 A'fternoon, s. après midi, après  
 dinée, f.  
 A'fterward, ad. ensuite, puis  
 A'fterwit, s. esprit tardif, m.  
 A'fter-taste, déboire  
 — game, revanche, f.  
 A'fter-proceeding, procédure sub-  
 séquente  
 Ag'ain, ad. encore, de plus, une  
 autrefois, de nouveau  
 Ag'ainst, pr. contre; vis-à-vis;  
 sur, vers, à [éperdu, e.  
 Ag'ast, a. affreux, se. effaré, e.  
 A'gate, s. agate, f.  
 A'gaze, va. ébahir  
 Age, s. âge; siècle, m.  
 A'ged, a. âgé, e. avancé en âge  
 A'gency, s. agence; action, f.  
 A'gent, s. agent; suppôt, m.  
 A'ggerate, va. entasser  
 Agglutinate, coler; assembler  
 Agglutination, s. union, liaison, f.  
 A'ggrandise, va. agrandir  
 A'ggrandisement, s. agrandisse-  
 ment, m.
- A'ggravate, va. aggraver; irri-  
 ter  
 Aggravating, a. s. aggravant, e.  
 augmentation, f.  
 Aggravation, s. —tion; provoca-  
 tion; énormité, f.  
 A'ggregate, va. aggréger, unir  
 Aggrégate, a. s. composé, e.  
 Aggregation, s. aggrégation, f.  
 Aggress, assaut, m.  
 —, vn. insulter, attaquer  
 Aggression, s. agression, f.  
 Aggressor, agresseur, m.  
 Aggrievance, tort, passe-droit  
 Aggriève, va. vexer; fouler;  
 gréver  
 Aggr'oup, grouper (in painting)  
 Agh'ast, a. effaré, e.  
 A'gile, agile, souple  
 Agileness, s. souplesse, f.  
 Agility, agilité, légèreté  
 A'gio, agio, m.  
 Agistment, ajustement  
 A'gitate, v. agiter, débattre  
 A'gitated, a. ému, e. agité, e. mis  
 sur le tapis  
 Agitation, s. —tion; émotion, f.  
 Agitator, agitateur, m.  
 Ag'uail, envie, f. croissant, m.  
 Ag'ob, ad. passé  
 Ag'og (to be,) griller  
 — (to set,) donner envie  
 Ag'oiing, ad. en devoir; sur le  
 point  
 A'gonize, vn. agoniser  
 A'gony, s. agonie, f. abois, m. pl.  
 Agrarian, a. agraire  
 Agrée, v. accorder; convenir  
 — upon, to, or in, convenir, s'ac-  
 corder, être d'accord  
 Agréeable, a. agréable, sortable,  
 aimable  
 Agréeableness, s. agrément, m.  
 conformité, f.  
 Agréeable to, ad. conformément  
 Agréeably, agréablement  
 Agréed, a. convenu, e. d'accord  
 —, ad. tope; d'accord  
 Agréeing, a. conforme  
 —, s. concorde, union, f.  
 Agrément, rapport; accord; ac-  
 commodement; marché; traité,  
 m.  
 Agréstic, a. agreste, rude, inci-  
 vil, e. acide

A'griculture, *s. agriculture, f.*  
 A'griot, *cerise sauvage; guigne*  
 Agróund, *a. ensablé, e. engravé, e.*  
 A'gue, *s. fièvre avec acces, f.*  
 — powder, *fébrifuge, m.*  
 A'guesit, *s. frisson, m.*  
 A'guish, *a. fiévreux, se.*  
 Ah! *int. ah! hélas!*  
 Ahéad, *ad. devant*  
 Ajár, *a. entrebaillé, e. entr'ouvert, e.*  
 Aid, *v. aider; secourir*  
 Aid, *s. aide, f. secours, m.*  
 A'ider, *aide, appui, m.*  
 Ail, *v. avoir mal, faire mal*  
 Ail, *s. mal, m. maux, pl. [té, f.*  
 A'ilment, *douleur; incommodi-*  
 Ail'ing, *a. maladif, ve.*  
 Aim, *va. viser; butter; tendre;*  
*tramer* [m.  
 Aim, *s. visée, f. but; blanc; coup,*  
 —, *nire, f. (d'un fusil)*  
 —, *perle, f. (d'arbalète)*  
 Aimer, *qui vise; qui butte*  
 Air, *air, m. mine, f.*  
 Air, *va. chauffer; aérer*  
 Air-hole, *s. soupirail, m.*  
 — balloon, *aérostat, ou vaisseau*  
*aérien, m.*  
 — gun, *fusil à vent*  
 — pump, *pompe à air, f.*  
 A'iriness, *vivacité, f.*  
 A'iring, *promenade*  
 A'iry, *a. léger, e. creux, se. ou-*  
*vert, e. aérien, ne. folâtre*  
 Aisle, *s. aile, f.*  
 Ake, *mal, m. douleur, f.*  
 Ake, *vn. faire mal, avoir mal*  
 Akin, *a. allié, e. qui tient à*  
 A'king, *a. douloureux, euse.*  
 A'labaster, *s. albâtre, m.*  
 Aláck! *int. hélas!*  
 Aláck-a-day, *ouais*  
 Alácriously, *ad. gaiement*  
 Alácrity, *s. feu, m. vivacité, ar-*  
*deur, f.*  
 A-la-móde, *ad. à la mode*  
 —, *s. sorte de tafetas*  
 Alárm, *alarme, f.*  
 — bell, *beffroi; tocsin, m.*  
 — watch, *réveil*  
 Alárm, *va. alarmer*  
 Alárum, *s. alarme, épouvante, f.*  
 Alás! *int. hélas! las!*  
 Alchy'mical, *a. alchimique, m.*

A'lchymist, *s. alchimiste, m.*  
 A'lchymy, *alchimie, f.*  
 Alcoholize, *v. alcooliser*  
 A'lcocan, *s. alcoran, m.*  
 Alcóve, *alcove, f. & m.*  
 A'lder, *aune, f. sureau, m*  
 A'lderman, *échevin, m.*  
 A'ldern, *a. de sureau*  
 Ale, *s. aile, bière douce, f.*  
 A'leconner, *gourmet, m.*  
 A'legar, *vinaigre d'aile*  
 A'lehouse, *cabaret à bière*  
 — keeper, *cabaretier.*  
 Alémbic, *alambic, m.*  
 Alért, *a. alerte*  
 Alértness, *s. alégresse, agilité, f.*  
 Aiértly, *ad. agilement*  
 Aléxandrine, *a. alexandrin, e.*  
 Alexiphármic, *a. —maque*  
 A'lgebra, *s. algèbre, f.*  
 Algebráical, *a. algébrique*  
 A'lgebraist, *s. algébriste, m.*  
 A'lias, *ad. autrement*  
 Alicánt, *s. vin d'Alicante, m.*  
 A'lien, *étranger, e. aubain, e.*  
 A'lieu, A'lienate, *va. aliéner*  
 A'lienable, *a. aliénable*  
 A'lienate, *va. aliéner; débouter*  
 Alienátion, *s. —tion; désunion, f.*  
 Alight, *va. descendre; mettre*  
 *pied à terre*  
 Alike, *a. semblable*  
 —, *ad. également*  
 A'liment, *s. aliment, m.*  
 Aliméntal, *a. nutritif, ve.*  
 Aliméntary, *a. succulent, e.*  
 A'limony, *s. pension alimen-*  
*taire, f.*  
 A'liquot, *s. aliquote, f.*  
 Alive, *a. en vie, vivant, e.*  
 A'lkali, *alcali, m. soude, f.*  
 A'lkaline salt, *sel alcalin, m.*  
 A'lkalise, *vn. alcaliser*  
 Alkalizátion, *s. —sation, f.*  
 All, *a. tout, e.*  
 All saints, *s. la toussaint, f.*  
 Alláy, *va. allier, mêler; soula-*  
*ger, adoucir*  
 Alláy, *s. mélange; alliage, aloi;*  
*soulagement, m.*  
 Alléction, *appas, attrait, pl.*  
 Alléctive, *a. attrayant, e.*  
 Allége, *va. alléguer, citer*  
 Allegátion, *s. —tion; raison, f.*  
 — motif, *m.*

Allégiance, *fidélité, f.*  
 Allegórical, *a. allégorique*  
 Allegórically, *ad. —riquement*  
 A'llegory, *s. allégorie, f.*  
 Allegorize, *va. allégoriser*  
 Allégro, *ad. vif, ve. vivement*  
 Alléviáte, *soulager, adoucir*  
 Alléviátion, *s. soulagement, m*  
 A'lley, *ruelle; allée, f.*  
 Alliance, *alliance*  
 Allies, *confédérés, alliés, m. pl*  
 A'lligate, *va. lier, ensemble*  
 Alligation, *s. liaison, f.*  
 Alligátor, *espèce de crocodile*  
 Allóngé, *s. botte, f. (in fencing)*  
 Allót, *va. assigner; adjuger; dé-*  
*partir* [tage, m.  
 Allótmént, *s. assignation, f. por-*  
 Allów, *vr. permettre; donner;*  
*allouer; approuver; avouer;*  
*déduire*  
 Allówable, *a. légitime; juste*  
 Allówableness, *s. légalité, f.*  
 Allówance, *appointement, m*  
*indulgence; connivance, f.*  
 Allóy, *alloy, m. qualité, f.*  
 Allúde, *vn. faire allusion*  
 Allúre, *va. amorcer, attirer*  
 Allúrement, *s. attrait, m. pl*  
 Allúrer, *séducteur, flatteur*  
 Allúring, *a. attrayant, e.*  
 Allúringly, *ad. d'une manière*  
*séduisante, attrayante*  
 Allúringness, *s. agrément, m.*  
 Allúsióu, *allusion, f.*  
 Allúsióu, *a. qui fait allusion*  
 Allúsióu, *ad. par manière d'al-*  
*lusion*  
 A'lly, *va. allier*  
 A'lly, *s. allié, confédéré, m.*  
 A'lmanac, *almanac*  
 Almightyness, *toute-puissance, f*  
 Almighty, *a. s. toute-puissant*  
 A'lmond, *s. amande, f.*  
 — tree, *amandier, m.*  
 A'lmoner, *aumônier*  
 A'lmoury, *aumônerie, f. [entôt*  
 Almóst, *ad. presque; environ, bi*  
 Alms, *s. aumône, charité, f.*  
 A'lms-house, *maison de charité, f*  
 A'loes, *aloès, m.*  
 Alóft, *ad. en haut*  
 —, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*  
 Alóne, *a. seul, e. en repos*  
 —, *ad. seulement*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

A'nchor, *vn. mouiller, ancrer*  
 A'nchored, *a. à l'ancre*  
 A'nchorage, *ancrage; mouillage, m.*  
 A'nchoret, *anachorète, hermite,*  
 Anchovy, *anchois*  
 A'ncient, *a. ancien, ne. antique*  
 A'nciently, *ad. anciennement*  
 A'ncientness, *s. ancicnneté, vieilllesse, f.*  
 A'ncientry, *antiquité, ancienneté*  
 A'ncients, *les anciens, m. pl.*  
 And, *c. et, &; que; à*  
 And yet, *méanmoins*  
 And so forth, *et ainsi du reste*  
 An'dante, *ad. régulièrement*  
 An'diron, *s. chenet, m.*  
 A'ncdote, *anecdote, f.*  
 Anémomy, *anémone*  
 Anew', *ad. de nouveau, encore*  
 A'ngel, *ange, m.*  
 Angélica, *a. angélique, f.*  
 Angélic, *a. angélique*  
 A'nger, *colère, passion, f.*  
 A'nger, *va. fâcher, irriter*  
 A'ngle, *angle; hamçon, m.*  
 A'ngle, *vn. pêcher à la ligne*  
 A'ngler, *s. pêcheur, m.*  
 A'nglicism, *—cisme*  
 A'ngling-line, *ligne à pêcher, f.*  
 — rod, *verge à pêcher*  
 A'ngling, *pêche à la ligne*  
 A'ngrily, *ad. en colère*  
 A'ngry, *a. fâché, e. en colère, irrité, e. aigri, e.*  
 A'nguish, *s. angoisse, tristesse, f.*  
 A'ngular, *a. angulaire*  
 Angulosity, *s. angels, m. pl.*  
 A'ngulous, *a. crochu, e.*  
 Anights, *ad. de nuit, la nuit*  
 Animadversion, *s. —sion, f.*  
 Animadvért, *va. remarquer; reprocher*  
 Animadvérter, *s. critique, m.*  
 A'nimal, *animal*  
 —, *a. animal, e. d'animal*  
 Animalcule, *s. animalcule, m.*  
 Animality, *faculté animale, f.*  
 A'nimate, *va. animer; exciter*  
 A'nimated, *a. animé, e. excité, e.*  
 A'nimating, *qui anime, excite, encourage*  
 Animation, *s. animation, f.*  
 Animative, *a. animant, e.*  
 Animosity, *s. animosité, f.*

A'nise, *anis, m.*  
 A'nker, *ancre, f.*  
 A'nkle, *cheville du pied*  
 A'nnalist, *annaliste, m.*  
 A'nnals, *Annales, f. pl.*  
 Annéal, *va. peindre en apprêt; huiler*  
 Annéx, *annexer, joindre; réunir*  
 Annéx, *s. supplément, m.*  
 Annexation, *union, réunion, f.*  
 Annihilate, *va. anéantir*  
 Annihilátion, *s. anéantissement, m.*  
 Anniversary, *anniversaire*  
 Annotátion, *—tion, note, f.*  
 Annotátor, *commentateur, m.*  
 Announce, *va. annoncer*  
 Annoy', *nuire, incommoder*  
 Annoyance, *s. nuisance, f. préjudice, tort, m.*  
 Annoyed, *a. incommodé, e.*  
 Annoyer, *s. qui nuit, &c.*  
 A'nnual, *a. annuel, le.*  
 A'nnually, *ad. annuellement*  
 Annuitant, *a. rentier à constitution*  
 Annuity, *s. rente constituée; pension viagère, f.*  
 Annul, *va. annuler, casser*  
 A'nnular, *a. annulaire*  
 Annulling, *s. cassation, f.*  
 Annúmerate, *va. agréger*  
 Annúnciate, *apporter des nouvelles*  
 Annúnciation, *s. l'annonciation, f.*  
 A'nodyne, *a. anodin, e.*  
 Anóint, *va. oindre*  
 Anóinted, *s. oint, m.*  
 Anóinter, *qui oint*  
 Anóinting, *s. onction, f.*  
 Anómalous, *a. irrégulier, e.*  
 Anómalously, *ad. irrégulièrement*  
 Anómalý, *s. irrégularité, f.*  
 Anón, *ad. tout-à-l'heure*  
 Anónymous, *a. anonyme*  
 Anóther, *a. autre, un autre*  
 A'nsver, *va. répondre*  
 — for, *rendre compte*  
 — for one, *cautionner*  
 — again, *répliquer*  
 A'nsver, *s. réponse, f.*  
 A'nsverable, *a. conforme, responsable*

A'nsverably, *ad. conformément*  
 A'nsverer, *s. répondant, m.*  
 Ant, *fourmi, f.*  
 A'nts-hole, *fourmillière*  
 Antagonist, *adversaire, m.*  
 Antárctic, *a. antarctique*  
 Antecède, *vn. précéder*  
 Antecedent, *a. antécédent, e.*  
 —, *s. précédent, m.*  
 Antecedently, *ad. —demment*  
 Antedáte, *s. antidate, f.*  
 Antedáte, *va. antidater*  
 Antediluvian, *a. s. antdiluvien, ne.*  
 A'ntelope, *s. gazelle, f.*  
 Antepenúlt, *antépénultième*  
 Anterior, *a. antérieur, e.*  
 Anteriority, *s. —rité, f.*  
 A'nthem, *antienne, f. motet, m.*  
 A'ntic, *bouffon, bateleur, m.*  
 —, *a. grotesque*  
 —, *a. antique, ancien, ne.*  
 A'ntichamber, *antichambre, f.*  
 A'ntichrist, *antechrist, m.*  
 Antichristian, *a. antichrétien, ne.*  
 Antichristianism, *s. —nisme, m.*  
 Anticipate, *va. anticiper, prévenir*  
 Anticipátion, *s. anticipation, f.*  
 Anticipátor, *anticipateur*  
 A'ntics, *singeries, pl. antiquaille, f.*  
 A'ntidote, *antidote, m.*  
 Antimonárchical, *a. républicain, e.*  
 Antimónial, *d'antimoine*  
 A'ntimony, *s. antimoine, m.*  
 Antipathy, *antipathie; contrariété, f.*  
 Antiphrásis, *antiphrase, f. ironie, f.*  
 Antipodes, *antipodes, m. pl.*  
 A'ntipope, *antipape, m.*  
 A'ntiquary, *antiquaire*  
 Antiquáte, *va. abolir, abroger*  
 Antiquáted, *a. suranné, e. hors d'usage*  
 Antique, *a. ancien, ne. antique*  
 Antiqueness, *s. ancicnneté, f.*  
 Antiquity, *antiquité*  
 Antiscorbutic, *a. s. —tique, m.*  
 Antithesis, *s. antithèse, f.*  
 Antivenereál, *a. antiovénerien, ne.*

A'ntlers, *s. endouillers*, m.  
 A'ntre, *antre*, m. *caverna*, f.  
 A'nvil, *enclume*, f.  
 A'nus, *l'anus*, m.  
 A'xiety, *anxiété, inquiétude*, f.  
 A'xious, *a. inquiet, te. pénible*  
 A'xiously, *ad. passionnément*  
 A'xiousness, *s. sollicitude*, f.  
 A'ny, *pr. tout, e. aucun, e. quelque, quelqu'un*  
 A'ny body, *pro. quelqu'un*  
 A'ny how, *ad. de quelque manière que ce soit*  
 A'ny more, *plus, davantage*  
 A'ny farther, *plus loin*  
 A'ny longer, *plus*  
 A'ny thing, *pr. a. tout, e.*  
 Ap'ace, *ad. vite; à verse*  
 Ap'art, *ad. à côté, à part*  
 Ap'artment, *s. appartement*, m.  
 Ap'athy, *apathie, froideur*, f.  
 Ape, *guenon*, f. *singe*, m.  
 Ape, *va. contrefaire*  
 Apeak, *ad. à pic*  
 Ap'erient, *a. apéritif, ve.*  
 Ap'ertly, *ad. ouvertement*  
 Ap'erture, *s. ouverture*, f.  
 Ap'ex, *sommet, haut*, m.  
 Aph'elium, *aphélie*, m.  
 Ap'horism, *aphorisme*  
 Ap'itary, *ruche d'abeilles*, f.  
 A-pièce, *ad. pièce, la pièce, chau-  
 cun, e*  
 Ap'ish, *a. badin, e.*  
 Ap'ishly, *ad. en singe, en badin*  
 Ap'ish tricks, *s. singeries*, f. pl.  
 Ap'ishness, *bouffonnerie*  
 Ap'ocalypse, *s. apocalypse*, f.  
 Ap'ocalyptic, *a. —tique*  
 Ap'ocrypha, *s. apochryphes*, m. pl.  
 Ap'ocryphal, *a. apocryphe*  
 Ap'ogee, *s. apogée*, m.  
 Ap'ologist, *s. —giste*, m.  
 Ap'ologize, *v. justifier, défendre*  
 Ap'ologue, *s. apologue*, m. *fa-  
 ble*, f.  
 Ap'ology, *apologie, excuse*, f.  
 Ap'ophtegm, *—thegme*, m. *ré-  
 partie fine*, f. *bon mot*, m.  
 Ap'oplectic, *a. apoplectique*  
 Ap'oplexy, *s. apoplexie*, f.  
 Ap'ostacy, *apostasie*  
 Ap'ostate, *apostat*, m.  
 Ap'ostatize, *m. apostasier*  
 Ap'ostlo, *s. apôtre*, m.

Ap'ostleship, *apostolat*  
 Ap'ostolic, *a. apostolique*  
 Ap'ostolically, *ad. —liquement*  
 Ap'ostrophe, *s. apostrophe*, f.  
 Ap'ostrophize, *va. apostropher*  
 Ap'othecary, *apothicaire*, m.  
 Ap'othecary's shop, *apothicaire-  
 rie*, f.  
 Ap'othecary's business, *apothi-  
 cairerie*  
 Ap'otheosis, *apothéose, deifica-  
 tion*  
 App'al, *va. effrayer*  
 App'anage, *s. apanage, acces-  
 soire*, m.  
 Appar'atus, *appareil*  
 App'arel, *appareil; habit, vête-  
 ment*  
 App'arel, *va. vêtir; habiller;  
 ajuster*  
 App'arent, *a. évident, e. clair, e.  
 manifeste*  
 — heir, *héritier présomptif*  
 App'arently, *ad. selon les appa-  
 rences, évidemment*  
 Appar'ition, *—tion, f. spectre*, m.  
 App'aritor, *—teur, bedeau*, m.  
 App'eal, *v. appeler, accuser*  
 App'eal, *s. appel*, m.  
 App'ealing, *accusation*, f.  
 App'ear, *vn. se montrer, paroî-  
 tre; apparôtre; comparôtre*  
 App'earance, *s. apparence; fi-  
 gure; comparution*, f.  
 App'ease, *va. appaiser, calmer*  
 App'eallant, *s. appellant*, e.  
 App'ellation, *nom, m. qualifica-  
 tion*, f.  
 App'ellative, *a. appellatif, ve.*  
 App'ellatory, *a. d'appel*  
 App'ellée, *s. l'accusé, e.*  
 App'end, *va. appendre, attacher,  
 suspendre*  
 App'endage, *s. adjoint; accessoi-  
 re; apanage*  
 App'endant, *a. dépendant, e. ac-  
 cessoire*  
 App'endix, *s. supplément, m. ad-  
 dition, dépendance*, f.  
 App'ertain, *vn. appartenir*  
 App'ertainment, *s. ce qui appar-  
 tient au rang*  
 App'etite, *s. appétit*, m.  
 Appl'aud, *vn. applaudir*  
 Appl'auder, *s. approbateur*, m.

Appl'ause, *applaudissement*  
 App'le, *pomme; prunelle*, f.  
 App'le-tree, *pommier*, m.  
 App'le-core, *trognon, cœur*  
 App'le-pairings, *pelures*, f. pl.  
 App'le-woman, *fruitière*, f.  
 Appl'iable, *applicable, a. appli-  
 cable, conforme*  
 Appl'ication, *s. —tion*, f.  
 App'ly, *va. s'appliquer; s'adres-  
 ser, vr.*  
 App'oint, *nommer; établir; pre-  
 scrire; régler*  
 App'ointment, *s. rendezvous; or-  
 dre; appointment*, m.  
 App'ortion, *va. proportionner*  
 App'ose, *va. examiner*  
 App'oser, *s. examinateur*, m.  
 App'osite, *a. pertinent, e. à pro-  
 pos, propre*  
 App'ositely, *ad. pertinemment*  
 App'ositeness, *s. convenance*, f.  
 App'osition, *—tion, application*  
 App'raise, *vn. apprécier, évaluer*  
 App'raisement, *s. évaluation, ap-  
 préciation*, f.  
 App'raiser, *s. appréciateur*, m.  
 App'réciate, *va. apprécier, esti-  
 mer*  
 App'réhend, *va. prendre; appré-  
 hender; comprendre*  
 App'réhensible, *a. concevable;  
 facile*  
 App'réhension, *s. appréhension;  
 conception*, f.  
 App'réhensive, *a. craintif, ve.  
 vif, ve. qui conçoit*  
 App'réntice, *apprenti, c.*  
 App'rénticeship, *apprentissage*,  
 m.  
 App'rize, *va. donner avis, mettre  
 au fait*  
 App'rôach, *vn. approcher*  
 App'rôach, *s. approche, f. accès  
 premiers pas*, m. pl.  
 App'rôachable, *a. accessible*  
 App'rôachment, *s. approche*, f.  
 App'rôbation, *approbation*  
 App'rôpriate, *va. approprier*  
 App'rôpriate, *a. propre*  
 App'rôpriation, *s. —tion*, f.  
 App'rôvable, *a. digne d'approba-  
 tion; estimable*  
 App'rôve, *va. approuver; con-  
 firmer*



Apprôvement, *s. approbation; amélioration*  
 Apprôver, *approbateur, m.*  
 Apprôximate, *a. proche*  
 Apprôximation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Appûlse, *approche*  
 A'pricot, *abricot, m.*  
 A'pricot-tree, *abricotier*  
 A'pril, *Avril*  
 A'pron, *tablier*  
 Apt, *a. sujet, te. enclin, e. propre*  
 A'ptitude, *s. aptitude, f.*  
 A'ptly, *ad. à propos, justement*  
 A'ptness, *s. facilité, f.*  
 A'qua fôrtis, *eau forte*  
 Aqua vitæ, *eau de vie*  
 Aquârius, *s. le verseau, m.*  
 Aquatic, *a. aquatique*  
 Aquatile, *aquatile*  
 A'queduct, *s. aqueduc, m.*  
 A'queous, *a. aqueux, se.*  
 Aquiline, *aquilin, m.*  
 A'rabic, *a. s. arabe, arabesque*  
 A'rable, *a. labourable*  
 A'rbiter, *s. arbitre, m.*  
 A'rbitrarily, *ad. arbitrairement, despotiquement*  
 A'rbitrary, *a. arbitraire*  
 A'rbirate, *va. arbitrer*  
 Arbitrariness, *s. hauteur, oppression, f.*  
 Arbitration, *arbitrage, compromis, m.*  
 Arbitrator, *arbitre*  
 Arbitratrix, *arbitre, f.*  
 Arbitrement, *arbitrage, compromis, m.*  
 A'rbour, *berceau, m. treille, ramée, f.*  
 Arc, *arc; ciel, m.*  
 Arcade, *arcade, f.*  
 Arcanum, *secret, mystère, m.*  
 Arch, *arc, m. vouête, arche, f.*  
 Arch, *a. insigne, infame*  
 — boy, *s. espiègle, m.*  
 Arch, *va. vouter; arquer*  
 Archangel, *s. archange, m.*  
 Archbishop, *archevêque*  
 Archbishoprick, *archevêché*  
 Archdëacon, *archidiaque*  
 Archdëaconry, *archidiaconat*  
 Archduke, *archiduc*  
 Archduchess, *archiduchesse, f.*  
 Archduchy, *archiduché, m.*  
 A'rched, *a. vouête, e.*

A'rcher, *s. archer, m.*  
 A'rchery, *l'art de tirer de l'arc*  
 A'rchetype, *archétype*  
 A'rchwag, *maître gonin*  
 A'rchwise, *ad. en vouête*  
 A'rchitect, *s. architecte, m.*  
 — like, *artistement*  
 A'rchitecture, *architecture, f.*  
 A'rchitrave, *architrave*  
 A'rchives, *archives, f. pl.*  
 A'rctic, *a. arctique*  
 A'rdency, *ardeur, f. feu, m.*  
 A'rdent, *a. ardent, e. vif, ve.*  
 A'rdently, *ad. ardemment*  
 A'rdou, *s. ardeur, fougue, f.*  
 A'rduous, *a. pénible, difficile*  
 A'rduously, *ad. avec difficulté*  
 A'rea, *s. aire, étendue, f.*  
 Areômeter, *ariomètre, m.*  
 A'rgil, *s. argile, terre à potier, f.*  
 A'rgillous, *a. argileux, se.*  
 A'rgue, *vn. raisonner; débattre; prouver; conclure*  
 A'rguer, *s. raisonneur, m.*  
 A'rgument, *argument*  
 Argumentation, *—tion, f.*  
 Argumentative, *a. raisonné, e. fondé, e.*  
 A'rgute, *a. subtil, e. aigu, e.*  
 A'rianism, *s. arianisme, m.*  
 A'rians, *Ariens, pl.*  
 A'rid, *a. aride, stérile*  
 A'ridity, *s. aridité, f.*  
 A'right, *ad. droitement, bien*  
 \*Arise, *vn. (arose; arisen) se lever s'élever*  
 \*Arise, *or proceed, procéder, naître, provenir; venir*  
 Aristocracy, *s. aristocratie, f. pouvoir des nobles, m.*  
 Aristocrâtical, *a. —tique*  
 Arithmétiqueal, *a. —tique*  
 Arithmétiqueally, *ad. —tiquement*  
 Arithmetician, *s. —ticien, ne.*  
 Arithmetic, *arithmétique, f.*  
 Ark, *arche, f. vaisseau, m.*  
 Arm, *bras; soutien, m.*  
 — pit, *aisselle, f.*  
 — full, *brassée*  
 Arm or weapon, *arme*  
 Arm, *va. armer*  
 Arm, arm! *int. aux armes*  
 Armâda, *s. flotte, f.*  
 A'rmanent, *armement, m.*  
 Armillary, *a. armillaire*

Arminian, *a. Arminien, ne.*  
 Arminianism, *—nisme, m.*  
 A'rmistice, *armistice*  
 A'rmlet, *armure de bras, f. bracelet, m.*  
 A'rmour, *s. armure, f. harnois, m.*  
 A'rmorer, *armurier, m.*  
 A'rmy, *armée, f.*  
 Aromatic, *a. aromatique*  
 Arôund, *pr. autour de*  
 Arôuse, *va. éveiller, exciter*  
 A'row', *ad. en rang; à la rangée*  
 A'rquebuse, *s. arquebuse, f.*  
 Arraign, *va. faire le procès à quelqu'un; accuser*  
 Arrâignment, *s. procès, m. accusation, f.*  
 Arrânge, *va. arranger*  
 Arrâgement, *s. —ment, m.*  
 A'rrant, *a. insigne, grand, e. infame, fieffé, e.*  
 Arrây, *habit, ornement; ordre, rang, m.*  
 Arrây, *va. vêtir, équiper*  
 Arréats, *s. arrérages, m. pl.*  
 Arrést, *va. arrêter, saisir*  
 Arrést, *s. arrêt, m. sentence, f.*  
 Arrival, *arrivée, venue, f.*  
 Arrive, *vn. arriver; parvenir*  
 A'rrogance, *s. arrogance, f.*  
 A'rrogant, *a. arrogant, e. fier, e.*  
 A'rrogantly, *ad. arrogamment, fièrement*  
 A'rrogate, *va. s'arroger*  
 A'rrow, *s. flèche, f.*  
 A'rsenal, *arsenal, m.*  
 A'rsenic, *arsenic; poison*  
 A'rsenical, *a. d'arsenic*  
 Art, *s. art; artifice, m.*  
 A'rtery, *artère*  
 A'rtful, *a. rusé, e. fin e. artificiel, le.*  
 A'rtfully, *ad. artistement; finement, artificiellement*  
 A'rtfulness, *s. ruse, finesse, f.*  
 A'rtichoke, *artichaut, m.*  
 A'rticle, *jointure, f. article, m.*  
 A'rticle, *va. passer article; convenir; stipuler; articuler*  
 Articulate, *a. articulaire*  
 Articulate, *articulé, e. distinct, s.*  
 Articulate, *va. articuler*  
 Articulately, *ad. distinctement*  
 Articulation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 A'rtifice, *artifice, m.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Astringent, *a. astringent, e.*  
 Astrologer, *astrologue, m.*  
 Astrológical, *a. astrologique*  
 Astrológically, *ad. -giquement*  
 Astrology, *s. astrologie, f.*  
 Astrónomer, *astronome, m.*  
 Astronómical, *a. astronomique*  
 Astronómically, *ad. —niquement*  
 Astrónomy, *s. astronomie, f.*  
 Asúnder, *ad. séparément, à part*  
 Asy'lum, *s. asile, refuge, m.*  
 At, *pr. à, au, à la, chez; par*  
 — first, *d'abord, tout-à-coup*  
 — last, *à la fin, enfin*  
 — this day, *aujourd'hui, à présent*  
 At peace, *en paix*  
 — sea, *sur mer*  
 — an end, *achevé e. fini, e.*  
 — leisure, *de loisir*  
 — odds, *en differend, en dispute*  
 — hand, *près, à la portée*  
 — a word, *en un mot*  
 A'theism, *s. athéisme, m.*  
 A'theist, *athée*  
 Atheistical, *a. athée, impie*  
 Athirst, *a. altéré, e.*  
 A'thlet, *s. athlète, m.*  
 Athlétic, *a. robuste, fort, e.*  
 Athwárt, *ad. de travers*  
 —, *pr. à travers*  
 Atlas, *s. atlas, m.*  
 A'tmosphere, *atmosphère, m.*  
 Atmosphérical, *a. atmosphérique*  
 Atom, *s. atome, m.*  
 Atómical, *a. composé d'atomes*  
 Aténe, *va. apaiser; appaiser*  
 Atónement, *s. expiation, propitiation, f. sacrifice, m.*  
 Atóp, *ad. au haut*  
 Atrócious, *a. atroce, énorme*  
 Atróciously, *ad. énormément*  
 Atróciousness, *s. atrocité, f.*  
 Atrócidity, *atrocité, énormité*  
 Attách, *va. attacher, lier; arrêter; appartenir*  
 Attáchment, *s. attachment; arrêt, m. saisie, f.*  
 Attáck, *attaque, f.*  
 Attáck, *va. attaquer*  
 Attácker, *s. assaillant, m.*  
 Attain, *va. atteindre, parvenir. acquérir; obtenir*

Attainable, *a. qui se peut acquérir, atteindre, obtenir*  
 Attainder, *s. proscription, f.*  
 Attainment, *acquisition*  
 Attaint, *va. accuser, convaincre; tacher; flétrir*  
 Attainted, *a. atteint, e. déchu de noblesse; flétri, e.*  
 Attainture, *s. sang corrompu, m.*  
 Attémper, *va. tempérer, adoucir*  
 Attétempt, *entreprendre, essayer; attenter*  
 Attétemptable, *a. exposé à des entreprises*  
 Attétempter, *s. celui qui entreprend, essaye, attente*  
 Attéral, *v. prêter l'oreille; écouter; accompagner; servir; prendre soin; considérer; attendre*  
 Atténdance, *s. service; soin; train; cortège, m. suite; cour, f.*  
 Atténdants, *suite, f. gens, m. pl.*  
 Atténdér, *associé, compagnon, m.*  
 Atténtion, *s. —tion, f. soin, m.*  
 Atténtive, *a. attentif, ve.*  
 Atténtively, *ad. —vement*  
 Atténtiveness, *s. attention, f.*  
 Atténuate, *v. atténuer*  
 Attenuáting, *a. atténuatif, ve.*  
 Attenuation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Attést, *v. attester, certifier*  
 Attestátion, *s. attestation, f. certifiçal; témoignage, m.*  
 Atticism, *atticisme, m. élégance, f.*  
 A'ttic, *a. s. attique, pur, e.*  
 Attire, *va. parer; ajuster, orner*  
 Attire, *s. parure, f. ajustement,*  
 A'ttitude, *attitude, f. [m.]*  
 Attórney, *procurer, m.*  
 Attórneyship, *office, m. ou charge de procureur, f.*  
 Attournment, *attournance, f.*  
 Attráct, *va. attirer, tirer à soi*  
 Attráction, *s. attraction, f. attrait, m. amorce, f.*  
 Attráctive, *a. attrayant, e. attractif, ve.*  
 Attráctively, *ad par attraction*  
 Attráctiveness, *s. charmes, m. pl.*  
 Attráctor, *qui attire, amorce*  
 A'ttribute, *attribut, m.*  
 —, *va. attribuer, imputer*

Attribution, *s. attribut, m.*  
 Attrition, *—tion, f.*  
 Aváil, *va. profiter, être utile*  
 — one's self, *profiter, se prévaloir*  
 Aváil, *s. profit, m.*  
 Available, *a. utile, efficace*  
 Aváilment, *avantage, effet, m.*  
 A'varice, *avarice, f.*  
 Avaricious, *a. avare*  
 Avariciously, *ad. sordidement*  
 Avariciousness, *s. taquinerie, f.*  
 Avast, *ad. arrêtez, tenez, ne faites pas cela*  
 Aváunt, *loin d'ici*  
 Auburn, *a. brun, e. obscur, e.*  
 Auction, *s. encan, m. enchère, licitation, f.*  
 Auctioneer, *crieur, d'encan, m.*  
 Audácious, *a. audacieux, se.*  
 Audáciously, *ad. effrontément*  
 Audáciousness, *s. effronterie, impudence, f.*  
 Audacity, *hardiesse, audace*  
 Audible, *a. qu'on peut entendre, haut, e.*  
 Audibly, *ad. haut, clair*  
 Audience, *s. audience, f. auditoire, m.*  
 Audit, *audition, f.*  
 —, *va. examiner des comptes*  
 Auditor, *s. auditeur, m.*  
 Auditory, *auditoire*  
 —, *a. auditif, ve.*  
 Avénge, *va. venger*  
 Avénger, *s. vengeur, m.*  
 Avénging, *vengeance, f.*  
 A'venue, *avenue, f. passage, m.*  
 Avér, *va. avérer, vérifier*  
 A'verage, *s. égalité, f. calcul, m. scrupule, avarie, f.*  
 A'veraged, *a. avarié, e.*  
 Avérmént, *s. témoignage, m.*  
 Avérsé, *a. éloigné, e. ennemi*  
 Avérsely, *ad. à regret*  
 Avérseness, *s. répugnance, f.*  
 Avérsion, *aversion, f. éloignement; dégoût, m.*  
 Avért, *va. détourner, éloigner*  
 A'uger, *tarière, f.*  
 Aught, *quelque chose, m.*  
 Augment, *va. augmenter*  
 Augmentátion, *s. —tion, f. accroissement, m.*  
 Augménter, *celui qui augmente*

Augur, *augure*, m.  
 Augurate, *va. augurer*  
 Auguration, *s. pressentiment, augure*, m.  
 Augúrial, *a. augural*, e.  
 Augury, *s. augure, présage*, m.  
 August, *a. auguste*  
 August, *s. Août, m. moisson*, f.  
 Augustness, *grandeur, majesté*, f.  
 Aulic, *a. aulique, royal*, e.  
 A'viary, *volière*, f.  
 Avidity, *avidité*  
 Aunt, *tante*  
 Avocate, *va. détourner* [tion, f.  
 Avocation, *s. diversion, vacance*  
 Avoid, *va. éviter, fuir; vider*  
 Avoidable, *a. qu'on peut éviter*  
 Avoidance, *s. fuite; vacance*, f.  
 Avoider, *qui évite*  
 Avoirdupoise, *s. poids de 16 onces*, m.  
 Avolation, *fuite*, t.  
 Avouch, *va. soutenir; avouer*  
 Avouchable, *a. soutenable*  
 Avoucher, *s. qui soutient, défenseur*, m.  
 Avow, *va. maintenir; protester*  
 Avowable, *a. justifiable*  
 Avowal, *s. aveu, m. défense, déclaration*, f.  
 Avowed, *a. ouvert, e. public que*  
 Avowedly, *ad. hautement, ouvertement*  
 Avowée, *s. patron, avoué*, m.  
 Avower, *défenseur; prôneur*  
 Avowry, *défense*, f.  
 Avowsal, *confession*  
 Auréla, *chrysalide, nymphe*, f.  
 Auricle, *l'extérieur de l'oreille*, m.  
 Auricule, *petite oreille*, f.  
 Auricula, *oreille d'ours*  
 Auricular, *a. auriculaire*  
 Auróra, *s. aurore*, f.  
 — borealis, *aurore boréale*  
 Auspice, *auspice, appui*  
 Auspicious, *a. heureux, se. propice, favorable*  
 Auspiciously, *ad. heureusement; favorablement*  
 Auspiciousness, *s. félicité*, f.  
 Austere, *a. austère, dur*, e.  
 Austereley, *ad. — rement*  
 Austereness, *s. sévérité*, f.  
 Austérité, *austérité, dureté*  
 Austin friars, *Augustins*, m. pl.

Austin nuns, *Augustines*, f. pl.  
 Austral, *a. austral*, e.  
 Authentic, *a. authentique*  
 Authentically, *ad. — tiquement*  
 Authenticity, *s. — cité*, f.  
 Author, *auteur*, m.  
 Authoritative, *a. fait par autorité*  
 Authoritatively, *a. d'autorité*  
 Authority, *s. autorité, f. privilège*, m.  
 Authorize, *va. autoriser*  
 Automaton, *s. automate*, m.  
 Autumn, *automne, f. (m. in poetry)*  
 Autumnal, *a. automnal*, e.  
 Auxiliaries, *troupes auxiliaires*, f. pl.  
 Auxiliary, *a. auxiliaire*  
 Await, *vn. attendre*  
 Await, *s. guet-à-pens*, m.  
 \*Awake, *va. (awoke; awaked, awaken) éveiller*  
 \*——, *vn. s'éveiller*  
 Awake, *a. éveillé*, e.  
 Awakened, *être touché, pénétré*  
 Awaker, *s. réveilleur, se.*  
 Award, *va. adjuger, juger; parer*  
 Award, *s. arrêt, décret, jugement arbitral*, m.  
 Aware, *a. prudent*, e.  
 ——, *int. gare; prenez garde*  
 Away, *ad. allez-vous en*  
 Awe, *s. crainte, f. respect*, m.  
 Awe, *va. frapper de respect; en imposer*  
 A'wful, *a. solennel, le. redoutable, auguste*  
 A'wfully, *ad. révérencement*  
 A'wfulness, *s. solennité, sainteté*, f.  
 Awhile, *ad. pendant quelque tems*  
 —— ago, *il y a quelque tems; ces jours passés*  
 Aw'kwardly, *a. mal-adroit*, e.  
 ——, *ad. lourdement*  
 Aw'kwardness, *s. mal adresse, grossièreté*, f.  
 Awl, *alène*  
 —— maker, *or seller, alénier*, m.  
 Aw'less, *a. insolent*, e.  
 A'wning, *tendelet*, m.  
 Awry', *ad. de travers, de côté*  
 ——, *a. oblique, contrefait*, e.  
 Axe, *s. cognée, hache*, f.  
 A'xiom, *s. axiome*, m.  
 A'xis, *axe, essieu*

A'xle-pin, *esse à une roue*, f.  
 —— tree, *essieu*, m.  
 Ay, *ad. oui dà; ah; oui*  
 Aye, *ad. à jamais*  
 A'zimuth, *a. azimut*, m.  
 A'zure, *s. azur, bleu*  
 ——, *a. azuré, e. bleu, e.*

## B

BAA, *vn. bêler*  
 Bábble, *vn. babiller, jaser*  
 ——, *s. babil, caquet*, m.  
 Bábbler, *babillard*, e.  
 Bábbling, *babil, caquet*, m.  
 Babe, *enfant nouvellement né, poupon*  
 Bábery, *s. joujou*, m.  
 Bábish, *a. enfantin*, e.  
 Baboon, *s. babouin, magot*, m.  
 Báby, *poupon, ne. enfant encore à la mamelle*, m.  
 —— (a doll,) *poupée*, f.  
 —— things, *babioles*, f. pl.  
 Bæchanálian, *chevalier de la coupe*, m.  
 Bæchanalle, *—nales*, f. pl.  
 Bæchelor, *garçon; bachelier; célibataire*, m. [libat  
 Bæchelorship, *baccalauréat; célibat*  
 Back, *dos; derrière; revers; dossier, m. reins*, pl.  
 —— (of a chimney,) *plaque*, f.  
 —— bone, *épine du dos*  
 —— basket, *hotte*, f.  
 —— door, *porte de derrière*  
 —— yard, *arrière-cour*  
 —— shop, *arrière-boutique*  
 —— stairs, *escalier dérobé*, m.  
 Pig-back, *dos voûté*  
 Back, *ad. en arrière; de retour*  
 Back, *va. appuyer; soutenir*  
 —— a carriage, *remiser*  
 Bäckbite, *médire; diffamer*  
 Bäckbiter, *s. médisant*, e.  
 Bäckbiting, *médiance*, f.  
 Backgámmou, *trictrac*, m.  
 Backslide, *vn reculer; apostasier*  
 Backslider, *s. apostat, revêche*, m.  
 Backsliding, *apostasie*, f.  
 Bäckstays, *étais de mats*, m. pl.  
 Bäcksword, *espadaon*, m.  
 Bäckward, *a. lent, e. froid, e tardif, ve.*

Bäckward, *ad. en arrière, à recu-  
lons; à la renverse; à rebours;  
derrière*  
Bäckwardly, *ad. à rebours;  
froidement; malgré soi*  
Bäckwardness, *s. répugnance;  
froideur; tardiveté; négli-  
gence, f.*  
Bacon, *lard, m.*  
Bad, *a. méchant, c. mauvais, e.*  
Badge, *s. marque, f. signe, m.*  
Badger, *blaireau; regratier, m.*  
Badly, *ad. mal; à peine*  
Badness, *s. défaut, m. mauvaise  
qualité, f.*  
Baffle, *va. renverser; amuser;  
confondre*  
Baffle, *s. tromperie; cacade, f.*  
Baffler, *amuseur, fourbe, m.*  
Bag, *sac, m. bourse, f.*  
Bag-net, *réseau, m.*  
Bagpipe, *cornemuse, f. [m.]*  
Bagpiper, *joueur de cornemuse,*  
Bag, *va. gonfler, enfler*  
Bag, *va. mettre dans un sac*  
Baggage, *s. bagage, m. dro-  
lesse, f.*  
Bagnio, *bain chaud, m.*  
— keeper, *baigneur*  
Bail, *caution, limite, f.*  
Bailing, *cautionnement, m.*  
Bail, *va. cautionner*  
Bailable, *a. capable de caution*  
Bailliff, *s. bailli, sergent, m.*  
Bailliff's follower, *recors*  
Bailliwick, *bailliage*  
Bait, *va. débrider; rafraîchir;  
harceler; amorcer*  
Bait, *s. amorce, f. appas, repos, m.*  
Bal'derdash, *galimatias, m.*  
Baize, *revêche, sorte de flanelle, f.*  
\*Bake, *va. (baked; baken) cuire  
au four*  
Bakehouse, *s. boulangerie, f.*  
Baker, *boulangier, e.*  
Baker's trade, *boulangerie, f.*  
Baking, *cuisson, cuite, fournée*  
— pan, *tourtière*  
Balance, — ce, *f. contrepoids, m.*  
— of an account, *solde d'un  
compte, f.*  
— wheel, *roue de rencontre*  
— maker, *faiseur de balances, m.*  
— balance, *f. Libra*  
Balance, *va. balancer, peser*

Baiaunce an account, *solder; clor-  
re un compte*  
Balcony, *s. balcon, m.*  
Bald, *va. rendre chauve, peler*  
Bald, *a. chauve, pelé, e. sot, te.  
fade, usé, e.*  
— rib, *côte de porc, f.*  
Baldness, *s. chauveté, f.*  
Bale, *s. balle, anse*  
Bale, *va. emballer; vider*  
Baleful, *a. funeste, triste*  
Balefully, *ad. tristement*  
Balk, *s. sillon; tort, m. cacade;  
honte; poutre, f.*  
Balk, *va. frustrer; omettre; faire  
tort; faire faux bond; manquer  
de parole*  
Ball, *s. boulet, m. bille; balle;  
boule, f.*  
—, bal, *m. danse, f.*  
— basket, *corbillon, m.*  
Ballad, *vaudeville, m.*  
Ballast, *lest, m.*  
—, *va. lester*  
Ballot, *vn. balloter*  
Ballot, *s. ballotte, f.*  
Balm, *baume, m.*  
— gentie, *mélisse, f.*  
— tea, *baume théiforme, m.*  
— tree, *baume*  
— apple, *pomme de merveille, f.*  
Balm, *va. embaumer*  
Balmey, *a. balsamique*  
Balneary, *s. bain, m.*  
Balsam, *s. baume, m. balsamine, f.*  
Balsamic, *a. balsamique*  
Balustrade, *s. balustre; barreau,  
m. balustrade; rampe, f.*  
Bamboo, *bambou, m. canne à su-  
cre, f.*  
Bamboozle, *va. amuser, lantern-  
er, tromper*  
Ban, *interdiction; annonce, f.*  
Band, *lien; rabat, m.*  
—, *bande, troupe, f.*  
—, *va. se liguier; bander*  
Bandage, *s. bandage, m.*  
Bandbox, *boîte à linge, f.*  
Banditti, *bandits, m. pl.*  
Bandolier, *bandoulière, f.*  
Bandy, *crosse, f.*  
—, *va. balloter; bander; se liguier*  
—, *a. tortu, e.*  
Bane, *s. peste; mort, f. poison, m.*  
Baneful, *a. funeste, mortel, le.*

Banewort, *morelle, f.*  
Bang, *coup, m.*  
Bang, *va. étriller, battre*  
Bangling ears, *s. oreilles pen-  
dantes, f. pl.*  
Banish, *va. bannir, exiler*  
Banishable, *a. bannissable*  
Banisher, *s. celui qui bannit*  
Banishment, *bannissement, m.*  
Banister, *balustre*  
Bank, *va. élever une digue*  
Bank, *s. digue, hauteur; rive; la  
banque, f. établi; rivage, bord,  
m.*  
— of the sea, *écueil, m.*  
— bill, *billet de banque*  
Banker, *banquier*  
Bankruptcy, *banqueroute, f.*  
Bankrupt, *banqueroutier, m.*  
Banner, *s. bannière, f. étendart,*  
Banneret, *banneret, m. [m.]*  
Bannock, *gât au d'avoine*  
Banns, *bans, m. pl. annonces, f.  
pl.*  
Banquet, *banquet, festin, m.*  
Banquet, *vn. être en festin*  
Banqueting-house, *s. salle à fes-  
tin, f.*  
Banter, *plaisanterie*  
Banter, *va. plaisanter*  
Banterer, *s. railleur, se.*  
Bantling, *poupon, m.*  
Baptism, *baptême, batême*  
Baptismal, *a. baptismal, e.*  
Baptist, *a. s. baptiste*  
Baptistry, *s. baptistère, m.*  
Baptize, *va. baptiser*  
Baptizer, *s. celui qui baptise*  
Bar, *barre, f. barreau; obstacle,  
m. chicane, f.*  
— (in a shoe,) *tranchefil, m.*  
— of lace, *bride de dentelle, f.*  
— (in a public house,) *réduit, m.*  
— fee, *droit qu'un prisonnier  
paye au geolier, m.*  
Bar, *vu. barrer; empêcher*  
Barb, *s. barbe, m.*  
Barbarian, *barbare*  
Barbarism, *barbarisme, m.*  
Barbarity, *barbarie, f.*  
Barbarous, *a. barbare, rude*  
Barbarously, *ad. barbarement*  
Barbarousness, *s. barbarie, f.*  
Barbed, *a. barbelé, e. bardé, e.*  
Barbel, *s. barbeau, m.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

- \*Bear company, *tenir compagnie*  
 \*Bear witness, *être témoin*  
 \*Bear a part, *avoir part*  
 \*Bear on, *porter, poser*  
 \*Bear out, *maintenir, justifier; avancer*  
 \*Bear up, *se hausser; se soutenir; résister*  
 \*Bear down, *entraîner; renverser; s'enfoncer; trébucher*  
 \*Bear off, *parer, allarguer*  
 Beard, *vn. braver; tondre*  
 Beard, *s. barbe, f. fibres, f. pl.*  
 Bearded, *a. barbu, e. barbelé, e.*  
 Beardless, *a. sans barbe; imperbe*  
 Béarer, *s. porteur, se.*  
 Béaring, *gisement, m. saillie, f.*  
 — (in heraldry,) *armes, f. pl.*  
 Beast, *bête, f. animal, m.*  
 Beastliness, *brutalité, saleté, f.*  
 Beastly, *a. bestial, e. sale*  
 \*Beat, *va. (beat; beat, beaten) battre; palper; piler*  
 \*Beat flat, *applatir*  
 \*Beat in, *enfoncer, cogner*  
 \*Beat into, *inculquer*  
 \*Beat back, *repousser; lancer*  
 \*Beat out, *arracher; chercher*  
 \*Beat down, *rabattre; démolir; abattre, renverser*  
 \*Beat against, *battre, se briser; se froisser* [dre  
 \*Beat to powder, *réduire en poudre*  
 \*Beat one's brains, *se tourmenter; se rompre la tête*  
 Beat, *s. battement; son, m.*  
 Béater, *hie, f. batteur, m.*  
 Béatific, *a. béatifique*  
 Béatification, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Béatify, *v. béatifier*  
 Béating, *s. batterie, f.*  
 Béatitude, *béatitude*  
 Beau, *damoiseau; plumet; petit-maitre, m.*  
 Béaver, *castor; chapcau*  
 Beauish, *a. pimpant, e.*  
 Beautiful, *a. beau, bel, m. belle, f. superbe*  
 Beautifully, *ad. d'une belle manière; agréablement*  
 Beautifulness, *s. agrément, m. beauté, f.*  
 Beautify, *va. embellir, orner*  
 Beauty, *s. beauté, f. charme, m.*  
 — spot, *mouche, f.*
- Becalm, *v. appaiser, calmer*  
 Because, *c. parce que, à cause, de ce que*  
 Beck, *s. signe, m.*  
 Beckon, *v. faire signe*  
 Become, *vn. (became; become) devenir; seoir; convenir*  
 Becoming, *a. avenant, e. séant, e.*  
 Becomingly, *ad. de bonne grace*  
 Becomingness, *s. bonne grace, bienséance, f.*  
 Bed, *lit; carreau, m. couche, f.*  
*Vid. Lit. First Part*  
 Bed (on which the cannon lies on the carriage,) *flasque, m.*  
 — (in the cod of pulse,) *niche, f.*  
 — (in a garden,) *carreau, m. couche, planche, f.*  
 — (of snakes,) *masse*  
 Bed, *v. coucher; planter; semer*  
 Bedaub, *va. souiller, salir*  
 Bed-chamber, *s. chambre à coucher, f.*  
 Bed-clothes, *couvertures, f. pl.*  
 Bed's head, *chevet, m.*  
 Bed's feet, *piés du lit, pl.*  
 Bedeck, *va. orner, parer*  
 Bedew', *arroser, mouiller*  
 Bedfellow, *s. coucheur, se.*  
 Bedizen, *va. attiffer*  
 Bedlam, *s. petites maisons, f. pl.*  
 Bedlamite, *fou, m. folle, f.*  
 Bedlam-like, *ad. en fou*  
 Bed-posts, *s. colonnes ou quenouilles de lit, f. pl.*  
 Bedrench, *va. arroser*  
 — with blood, *ensanglanter*  
 Bedrid, *a. alité, e.*  
 Bedside, *s. ruelle de lit, f.*  
 Bedstead, *bois de lit, châlité, m.*  
 Bed-time, *tems de se coucher*  
 Bee, *s. abeille; mouche à miel, f.*  
 Beech, *hêtre, m.*  
 Beechen, *a. de hêtre*  
 Beef, *s. bœuf, m.*  
 Beer, *bière, f.*  
 Beet, *bette-rave*  
 Béetle, *escarbot; battoir, m. hie, f.*  
 \*Besall, *vn. (besell; besallen) arriver, survenir*  
 Besit, *convenir à*  
 Besitting, *a. convenable*  
 Besoöl, *vn. duper; insatuer*  
 Besöre, *pr. avant; devant; par devant; plus que; plutôt que*
- Besöre, *ad. auparavant; avant*  
 Besörehand, *ad. par avance d'avance*  
 Besöre-times, *autréfois*  
 Besoul, *va. salir, gâter*  
 Besriënd, *favoriser*  
 Besfringe, *ornier de franges*  
 Beg, *mendier; quêter; prier*  
 \*Béget, *(begat, begot; begot, begotten) engendrer, produire, causer*  
 Béggar, *s. mendiant, e.*  
 Béggarliness, *s. mendicité, f.*  
 Béggarly, *a. chétif, ve. pauvre, miserable*  
 Béggarly, *ad. chétivement*  
 Béggarly doings, *s. bassesses, f. pl.*  
 Béggary, *gucuserie, mendicité, f.*  
 Béggingly, *ad. en mendiant*  
 \*Bégin, *v. (began; begun) commencer, débiter*  
 — afresh, *recommencer; se renouveler*  
 Béginner, *s. commençant, e.*  
 Béginning, *commencement, m.*  
 Bégird, *v. (begirt, begirdes, begirt) ceindre, lier*  
 Bé gone, *int. allez-vous-en*  
 Bé götten, *a. engendré, e.*  
 Béguile, *décevoir; abuser; surprendre; tromper*  
 Béguiler, *s. abuseur, m.*  
 Béhälf, *l'aveur, f. égard m.*  
 Béhave, *vn. se comporter*  
 Béhaviour, *s. conduite; contenance, f.*  
 Béhead, *va. décapiter, décoller*  
 Béheading machine, *guillotine, f.*  
 Béheld, *a. contemplé, e.*  
 Behind, *pr. ad. derrière*  
 \*Béhöld, *v. (beheld; beheld) regarder; contempler*  
 Béhöld, *int. voici! voilà! tenez*  
 Béhölden, *a. redevable*  
 Béhölder, *s. spectateur, riche*  
 Béhööf, *avantage, m.*  
 Béhööve, *vn. convenir*  
 Béhöwl, *va. hurler après*  
 Béing, *s. être, m. demeure, f.*  
 — that, *c. puisque, vu que*  
 Beläbour, *va. rosser, battre*  
 Beläce, *amarrer, attacher*  
 Beläced, *a. chamarré, e.*  
 Beläted, *a. surpris de la nuit*

Beldam, *s. sorcière, f.*  
 Belfry, *clocher, beffroi, m.*  
 Belief, *s. créance, foi, f.*  
 Believe, *va. croire, penser*  
 Believer, *s. croyant, e. fidèle*  
 Believingly, *ad. avec foi*  
 Belike, *ad. apparemment*  
 Bell, *s. cloche, f.*  
 Little bell, *sonnette, clochette*  
 Ring of bells, *sonnerie*  
 Bell-founder, *fondeur de cloches, m.*  
 — man, *réveilleur, crieur*  
 Bells-letters, *belles-lettres, pl. f.*  
 Belligerent, *a. belligérant, e.*  
 Bellow, *vn. meugler, mugir*  
 Bellowing, *s. meuglement, m.*  
 Bellows, *soufflet*  
 Belly, *ventre*  
 Bellyache, *s. mal de ventre, m. colique, f.*  
 Bellyband, *ventrière de cheval, f.*  
 Belly of a lute, *table d'un lut, f.*  
 Belong, *vn. appartenir, être*  
 Beloved, *a. chéri, e. favori, te.*  
 Below, *ad. en bas; au-dessous*  
 Belt, *s. ceinturon, m.*  
 Belt-maker, *ceinturier, e.*  
 Bemire, *v. embourber*  
 Bemoán, *plaindre, lamenter*  
 Bemcáner, *s. faiseur de lamentations, m.*  
 Bench, *s. banc; accoudoir; établi, m.*  
 Bencher, *assesseur*  
 Bend, *bande, f. lien, m.*  
 \*Bend, *v. (bent; bent) plier; bander, tendre, couler*  
 \*Bend back, *recourber*  
 Béndable, *a. pliable, souple*  
 Béndar, *s. tendon, m.*  
 Bénding, *tour, détour; pli, m. pente; cambrure, f.*  
 Bénéath, *pr. sous; là bas*  
 Benediction, *s. bénédiction, f.*  
 Benefaction, *don, bienfait, m.*  
 Benefactor, *bienfaiteur*  
 Benefactress, *bienfaitrice, f.*  
 Bénéfice, *bénéfice, m.*  
 Bénéficed, *bénéficier*  
 Bénéficence, *bénéficence, largesse, f.*  
 Beneficent, *a. bienfaisant, e.*  
 Beneficial, *avantageux, se.*  
 Benefit, *s. bienfait; service;*

*bénéfice; profit, m. faveur, grace, f.*  
 — (of the clergy,) *privilege, m.*  
 Bénéfit, *v. faire du bien; profiter*  
 Bénévolence, *s. bienveillance, f. don gratuit, m.*  
 Bénévoient, *a. affalle*  
 Bengál, *s. toile de Bengale, f.*  
 Benjamin, *benjoin, lait virginal, m.*  
 Benighted, *a. surpris de la nuit*  
 Benign, *a. bénin, m. bénigne, f.*  
 Benignity, *s. bénignité, f.*  
 Bent, *pli; penchant, m.*  
 Bent, *a. enclin, e. porté, e. bandé, e.*  
 Benumb, *va. engourdir; glacer*  
 Bequeath, *v. léguer*  
 Request, *s. legs, m.*  
 \*Beréave, *va. (berést, bereaved; berést, bereaved) dépouiller, priver*  
 Bergamót, *s. bergamote, f.*  
 Berlin, *berline*  
 Berry, *grain, m. baie, f.*  
 Beryl, *bénil, m.*  
 \*Beseech, *v. (besought; besought) supplier, conjurer*  
 Beseém, *convenir*  
 \*Beset, *(beset; beset) assiéger, guetter; obséder*  
 Beshrew, *maudire*  
 Beside, *ad. auprès, près*  
 Besides, *pr. outre, excepté, hors de*  
 Besides, *c. d'ailleurs, de plus*  
 — that, *outre que*  
 Besides, *ad. encore*  
 Besiége, *va. assiéger*  
 Besiéged, *s. assiégés, m. pl.*  
 Besiéger, *assiégeant, m.*  
 Besinéar, *v. barbouiller, salir*  
 Besméuter, *s. barbouiller, se.*  
 Besmóke, *va. ensumer*  
 Besmút, *noircir avec de la suie*  
 Bésom, *s. balai, m.*  
 Bésot, *va. abrutir, rendre sot*  
 Besought, *p. prié, e.*  
 Bespángle, *va. orner de paillettes*  
 Bespátter, *éclabousser; diffamer*  
 \*Bespeák, *(bespake, bespoke, bespoken, bespoke) faire faire; retenir; prévenir; discourir*

Bespóken, *a. de commande, retenu, e. prévenu, e.*  
 \*Bespréad, *(bespread; bespread) tendre; étendre*  
 Besprinkle, *arroser, répandre*  
 Best, *a. meilleur, e.*  
 —, *ad. le mieux*  
 \*Bestéad, *va. (bestead; bestead, bestecaded) profiter, servir*  
 Béstial, *a. bestial, e. de bête*  
 Béstiality, *s. bestialité, f.*  
 Bestir, *va. se remuer*  
 Bestów, *va. conférer, donner, employer*  
 Bestówer, *s. donneur, se.*  
 \*Bestrew', *va. (bestrewed; bestrewed) répandre*  
 \*Bestride a horse, *(bestrode, bestride; bestridden) monter au cheval*  
 Bet, *s. pari, m. gageure, f.*  
 —, *v. parier, gager*  
 \*Betáke, *(betook; betaken) s'offrir; s'enfuir*  
 \*Bethink, *vn. (bethought; bethought) ruminer, s'aviser*  
 Bethráll, *va. rendre esclave*  
 Betide, *vn. arriver; avenir*  
 Betimes, *ad. de bonne heure*  
 Betóken, *v. présager, signifier*  
 Betókening, *s. présage, m.*  
 Betóny, *bétoine, f.*  
 Betráy, *v. trahir, livrer*  
 Betrayer, *s. traître, traitresse*  
 Betrim, *va. orner, parer*  
 Betróth, *va. fiancer*  
 Betróthing, *s. fiancailles, f. pl.*  
 Bétter, *a. meilleur, e.*  
 —, *ad. mieux*  
 —, *s. avantage, m.*  
 —, *va. améliorer; s'avancer*  
 Bétty, *s. crochet, m.*  
 Betwéen, *betwixt, pr. entre*  
 — whiles, *de tems en tems*  
 Béver, *gouté, m. collation, f.*  
 Béverage, *boisson, f.*  
 Bévy, *volée; troupe, f. cercle, m.*  
 Bewail, *v. regretter, pleurer*  
 Bewailing, *s. pleurs, f. pl. regrets, m. pl.*  
 Beware, *vn. se garder*  
 Bewilder, *va. embrasser, dérouter*  
 Bewitch, *ensorceler*  
 Bewitchery, *s. sortilège; enchantement, m.*



Bewitching, *enchantement*  
 —, *a charmant, e.*  
 Bewráy, *va. déciler, tromper*  
 Beyond, *pr. au delà, delà; outre*  
 Bèzoar-stone, *bézoard, m.*  
 Bias, *s. pente, f. penchant; but; fort; pli, m.*  
 —, *vn. pencher; gagner; pré-tenir*  
 Bib, *s. barette, f.*  
 Bib, *vn. frotter*  
 Bibacious, *a. ivrogne*  
 Bibber, *s. biberon, m.*  
 Bible, *s. bible, f.*  
 Bibliographer, *—phe, m.*  
 Bibliography, *—phie, f.*  
 Bicker, *vn. se quereller*  
 Bickering, *querelle, f.*  
 \*Bid, *v. (bade, bid; bidden, bid) offrir; ordonner; enchérir; dire; convier*  
 Bidder, *s. offrant, enchérisseur, m.*  
 Bidding, *commandement, ordre*  
 Biennial, *a. de deux ans*  
 Bier, *s. bière, f. cercueil, m.*  
 Bifarious, *a. en deux manières*  
 Big, *a. gros, m. grosse, f. épais, se. grand, e. plein, c.*  
 — napped, *à gros grain*  
 — bodied, *replit, te.*  
 — bellied, *pansu, e.*  
 — words, *grosses paroles, f. pl. vanterie, insulte, f.*  
 Bigamist, *s. bigame, m.*  
 Bigamy, *bigamie, f.*  
 Bigness, *s. grosseur, grandeur, f.*  
 Bigot, *a. bigot, e.*  
 Bigotry, *s. bigoterie, f.*  
 Bilboes, *fers, m. pl.*  
 Bile, *bile, f. froncle, m.*  
 Biige, *va. se briser*  
 Bilious, *a. bilieux, se. colère*  
 Bilk, *va. duper, tromper*  
 Bill, *s. billet; bec; mémoire, m. affiche, liste, f.*  
 Bill of exchange, *lettre de change, f.*  
 Bill-full, *bequée, f.*  
 Bill, *vr. s'entrebaiser*  
 Bill of lading, *s. connoissement, m.*  
 Billet, *bûche; billette, f. billet; lingot, m.*  
 Billet, *va. loger des soldats*  
 Billiards, *s. billard, m.*

Billiard-ball, *bille, f.*  
 Billiard-stick, *queue; masse*  
 Billow, *houle, lame, vague, f.*  
 \* Bind, *va. (bound; bound; bounden) lier; relier; obliger; resserrer; arrêter; border*  
 Bind, *s. sarment, m. tige, f.*  
 Binder, *relieur; astringent, m.*  
 Binding, *reliure; liaison, f.*  
 Binding, *a. astringent, e.*  
 Biographer, *—phe, m.*  
 Biography, *—phie, f.*  
 Birch, *s. bouleau, m.*  
 Birchen, *a. de bouleau*  
 Bird, *s. oiseau, m.*  
 Bird-call, *appeau*  
 Bird-catcher, *oiseleur*  
 Bird-lime, *glu, f.*  
 Bird-seller, *oiselier, m.*  
 Bird, *vn. chasser aux oiseaux*  
 Bird-pouch, *s. gibecière, f.*  
 Birt, *espèce de turbot*  
 Birth, *naissance, nativité; couche; portée; ventrée, f.*  
 —, (beginning) *naissance, source, f. commencement, icu, m.*  
 — (rank,) *rang, m.*  
 — right, *droit d'ainesse, m.*  
 — day, *jour de naissance*  
 Biscuit, *biscuit, m.*  
 Bisect, *va. diviser en deux*  
 Bisectiion, *s. division, f.*  
 Bishop, *évêque, m.*  
 — (at chess,) *jou*  
 —'s wort, *poivrete, f.*  
 —, *va. confirmer*  
 Bishoprick, *s. évêché, m.*  
 Bisk, *s. soupe, f. bouillon, m. [f.*  
 Bisséxtile year, *année bissextile,*  
 Bit, *s. mors; morceau, m.*  
 —, *va. emboucher*  
 Bitch, *s. chienne, f.*  
 Bite, *morsure; fourberie, f. filou, m.*  
 \*Bite, *va. (bit; bitten, bit) mordre; ronger; duper*  
 \*— off, *emporter la pièce en mordant*  
 Biter, *s. qui mord; trompeur, m.*  
 Biting, *morsure, f.*  
 —, *a. mordant, e. piquant, e.*  
 Bitingly, *ad. d'une manière satirique, piquante, &c.*  
 Bitter, *a. amer, e. rude, aigre, âpre, dur, e.*

Bitterly, *ad. amèrement, aigrement, &c.*  
 Bittern, *s. butor, m.*  
 Bitterness, *amertume; dureté, f.*  
 Bitter-wort, *gentiane*  
 Bitumen, *bitume, m.*  
 Bituminous, *a. bitumineux, se.*  
 Blab out, *va. divulguer*  
 Blab, *s. bavard, e.*  
 Blabbing, *bavarderie, f.*  
 Plack, *a. noir, e.*  
 Black, *s. nègre; noir, m.*  
 Blacken, *v. noircir; se noircir*  
 Blackish, *a. noirâtre*  
 Blacking, *s. noir, m.*  
 Black-bird, *merle*  
 Black-berries, *mûres de ronce, f. pl.*  
 Black and blue, *a. livide*  
 Black and blue, *s. contusion, f.*  
 Blackmoor, *nègre, more, m. nègresse, moresque, f.*  
 Black-Monday, *jour d'exécution, m.*  
 Black-book, *régitre de l'échiquier*  
 Black-letter, *lettre gothique, f.*  
 Black-art, *nécromancie*  
 Black-friars, *pères Dominicains, m. pl.*  
 Black-eyed, *qui a les yeux noirs*  
 Black-faced, *noiraud, e.*  
 Black-pudding, *boudin noir, m.*  
 Black'guard, *polisson, vaurien,*  
 Blackness, *noirceur, f. [m.*  
 Blacksmith, *forgeron, m.*  
 Bladder, *vessie, f.*  
 Blade, *lame, f. trin, tuyau, m.*  
 Blade-bone, *paleron, m.*  
 Blain, *clou, froncle*  
 Blamable, *a. blâmable*  
 Blame, *v. blâmer, reprendre*  
 Blame, *s. blâme, m. faute, f.*  
 Blamelessly, *ad. innocemment*  
 Blameless, *a. irréprochable*  
 Blame-worthy, *blâmable*  
 Blâmer, *s. censeur, critique, m.*  
 Blanch, *v. blanchir; peler; palier*  
 Blancher, *s. blanchisseur, recid-teur, m.*  
 Bland, *a. doux, douce*  
 Blandiloquy, *s. flatterie, carresse, f.*  
 Blandish, *v. flatter, cajoler*  
 Blandishment, *s. cajolerie, f.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Bludgeon, *s. gourdin*, m.  
 Blue, *a. bleu*, e.  
 —, *s. bleu*, m.  
 — bottle; *bluet, blaquet*, ou *aubijoin*, m.  
 — eyed, *a. aux yeux bleus*  
 Bluing of metals, *bleuir*  
 Bluish, *a. bleuâtre*  
 Bluff, *a. rude, ferme*  
 Blunder, *s. étourderie, faute, bêtise*, f.  
 Blunder about, *vn. être étourdi*  
 — a thing out, *lâcher quelque chose*  
 — upon a thing, *se tromper en quelque chose*  
 Blunderbuss, *s. mousqueton; étourdi*, m. *sot*, m. *sotte*, f.  
 Blunderer, *étourdi*, e.  
 Blunt, *a. émoussé*, e.  
 — in carriage, *brusque*  
 — (rude,) *grossier*, e.  
 Blunt, *va. émousser; reboucher*  
 — (allay,) *aducir*  
 Bluntish, *a. un peu émoussé*, e.  
 Bluntly, *ad. brusquement*  
 Bluntness, *s. brusquerie*, f.  
 Blur, *s. tache; rature*, f.  
 Blur, *vn. tacher*  
 Blurt out, *dire à la volée; parler sans réflexion*  
 Blush, *vn. rougir de honte*  
 Blush, *s. rougeur*, f.  
 Bluster, *vn. faire du fracas*  
 —, *s. fracas*, m. *vanterie*, f.  
 Blusterer, *bretteur*, m.  
 Blustering, *a. orageux, se. impétueux, se. turbulent*, e.  
 — style, *style enflé*  
 Blustering, *tumultueux, se.*  
 Boar, *s. verrat*, m.  
 — pig, *jeune verrat*  
 — spear, *épée*  
 Board, *ais; bord; navire; conseil*, m. *table; planche; pension*, f.  
 Sideboard plate, *buffet*, m.  
 Board, *va. plancheyer; border; aborder; accoster*  
 — *vn. nourrir à la maison; être en pension*  
 — wages, *s. argent de bouche*, m.  
 Boarder, *pensionnaire*, m. f.  
 — (messmate,) *commensal*, m.  
 Boarding (of a ship,) *abordage*

Boarding-school, *pension*, f.  
 Boarish, *a. grossier*, e.  
 Boarishness, *s. grossièreté*, f. pl.  
 Boast, *va. se vanter*  
 Boast, *s. vanterie, vanité, parade*, f.  
 Boaster, *vanteur, se. glorieux, sc.*  
 Boastful, *a. fanfaron, ne.*  
 Boasting, *s. vanterie*, f.  
 — expression, *paroles vaines*  
 Boastingly, *ad. par ostentation*  
 Boat, *s. bateau*, m. *chaloupe*, f.  
 Packet —, *paquetot*, m.  
 Ferry —, *bac*  
 Boat-staff, *croc*, m. *perche*, f.  
 Boatman, *batelier*, m.  
 Boatswain, *contre-maitre*  
 Bob, *s. lardon; pendant d'oreille*, m. *perruque à l'abbé*, f.  
 Bobbin, *bobine*, f. *fuseau*, m.  
 Bobtailed, *a. écourté*, e.  
 Bob-wig, *perruque ronde*, f.  
 Bode, *va. présager*  
 Bódice, *s. corset*, m.  
 Bódiless, *a. incorporel*, le.  
 Bódily, *a. corporel*, le.  
 —, *ad. corporellement*  
 Bódkin, *s. poignon; frisoir; point*, m. *aiguille de tête*, f.  
 Bódy, *corps*, m.  
 — (of a church,) *nef*, f.  
 — (of a tree,) *tronc*, m.  
 Bog, *fonârière*, f.  
 Bógtróter, *coureur de marais*, m.  
 Bóggie, *vn. hésiter; balancer*  
 Bóggler, *s. qui doute, qui craint*  
 Bóggy, *a. marécageux, se.*  
 Bóghouse, *s. privé*, m.  
 Bohea, *thé noir ou bou*  
 Boil, *clou, froncle*  
 Boil, *v. bouillir, cuire*  
 — over, *verser*  
 — fast, *bouillir à gros bouillons*  
 — away, *se diminuer*  
 Boiled meat, *bouilli*, m.  
 Boiler, *chaudron; fourneau*  
 Boiling hot, *a. tout bouillant*  
 Boisterous, *a. orageux, se.*  
 Boisterously, *ad. à l'étourdie*  
 Boisterousness, *s. impétuosité*, f.  
 Bold, *a. hardi*, e.  
 Bólden, *va. rendre hardi*, e.  
 Boldface, *s. effronté*, e.  
 Bóldness, *s. hardiesse*, f.  
 Bóldly, *ad. hardiment*

Bole, *s. bole*, m. *tige*, f.  
 —, *vn. se lever en tige*  
 Bólster, *chevet*, m. *compresse*, f.  
 Bólster, *va. appuyer, soutenir*  
 Bolt, *s. verrou; fer, pêne*, m.  
 Boit, *va. verrouiller; bluter; agiter; débattre*  
 — out, *sortir brusquement*  
 — in, *entrer brusquement*  
 Bólter, *s. bluteau, tamis*, m.  
 Bóltsprit, *beaupré*  
 Bóius, *bol, bolus*  
 Bomb, *bombe*, f.  
 Bomb, *va. bombarder*  
 Bómbketch, *s. galliot à bombes*, f.  
 Bómbárd, *va. bombarder*  
 Bómbardeer, *s. bombardier*, m.  
 Bómbárdment, *bombardement*  
 Bómbasine, *bombasin*  
 Bómbást, *a. ampoulé*, e.  
 —, *s. phébus*, m.  
 Bónd, *obligation; promesse*, f. *billet; lien*, m.  
 Bóndage, *servitude*, f.  
 Bóndman, *serf*, m.  
 Bónd-servant, *esclave*, m. f.  
 Bónd-service, *esclavage*, m.  
 Bónd-slave, *esclave*, m. f.  
 Bóndsman, *caution*, f.  
 Bóne, *os*, m. *arrête*, f.  
 — lace, *s. dentelle*, f.  
 Bóne, *va. désusser*  
 Bóneless, *a. sans os; doux, douce, tendre*  
 Bónesetter, *s. renoueur*, m.  
 Bónfire, *feu de joie*, m.  
 Bónnet, *bouquet*, m. *calotte*, f.  
 Bónnily, *ad. gentiment*  
 Bónny, *a. gentil, e. joli, e.*  
 Bóny, *a. usseux, se.*  
 Bóoby, *e. badaud, nigaud, bêtise*, m.  
 Book, *livre*  
 Book-keeper, *teneur de livres*, m.  
 Book, *va. coucher sur un livre*  
 Bóokish, *a. studieux, attaché aux livres*  
 Bóokseller, *s. libraire*, m.  
 Bóokbinder, *relicur*  
 Bóokmate, *camarade d'école*  
 Bóoktrade, *librairie*, f.  
 Bóokworm, *attaché à ses études*, m.  
 Bóok-keeping, *l'art de tenir les livres*

Boon *barré*, f. *mât*, m.  
 Boon, *grace*, f. *don*, m.  
 Boor, *paysan*, *rustre*, m.  
 Boorish, a. *rustre*, *rustique*  
 Boorishness, s. *rusticité*, f.  
 Boot, *va. servir*  
 Boot, s. *profit*, m. *boîte*, f.  
 Booted, a. *botté*, e.  
 Boot-last, s. *embouchoir*, m.  
 — strap, *tirant*  
 Booth, *loge*, *cabane*, f.  
 Bootless, a. *inutile*  
 Booty, s. *butin*, m.  
 — (to play,) *être de collusion*  
 Bopeep, (p'ay'at,) *lorgner*  
 Borax, *borax*, m.  
 Border, *fronture*, f. *bord*, m. *bordure*; *limite*; *vignette*, f.  
 Border, *vn. confuer*; *aboutir*; *approcher*  
 —, *va. border*  
 Borderer, s. *gens de frontière*  
 Bordering, a. *frontière*, f.  
 Bordure, s. *bordure*, f.  
 Bore, *va. percer avec une tarière*  
 Bore, s. *calibre*, *trou*, m.  
 Boreas, s. *borée*, m.  
 Borer, s. *tarière*, f.  
 Born, a. *né*, e. *destiné*, e. *de naissance*; *sorti*, e.  
 Borne, a. *porté*, e.  
 Borough, s. *bourg*, m.  
 Borrow, *va. emprunter*, *faire un emprunt*  
 Borrower, s. *emprunteur*, se.  
 Borrowing, *emprunt*, m.  
 Bosom, s. *sein*, m. *amitié*, f.  
 — (of the church,) *sein*, *giron*, m.  
 — (of a shirt,) *fente*, f.  
 Boss, s. *bosse*, *bossette*  
 Botanic, a. *botanique*  
 Botany, s. *la botanique*, f.  
 Botanist, *botaniste*, m.  
 Botch, *va. rapiéceter*; *ravauder*; *gâter*  
 Botch, s. *ulcère*, m. *pièce*, f.  
 — (in poetry,) *cheville*, f.  
 Botched, a. *rapiéceté*, e.  
 Botcher, s. *ravaudeur*, se.  
 Botchingly, *ad. grossièrement*  
 Both, *pro. l'un & l'autre*, *tous les deux*, *tous deux*  
 — sides, *les deux côtés*; *de part & d'autre*; *tantôt d'un parti & tantôt d'un autre*.

Both, *ad. tant*  
 Bottle, s. *bouteille*; *botte*, f.  
 — screw, *tire-bouchon*, m.  
 — brush, *goupillon*  
 — nosed, *qui a un gros vilain nez*  
 Bottle, *va. mettre en bouteille*; *botteler du foin*  
 Bottom, s. *fond*; *but*; *motif*, m.  
 — (settling,) *sédiment*  
 — (of an inkhorn,) *cornet*  
 — (of the stairs,) *bas*  
 — (of a valley,) *enfoncement*  
 — (or valley,) *vallée*, f.  
 — (of a wig,) *coins*, m. pl.  
 — (of a ship,) *quille*, *carène*, f. *fond*, m.  
 Boarded bottom of a bedstead, *enfonçure de lit*, f.  
 A bottom (ship,) *vaisseau*, *navire*, m.  
 Bottom, v. *fonder*  
 Bottomed, a. *fondé*, e.  
 Bottomless, a. *sans fond*; *impénétrable*  
 — pit, s. *abîme*; *enfer*, m.  
 Bottomry, *bomerie*, f.  
 Bough, s. *rameau*, m.  
 Bounce, v. *petiller*; *sevanter*; *bondir*  
 Bounce, s. *éclat*; *bond*, m.  
 Bouncer, *fanfaron*  
 Bouncing, *vanterie*, f.  
 — lass, *dondon*  
 Bound, v. *limiter*; *bondir*; *aboutir*  
 Bound, a. *destiné*, e. *chargé*, e. *tenu*, e. *obligé*, e.  
 Bound, s. *borne*, *limite*, f. *terme*; *bond*, *saut*, m.  
 — stone, *borne*, *pierre*, f.  
 Boundary, s. *limite*, *borne*, f.  
 Bounding, a. *bondissant*, e. *voisin*, e.  
 Boundless, *illimité*, e. *infini*, e.  
 Bounteous, *libéral*, e.  
 Bounteously, *ad. libéralement*  
 Bountiful, a. *généreux*, se.  
 Bountifully, *ad. généreusement*  
 Bountifulness, s. *générosité*, f.  
 Bounty, *bonté*, *libéralité*  
 Bourn, s. *limite*, f. *ruisseau*, m.  
 Bout, *tour*, *coup*, *train*, m. *fois*, f.  
 Bow, *va. courber*; *plier*; *fléchir*  
 — one's head, *baisser la tête*

Bow to one, *faire la révérence*, *saluer*  
 — down, *se prosterner*  
 Bow, *vn. s'abattre*  
 Bow, s. *révérence*, f. *arc*; *archet*; *demi-cercle*, m.  
 — of a key, *anneau de clé*  
 — of a ship, *l'avant du vaisseau*  
 Bow-string, *corde d'arc*, f.  
 — man, *archer*, m.  
 — bearer, *officier de forêt*  
 — net, *nasse de pêcheur*, f.  
 — legged, a. *cagneux*, se.  
 Bowel, *va. éventrer*  
 Bowels, s. *entrailles*, f. pl.  
 Bower, *berceau*, m. *voûte*; *feuillée*; *treillée*, f.  
 Bowry, a. *loulou*, e. *ombragé*, e. *feuillu*, e.  
 Bowl, s. *boule*, f.  
 — (of a spoon,) *cueilleron*, m.  
 — (for drinking,) *grande tasse*, *jatte*, f.  
 — (of a pipe,) *embouchure*  
 Bowl, v. *jouer à la boule*  
 Bowler, s. *joueur de boule*, m.  
 Bowling-green, *boulingrin*, *jeu de boule*  
 Bowsprit, *beaupré*  
 Bowyer, s. *fraiseur d'arcs*, m.  
 Box, *buis*; *cassetin*; *soufflet*, m. *boîte*; *caisse*; *loge*, f.  
 Poor-box, *tronc*, m.  
 Box (of a screw,) *écrou*  
 Box, *vn. se battre à coups de poings*  
 Boy, *garçon*; *valet*, m.  
 Boyish, a. *puérile*, *enfantin*, e.  
 Boyishly, *ad. puérilement*  
 Boy'ishness, s. *puérilité*, f.  
 Brace, v. *lier*, *attacher*, *fortifier*  
 Brace, s. *couple*, *paire*, f. *deux*  
 Brace, *brassard*; *crampon*; *crochet*; *bras de vergue*, m. *sou-pente*; *agraffe*, m.  
 Bracelet, *bracelet*, m.  
 Bracer, *crampon*; *bandage*  
 Bráchman, s. *Bramin*, m.  
 Bracket, *tasseau*, *gousset*, m. *console*, f.  
 Bráckish, a. *somâtre*, *âpre*  
 Bráckishness, s. *salure*; *âpreté*, f.  
 Brad, *clou à tapis*, m.  
 Brag, *vn. se vanter*  
 Brag, s. *fanfaronnade*, f.

- Braggadocio, *s. bravache; fanfaron*, m.  
 Bragging, *vanterie*, f.  
 Braid, *va. cordonner*  
 Braid, *s. tresse*, f. *passer-poil*, m.  
 Brain, *cerveau*, m. *cervelle*, f.  
 — pan, *le crâne*, m.  
 — (wit,) *esprit*, *jugement*, m.  
 Brain, *va. faire sauter, ôter la cervelle*  
 Brainless, *a. écervelé*, e.  
 Brainish, *colère*, *prompt*, e.  
 Brainsick, *a. blessé au cerveau; frénétique*  
 Brake, *s. fougeraie; brimbale, huche*, f. *brisoir*, m.  
 Brake hemp, *v. briser le chanvre*  
 Braky, *a. épineux*, *se. rude*  
 Bramble, *s. ronce*, *épine*, f.  
 Bran, *son*, *bran*, m.  
 Branch, *branche; chevillure*, f. *lustre*, m.  
 — peas, *pois ramés*, pl.  
 Branch, *vn. pousser des branches*  
 —, *va. se diviser*  
 Branched-velvet, *velours figuré, ou à ramage*, m.  
 — work, *feuillage*  
 Brand, *s. flétrissure*, f. *tison*, m.  
 — iron, *fer chaud*, m.  
 Brand, *va. flétrir, diffamer*  
 Brandish, *va. branler, secouer*  
 Brandy, *s. eau-de-vie*, f.  
 Bran'ny, *a. grossier*, ére.  
 Brasil-wood, *s. bois de Brésil*, m.  
 Brass, *airain*, *cuivre*  
 — ore, *calamine*, f.  
 — pot, *coquemar*, m.  
 Brassy, *a. qui tient du cuivre; bronzé*, e.  
 Brat, *s. marmot*, m.  
 Bravado, *anfaronnade*, f.  
 Brave, *a. brave, habile*  
 —, *s. bravache*, m.  
 Brave, *va. braver, insulter*  
 — it, *faire le brave*  
 Bravely, *ad. courageusement, bravement, fort bien*  
 Bravery, *s. valeur*, f.  
 Bravo, *assassin*, m. *à merveille*, ad.  
 Brawl, *va. clabauder*  
 Brawl, *s. clabauderie*, f.  
 Brrawler, *clabauder*, se.  
 Brawling-woman, *criailleuse*, f.
- Brawn, *chair de verrat*  
 Bráwniness, *parties charnues*  
 Bráwny, *a. charnu*, c.  
 Bray, *va. broyer, piler*  
 —, *vn. braire*  
 Brav, *s. braie* f.  
 Braze, *va. bronzer*  
 Brázen, *a. d'airain, de bronze, de fonte*  
 Brázen-face, *s. effronté*, e.  
 — horse, *cheval de bronze*, m.  
 — serpent, *serpent d'airain*  
 — cannon, *canon de fonte*  
 Brázen, *va. soutenir; démonter*  
 Brázier, *●. chauderonnier*, e. [f.  
 Brázier's ware, *chauderonnerie*,  
 Breach, *brèche; rupture; violation*, f.  
 Bread, *pain*, m.  
 — basket, *corbeille*, f.  
 — room of a ship, *soute*  
 Breadth, *largeur*, f. *lé*, m.  
 \*Break, *v. (brake; broke, broken) rompre, casser; briser; crever; éclater; interrompre; faire banqueroute; percer; fondre; violer; ruiner*  
 \*Break open, *enfoncer; forcer; décacheter, ouvrir*  
 — loose, *détacher*  
 — a horse, *rompre ou dresser un cheval*  
 — one's heart, *fendre le cœur*  
 — one's oath, *violier son serment*  
 — Cod's law, *violier la loi de Dieu*  
 — one's back, *écarter*  
 — custom, *désaccoutumer*  
 — company, *fausser compagnie*  
 — ground, *ouvrir la tranchée*  
 — prison, *forcer la prison*  
 — one's fast, *déjeuner*  
 — forth, *sourdre; déborder*  
 — off, *rompre; quitter*  
 — in, or into, *fondre; percer; forcer; éclater; se jeter de dans*  
 — out, *se déclarer; sourdre; se déborder; crever; s'allumer; s'écrier; éclater; s'ouvrir; forcer; déborder; s'élever, s'emporter*  
 — through, *enfoncer, surmonter*  
 — up, *creuser; s'éclaircir; se séparer; avoir vacance*
- \*Break down, *abattre, démolir*  
 — (spoil,) *fictrir, ternir*  
 — (undo,) *ruiner, perdre*  
 — (fall out,) *rompre, se brouiller*  
 Break, *s. vide; blanc*, m.  
 — of day, *l'aube du jour*, f.  
 Breaker, *infracteur*, m.  
 Breakers, *battures*, f. pl. *brisans*, m. pl.  
 Breakfast, *déjeuné*, m.  
 Breakfast, *vn. déjeuner*  
 Breaking, *s. fracture, rupture*, f.  
 Breaking up, *vacances*, f. pl.  
 — up of the parliament, *la séparation du parlement*, f.  
 Breakneck, *précipice*, m. *ruine*, f.  
 Bream, *brême*, f. (fish)  
 Breast, *poitrine*, f. *sein*, m.  
 — knot, *laisse-tout-faire*, m.  
 — plate, *pectoral*  
 — high, *hauteur d'appui*, f.  
 — work, *parapet*, m.  
 Breath, *haleine*, f. *souffle*, m.  
 Breathe, *vn. respirer, souffler*  
 — out, *exhaler; expirer*  
 — a vein, *saigner*  
 — after, *souhaiter*  
 — (or air,) *sécher*  
 — one's last, *expirer, mourir*  
 Breathing-hole, *s. soupirail*, m.  
 Breathing-time, *relâche*  
 Breathless, *a. essouffé*, e.  
 Bred, *a. nourri, e. élevé, e. engendré*, e.  
 Breach of a gun, *culasse*, f.  
 Breach of a boy, *culottes*  
 Breeches, *s. culotte*, f.  
 \*Breed, *va. (bred; bred) engendrer; produire, causer; lever; pousser*  
 Breed, *s. race*, f.  
 Breeder, *s. seconde*  
 Breeding, *s. a. éducation; ceinte*  
 — of teeth, *pousse des dents*  
 Breeze, *vent frais*, m. *brise*, f.  
 — (kind of fly,) *taon*, m.  
 Breezeless, *a. calme*  
 Breezy, *a. rafraîchi par les zéphirs*  
 \*Brethren, *frères*, m. pl. *from brother*  
 Brève, *blanche*, f.  
 Bréviary, *bréviaire*, m.  
 Bréviate, *extrait*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Broken voice, *voix entrecoupée*, f.  
 — language, *baragouin*, m.  
 — meat, *restes d'un repas*  
 — winded, *poussif*, ne.  
 Bróker, s. *courtier; fripier*, m.  
 Brókerage, *courtage*  
 Brokers-row, *friperie*, f.  
 Brooch, *camaiéu, bijou*, m.  
 Brood, *couvée; race*, f.  
 Brood, *vn. couvrir*  
 Brook, s. *ruisseau*, m.  
 Brook, *va. souffrir, digérer*  
 Broom, s. *balai*, m.  
 — (shrub,) *genêt*  
 Broom'stick, *manche à balai*  
 Broomy, a. *rempli de genêts*  
 Broth, s. *bouillon*, m.  
 Broth (jelly,) *consommé*  
 \* Bróther, (*brothers, brethren*)  
*frère*, m.  
 — in-law, *beau-frère*  
 Elder brother, *frère aîné*  
 Younger —, *cadet*  
 Brótherhood, *fraternité; confré-*  
*rie*, f.  
 Brótherly, a. *fraternal*, le.  
 —, *ad. fraternellement*  
 Brought to bed, a. *accouchée*, f.  
 Brow, s. *front: sommet*, m. *har-*  
*diesse*, f.  
 Brówbeat, *va. morguer*  
 Brown, a. *brun*, e.  
 — woman, s. *brune*, f.  
 — girl, *brunette*  
 — paper, s. *papier gris*, m.  
 — bread, *pain bis*  
 — sugar, *cassonade grise*, f.  
 Brównish, a. *brunet*, le.  
 Brównness, s. *brun*, m.  
 Brownstud'y, *profonde médita-*  
*tion*, f.  
 Browse, s. *brout*, m.  
 Browse, *vn. brouter*  
 Bruise, *va. meurtrir; égruger;*  
*concasser; piler; broyer*  
 Bruise, s. *meurtrissure*, f.  
 Brínette, s. *brunette*, f.  
 Brunt, *choc; désastre*, m.  
 Brush, *brosse*, f. *vergettes*, f. pl.  
*pinceau; choc*, m.  
 Bottle-brush, *goupillon*, m.  
 Brush-wood, *brossailles*, f. pl.  
 — maker, *vergetier*, m.  
 Brush, *va. brosser, vergeter, dé-*  
*crotter, raser*

Brush away, *décamper, s'enfuir*  
 — through, *brosser; passer*  
 Brushy, a. *rude, velu*, e.  
 Brutal, a. *brutal*, e.  
 Brutality, s. *brutalité*, f.  
 Brúte, s. *bête*, f.  
 —, a. *brute, sauvage*  
 Bruisy, *va. abrutir*  
 Brútish, a. *brutal, e. sensuel*, le.  
 Brútishly, *ad. brutalement*  
 Brútishness, s. *brutalité*, f.  
 Búbble, *bouteille; dupe*  
 — (trifle,) *niaiserie, bagatelle*  
 Búbble, *va. duper*  
 — up, *vn. bouillonner*  
 Búbbler, s. *filou*, m.  
 Bubbling up, *bouillonnement*  
 Buccaneer, *boucanier, flibustier*  
 Buck, *daim, débauché*  
 — of clothes, *lessive*, f.  
 — ashes, *cendres de lessive*  
 — mast, *gland de hêtre*, m.  
 — wheat, *blé sarrasin*  
 Búcket, s. *seau*, m.  
 Búckle, *boucle*, f.  
 — (tongue of,) *ardillon*, m.  
 Búckle, *va. boucler; fléchir*  
 Búckler, s. *bouclier*, m.  
 Búckram, *bougran*  
 Buck'skin, *peau de daim*, f.  
 Buckthorn, *nerprun*, m.  
 Búd, *bourgeon, bouton, jet, aille-*  
*ton*  
 Bud, *vn. bourgeonner, boutonner*  
 Budge, *vn. bouger, se remuer*  
 Budge, s. *peau d'agneau, f. filou,*  
*fer-blanc*, m.  
 —, a. *empesé*, e.  
 Budget, *bougette; pochette*, f.  
 Buff, *soufflet; buffle*, m.  
 —, *peau de buffle*, f.  
 Buff, *va. souffleter*  
 Buff, a. *ferme, résolu*, e.  
 — coat, s. *buffle*, m.  
 Búffalo, s. *buffle*  
 Búffet, *souffleter*  
 Buffoon, s. *buffon, ne.*  
 Buffoon, *vn. bouffonner*  
 — like, *en bouffon*  
 Buffoonery, *bouffonnerie*, f.  
 Bug, *punaise*  
 — bear, *épouvantail*, m.  
 Búggy, a. *plein de punaises*  
 Bugle, s. *bœuf sauvage*, m. *bu-*  
*gle*, f.

\*Build, *va. (built, builded; built,*  
*builded) bâtir construire, édi-*  
*fier*  
 \*Build on, *compter sur*  
 — again, *rebâtir*  
 — up, *achever de bâtir*  
 Builder, s. *bâtisseur*, m.  
 Building, s. *édifice*  
 Bulb, *bulbe*, f. *oignon*, m.  
 Búlhus, a. *bulbeux*, se.  
 Bulge, *vn. se briser, toucher*  
 Bulk, *volume*, m. *masse; gran-*  
*deur*, f. *en gros*  
 — (before a ship,) *établi*, m.  
 Bulk out, *vn. faire ventre*  
 Búlkishness, *grosseur, taille*, f.  
 Búlky, a. *lourd, e. gros, se. mas-*  
*sif, re.*  
 Bull, s. *taureau*, m. *incongruité,*  
*bulle*, f.  
 — head, *tétard*, m.  
 — feast, *combat de taureaux*  
 — finch, *roure queue*  
 — fly, *taon; cerf volant*  
 — baiting, *combat de taureaux*  
 Bull'dog, *dogue*, m.  
 Búppet, *balle*, f. *boulet*, m.  
 Búllion, *argent de barre*, m.  
 Búllock, *bouvard; bouvillon*  
 Búlly, *bretteur*  
 Búlly, *va. morguer, effrayer, se*  
*quereller*  
 Búlrush, s. *un jonc*, m.  
 Búlwark, *boulevard, bastion.*  
 Búlwark, *va. fortifier*  
 Bump up, *vn. s'enfler*  
 Bump, s. *bosse*, f. *coup*, m.  
 Búmpér, *lampée, rasade*, f.  
 Búmpkin, *rustre*, m.  
 Bun, *souace*, f.  
 Bunch, *trousseau*, m. *bosse;*  
*grape; botte; touffe*, f. [e.  
 Bunch-backed, a. *voûté, e. bossu,*  
 Bunch out, *v. s'élever en bosse*  
 Bunch'y, a. *large, étendu*, e.  
 Búndle, s. *paquet; faisceau*, m.  
*poignée*, f.  
 Búndle, *vn. emballer*  
 Bung, s. *bondon; tampon*, m.  
 Bung, *va. bondonner*  
 Búngle, *va. saveter, gâter*  
 Búngle, s. *faute, binue*, f.  
 Búngler, s. *mal-adroit*, e.  
 — (at play,) *mazette*, f.  
 Bunglingly, *ad. grossièrement*

Bünter, *s. belitre, m.*  
 Buoy, *s. bouée, f.*  
 Buoy up, *va. appuyer*  
 Bur, *s. glouteron, m. [charge, f.*  
 Burden, *fardeau; port, m.*  
 Beast of —, *bête de somme, f.*  
 Burden (of a song,) *refrein, m.*  
 Burden, *va. charger; embarrasser; opprimer*  
 Burdensome, *a. fâcheux, se. cou- teux, se. pesant, e.*  
 Bureau, *s. bureau, m.*  
 Burgess, *bourgeois, e. membre, m.*  
 Burgh, *bourg, m.*  
 Bürger, *bourgeois*  
 Burglary, *vol de maison, m. ef- fraction, f.*  
 Burgomaster, *bourgmestre, m.*  
 Burial, *sépulture, f.*  
 — service, *service mortuaire, m.*  
 Burine, *s. burin, m.*  
 Burlésque, *va. turlupiner*  
 Burlésque, *a. s. —que; comique, arôle, m.*  
 Burlesked, *a. travesti, e.*  
 Burlet'ta, *s. farce; petite pièce, f.*  
 Burn, *v. (burned, burnt; burnt, burned) brûler*  
 — away, *se consumer*  
 — up, *brûler tout; se sécher*  
 Burn, *s. brûlure, f.*  
 Burner, *brûlure, incendiaire, m.*  
 Burning, *brûlure, incendie, f.*  
 brûlé, *m.*  
 — a. *brulant, e. allumé, f.*  
 — coal, *s. braise, f.*  
 Burnish, *va. brunir; polir*  
 Burnisher, *s. brunisseur, se.*  
 Burnishing, *brunissage, m.*  
 — stick, *brunissoir*  
 Burrow, *va. se terrer*  
 Burrow, *e. bourg, m.*  
 —, *terrier, clapier, trou*  
 Burser, *boursier*  
 Burst, *éclat; débordement, m.*  
 \*Burst, *v. (burst; burst, bursten) crever; éclater; déborder; mourir; fondre*  
 Bary, *cour seigneuriale, f.*  
 Bury, *va. enterrer, ensevelir*  
 Burying, *s. enterrement, m.*  
 — place, *sépulture, f.*  
 Bush, *buisson; bouchon, m.*  
 queue de renard; touffe, *f.*  
 Bushel, *boisseau, m.*

Bushy, *a. touffu, e.*  
 Búsily, *ad. avec empressement*  
 Business, *s. affaire, f.*  
 Busk, *busc, m.*  
 Buskin, *bottine, f. cothurne, bro- dequin, m.*  
 — style, *style tragique, m.*  
 Buss, *baiser, m.*  
 — (Dutch boat,) *petite navire*  
 Buss, *va. baisoter, baiser*  
 Bust, *s. buste, m.*  
 Bustard, *s. boutarde, f.*  
 Bustle, *vn. s'intriguer*  
 —, *s. fracas, bruit, m.*  
 Bustler, *homme intrigant*  
 Busy, *va. occuper*  
 Busy, *a. affairé, e. occupé, e.*  
 Busybody, *s. entremetteur, m.*  
 tracassier, *e. a. & s.*  
 — day, *jour d'affaires, m.*  
 But, *c. hormis; mais, que, seule- ment*  
 —, *s. but, m.*  
 — end, *couche, f. bout, m.*  
 Butcher, *boucher, m.*  
 —'s meat, *grosse viande, f.*  
 Butcher, *va. égorger*  
 Butcherly, *a. barbare*  
 Butchery, *s. boucherie, f.*  
 Butler, *sommelier, m.* [f.  
 Butlership, *charge de sommelier,*  
 Butt, *butte; botte, f.*  
 Butt, *va. heurter de la tête*  
 Butter, *s. beurre, m.*  
 — milk, *s. babeurre, m.*  
 — flower, *jaunet*  
 — fly, *papillon*  
 Butter, *va. beurrer*  
 Buttery, *a. beurré, e.*  
 —, *s. dépense, f.*  
 Button, *bouton, m.*  
 — hole, *boutonnière, f.*  
 — maker, *boutonnier, m.*  
 — ware, *boutonnerie, f.*  
 Button, *va. boutonner*  
 Buttress, *arc-boutant; appui; boudoir, m.*  
 Buttress, *va. scuténir*  
 Buxom, *a. enjoué, e. souple*  
 Buxomly, *ad. guillardement*  
 \*Buy, *va. (bought; bought) ache- ter*  
 Käufer, *s. acheteur, se.*  
 Buzz, *s. bourdonnement, m.*  
 —, *va. bourdonner*

Buzz, *va. semer des traites sourdes*  
 Buzzard, *s. busard, m.*  
 Buzzer, *chuchoteur, souffleur*  
 By *pr. par devers; par; de; à, au, à la; près; proche; sur, en*  
 — and by, *tout-à-l'heure*  
 — the by, *en passant*  
 — course, *tour-à-tour*  
 — day, *ad. de jour*  
 — degrees, *peu-à-peu*  
 — dish, *hors d'œuvre, m.*  
 — job, *ouvrage à part*  
 — lane, *ruelle, f.*  
 — laws, *statuts de communauté, m. pl.*  
 — one's self, *tout seul*  
 — path, *sontier écarté, m.*  
 — place, *s. réduit; lieu écarté, m.*  
 — profits, *tour du bâton*  
 — respect, *réserve, f.*  
 — retail, *en détail*  
 — stander, *spectateur, rice.*  
 — town, *ville écartée*  
 — turns, *tour-à-tour*  
 — way, *détour, m.*  
 — word, *diction, f. proverbe, m.*

## C

CABAL, *s. coterie, cabale, in- trigue, f.*  
 Cabal, *va. cabaler*  
 Cabalist, *s. cabaliste, m.*  
 Cabaler, *s. cabaleur, m.*  
 Cabbage, *s. chou*  
 — retailles de tailleur, *f.*  
 Cabbage, *va. voler; pommer*  
 Cabin, *s. loge; cabane, f. pl.*  
 Cabinet, *cabinet, m.*  
 — maker, *tourneur, ébéniste*  
 — of medals, *médaillicr*  
 Cable, *cable*  
 Cacaonut, *noix de cacao, f.*  
 Cackle, *vn. glousser; babiller*  
 Cackling, *s. cri, chant de poule, m.*  
 Cadáverous, *a. cadavereux, se.*  
 Caddis, *s. cadis, m.*  
 Cadence, *cadence, f.*  
 Cadet, *cadet, m.*  
 Caduceous, *caducée, m. verge de Mercure, f.*



Câg, *caque*, f. *petit baril*, m.  
 Cage, *cage*, prison .  
 Cage, *va. encager*, mettre en cage  
 Cajole, *cajoler*; *enjoler*  
 Cajoler, s. *cajoleur*, se.  
 Cajoling, *cajolerie*, f.  
 Caissôn, *caisson de bambes*, m.  
 Caitiff, *pendard*, *esclave*, m.  
 Cake, *gâteau*; *tortea*  
 Câke, *vn. se lier*, *se coller*  
 Calamine, *calamine*, f.  
 Calâmitous, a. *calamiteux*, se.  
 Calâmité, s. *calamité*, f.  
 Calâmus, *roseau*, m. *canne*, f.  
 Calâsh, *calèche*, f.  
 Calcâreous, a. *calcaire*  
 Calcinâtion, s. *calcination*, f.  
 Calcine, *va. calciner*  
 Câculâte, *calculer*; *compter*  
 Calculâtion, s. *calcul*, m.  
 Calculâtor, *calculateur*  
 Calculâtory, a. *qui a rapport au calcul arithmétique*, f.  
 Cal'culous, *piercuz*, *euse*  
 Câldron, *chaudron*, m. *chaudière*, f.  
 Câlendar, s. *calendrier*, m.  
 Câlender, *charançon*  
 Câlender, *va. calendrer*, *lisser*  
 —, s. *calendre*, f.  
 Câlenderer, s. *calendreur*, m.  
 Câlends, *calendes*, f. pl.  
 Câlenture, *fièvre ardente*  
 \*Calf, (*calves*) *veau*; *faon*, m.  
 — of the leg, *gras de la jambe*  
 Câliber, *calibre*  
 Caliginous, a. *obscur*, e.  
 Câliph, *calife*, m.  
 Calk, *va. calfat*  
 Câlker, s. *colfateur*, *calfat*, m.  
 Calking, *calfatage*, *radoub*  
 Call, *va. appeler*; *nommer*  
 — (assemble,) *convoyer*  
 — in, *retirer*; *rétracter*; *révoquer*; *faire entrer*  
 — away, *faire sortir*, *emmener*  
 — for, *appeler*; *demander*; *faire servir*  
 — again, *rappeler*, *faire revenir*  
 — out, *faire sortir*  
 — up, *faire monter*; *éveiller*; *évoquer*  
 — down, *faire descendre*  
 — on, *exhorter*, *animer*  
 — upon one, *aller voir quelqu'un*

Cail back, *rappeller*  
 — off, *détourner*, *dissuader*  
 — aside, *tirer à côté*  
 — aloud, *pousser un cri*, *s'écrier*; *se récrier*  
 — forth, *faire sortir*, *ou venir*  
 — together, *assembler*, *convoyer*  
 — over, *repasser*, *se rappeler*  
 — to one, *invoyer*; *implorer*  
 — at a place, *passer*  
 Call, s. *appel*, m. *invitation*, f.  
 Call (for a water pipe,) *pommelle*, f.  
 Câlico, *indienne*, *toile de coton*, *ou des Indes*, *toile peinte*, f.  
 Câllimanco, *calmande*, f.  
 Câlling, *vocation*, f. *métier*, m.  
 Callôcity, *durillon*, *calus*  
 Callous, a. *callez*, se. *dur*, e.  
 Câllousness, s. *dureté*, f.  
 Câllow, a. *sans plume*  
 Caln, *va. calmer*, *appaier*  
 —, a. *calme*, *tranquille*  
 —, s. *calme*, m.  
 Câlmly, *ad. tranquillement*  
 Câlmness, s. *sérénité*, f.  
 Câlmny, a. *paisible*  
 Câlvary, *calvaire*, m.  
 Câlve, *vn. véler*  
 Câlviniism, *Calvinisme*, m.  
 Câlvinist, *Calviniste*  
 Câlumniâte, *va. calomnier*  
 Câlumniâtor, s. *calomniateur*, *menteur*, m.  
 Câlumniôus, a. *calomnieux*, se.  
 Câlumny, s. *calomnie*, f.  
 Câlyx, *calice*, m.  
 Câmbric, s. *toils de Cambrai*, *batiste*, f.  
 Câmel, *chameau*, m.  
 — driver, *chamelier*  
 Cânéleon, *caméléon*  
 Câméleopard, *caméléopard*  
 Câneo, *camée* [scur, f.  
 Câmara obscura, *chambre obscure*, f.  
 Câmisade, *attaque de nuit*, f.  
 Câmlet, *camelot*, m.  
 Câmomile, *camomille*, f.  
 Câmp, s. *camp*, m.  
 Câmp, *vn. camper*, *se camper*, *se poster*  
 Câmpâign, s. *campagne*, f.  
 Câmphire, *camphre*, m.  
 Câmphorate, a. *camphré*, e.

Câmping, s. *campement*, m.  
 \*Can, v. (*could*; *been able*) *pour voir*, *savoir*  
 Cânal, *canal*, m.  
 Cânâry, *vin de Canarie*  
 Cânâry-bird, *serin*, m. e. f.  
 Câncel, *va. biffer*; *annuler*; *lâ miter*  
 Câncelling, s. *cancellation*. f.  
 Câncer, *cancer*, *chancre*, m.  
 Câncerate, *vn. se former en cancer*  
 Câncerous, a. *chancreux*, se.  
 Cândid, a. *franc*. *he. sincère*  
 Cândidate, s. *aspirant*, m.  
 Cândidly, *ad. franchement*, *ouvertement*, *sans détour*  
 Cândidness, s. *candeur*, *sincérité*, f. *honneur*, m.  
 Cândle, s. *chandelle*  
 Cândlemas, *chandelier*  
 Cândlestick, *chandelier*, m.  
 Cândour, *candeur*, *sincérité*, f.  
 Cândy, *va. confire*  
 —, *vn. se candir*  
 Câne, *canne*, f.  
 Câne, *va. donner des coups de canne*  
 Cânicular, a. *caniculaire*  
 Cânine, a. *canin*, e.  
 Cânist, s. *boite à thé*, f.  
 Câncer, *chenille*, f. *chancre*, m.  
 Câncer, *vn. se gâter*  
 —, *corrompre*  
 Cânnibal, s. *anthropophage*  
 Cânnon, s. *cannon*, m.  
 Cânnonâde, *cannonade*  
 —, *va. cannoner*  
 Cânnonêer, s. *cannonier*, m.  
 Cânde, *canot*, m. *pirogue*, f.  
 Cânon, *canon*, *statut*, m.  
 — law, *droit canon*  
 —, *chanoine*; *paragon*  
 Cânonical, a. *canonique*  
 Cânonically, *ad. canoniquement*  
 Cânonist, s. *canoniste*, m.  
 Cânonizâtion, —tion, f.  
 Cânonize, *va. canoniser*  
 Cânonry, s. *canonicat*, m.  
 Cânopy, *dais*, *poêle*  
 — for a bed, *pavillon*  
 Cânorous, a. *harmonieux*, *euse*.  
 Cânt, s. *narquois*; *argot*, m.  
 Cânt, *vn. enjoler*; *jargonner*  
 Cânter, *hypocrite*, m.

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Cárry back, *rapporler, ramener, remener, remporter, reporter*  
 — in, *faire entrer; porter dedans*  
 — off, *emporter; entraîner; vider*  
 — forth, or out, *tirer; montrer; faire paraître; faire avancer*  
 — it high, *trancher du grand*  
 — the day, *remporter la victoire*  
 — it, *l'emporter*  
 — away, *emporter, enlever*  
 — over, *transporter*  
 — to and fro, *porter ça & là*  
 — on, *pousser; conduire; continuer*  
 Cárt, *s. charrette, f. chariot, m.*  
 Cárt-load, *charretée, f.*  
 Carte-blánche, *s. carte-blanche, f. plein pouvoir, m.*  
 Cártel, *cartel; défi, m.*  
 Cártér, *charretier*  
 Carthúsian, *s. chartreux, m.*  
 Cártilage, *cartilage*  
 Cartiláginous, *a. —gineux, se.*  
 Cartoón, *s. carton, m.*  
 Cartoúch, Cárttridge, *cartouche, f.*  
 Cartouch-box, *giberne*  
 Cárt-rut, *ornière*  
 Cárt-way, *s. chaussée, f.*  
 Cártwright, *charron, m.*  
 Carve, *va. tailler; graver; découper; couper; ciseler*  
 — out, *choisir, régler*  
 Cárvér, *s. sculpteur; écuyer tranchant; graveur, m.*  
 —'s work, *sculpture, f.*  
 Cárving, *s. sculpture; gravure, f.*  
 Carúncle, *caroncule*  
 Cascáde, *cascade*  
 Case, *étui; fourreau, m. boîte; housse, f.*  
 Case, *cas; état; sujet; fait, m. chose; place, f.*  
 — (good,) *embonpoint, m.*  
 — (in law,) *procès, m. cause, f.*  
 Case of bottles, *cave, f.*  
 — for pens, *casse, f.*  
 — for needles, &c. *ménagère*  
 Case-shot, *mitraille, f.*  
 Case, *va. serrer; supposer*  
 Case-harden, *va. endurcir*  
 Casément, *fenêtre; ferrure, f.*  
 Casern, *s. caserne*  
 Cash, *argent, m. caisse*  
 Cashier, *caissier, m.*

Cashier, *va. casser; congédier*  
 Cask, *tonneau, m.*  
 Casque, *casquet, armet*  
 Casket, *cassette, f.*  
 Cassátion, *s. —tion*  
 Cássia, *casse*  
 Cássoc, *soutane*  
 \* Cast, *va. (cast; cast) jeter; rehausser; lancer*  
 \* Cast, *condamner*  
 — away, *abandonner; bannir; périr*  
 — against, *reprocher*  
 — headlong, *précipiter*  
 — off, *dépouiller; muer; compter les lignes; lâcher*  
 — a bell, *fondre une cloche*  
 — (an account,) *faire, dresser*  
 — forth, *exhaler*  
 — about, *jeter de tous côtés; songer*  
 — in, *alléguer; reprocher*  
 — up, *supputer; sommer; additionner; compter; vomir; exhaler*  
 — down, *affliger, abattre; décourager; baisser*  
 — out, *chasser; jeter dehors*  
 — upon (for assistance,) *s'adresser à*  
 \* Cast, *vn. se déjeter, rendre gorge*  
 Cast, *s. jet; coup; vol, m. fonte; trempe, f.*  
 — away, *nauffrage; rebut; réprouvé, m.*  
 Cast off, *rebut, m.*  
 Cástanet, *castagnette, f.*  
 Cáster, *roulette*  
 Cástigate, *va. châtier, punir*  
 Cástiga'ion, *s. châtiment, m.*  
 Casting (pill,) *cure, f.*  
 — house, *fonderie*  
 — net, *epervier, m.*  
 Cástle, *château*  
 Cástleward, *châtellenie, f.*  
 Cástle, *vn. roquer*  
 Cástor, *castor, m.*  
 Cásual, *a. casuel, le.*  
 Cásually, *ad. casuellement*  
 Cásualty, *hasard, accident, m. casualité, f.*  
 Cásuist, *casuiste, m.*  
 Cásuistry, *s. science d'un casuiste, f.*

Cat, *chat, m. chatte, f.*  
 Cat'acombs, *s. pl. sépulcres, m. catacombes, f. pl.*  
 Cátalogue, *catalogue, m.*  
 Cataplásm, *cataplasme*  
 Cátaract, *cataracte, f.*  
 Catárrh, *catarrhe, m.*  
 Catárrhous, *a. catarreux, se.*  
 Cátastrophe, *s. catastrophe, f.*  
 Cátcall, *appeau, pipeau, m.*  
 \* Catch, *va. (caught; caught) attraper; prendre; ravir; atteindre; surprendre*  
 — cold, *s' enrhumé*  
 — at, *chercher, rechercher; donner prise; porter les mains*  
 — up, *prendre, saisir, empoigner*  
 Catch, *s. capture, prise, f.*  
 Catch (song,) *chansonnette, f. canon, m.*  
 Catch of a door, *anneau, m.*  
 — of a latch, *crampon, m.*  
 — bit, *parasite*  
 — (for a hawk,) *leurre*  
 Cátcher, *s. qui prend, attrape, &c.*  
 Cátching, *a. contagieux, se.*  
 Cátch-pole, *s. sergent, m.*  
 Cátchword, *s. réclame, f.*  
 Cátechise, *va. catéchiser*  
 Cátechism, *s. catéchisme, m.*  
 Cátechist, *catéchiste*  
 Catechúmen, *catéchumène*  
 Catégorical, *a. catégorique*  
 Categórically, *ad. —riquement*  
 Cátegorý, *s. catégorie, f.*  
 Cáter, *va. faire la provision*  
 Cáterer, *s. pourvoyeur, m.*  
 Cáterpillar, *chenille, f.*  
 Cáterwaul, *vn. miauler*  
 Cat'gut, *s. corde à violon, f.*  
 Cathártic, *a. cathartique*  
 Cathédral, *a. cathédrale, f.*  
 Cathólicism, *catholicité*  
 Cathólic, *a. s. catholique*  
 Cátkins, *chatons, pl. m.*  
 Cátpipe, *s. appeau, m.*  
 Cat's-paw, *s. dupe, f. prétexte, m.*  
 Cáttle, *bétail; bestiaux, pl. m.*  
 Cavalcáde, *cavalcade, f.*  
 Cavalier, *cavalier, m.*  
 Cavalier-like, *ad. à la cavalière*  
 Cavaliérly, *ad. cavalièrement, f.*  
 Cávairy, *s. cavalerie, f.*  
 Cádle, *chaudeau; réveillon, m. tisane, f.*

Cave, *antre*, m. *cave*, f.  
 Cavern, *caverne*, f.  
 Caught up, a. *ravi*, e.  
 Caviol, *pointille, chicane*, f.  
 Caviol, *vn. pointiller; chicaner*  
 Cavioler, *chicaneur*, se.  
 Cavioling, a. *captieux*, sc. *pointilleux*, se.  
 Cavity, s. *creux*, m. *cavité*, f.  
 Caul, *coiffe, cornette*, f.  
 Cauliflower, *chou-fleur*, m.  
 Causality, s. *causalité*, f. *cause*, f.  
*principe*, m.  
 Cause, *cause; raison*, f. *sujct; lieu; parti; procès; fait*, m.  
 Cause, *va. causer; faire; exciter*  
 — sleep, *faire dormir*  
 — love, *donner de l'amour*  
 — sorrow, *donner du chagrin*  
 Causelessly, *ad. sans cause, sans sujet, à tort*  
 Causeless, a. *sans raison, injuste*  
 Causer, s. *qui fait; auteur*, m.  
 Causeway, *chaussée, digue*, f.  
 Caustic, a. s. *caustique*  
 — stone, *Pierre infernale*, f.  
 Cautelous, a. *rusé*, e.  
 Cauterize, *va. cautériser, brûler*  
 Cautery, s. *cautère*, m.  
 Caution, s. *avis*, m. *prudence; précaution*, f.  
 Caution, *va. avertir*  
 Cautionary, a. *hypothéqué*, e. *d'otage*  
 Cautious, a. *circonspect*, e.  
 Cautiously, *ad. prudemment*  
 Cautiousness, s. *circonspection*, f.  
 Caw, *vn. croasser, crier*  
 Cease, *vn. cesser; discontinuer*  
 Ceaseless, a. *continuel*, le.  
 Cedar, *cédre*, m.  
 Cede, *va. céder, donner*  
 Ceil, *va. lambrisser, plafonner*  
 Ceiling, s. *lambris, plafond*, m.  
 Celebrate, *va. célébrer*  
 Celebrated, a. *célèbre*  
 Celebration, s. —tion; *louange*, f. *éloge*, m.  
 Celebrious, a. *célèbre*  
 Celebrity, s. *célébrité*, f. *éloge*, m.  
 Celerity, —té, *vitesse*, f.  
 Celery, *céleri*, m.  
 Celestial, a. *céleste*  
 Celibacy, s. *célibat*, m.

Cell, *cellule*, f.  
 Cellar, *cave*, f. *cellier*, m.  
 Cellular, a. *caverneux*, se.  
 Cément, *ciment*, m.  
 Cément, *vn. cimenter; affermir*  
 Cémetry, s. *cimetière*, m.  
 Censer, s. *encensoir*  
 Censor, *censeur* [que  
 Censorious, a. *médissant, e. criti-*  
 Censoriously, *ad. en censeur*  
 Censoriousness, s. *médisance*, f.  
 Censorship, *censure*  
 Censurable, a. —ble [de, f.  
 Censure, s. *censure, répriman-*  
 Censure, *va. censurer*  
 Censurer, s. *critique*, m.  
 Cent, *cent*  
 Centaur, *centaure*  
 Centenary, a. *centenaire*  
 Centinel, s. *sentinelle*, f.  
 Cento, s. *centon*, m.  
 Central, a. *central*, e.  
 Centre, s. *centre; cintre*, m.  
 Centre, *vn. se réunir, aboutir*  
 Centrifugal, a. *centrifuge*  
 Centripetal, *centripète*  
 Centry, s. *sentinelle*, f.  
 — box, *guérite*  
 Centuple, a. s. *centuple*, m.  
 Centurion, *centurion, centenier*  
 Century, *siècle*, m. *centurie*, f.  
 Cephalic, a. *céphalique*  
 Cérate, s. *cérat*, m.  
 Cerberus, *Cerbère*  
 Cere, *va. cirer*  
 Cere-cloth, s. *toile, cirée*, f.  
 Ceremonial, s. *cérémonial*, m.  
 Ceremonial, a. —nial, e.  
 Ceremonious, a. *façonnier*, e.  
 Ceremoniously, *ad. avec beaucoup de cérémonies*  
 Ceremony, s. *cérémonie*, f.  
 Cérilia, *Cedilla, cédille*  
 Certain, a. *sûr*, e. *certain*, e. *assuré*, e.  
 Certainly, *ad. sans doute*  
 Certainty, s. *assurance, certitude*, f.  
 Certificate, *certificat*, m.  
 Certify, *va. certifier*  
 Certitude, s. *certitude*, f.  
 Ceruse, s. *blanc d'Espagne*, m.  
 Cesarian, a. *césarien*, ne.  
 Cess, *cotisation, taxe*, f.  
 Cess, *va. cotiser, taxer*

Cessation, *cessation*, f.  
 Cession, *cession*  
 Cestus, *ceste*, m.  
 Chafe, *vn. s'écorcher; s'échauffer, s'emporter*  
 Chaff, s. *paille*, f.  
 Chaffer, *vn. barguigner*  
 Chafferer, s. *barguigneur*, se.  
 Chaffinch, *pinçon*, m.  
 Chaffy, a. *plein de paille*  
 Chafing, s. *ecorchure*, f.  
 Chafingdish, *réchaud*, m.  
 Chagrin, *chagrin*  
 Chagrin, *va. chagriner*  
 Chain, s. *chaîne*, f.  
 Chain, *va. enchaîner*  
 Chainshot, s. *boulet ramé*, m.  
 Chainmaker, *chainetier*  
 Chainlace, *passepail, cordoynet*  
 Chains, *captivité, servitude*, f. *esclavage*, m.  
 Chaining, *enchaînement*, m.  
 Chair, *chaise*, f.  
 Chair (sedan,) *chaise à porteur*  
 Chairman, *porteur de chaise; raccommodeur de chaise*, m.  
 Chairman, *président*  
 Chairwoman, *écureuse aide*, f.  
 Chaise, *phaëton*, m.  
 Chaldron, *trente-six boisseaux*  
 Chalice, *calice*, m.  
 Chalk, *craie*, f.  
 Chalk, *va. crayonner, tracer*  
 Chalky, a. *plein de craie*  
 Challenge, *va. défier; réclamer; récuser; sommer; accuser*  
 Challenge, s. *appel; cartel*, m. *prétension; récusation*, f.  
 Challenger, s. *appellant, aggresseur*, m.  
 Chaly'beate, a. *chalibé*, e.  
 Chamade, s. *chamade*, f.  
 Chamber, *chambre*  
 Chamberlain, *chambellan*, m.  
 Chambermaid, *soubrette*, f.  
 — counsellor, *avocat consultant*, m.  
 Champ, *va. mâcher, mordre*  
 Champaign, s. *pays découvert*, m.  
 Champion, *champion*  
 Chance, *hasard, accident; revers*  
 Chance, *vn. arriver*  
 Chance-medley, s. *cas fortuit*, m.  
 Chance-guess, *survenant*  
 Chancel, *presbytère; chaur*

- Chancellor, *chancelier* [celier, m.  
 Chancellorship, *charge de chan-*  
 Chancery, *chancellerie*, f.  
 Chandelier, *lustre*, m.  
 Chandler, *chandelier*, m.  
 Change, *va. changer; échanger*  
 Change, *s. changement*, m. *la*  
*bourse*, f. *échange; change*, m.  
*monnaie; variété*, f.  
 Changeable, *a. changeant*, e.  
 Changeableness, *s. inconstance*, f.  
 Changeably, *ad. inconstamment*  
 Changeful, *a. inconstant*, e. *lé-*  
*ger*, e.  
 Changeling, *s. benêt*, m.  
 Changer, *changeur, banquier*  
 Changing, *changement*, m.  
 Channel, *canal; lit*, m. *manche;*  
*cannelure; passe*, f.  
 Channel, *vn. caneler*  
 Chant, *s. plein chant*, m.  
 Chant, *vn. chanter*  
 Chantre, *s. chantre*, m.  
 Chanticleer, *coq*  
 Chantress, *chanteuse*, f.  
 Chantry, *chanterie*  
 Chaos, *chaos*, m.  
 Chaotic, *a. confus*, e.  
 Chap, *s. fente; ouverture*, f.  
 Chap (in the skin,) *gerçure*  
 Chap, *vn. se fendre; s'ouvrir; se*  
*gercer*  
 Chape, *s. bout*, m. *chape*, f.  
 Chapel, *chapelle*, f.  
 — of ease, *succursale*  
 Chapelry, *chapellenie*  
 Chapiter, *chapiteau; chéf*, m.  
 Chaplain, *aumônier*  
 Chaplainship, *chapellenie*, f.  
 Chaplet, *chapelet*, m. *guirlande*, f.  
 Chapman, *chaland*, m.  
 Chaps, *gueulle, machoire*, f.  
 Chapt, *a. gerçé*, e.  
 Chapter, *chapitre*, m.  
 Character, *s. caractere*, m. *mar-*  
*que; lettre; qualité*, f.  
 Characterism, *caractère*, m.  
 Characteristic, *a. s. caractéris-*  
*tique*, f.  
 Characterize, *va. caractériser*  
 Charcoal, *s. charbon de bois*, m.  
 Charge, *v. charger; accuser*  
 Charge, *s. charge; dépense*, f.  
 Chargeable, *a. coûteux, se. cher*,  
 e
- Charger, *s. grand-plat; cheval de*  
*bataille*, m. [m.  
 Chariot, *s. carrosse coupé; char*,  
 Charioteer, *cocher*  
 Charitable, *a. charitable*  
 Charitably, *ad. charitablement*  
 Charity, *s. charité*, f.  
 Charlatan, *charlatan*, m.  
 Charles's-wain, *s. la grandeourse*  
 Charm, *charme, enchantment*, m.  
 Charm, *va. charmer, enchanter*  
 Charmer, *s. enchanteur*, m. *en-*  
*chanteresse*, f.  
 Charming, *a. charmant*, e.  
 Charmingly, *ad. à charme*  
 Charmingness, *s. agrément*, m.  
 Charnel-house, *charnier*  
 Chart, *carte marine*, f.  
 Charter, *chartre*, f.  
 Charter-house, *chartreuse*  
 Charter-party, *charte-partie*  
 Char'woman, *journalière*, f.  
 Chase, *chasse; forêt; coulisse*  
 Chase, *va. chasser; viscler*  
 Chaser, *s. ciseleur; chasseur*, m.  
 Chasm, *brèche*, f. *vide*, m.  
 Chaste, *a. chaste, pudique*  
 Chasten, *va. châtier*  
 Chastisement, *s. châtiment*, m.  
 Chastiser, *celui qui châtie*  
 Chastity, *chasteté*, f.  
 Chastly, *ad. chastement*  
 Chasuble, *chasuble*  
 Chat, *vn. babiller, jaser*  
 Chat, *s. babill, m. jaserie*, f.  
 Chattels, *biens mobiliers*, m.  
 Chatter, *vn. caqueter; jaser; ga-*  
*zouillier, claquer*  
 Chatterer, *s. caqueter, se. jascu-*  
*se.*  
 Chattering, *babill; gazouillement;*  
*claquement*, m.  
 Chatter-pie, *margot la pie*  
 Chat-wood, *brossailles*, f. pl.  
 Cheap, *a. à bon marché*  
 Cheapen, *va. marchander*  
 Cheapener, *s. marchandeur, se.*  
 Cheaply, *ad. à bon marché*  
 Cheapness, *s. bas prix, le bon*  
*marché*, m.  
 Cheat, *fourberie, fraude, trom-*  
*perie*, f.  
 —, *fourbe, imposteur, filou*, m.  
 Cheat, *va. fourber, tromper*  
 Cheater, *s. fourbe*, m.
- Chéatingly, *ad. par tromperie*  
 Check, *va. reprendre; arrêter*  
*réprimer*  
 Check, *s. échec*, m. *réprimande*, f.  
 — (flourish,) *paraphe*, m.  
 — (remorse,) *remords*, pl.  
 Checker, *va. bigarrer*  
 Checker-wise, *ad. en échiquier*  
 Checker-work, *s. marqueterie*, f.  
 Checkmate, *échec & mat*, m.  
 Cheek, *s. joue*, f.  
 Cheekbone, *s. machoire*  
 Cheeks, *jumelles; moulure;*  
*chasse*  
 Cheer, *chère; mine*, f. *courage*,  
 m. *acclamation*, f.  
 Cheer, *va. animer; réjouir*  
 Cheer up, *vn. se réjouir*  
 Cheerful, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*  
 Cheerfully, *ad. gaiement*  
 Cheerfulness, *s. enjoûment*, m.  
 Cheerless, *a. triste*  
 Cheese, *s. fromage*, m.  
 Cheesemonger, *fromager*, e.  
 Cheesecake, *talmouse*, f. *raton*  
 m.  
 Cheesecurds, *lait caillé*, m.  
 Cheesy, *a. fromageux, se.*  
 Cherish, *va. chérir; animer*  
*nourrir; échauffer; caresser*  
 Cherry, *s. cerise*, f.  
 Cherry-tree, *cerisier*, m.  
 Cherry-orchard, *cerisaie*, f.  
 Cherry-pit, *fossette*  
 Chéry, *a. vermeil, le. rouge*  
 Chersonèse, *s. presqu'île*, f.  
 Chérub, *s. chérubin*, m.  
 Cherubical, *a. chérubique*  
 Chérvil, *s. cerfeuil*, m.  
 Chess, *échecs*, m. pl.  
 Chess-board, *échiquier*, m.  
 Chésnut, *châtaigne*, f.  
 Chésnut-tree, *châtaignier*, m.  
 — plot, *châtaigneraie*, f.  
 — colour, *châtain*, m.  
 Chest, *caisse, poitrine, f. coffre*  
 m.  
 — of drawers, *cabinet*, m.  
 Chest-foundered, *courbattu*  
 Chévalier, *chevalier*, m.  
 Chevaux-de-frise, *s. palissade*  
 Chew, *va. mâcher; ruminer*  
 Chicane, *s. chicane, dispute*, f.  
 Chicenery, *chicane*  
 Chick-peas, *pois chiches*, m. pl.

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Chum, *s. camarade*, m.  
 Chump, *billot*, m. *pièce*, f.  
 Church, *église*, f.  
 Church, *va. relever une femme de couche*  
 Church warden, *s. marguillier*, ancien, m.  
 Churchyard, *cimetière*  
 Churchman, *ecclésiastique*; *mem- bre de l'Église Anglicane*  
 Church-robber, *sacrilège*, m.  
 Church-robbing, *sacrilège*  
 Church-lands, *biens d'Église*  
 Churching, *relevailles*, f. pl.  
 Churl, *rustaud*, e. *taquin*, e.  
 Churlish, *a. rustique*  
 Churlishly, *ad. grossièrement*  
 Churlishness, *s. rusticité*, f.  
 Churn, *va. battre la crème; ba- ratter*  
 Churn, *s. baratte*, f.  
 Churn-staff, *baratte à beurre*, f. *ribot*, m.  
 Chyle, *chyle*, m.  
 Chymical, *a. chimique*  
 Chymist, *s. chimiste*, m.  
 Chymistry, *chimie*, f.  
 Cibol, *s. ciboule*  
 Cicatrice, *cicatrice*  
 Cicatrize, *va. cicatriser*  
 Ciceronian, *a. élégant*, e. *sub- lime*  
 Cider, *cidre*, m.  
 Ciderkin, *petit cidre*  
 Ciel, *va. lambrisser*  
 Cieling, *s. lambris, plafond*, m.  
 Cimeter, *s. cimenterre*, m.  
 Cincture, *ceinture*, f.  
 Cinder, *fraisi*, m.  
 Cinder-woman, *ramasseuse de fraisi*, f.  
 Cinnabar, *cinobre, cinabre, ver- millon*, m.  
 Cinnamon, *cannelle*, f.  
 Cinnamon-tree, *cannelier*, m.  
 Cinque, *a. s. cinq*  
 Cinquefoil, *s. quintefeuille*, f.  
 Cion, *rejetton, scion*, m.  
 Cipher, *zéro; chiffre*  
 Cipher, *va. chiffrer*  
 Ciphery, *s. calcul*, m.  
 Circle, *cerce*  
 Circle, *porte-assiette, cerceau*  
 Circling, *circulaire, tournoyant*, e.

Circuit, *circuit; contour; dé- partement*  
 Circuitous, *ennuyeux, euse; en rond*  
 Circular, *a. circulaire*  
 Circularly, *ad. —lairement*  
 Circulate, *vn. circuler*  
 Circulation, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Circulatory, *a. circulaire*  
 Circumambient, *a. qui environne*  
 Circumambulation, *s. circumam- bulation*, f.  
 Circumcise, *va. circoncire*  
 Circumciser, *s. circonciseur*, m.  
 Circumcision, *circoncision*, f.  
 Circumference, *circonférence, contour*, m.  
 Circumflex, *circonflexe*, m.  
 Circumfluent, *a. circonfluant*, e.  
 Circumjacent, *a. voisin*, e.  
 Circumlocution, *circonlocution, périphrase*, f.  
 Circumscribe, *va. circonscrire, limiter*  
 Circumscription, *s. limitation*, f.  
 Circumspect, *a. circonspect*, e.  
 Circumspection, *s. circonspec- tion, réserve*, f.  
 Circumspective, *a. réservé*, e.  
 Circumspectly, *ad. avec circon- spection*  
 Circumspectness, *s. retenue, pré- voyance*, f.  
 Circumstance, *circonstance; con- dition*, f. [e.  
 Circumstanced, *a. circonstancié*,  
 Circumstantial, *a. casuel*, le.  
 Circumstantiate, *va. constan- cier*  
 Circumstantially, *ad. en détail*  
 Circumvallation, *s. circonval- lation*, f.  
 Circumvent, *va. circonvenir*  
 Circumvention, *s. circonvention, surprise*, f.  
 Circumvolution, *circonvolution*  
 Circus, *cirque*, m.  
 Cistern, *citerne, fontaine, cu- vette*, f.  
 Cit, *bourgeois*, e.  
 Citadel, *citadelle, forteresse, place d'armes*, f.  
 Citation, *citation*  
 Cite, *va. citer, assigner*  
 Citer, *s. rapporteur*, m.

Citess, *bourgeoise*, f.  
 Citizen, *citoyen, ne. citadin, e bourgeois*, e.  
 Citizen-like, *ad. en bourgeois*  
 Citrine, *a. couleur de limon*, f. *citrin*, e.  
 Citron, *s. limon*, m.  
 Citron-tree, *limonier*, m.  
 City, *ville, cité*, f.  
 Civet, *civette*  
 Civet-cat, *civette*  
 Civic, *a. civique*  
 Civil, *a. civil, e. honnête*  
 Civilian, *s. jurisconsulte*, m.  
 Civility, *civilité; honnêteté*, f.  
 Civilize, *va. civiliser*  
 Civilly, *ad. civilement*  
 Clack, *s. cliquet*, m.  
 Clack, *vn. cliqueter, babiller*  
 Clacker, *s. cliquette*, f.  
 Clacking, *cliquetis*, m.  
 Clad, *a. habillé, e. vêtu*, e.  
 Claim, *s. prétension*, f.  
 Claim, *va. prétendre; sommer — again, réclamer*  
 Claimable, *a. récluable*  
 Claimant, *s. prétendant*, m.  
 Claimer, *s. prétendant*, e.  
 Clamber, *vn. grimper, monter*  
 Clamm, *va. empâter; affamer*  
 Clamminess, *s. viscosité*, f.  
 Clammy, *a. visqueux, se gluant e. pâteux, se.*  
 Clamorous, *a. bruyant*, e.  
 Clamour, *s. bruit, m. plainte; clameur*, f.  
 — against, *se récrier*  
 Clamp, *s. pièce, f. morceau*, m.  
 Ciamp, *va. ajuster, joindre*  
 Clan, *s. race; tribu; séquelle*, f.  
 Clan together, *v. cabaler*  
 Clandestine, *a. clandestin*, e.  
 Clandestinely, *ad. —tinement*  
 Clang, *vn. sonner*  
 Clangor, *s. son, m. fanfare*, f.  
 Clank, *cliquetis, tintement*, m.  
 Clank, *vn. tinter*  
 Clap, *va. battre des mains; ap- plaudir; claquer; serrer — in, pousser; se jeter*  
 Clap, *s. battement de mains; ap- plaudissement; bruit; éclat, coup*, m. *tape*, f.  
 Clapper, *battant; traquet; mar- teau, clavier*, m.

Clare-obscure, *clair-obscur*  
 Claret, *vin clair*  
 Clarification, —*tion*, f.  
 Clarify, *va. clarifier*  
 Clarion, *s. clarion*, m.  
 Clash, *démêlé; choc; bruit*, m.  
 Clash, *v. se choquer; résonner, contester, disputer*  
 Clashing, *s. choc; bruit; démêlé*, m.  
 Clasp, *va. embrasser; agraffer*  
 Clasp, *s. agraffe, boucle*, f.  
 Clasp-knife, *s. couteau à ressort*, m.  
 Clasper, *tendron*, m.  
 Class, *classe*, f. *rang*, m.  
 Class, *va. ranger*  
 Classic, *s. auteur classique, approuvé*  
 Classical, *a. classique*  
 Clatter, *s. fracas, bruit*, m.  
 Clatter, *vn. clabauder; faire du fracas; se quereller*  
 Clause, *s. clause; la fin*, f.  
 Claw, *s. griffe; garde*, f. *bras*, m.  
 Claw, *va. gratter; flatter; égratigner*  
 — off, *arracher; déchirer* ●  
 Clay, *argille; boue*, f.  
 — land, *terre grasse*  
 Clay-cold, *a. mort, e. glacé*, e.  
 Clay, *v. enduire d'argille*  
 Clayey, *a. argilleux, se.*  
 Clean, *a. net, te. propre, blanc, he. clair, e. pur, e.*  
 Clean, *va. nettoyer*  
 —, *ad. entièrement, tout-à-fait*  
 Cleanlily, *ad. proprement*  
 Cleanliness, *s. propreté*, f.  
 Cleanly, *a. propre, net, te.*  
 —, *ad. nettement*  
 Cleanness, *s. netteté; pureté*, f.  
 Cleanse, *va. nettoyer; écurer*  
 — the blood, *purifier*  
 Cleanse, *s. qui purifie; nettoie*  
 — of walls, *écurcur*, m.  
 Cleansing, *curage*  
 Clear, *ad. tout-à-fait*  
 Clear, *va. éclaircir; liquider; nettoyer, purger; purifier; acquitter; débarrasser; dé mêler; absoudre*  
 — the table, *desservir*  
 — the room, *vider la chambre*  
 — accounts, *régler ses comptes*

Clear up, *vn. s'éclaircir*  
 —, *a. clair, e. net, te. pur, e. épuré, e. innocent, e.*  
 Clear-sighted, *a. clair-voyant*  
 Clear-spirited, *sincere, intégrc, naïf, ve.*  
 Clearance, *acquit*, m.  
 Clearly, *ad. clairement; tout-à-fait*  
 Clearness, *s. clarté, sérénité; netteté; pureté*, f.  
 Clear'starch, *va. empeser*  
 Clear'starcher, *s. blanchisseuse en fin*, f.  
 \* Cleave, *vn. (clave, clove, cléf; cloven, cléf) se tenir à; s'attacher; se fendre*  
 —, *va. fendre*  
 Cleaver, *s. couperet*, m.  
 Cleaving, *a. gluant, e.*  
 Cleft, *s. cléf*, f.  
 Cleft, *fente; raie; ouverture*  
 Cleft in a stag's foot, *comblette*  
 Clemency, *clémence, douceur*  
 Clement, *a. débonnaire doux, douce*  
 Clench, *va. attacher; river*  
 Clepsy'dra, *s. clepsydre*, f.  
 Clergy, *clergé*, m.  
 Clergyman, *ecclésiastique*  
 Clerical, *a. clérical, e. ecclésiastique*  
 Clerk, *s. clerc; homme d'église; commis*, m.  
 Clerkship, *charge de clerc*, f.  
 Clever, *a. adroit, e. habile*  
 Cleverly, *ad. adroitement*  
 Cleverness, *s. adresse*, f.  
 Clew, *s. peloton*, m.  
 Click, *vn. cliqueter*  
 Client, *client, e. créature*, f.  
 Cliff (rock,) *rocher escarpé*, m.  
 Cliff of wood, *éclat de bois*  
 Climactic, *a. climatérique*  
 Climate, *s. climat*, m.  
 Climax, *gradation*, f.  
 \* Climb, *vn. (clomb; climbed) grimper; monter*  
 — up with a ladder, *escalader*  
 Climber, *s. grimpeur, se.*  
 Clime, *s. climat*, m.  
 Clinch, *va. serrer, fermer, river*  
 —, *s. jeu de mots; serrement*, m.  
 Clincher, *raison, f. diseur de bons mots*, m.

\*Cling, *vn. (clang, clung; clung) se coller à; s'unir*  
 Clink, *vn. tinter, résonner*  
 —, *s. tintement*, m.  
 Clinquant, *s. clinquant, faux-brillant*, m.  
 \*Clip, *va. (clipt, clipped; clipt, clipped) rogner; embrasser*  
 Clipper, *s. rogneur d'argent*, m.  
 Clippings, *rognures*, f. pl.  
 Cloak, *va. couvrir; déguiser; pallier*  
 Cloak, *s. manteau*, m.  
 —, *prétexte*, m. *couleur*, f.  
 — bag, *valise*, f.  
 Clock, *horloge; pendule*, f.  
 —, of a stocking, *coin*, m.  
 Clock-maker, *horloger*  
 Clock-making, *horlogerie*, f.  
 Clock-work, *sonnerie*  
 Clod, *s. motte, f. grumeau*, m.  
 —, *vn. se cailler, se coaguler*  
 —, (harrow,) *va. herser*  
 Cloddy, *a. caillé, e. figé, e. plein de mottes*  
 Clodpate, *s. lourdaud*, m.  
 Clod, *va. charger; embarrasser; entraver*  
 Clog, *s. empêchement; embarras, m. entraves*, f. pl.  
 Clogs, *clagues*, f. pl. *poids*, m.  
 Clodging, *a. embarrassant, e. accablant, e.*  
 Clodgy, *a. pesant, e. importun, e.*  
 Cloister, *s. cloître*, m.  
 Cloister, *va. cloîtrer; enfermer*  
 Cloisteral, *a. monastique*  
 Close, *v. clorre; fermer; terminer; conclurre; se prendre*  
 — in, *enclorre; renfermer*  
 — up, *cacheter, plier*  
 — with, *s'accorder, avec—, en venir aux mains avec—*  
 Close, *s. clos; m. fin*, f.  
 —, *a. serré, e. pressé, e. contigu, e. plein, secret, e. étroit, e. dru, e. compacte, rare*  
 Close-fisted, *a. taquin, e. avare*  
 Close-weather, *s. temps couvert, ou mou*, m.  
 Close-jest, *raillerie piquante*, f.  
 — fight, *mêlée*  
 — room, *petite chambre*  
 — coat, *justaucorps*, m.  
 — work, *ouvrage plein*



Close discourse, *discours nerveux*  
 — to the ground, *à fleur de terre*  
 Close, *ad. serré; de près*  
 — by, *tout près, tout contre*  
 Closely, *ad. serrément; secrètement*  
 Closeness, *s. épaissement, m. connexion; reserve, f.*  
 Close-stool, *chaise percée, f.*  
 Clóset, *cabinet, m.*  
 Clos'et, *v. parler en secret*  
 Clósetting, *intrigues, f. pl.*  
 Clósures, *cloture, cloison, f.*  
 Clot, *grumeau, m.*  
 Clot, *vn. se cailler*  
 Cloth, *s. drap, m. toile; nappe, f.*  
 — worker, *drapier, m.*  
 — weaver, *tisserand*  
 \*Clothe, *va. (clad, clothed; clad, clothed) vêtir, revêtir; habiller*  
 Clothes, *s. hardes, f. pl. habit; linge, m.*  
 Clóthier, *drapier, m.*  
 Clóthing, *vêtement*  
 Clótty, *a. grumuleux, sc.*  
 Cloud, *s. nuée, neu, f. nuage, m.*  
 —, *vn. obscurcir*  
 —, *vn. se couvrir*  
 Clóuded, *a. sombre; ondé, e.*  
 Clóudily, *ad. obscurément*  
 Clóudiness, *s. pesanteur, obscurité, f.*  
 Clóudless, *a. clair, e.*  
 Clóudy, *a. nébuleux, se. sombre*  
 Clóudy weather, *tems couvert, m.*  
 Clove, *s. clou de girofle*  
 — of garlic, *gousse d'ail, f.*  
 — gilly-flower, *giroflée musquée*  
 Clóven, *a. fendu, e.*  
 Clóven-footed, *fourchu, e.*  
 Clóver, *s. trèfle, m. luzerne, f.*  
 Clout, *torchon; drapeau, m.*  
 Clout for children, *braies, f.*  
 Clout-nails, *clous de souliers, m.*  
 Clout, *va. rapetasser*  
 Clown, *s. rustaud, rustre, m.*  
 Clownish, *a. rustre, rustique*  
 Clównishly, *ad. rustiquement*  
 Clównishness, *s. grossièreté, f.*  
 Cloy, *va. souler; rassasier, affadir*  
 Club, *s. massue, f. trèfle, m.*  
 — (company,) *colerie, société*

Club (share,) *écot, m.*  
 —, *vn. se cotiser, payer son écot*  
 Cluck, *vn. glousser*  
 Clucking, *s. cri des poules, m.*  
 Clump, *masse informe, f.*  
 Clump, *sot, âne, m.*  
 Clumping, *a. pesant, e.*  
 Clumsily, *ad. grossièrement*  
 Clumsiness, *s. grossièreté, f.*  
 Clumsy, *a. grossier, e.*  
 Clung, *vn. secher*  
 Clúster, *s. peloton; amas, m. grappe; foule, f.*  
 Clúster, *vn. croître en pelotons, pelotonner*  
 Clutch, *va. empoigner, serrer*  
 —, *s. griffes; pattes, f. pl.*  
 — fisted, *taquin, avare*  
 Clútter, *vacarme, m. foule, f.*  
 —, *vn. s'attrouper*  
 Clúttering, *s. fracas, bruit, m.*  
 Coach, *carrosse, m.*  
 Coách-maker, *carrossier*  
 Coáchman, *cocher*  
 Coach-hire, *louage de carrosse*  
 Coach-house, *remise, f.*  
 Coáction, *contrainte*  
 Coáctive, *a. coactif, ve.*  
 Coadjutor, *s. coudjuteur, m.*  
 Coádjutancy, *secours*  
 Coagulate, *v. se cailler; coaguler*  
 Coagulation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Coal, *charbon, m.*  
 Coal-house, *charbonnerie, f.*  
 Coal-man, *charbonnier, m.*  
 Coal-heaver, *pontonier*  
 Coal-mine, *charbonnière, f.*  
 Coálery, *mine de charbon*  
 Coalésce, *vn. s'unir, s'incorporer*  
 Coaléscence, *s. union, f.*  
 Coálise, *vn. s'unir, se joindre*  
 Coalition, *s. coalition, f.*  
 Coály, *a. charbonneux, se.*  
 Coáirse, *a. grossier, e. ipais, se.*  
 Coársely, *ad. grossièrement*  
 Coárseness, *s. grossièreté, f.*  
 Coast, *s. côte, f.*  
 Coast, *vn. côtoyer*  
 Coáster, *s. côtier, m.*  
 Coásting, *cabotage*  
 Coat, *habit, justaucorps*  
 — (great,) *casaque, Brandebourg, redingote, f.*  
 — of arms, *cotte d'armes, f.*

Coat of mail, *cotte de maille*  
 — (of a horse, &c.) *poil, m.*  
 Coat, *va. couvrir, habiller*  
 Coax, *enjoler, caresser*  
 Coáxer, *s. enjoleur, se.*  
 Coáxing, *cajolerie, carresse,*  
 Cóbble, *va. saveter*  
 Cóbbler, *s. savetier, m.*  
 Cóbweb, *toile d'araignée, f.*  
 Cochinéal, *cochenille*  
 Cock, *s. coq; robinet, m.*  
 — of a hat, *retroussis*  
 — of hay, *meule de foin, f.*  
 — of a dial, *style, m.*  
 — of a gun, *serpentin*  
 — of a balance, *aiguille, f.*  
 —, *va. bander; retrousser*  
 — up hay, *entasser du foin*  
 Cockáde, *s. cocarde, f.*  
 Cócátrice, *basilic, m. guenipe, f.*  
 Cócboat, *s. canot, m.*  
 Cóccker, *vn. dorloter, mignarder*  
 Cóccket, *s. acquit; cachet, m.*  
 Cócckish, *a. pétulant, e. lascif, va.*  
 Cócckle, *pétoncle, ivraie, f.*  
 — stairs, *escalier à vis, m.*  
 Cócckle, *vn. se rider, moutonner*  
 Cócckled, *a. ridé, e.*  
 Cócckney, *s. badaud, m.*  
 Cócckrel, *cochet*  
 Cócckscorb, *crête de coq, f.*  
 Cóccksure, *a. assuré, e.*  
 Cóccoa, *cacao, m.*  
 Cócction, *cuction, f.*  
 Cod, *morue*  
 Cod (husk) *cosse*  
 Code, *code; recueil, m.*  
 Codicil, *codicille*  
 Codille, *codille*  
 Codle, *vn. parbouillir, cuire, caresser*  
 Códling, *s. pomme précoce, f.*  
 Coéqual, *a. pareil, le.*  
 Coequality, *s. égalité, f.*  
 Coérce, *va. restreindre, forcer, obliger, presser*  
 Coércible, *s. sujet, à coercion*  
 Coércion, *s. contrainte, f.*  
 Coer'cive, *a. coërcitif, ve.*  
 Coetérnal, *coëternel, le.*  
 Coéval, *contemporain, e.*  
 Coexistence, *s. coëxistence, f.*  
 Coexistent, *a. coëxistant*  
 Cófée, *s. café, m.*  
 Cófée-house, *café*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



\* Come back, *revenir*  
 — back again, *s'en retourner*  
 — again, *s'en revenir*  
 — together, *s'assembler; se marier*  
 — together again, *se rejoindre*  
 — along, *s'en venir, marcher*  
 — after, *suivre, succéder*  
 — next, *suivre*  
 — forward, *avancer; profiter*  
 — by, *passer*  
 — at, *atteindre, obtenir*  
 — away, *s'en venir, se retirer*  
 — on, *avancer; profiter*  
 — off, *se détacher; tomber; se défaire; sortir*  
 — upon, *surprendre; fondre; saisir*  
 — short, *être inférieur; manquer*  
 Come off, *s. défaite, f.*  
 Comedian, *comédien, m.*  
 Comedy, *comédie, f.*  
 Comeliness, *beauté; bonne grace, f.*  
 Comely, *a. beau, bel, belle; honnête*  
 —, *ad. avec, agrément; honnement*  
 Comer, *s. venant, m. venu, e.*  
 Comet, *comète, f.*  
 Comfit, *confiture*  
 — maker, *confiseur, confiturier, m.*  
 Comfort, *va. soulager, consoler; réjouir; encourager*  
 —, *s. soulagement, m. consolation, satisfaction, f.*  
 Comfortable, *a. bon, ne. consolant, e.*  
 — life, *s. vie douce, f.*  
 Comfortableness, *douceur*  
 Comfortably, *ad. agréablement*  
 Comforter, *s. consolateur, m.*  
 Comfortless, *a. désolé, e. triste*  
 Comic, *a. plaisant, e.*  
 Comical, *drôle, comique*  
 Comically, *ad. drôlement*  
 Comicalness, *s. plaisanterie, f.*  
 Coming, *venu, arrivée*  
 — in, *revenu, m.*  
 — stomach, *bon appétit*  
 Comma, *virgule, f.*  
 Command, *va. commander; imposer, ordonner*

Command, *s. commandement, m.*  
 Commander, *commandant; commandeur, m.*  
 Commandment, *commandement, précepte*  
 Commandry, *commanderie, charge, f.*  
 Commemorate, *va. célébrer*  
 Commemoration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Commemorative, *a. —tif, ve.*  
 Commence, *v. commencer; s'ériger; intenter*  
 Commencement, *s. commencement, m.*  
 Commend, *va. louer, vanter; recommander; remettre*  
 — me to him, *saluez-le de ma part*  
 Commendable, *a. louable; recommandable*  
 Commendably, *ad. louablement*  
 Commendation, *louange, f.*  
 Commendatory letters, *lettres de recommandation, f.*  
 Commender, *prôneur, se.*  
 Commensal, *s. commensal, camarade, m.*  
 Commensality, *s. société, f.*  
 Commensurability, *—lité, f.*  
 Commensurable, *a. commensurable*  
 Commensurate, *proportionné, e.*  
 Commensuration, *s. proportion, f.*  
 Comment, *va. commenter; glosier*  
 Comment, *s. glose, f.*  
 Commentary, *commentaire, m.*  
 Commentator, *—tateur*  
 Commentitious, *a. imaginaire, faux, fausse*  
 Commerce, *s. commerce, m. habitude, f.*  
 Commercial, *a. commercable, commercial, e.*  
 Commiute, *va. briser; diviser*  
 Commiution, *s. division, f.*  
 Commiserate, *va. plaindre*  
 Commiserating, *a. tendre*  
 Commiseration, *s. pitié, f.*  
 Commissary, *commissaire, m.*  
 Commission, *commission, f. brevet, m.*  
 —, *va. désigner, établir*  
 Commissioner, *s. commissaire, m.*

Commit, *va. commettre; mettre remettre; envoyer en prison. confier*  
 Commitment, *s. emprisonnement, m.*  
 Committee, *comité*  
 Committer, *auteur*  
 Commix, *va. mêler, allier*  
 Commixtion, *s. mélange, m.*  
 Commode, *commode, f.*  
 Commodious, *a. commode*  
 Commodiously, *ad. commodément; utilement*  
 Commodiousness, *s. aise, f.*  
 Commodity, *commodité: denrée, f. profit, avantage, m.*  
 Commodore, *chef d'escadre, m.*  
 Common, *a. commun, e.*  
 — people, *s. nouveau peuple, m.*  
 — soldier, *simple soldat*  
 — rate, *prix courant*  
 — talk, *bruit commun*  
 — council, *conseil de ville*  
 — sewer, *égout cloaque*  
 — law, *droit coutumier*  
 Common pleas, *plaidoyers communs, m. pl.*  
 — wealth, *républicain, f. état, m.*  
 Common (pasture,) *communes, f. pl.*  
 Common, *vn. vivre en commun*  
 Commonality, *le peuple, m. communauté, société, f.*  
 Commoner, *roturier, e.*  
 Commonly, *ad. ordinairement*  
 Commonplace, *va. ranger en lieux communs*  
 Commons, *les communes, f. pl. ordinaire, m.*  
 Commonwealth, *s. république, f. l'état, m.*  
 Commotion, *tumulte, m. sédition, f.*  
 Commune, *vn. conférer, parler*  
 Communicable, *a. —ble*  
 Communicant, *s. communiant, e.*  
 Communicate, *v. communiquer; communier*  
 Communication, *s. —tion, f. entretien, m.*  
 Communicative, *a. —tif, ve.*  
 Communicativeness, *s. franchise, f.*  
 Communion, *communion; société; sainte cène, f.*

Community, *communauté*  
 Commutable, *a. qui peut être échangé, e.*  
 Commutation, *s. —tion, f. échange, m.*  
 Commutative, *a. —tatif, ve.*  
 Commute, *va. commuter*  
 Compact, *s. épacte, contrat, accord, m.*  
 —, *a. serré, e. lié, e. compacte, propre, poli, e.*  
 Compact, *va. assembler, lier*  
 Compacted, *a. assemblé, e. ramassé, e. concis, e.*  
 Compactly, *ad. proprement; en peu de paroles; fortement*  
 Compactness, *s. ajustement, m.*  
 Companion, *compagnon, camarade, m. compagne, f.*  
 Companionable, *a. sociable*  
 Company, *s. compagnie, f.*  
 — (of a ship,) *équipage, m.*  
 — of beasts,) *troupe, f.*  
 — (of birds,) *bande*  
 — (at a funeral,) *convoi, m.*  
 Company, *v. hanter, fréquenter, voir*  
 Comparable, *a. comparable*  
 Comparably, *ad. par comparaison*  
 Comparative, *a. s. —tif, ve.*  
 Comparatively, *ad. en comparaison, par rapport*  
 Compare, *va. comparer; conférer; confronter*  
 Comparison, *compare, comparaison, f.*  
 Compartment, *s. division égale*  
 Compartment, *compartment, m.*  
 Compass, *enceinte, f. circuit, tour, m.*  
 Compass, *va. environner; venir à bout de; faire le tour de*  
 Compasses, *s. compas, m.*  
 Compassion, *compassion, pitié, f.*  
 Compassionate, *va. avoir pitié*  
 —, *a. compatissant, e.*  
 Compassionately, *ad. avec pitié, tendrement*  
 Compatible, *a. compatible*  
 Compatriot, *s. compatriote*  
 Compel, *va. contraindre, forcer, obliger*  
 Compellable, *a. contraignable; qu'on peut forcer*

Compellation, *s. apostrophe; contrainte, f.*  
 Compeller, *qui contraint*  
 Compendious, *a. succinct, e.*  
 Compendiously, *ad. brièvement*  
 Compendiousness, *s. brièveté, m.*  
 Compendium, *abrégé, m.*  
 Compensate, *va. compenser; remplacer*  
 Compensation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Compensative, *a. équivalent, e. égal, e.*  
 Competence, *s. —ce; suffisance, f.*  
 Competent, *a. —tent; suffisant, e. convenable, propre*  
 Competently, *ad. suffisamment*  
 Competible, *a. convenable*  
 Competition, *concurrence; brigue; comparaison, f.*  
 Competitor, *compétiteur, émule, rival, m.*  
 Compilation, *compilation, f.*  
 Compile, *va. compiler*  
 Compiler, *s. compilateur; rédacteur; rapsodiste, m.*  
 Complacency, *plaisir, m. condescendance, f.*  
 Complacent, *a. condescendant, e.*  
 Complain, *vn. se plaindre*  
 Complainant, *s. complaignant, m.*  
 Complainer, *plaignant, e.*  
 Complaint, *plainte, maladie, f.*  
 Complaisance, *—sance, f.*  
 Complaisant, *a. —sant, e. civil, e. poli, e.*  
 Complaisantly, *ad. poliment*  
 Complaisantness, *s. complaisance, f.*  
 Complement, *—ment; accomplissement; comble; total, m.*  
 Complète, *a. complet, e. entier, e. parfait, e.*  
 Complète, *va. achever, accomplir, rendre parfait*  
 Complètement, *ad. en perfection*  
 Compléteness, *s. perfection, beauté, f.* [fin, f.]  
 Complétion, *accomplissement, m.*  
 Complex, *a. complexe*  
 —, *composé, m.*  
 Complexion, *tempérament, teint*  
 Compléxional, *a. de tempérament.*

Complexly, *ad. obscurément*  
 Complex'edness, *s. difficulté, obscurité, f.*  
 Compliance, *consentement, m.*  
 Compliant, *a. facile*  
 Complicate, *a. compliqué, e. joint, e.*  
 —, *va. compliquer, unir*  
 Complication, *s. —tion, f. tissu; amas, m.*  
 Compliment, *compliment, m.*  
 —, *va. complimenter*  
 Complimental, or complimentary, *a. respectueux, euse. par compliment*  
 Complimenter, *s. —teur, se.*  
 Complot, *v. comploter, tramer*  
 Complotter, *s. conspirateur, complice, m.*  
 Comply', *vn. acquiescer; condescendre; se soumettre; se conformer; s'accorder*  
 Component, *a. qui constitue*  
 Comport, *vn. se conduire; convenir*  
 —, *s. conduite, f.*  
 Comportable, *a. conforme*  
 Comportment, *s. conduite, f.*  
 Compose, *va. composer; régler*  
 —, *vr. se composer; se disposer*  
 — (quiet,) *adoucir, apaiser*  
 Composéd, *a. tranquille, apaisé, e.*  
 Composédly, *ad. tranquillement*  
 Composédness, *s. sang-froid, m.*  
 Composer, *écrivain; auteur; compositeur, m.*  
 Composing-stick, *composteur*  
 Composite, *a. composite; composé, e.*  
 Composition, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Compositor, *compositeur, m.*  
 Compost, *compte, f. engrais, m.*  
 —, *va. engraisser, fumer*  
 Composure, *s. tranquillité, f. ouvrage d'esprit, m.*  
 Computation, *—tion, f. festin, m.*  
 Compound, *va. composer, convenir*  
 —, *s. composé, m.*  
 Compounder, *compositeur*  
 Comprehend, *va. comprendre; renfermer*  
 Comprehensible, *a. —ble*  
 Comprehension, *s. intelligence, f.*

Comprehensive, *a. étendu, e. emphatique; court, e.*  
 Compress, *va. resserrer, comprimer*  
 —, *s. compresse, f.*  
 Compréssion, *s. compression, f.*  
 Comprint, *va. imprimer secrètement*  
 Comprise, *vn. contenir*  
 Compromise, *compromis, m.*  
 —, *v. compromettre*  
 Compulsion, *s. contrainte, f.*  
 Compulsive, *a. compulsive*  
 Compulsively, *ad. de force*  
 Compulsiveness, *s. force, f.*  
 Compunction, *s. componction, douleur, f. remords, m.*  
 Compunctive, *a. cuisant, e.*  
 Computable, *a. comptable, estimable*  
 Computation, *s. supputation, f. compte, calcul, m.*  
 Compûte, *compte, m.*  
 —, *va. calculer, supputer*  
 Computer, *s. calculateur, m.*  
 Comrade, *camarade, compagnon*  
 Con, *va. étudier, examiner*  
 Concâtenate, *va. enchaîner*  
 Concatenation, *s. —tion; enchainure, suite, f. tissu, m.*  
 Concave, *a. concave*  
 Concavity, *s. concavité, f.*  
 Concéal, *va. celer, cacher*  
 Concéaler, *s. receleur, se.*  
 Concéalement, *reticence, retraite, f.*  
 Concède, *va. accorder; céder*  
 Concéit, *s. pensée, opinion, f.*  
 Concéit, *va. s'imaginer*  
 Concéited, *a. recherché, e. suffisant, e. entêté, e. affecté, e.*  
 Concéitedly, *ad. fantasquement*  
 Concéitedness, *s. entêtement, m.*  
 Conceit'less, *a. pesant, e. stupide*  
 Conceivable, *a. concevable*  
 Concéive, *va. concevoir, imaginer, croire*  
 Concént, *a. consonnance, f.*  
 Concen'trate, *va. concentrer, renfermer*  
 Concentration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Concéntré, *vn. concentrer*  
 Concéntrique, *a. concentrique*  
 Conceptible, *intelligible*  
 Conception, *conception, f.*

Concern, *va. toucher, concerner, intéresser*  
 — one's self, *se chagriner*  
 — s. affaire, *f. intérêt, m.*  
 Concerned, *a. en peine, affigé, e.*  
 Concerning, *pr. touchant*  
 Concernment, *s. intérêt, m.*  
 Concert, *va. concerter*  
 —, *s. concert, m.*  
 Concéssion, *concession, f.*  
 Concéssively, *ad. par voie de concession*  
 Conch, *s. conque, f.*  
 Conciliate, *va. concilier*  
 Conciliation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Conciliator, *—teur, rice.*  
 Conciliatory, *a. conciliatoire, pacifique*  
 Concise, *a. concis, e. abrégé, e.*  
 Concisely, *ad. succinctement*  
 Conciseness, *s. brièveté, f.*  
 Concision, *s. brièveté, coupure*  
 Conclave, *conclave, m.*  
 Conclude, *vn. conclure; inférer; fixer; déterminer, se résoudre*  
 Conclûdent, *a. décisif, ve. concluant, e.*  
 Conclusion, *s. conclusion, fin, f.*  
 Conclusive, *a. concluant, e. final, e. décisif, ve.*  
 Conclusively, *ad. pour conclusion*  
 Concoct, *vn. digérer; cuire [f.*  
 Concoction, *s. —tion, digestion,*  
 Concomitance, *—tance*  
 Concomitant, *a. concomitant, e. qui accompagne*  
 Concord, *s. accord, m. concorde, union, harmonie, f.*  
 Concord, *vn. s'accorder*  
 Concordance, *s. concordance, f.*  
 Concordant, *a. à l'unisson, conforme*  
 Concordate, *s. concordat, accord, m.*  
 Concourse, *s. concours, m.*  
 Concrète, *a. concret, e. figé, e.*  
 —, *s. concret, m.*  
 Concrétion, *—tion; composition, f. mélange, m.*  
 Concubinage, *concubinage, m.*  
 Concubine, *concubine, f.*  
 Concul'cate, *va. fouler aux pieds*  
 Concupiscence, *—cence concupiscence, f.*

Concupiscible, *a. —cible*  
 Concûr, *v. concourir; convenir*  
 Concurrence, *s. —ce, f. concours; consentement, m.*  
 Concurrent, *—rent, compétiteur m.*  
 —, *a. concurrent, e.*  
 Concurrently, *ad. concurremment*  
 Concussion, *s. secousse; exaction, f.*  
 Condemn, *condamner; blâmer; reprendre*  
 Condemnable, *condamnable*  
 Condemnation, *s. condamnation, f.*  
 Condéase, *va. condenser, épais-sir*  
 —, *a. dense*  
 Condensity, *s. densité, f.*  
 Condéscénd, *va. condescendre; d'ignier*  
 Condéscéndice, *s. —dence*  
 Condéscéndice, *a. —cendant, e.*  
 Condéscéndice, *obligamment*  
 Condéscéndice, *s. condescendance, f.*  
 Condign, *a. proportionné, e. m. rité, e.*  
 Condition, *s. —tion, f. état, m.*  
 —, *v. faire un accord*  
 Conditional, *a. conditionnel, le. hypothétique*  
 Conditionally, *ad. conditionnellement*  
 Conditional, *a. stipulé, e.*  
 Conditioned, *a. conditionné, e.*  
 Condolatory, *a. de condoléance*  
 Condôle, *v. condouloir, prendre part, faire des compliments de condoléance*  
 Condôlement, *s. affliction; condoléance, f.*  
 Condôlence, *condoléance*  
 Condonation, *s. pardon, m.*  
 Conduice, *vn. contribuer, servir*  
 Conducive, *a. utile, propre*  
 Conduciveness, *s. utilité, f.*  
 Conduct, *conduite, f. procédé, dessein, m.*  
 —, *va. conduire, mener*  
 Conductor, *s. conducteur, m.*  
 Conductress, *conductrice, f.*  
 Conduit, *conduit, canal, m.*  
 Cône, *cône, m.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

- Conquer, *v.* vaincre, dompter; *conquérir*  
 Conquerable, *a.* domptable  
 Conquering, *a.* victorieux, *se.* —, *s.* conquête, *f.*  
 Conqueror, vainqueur, conquérant, *m.*  
 Conquest, conquête, *f.*  
 Consanguineous, *a.* —guin, *e.*  
 Consanguinity, *s.* —nité, *f.*  
 Conscience, conscience  
 Conscientious, *a.* conscientieux, *se.* équitable  
 Conscientiously, *ad.* consciencieusement  
 Conscientiousness, *s.* équité, *f.*  
 Conscionable, *a.* raisonnable, juste  
 Conscionableness, *s.* justice, *f.*  
 Conscionably, *ad.* équitablement  
 Conscious, *a.* sensible  
 Consciously, *ad.* sincèrement  
 Consciousness, *s.* sentiment intérieur, *m.* conscience, *f.*  
 Consecrate, *va.* consacrer  
 Consecration, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 — of a bishop, sacre, *m.*  
 Consecratory, corollaire  
 Consecution, succession, *f.*  
 Consecutive, *a.* consécutif, *ve.* de suite  
 Consecutively, *ad.* —vement  
 Consent, consentement, aveu, *m.*  
 —, *a.* consentant, *e.*  
 Consent, *ou.* consentir  
 Consentaneous, *a.* conforme  
 Consenting, consentant, *e.*  
 —, *s.* consentement, *m.*  
 Consequence, —quence, suite, importance, *f.*  
 Consequent, *a.* conséquent, *e.*  
 —, *s.* suite, *f.*  
 Consequential, *a.* consécutif, *ve.*  
 Consequentially, *ad.* consécutivement; conséquemment  
 Consequently, *par* conséquent  
 Conservable, *a.* de garde  
 Conservancy, *s.* conservation, *f.*  
 Conservation, —tion  
 Conservative, *a.* préservatif, *ve.*  
 Conservator, —vateur, *rice.*  
 Conservatory, —vatoire, *m.*  
 Conserve, conserve, *f.*  
 —, *va.* conserver; confire  
 Consider, considérer; examiner; avoir égard; songer; se représenter; reconnoître; estimer  
 Considerable, *a.* considérable  
 Considerableness, *s.* importance, *f.*  
 Considerably, *ad.* considérablement  
 Considerate, *a.* discret, *e.*  
 Considerately, *ad.* discrètement  
 Considerateness, *s.* discrétion; réflexion; attention, *f.*  
 Considération, —tion; cause; récompense, *f.* égard, *m.*  
 Considerer, examinateur, *m.*  
 Considering, *a.* pensif, *ve.* judicieux, *se* avisé, *e.* sage  
 —, *ad.* vu, *en.* égard; vu que  
 Consign, *va.* consigner  
 Consignment, *s.* consignation, *f.*  
 Consist, *vn.* consister, s'accorder  
 Consistence, *s.* consistance; conformité, *f.* rapport, *m.* compatibilité, *f.*  
 Consistent, *a.* conforme, compatible, plausible, ferme, constant, *e.*  
 Consistently, *ad.* conséquemment; convenablement  
 Consistorial, *a.* consistorial, *e.*  
 Consistory, *s.* consistoire, *m.*  
 Consolable, *a.* consolable  
 Consolation, *s.* consolation, *f.*  
 Consolatory, *a.* consolant, *e.*  
 Console, *va.* soulager  
 —, *s.* console, *f.*  
 Consolidate, *vn.* consolider  
 Consolidation, *s.* —tion, conjonction; réunion, *f.*  
 Consonance, consonance; rime; conformité  
 Consonant, *a.* conforme  
 —, *s.* consonne, *f.*  
 —, *ad.* selon, suivant  
 Consonantly, conformément  
 Consonous, *a.* consonnant, *e.*  
 Consort, *s.* compagnon, *m.* compagne, *f.*  
 — (wife of a great person,) épouse, *f.*  
 Consort-ship, vaisseau matelot, *m.*  
 Consort, *vn.* s'associer  
 Conspicuity, *s.* éminence; évidence, *f.* [ble  
 Conspicuous, *a.* éminent, *e.* visi-

- Conspicuously, *ad.* par excellence  
 Conspicuousness, *s.* célébrité, renommée, *f.*  
 Conspiracy, conspiration  
 Conspirator, conspirateur, *m.*  
 Conspire, *vn.* conspirer  
 Conspirer, *s.* conjuré, *e.*  
 Conspiring, conjuration, *f.*  
 Constable, connétable, *m.*  
 Constableness, connétablie, *f.*  
 Constancy, constance; fermeté  
 Constant, *a.* constant, *e.* durable  
 Constantly, *ad.* constamment, résolument; fermement  
 Constellate, *vn.* se former en constellation  
 Constellation, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 Consternation, —tion, terreur  
 Constipate, *va.* constiper, serrer  
 Constituent, *a.* constituant, *e.*  
 —, *s.* commettant, *m.*  
 Constitute, *va.* constituer, établir, nommer  
 Constituter, *s.* qui constitue  
 Constitution, —tion; complexion, *f.* tempérament, *m.*  
 Constitutional, *a.* conforme aux lois  
 Constitutive, *a.* constituant, *e.*  
 Constrain, *v.* contraindre, forcer  
 Constraining, *a.* contraignable  
 Constrainingly, *ad.* par force, à contre cœur  
 Constrainer, *s.* celui qui contrainc  
 Constraint, contrainte; gêne, *f.*  
 Constriction, *s.* constriction, *f.*  
 Constringent, *a.* astringent, *e.*  
 Construct, *va.* construire  
 Construction, *s.* —tion, *f.* édifice; sens, *m.*  
 Constructive, *a.* explicatif, *ve.*  
 Constructure, *s.* édifice, *m.*  
 Construe, *va.* construire, expliquer  
 Construing, *s.* construction, *f.* arrangement, *m.*  
 Consubstantial, *a.* consubstantiel, *le.*  
 Consubstantiality, *s.* consubstantialité, *f.*  
 Consubstantiate, *va.* consubstantier, consolider  
 Consubstantiation, *s.* consubstantiation, *f.*  
 Consul, *s.* consul, *m.*

- Consular, *a. consulaire*  
 Consulship, *s. consulat, m.*  
 Consult, *v. consulter; délibérer*  
 —, *s. consulté, m.*  
 Consultation, —*tion; délibération, f.*  
 Consulter, *consultant, m.*  
 Consumable, *a. fongible*  
 Consume, *v. consumer, ruiner; dissiper*  
 — away, *se consumer*  
 Consumer, *s. dissipateur, rice.*  
 Consuming, *consommation, f.*  
 —, *a. consommant*  
 Consummate, *consummé, e.*  
 —, *va. consommer*  
 Consummation, *s. consommation, f.*  
 Consumption, *consomption; pulmonie; consommation, f.*  
 Consumptive, *a. pulmonique, foible*  
 Contact, *s. contact, le toucher, m. union, f.*  
 Contaction, *attouchement, m.*  
 Contagion, *contagion, peste, f.*  
 Contagious, *a. contagieux, se.*  
 Contagiousness, *s. qualité contagieuse, contagion, f.*  
 Contain, *v. contenir, tenir; réprimer; retenir*  
 Containable, *a. qui peut contenir*  
 Contaminate, *va. polluer, souiller*  
 Contamination, *s. souillure, f.*  
 Contemn, *va. mépriser*  
 Contemn, *s. qui méprise*  
 Contemplate, *contempler*  
 Contemplation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Contemplative, *a. —platif, ve.*  
 Contemplatively, *ad. par spéculation* [m.]  
 Contemplator, *s. contemplateur,*  
 Contempt, *mépris; dédain*  
 — of the court, *contumace, f. défaut, m.*  
 Contemporary, *s. contemporain, m.*  
 Contemptible, *a. méprisable*  
 Contemptibleness, *s. vileté, bassesse, f.*  
 Contemptibly, *ad. avec mépris*  
 Contemptuous, *a. altier, e. méprisant, e.*  
 — word, *terme offensant, m.*
- Contemptuously, *ad. avec dédain, fièrement*  
 Contemptuousness, *s. fierté, f.*  
 Contend, *v. contester, disputer; débattre*  
 — for mastery, *tirer au court, bâton*  
 — (maintain,) *soutenir, assurer, maintenir; prétendre*  
 Contender, *s. contestant, m.*  
 Contending, *a. contendant, e.*  
 Contension, *s. effort, m.*  
 Content, *a. content, e.*  
 Content, *v. contenter; satisfaire*  
 Content, *s. contentement, m.*  
 —, *grandeur, étendue, f.*  
 Contented, *a. satisfait, e. content, e.*  
 Contentedly, *ad. patiemment*  
 Contentedness, *s. contentement, m.*  
 Contention, *s. dispute, f.*  
 Contentious, *a. contentieux, se.*  
 Contentiously, *ad. contentieusement, avec aigreur*  
 Contentiousness, *s. humeur querrelleuse, f. débat, m.*  
 Contentless, *a. mécontent, e. difficile*  
 Contentment, *s. satisfaction, f. plaisir, m.*  
 Contents, *s. le contenu*  
 Contest, *vn. contester*  
 —, *s. contestation, f. débat, m.*  
 Contestable, *a. contestable, douteux, euse.*  
 Context, *l'enchaînement, le tissu, m. la liaison, f.*  
 —, *a. enchainé, e. lié, e.*  
 Contexture, *s. contexture, f.*  
 Contiguity, *contiguïté*  
 Contiguous, *a. contigu, e.*  
 Contiguously, *ad. en contiguïté*  
 Contiguousness, *s. contiguïté, f. voisinage, m.*  
 Continence, *Continency, continence, f.*  
 Continent, *a. continent, e. chaste*  
 Continent, *s. le continent, m.*  
 Continently, *ad. modérément; chastement*  
 Contingency, *s. casualité, f.*  
 Contingent, *a. casuel, le.*  
 —, *s. casualité, f. contingent, m.*  
 Contingently, *ad. casuellement*
- Continual, *a. continuuel, le.*  
 Continually, *ad. continuellement*  
 Continuance, *s. durée, f. délai; séjour, m.*  
 Continuation, —*tion, f.*  
 Continuator, *continuateur, m.*  
 Continue, *v. continuer, persister, durer; prolonger; perpétuer; conserver*  
 — (abide,) *sejourner, demeurer*  
 — (carry on,) *continuer, poursuivre, pousser*  
 Continued, *a. continuuel, le. continu, e.*  
 Continuedly, *ad. toujours*  
 Continuity, *s. continuité, f.*  
 Continuous, *a. continu, e.*  
 Contortion, *s. contorsion, f.*  
 Contour, *contour, m.*  
 Contra, *pr. d'autre part*  
 Contraband, *a. de contrebande*  
 —, *s. contrebande, f.*  
 Contract, *v. contracter; convenir; amasser; abréger; resserrer; retrécir; plier*  
 —, *s. contrat; pacte, m.*  
 Contractedness, *resserrement, m. contraction, f.*  
 Contracting, *a. s. contractant, e.*  
 Contraction, *s. —tion, f. retrécissement; abrégé, précis, m.*  
 Contractor, *contractant, e.*  
 Contradict, *va. contredire, contrarier; répugner a*  
 Contradiction, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Contradictor, *contredisant, e.*  
 Contradictory, *a. contrariant, e. contradictoire*  
 Contradistinguish, *va. différencier*  
 Contrariety, *s. contrariété, f.*  
 Contrarily, *ad. au contraire*  
 Contrariwise, *autrement*  
 Contrary, *a. contraire, opposé, e.*  
 —, *pr. contraire, contre autrement*  
 Contrary, *s. contraire, m.*  
 Contrast, *contrast, petit différend*  
 Contrast, *va. contraster*  
 Contravene, *vn. contravenir*  
 Contravener, *s. contravenant, m.*  
 Contravention, *s. opposition, f.*  
 Contributory, *a. tributaire*  
 Contribute, *va. contribuer*



Contribution, *s.* —*tion*, *f.*  
 Contributions, *exactions*, *contributions*, *pl. f.*  
 Contributor, *contribuant*, *e.*  
 Contributory, *a. tributaire*, *sujet*, *te.*  
 Contrite, *contrit*, *s. pénitent*, *e.*  
 Contriteness, *s. contrition*, *f.*  
 Contrition, *contrition*  
 Contrivance, *invention*, *adresse*  
 Contrive, *va. inventer*; *imaginer*; *pratiquer*; *ménager*; *tramer*; *méditer*; *concerner*; *faire*  
 Contrived, *a. inventé*, *e. &c.*  
 Contrivement, *s. invention*, *f.*  
 Contriver, *inventeur*, *rice.*  
 Contról, *pouvoir*; *contrôle*; *m. contradiction*, *f.*  
 Contról, *vn. gouverner*, *contrôler*  
 Contróllable, *a. sujet à contrôle*  
 Contróller, *s. contrôleur*; *intendant*; *réformateur*, *m.*  
 Contróllership, *charge de contrôleur*; *intendance*, *f.*  
 Contrólement, *coërcition*  
 Controversial, *a. de controverse*  
 Controversy, *s. controverse*; *aispoute*, *f. différend*, *m.*  
 Controvert, *v. disputer*, *contester*  
 Controvertible, *a. —tible* [*m.*  
 Controvertist, *s. controvertiste*,  
 Contumacious, *a. désobéissant*, *e.*  
 Contumaciously, *ad. opiniâtremment*  
 Contumaciousness, *s. opiniâtreté*, *f.*  
 Contumacy, *obstination*, *contumace*  
 Contumelious, *a. outrageux*, *se. diffamatoire*  
 Contumeliously, *ad. injurieusement*  
 Contumely, *s. outrage*, *affront*, *m.*  
 Contusion, *contusion*, *f.*  
 Convalescence, —*cence*  
 Convalescent, *a. —cent*, *e.*  
 Convenable, —*ble*  
 Convène, *va. convoquer*  
 —, *vn. assembler*  
 Convénience, *s. commodité*, *justesse*, *f.*  
 Convénient, *a. commode*, *conforme*

Convéniently, *ad. commodément*; *conformément*; *à propos*  
 Convent, *s. couvent*, *m.*  
 —, *v. assigner*, *citer*  
 Convénticle, *s. conventicule*, *m.*  
 Convéntion, —*tion*; *assemblée*, *f.*  
*accord*, *m.*  
 Convéntional, *a. conventionnel*, *le.*  
 Convéntionary, *a. conventionnaire*  
 Convéntioner, *s. membre d'une assemblée*, *m.*  
 Convéntual, —*tuel*, *religieux*, *moine*, *m.*  
 —, *a. conventuel*, *le.*  
 Convérge, *v. converger*  
 Convérging, *a. convergent*, *e.*  
 Convérsable, *a. sociable*, *de bonne conversation*  
 Convérsably, *ad. honnêtement*  
 Convérsant, *a. verse*, *e.*  
 Conversátion, *s. —tion*, *f. entreteín*; *commerce*, *m.*  
 Conversátive, *a. qui a rapport à la société*  
 Convérse, *v. converser*, *s'entretenir*  
 Cónverse, *s. entretien*, *m. habitude*, *conversation*, *f.*  
 Convérsely, *ad. mutuellement*  
 Couvérson, *s. conversion*, *f.*  
 Convérsive, *a. sociable*  
 Cónvert, *s. converti*, *e.*  
 Convért, *va. convertir*  
 Convértible, *a. convertible*, *divisible*  
 Convértibly, *ad. réciproquement*  
 Cónvex, *a. convexe*  
 Convéxed, *a. convexe*, *bombé*, *e.*  
 Convéxedly, *ad. en convexe*  
 Convéxity, *s. convexité*, *f.*  
 Convéxly, *ad. en convexe*  
 Convéxness, *s. convexité*, *f.*  
 Convéy, *va. transporter*; *envoycr*; *s'énoncer*  
 — *away*, *emporter*  
 Convéyance, *s. transport*, *m.*  
 — (*vehicle*), *voiture*, *f.*  
 Convéyancer, *notaire*, *m.*  
 Convéyer, *qui transporte*  
 Convict, *va. convaincre*  
 Cónvict, *s. accusé*, *e.*  
 Convicted, *a. convaincu*, *e.*

Conviction, *s. conviction*, *f.*  
 Convictive, *a. convainquant*, *e.*  
 Convince, *va. convaincre*  
 Convincible, *a. incontestable*, *certain*, *e.*  
 Convincingly, *a. d'une manière convainquante*  
 Convivial, *a. sociable*, *joyeux*, *euse*  
 Conúndrum, *s. jeu de mots*, *m. poin.e*, *f.*  
 Con'vocate, *va. convoquer*, *assembler*  
 Convocátion, *convocation*, *f. sj node*, *m.*  
 Convóke, *va. convoquer*  
 Convolutéd, *a. roulé*, *e.*  
 Convólution, *s. —tion*, *f.*  
 Convóy, *va. convoyer*, *escorter*  
 —, *s. convoi*, *m. escorte*, *f.*  
 Convúlse, *va. ravir*, *enlever*  
 Convúlsion, *s. convulsion*, *f.*  
 Convúlsive, *a. convulsif*, *ve.*  
 Cóny, *s. lapin*, *m.*  
 Cónyburrow, *garenne*, *f.*  
 Coó, *vn. gémir*, *roucouler*  
 Cóbng, *s. gémissement*, *m.*  
 Cook, *cuisinier*, *e.*  
 Cook (who keeps a shop,) *rôtisseur*, *m.*  
 — (*in a ship*), *le coq*  
 Cook room (*in a ship*), *foyer*  
 — *shop*, *rôtisserie*, *f.*  
 — *maid*, *servante de cuisine*  
 Cook, *va. apprêter*  
 Coókery, *s. la cuisine*, *f.*  
 Cool, *v. rafraichir*; *abattre*, *ralentir*; *relâcher*  
 —, *a. froid*, *e. frais*, *fraiche*  
 —, *s. fraîcheur*, *f. frais*, *m.*  
 Coóler, *réfrigérant*, *m.*  
 Coóling, *a. rafraichissant*, *e.*  
 —, *s. rafraichissement*; *ralentissement*, *m.*  
 Coóllly, *ad. de sang froid*  
 Coólness, *s. froideur*, *f. frais*  
 Coom, *ving*, *m.*  
 Coomb, *mesure de bled*, *f.*  
 Coop, *poulaillet*, *m. mue*, *f.*  
 Coop, *v. claquemurer*; *enfermer*  
 Coopée, *s. coupé*, *en dansant*  
 Coóper, *tonnelier*, *m.*  
 — (*wine*), *marchand de vin*  
 Coóperage, *tonnelerie*, *f.*  
 Co-óperate, *vn. coopérer*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Corruptible, *a. corruptible*  
 Corruptibleness, *s. corruptibilité, f.*  
 Corruption, *corruption, pourriture*  
 Corruptive, *a. pestilentiel, le.*  
 Corruptless, *incorruptible*  
 Corruptly, *ad. vicieusement, par corruption; de mauvaise foi*  
 Corruptness, *s. corruption, f.*  
 Corsair, *corsaire, pirate, m.*  
 Corse, *cadavre, corps*  
 Corslet, *corselet*  
 Cortical, *a. cortical, e.*  
 Coruscant, *a. brillant, e.*  
 Co-sécant, *sécante, f.*  
 Co-sine, *co-sinus, m.*  
 Cosmetic, *s. cosmétique, fard*  
 —, *a. cosmétique*  
 Cosmical, *a. cosmique*  
 Cosmically, *ad. cosmiquement*  
 Cosmographer, *s. cosmographe, m.*  
 Cosmographical, *a. cosmographique*  
 Cosmographe, *s. —phie, f.*  
 Cosmology, *cosmologie*  
 Cosmopoleite, *—litain, e.*  
 Coss-lettuce, *s. laitue romaine, f. chicon, m.*  
 Cost, *prix; frais; dépens; dam, m.*  
 ♦ Cost, *vn. (cost; cost) coûter, revenir*  
 Costive, *a. constipé, e. astringent, e.*  
 Costiveness, *s. constipation, f.*  
 Costliness, *somptuosité*  
 Costly, *a. somptueux, se.*  
 Costly, *ad. somptueusement*  
 Cot, *cabane, f.*  
 Cotemporary, *a. contemporain, e.*  
 Cottage, *s. chaumière, f.*  
 Cottager, *manant, e.*  
 Cotton, *colon, duvet, m.*  
 — tree, *cotonnier*  
 Cotton, *vn. s'accorder; réussir; se cottonner*  
 Couch, *s. couche, couchette, f. lit de repos, campé, m.*  
 Couch, *vn. se coucher*  
 — (comprise,) *comprendre, renfermer*  
 — (in writing,) *coucher ou mettre par écrit*

Couch (an eye,) *lever la cataracte*  
 Couchant, *a. couchant, e.*  
 Couchée, *s. coucher, m. visite de nuit, f.*  
 Coucher, *s. greffier; oculiste, m.*  
 Couch-grass, *chiendent*  
 Cove, *crique, f. boulin, m.*  
 Covenant, *contrat, m. alliance; ligue, f.*  
 Covenanter, *vn. contracter; stipuler*  
 Covenanter, *s. contractant, e.*  
 Covenanter, *ligueur, m.*  
 Cover, *va. couvrir*  
 — (hide,) *couvrir, cacher*  
 — (conceal,) *celer, cacher*  
 — (cloak,) *déguiser, pallier*  
 — (fill,) *remplir, combler*  
 — (couple,) *couvrir, s'accoupler*  
 — (overcast,) *obscurcir*  
 Cover, *s. couvert; couvercle; couvre-plat, m. couverture; enveloppe, f.*  
 Cover (pretence,) *prétexte, manteau, m.*  
 Covering, *couverture, f.*  
 Coverlet, *couverture de parade*  
 Covert, *couvert; abri; gîte, m.*  
 —, *mariée, f.*  
 Coverture, *s. couverture, f. abri, m.*  
 Covert-way, *chemin couvert*  
 Covertly, *ad. en secret*  
 Covert, *va. convoiter*  
 Covertable, *a. désirable*  
 Covertous, *a. avare, avide, ladre*  
 Covertously, *ad. sordidement*  
 Covertousness, *s. avarice, f.*  
 —, *cupidité, passion*  
 Covey, *volée, bande*  
 Cov'in, *s. fraude*  
 Cough, *toux, f. rhume, m.*  
 Cough, *vn. tousser*  
 — out, *va. tousser fort*  
 Cougher, *s. tousser, se.*  
 Coughing, *tousserie, f.*  
 Coultter, *coutre, soc, m.*  
 Council, *concile; conseil*  
 — board, *le tapis*  
 Counsel, *conseil, avis*  
 —, *va. conseiller*  
 Counsellor, *s. conseiller, avocat, m.*  
 Count, *va. compter; croire*  
 Count, *s. calcul, compte*

Count (earl,) *compte*  
 Countenance, *s. mine; faveur*  
 — *contenance, f. air; appui, m.*  
 — (face,) *visage, m. face, f.*  
 —, *va. appuyer; favoriser*  
 Countenancer, *s. partisan, m.*  
 Counter, *jetton; comptoir*  
 —, *ad. contre*  
 Counteract, *v. contrecarrer*  
 Counterbalance, *contrebalancer*  
 Counterbalance, *s. contrepoids, m.*  
 Counter-battery, *contre-batterie, f.*  
 Counter-bond, *obligation*  
 Counter-charge, *récrimination*  
 Counter-check, *censure réciproque*  
 —, *v. reprendre, censurer*  
 Counter-distinction, *par opposition*  
 Counter-evidence, *s. témoignage contraire, m.*  
 Counterfeit, *v. contrefaire, imiter*  
 — (forge,) *controuper, inventer, supposer, forger*  
 — (dissemble,) *feindre, faire semblant*  
 Counterfeit, *a. contrefait, e. faux, sse. forgé, e. feint, e.*  
 Counterfeit, *s. imposteur, m.*  
 Counterfeiter, *imitateur, ricafaussaire, m.*  
 — of coin, *faux monnoyeur*  
 Counterfeitly, *ad. avec déguisement, en faisant semblant*  
 Counter-guard, *contregarde, conserve, enveloppe, f.*  
 Counter-lath, *contre-latte*  
 —, *v. contrelatter*  
 Countermand, *contremander; invalider*  
 —, *s. contre-ordre, m.*  
 Counter-march, *contre-marche, f.*  
 Counter-mark, *va. contremarquer*  
 —, *s. contremarque, f.*  
 Counter-mine, *contre-mine*  
 Counter-mine, *v. contre-miner; opposer*  
 Counter-miner, *s. contre-minuer, m.*  
 Counter-pane, *courto-pointe, f.*  
 Counter-part, *contre-partie, f. double, m. copie, f.*

COUNTER-plea, *s. réponse à une accusation (in law)*  
 COUNTER-plot, *contre-finesse, f.*  
 COUNTER-poise, *contre-poids, m.*  
 —, *va. contre-peser; balancer*  
 COUNTER-scarp, *contre-escarp, f.*  
 —, *n. contrescarper*  
 COUNTER-sign, *v. contre-signer*  
 COUNTER-tenor, *haute, contre, f.*  
 COUNTER-vail, *v. valoir autant*  
 COUNTER-work, *va. contreminer*  
 COUNTESS, *s. comtesse, f.*  
 COUNTING-house, *comptoir, m.*  
 COUNTRY, *s. patrie, f. pays; champ, m. contrée, campagne, région, f.*  
 COUNTRY-life, *vie champêtre, f.*  
 — man, woman, *provincial, e. campagnard, e. compatriote, paysan, ne.*  
 — dance, *contre-danse, f.*  
 — word, *terme de province, m.*  
 — house, *maison de campagne, f.*  
 — parson, *curé de village, m.*  
 COUNTY, *comté, m. & f.*  
 COUPÉE, *s. (in dancing,) coupé, m.*  
 COUPLE, *couple, m. & f.*  
 COUPLE, *v. accoupler, unir, coupler; se joindre*  
 COUPLET, *s. couplet, m. deux vers rimés*  
 COUPLET, *v. faire des vers*  
 COUPLING, *s. accouplement, m. maille, f.*  
 COURAGE, *courage, m.*  
 COURAGEOUS, *a. courageux, se.*  
 COURAGEOUSLY, *ad. courageusement*  
 COURAGEOUSNESS, *s. bravoure, intrépidité, f.*  
 COURANT, *courante*  
 — of news, *gazette*  
 COURIER, *courier, m.*  
 COARSE, *cours; voyage; courant, m. course; route; suite; manière; mesure, carrière; traite; coutume; conduite, f.*  
 — of humours, *fluxion, f.*  
 — of life, *genre de vie, m.*  
 — of meat, *service*  
 — of physic, *remèdes, m. pl.*  
 COURSE, *va. courir; forcer; disputer*  
 — over, *vn. parcourir*

COURSER, *s. coursier, m.*  
 — (disputant,) *disputeur*  
 COURS'ING, *s. chasse du lièvre, aux lévriers, f.*  
 COURT, *cour; ruelle, f. parvis, m.*  
 COURT-BARON, *court-leet, cour foncière, f.*  
 COURT-MINION, *favori, m.*  
 COURT CARD, *figure, f.*  
 — ladies, *dames de la cour*  
 — day, *jour de palais, m.*  
 — like, *ad. à la mode de la cour*  
 COURT, *va. faire la cour à; solliciter; rechercher*  
 COURTEOUS, *a. gracieux, se. débonnaire, affable*  
 COURTEOUS reader, *s. ami lecteur, lecteur bienveillant, m.*  
 COURTEOUSLY, *ad. civilement*  
 COURTESAN, *s. courtisane, femme perdue, f.*  
 COURTESY, *bonté, faveur; courtoisie; honnêteté*  
 COURTESY, *vn. faire la révérence*  
 COURT FAVOUR, *s. eau bénite de cour, f.*  
 COURTIER, *s. courtisan, m.*  
 COURT'LIKE, *poli, e.*  
 COURTLINESS, *politesse, civilité, f.*  
 COURTLY, *a. poli, e. galant, e.*  
 COURTLY, *ad. poliment*  
 COURTMARTIAL, *s. conseil de guerre, m.*  
 COURTSHIP, *s. galanterie, civilité, f.*  
 COUSIN, *cousin, e.*  
 COW, *vache, f.*  
 COW-KEEPER, *vacher, bouvier, m.*  
 COW, *va. morguer, intimider*  
 COW'ARD, *s. poltro, ne. lâche, timide*  
 COW'ARDICE, *poltronnerie, f.*  
 COW'ARDLINESS, *lâcheté, f.*  
 COW'ARDLY, *a. lâche, poltron, ne.*  
 COW'ARDLY, *ad. lâchement*  
 COW'HERD, *s. vacher, ère.*  
 COWHOUSE, *s. étable à vaches, f.*  
 COWL, *s. capuce, capuchon, m. cuve, cuvette, f.*  
 COWSLIP, *primevère, f.*  
 COXCOMB, *crête de coq, f. fat, freluquet, m.*  
 COXCOMICAL, *a. impertinent, e.*  
 COY, *a. retenu, e. modeste; précieuse, sucrée, f.*

COY'LY, *ad. précieusement; timidement*  
 COY'NESS, *s. retenue; prudence, f.*  
 COZ, *s. cousin, e.*  
 COZEN, *va. duper, tromper*  
 COZENAGE, *s. fourberie, f.*  
 COZENER, *fourbe, m.*  
 CRAB, *cancer, m. pomme sauvage, f.*  
 CRAB-TREE, *pommier, sauvage*  
 CRABBED, *a. âpre, bourru, e. fantasque*  
 — (rough,) *rahoteux, se.*  
 — look, *regard, rechigné*  
 CRABBEDLY, *ad. durement*  
 CRABBEDNESS, *s. humeur chagrine, f.*  
 — (of style,) *inégalité*  
 CRACK, *fente; fêlure*  
 — (noise,) *crac, bruit, m.*  
 — (boaster,) *vanteur, se.*  
 — brained, *fou; m. folle, f.*  
 — rope, *pendard, m.*  
 CRACK, *v. fêler; fendre; casser; craquer; gerser; éclater; se vanter; se crever*  
 CRACKER, *s. petard, m. vanteur, se. papillote, f.*  
 CRACK'HEMP, *s. gibier de potence, m.*  
 CRACKLE, *vn. petiller*  
 CRACKLING, *s. craquement, bruit; rissolé, m.*  
 CRACKNEL, *craquelin*  
 CRADLE, *berceau*  
 CRADLE clothes, *s. langes, f. pl.*  
 CRAFT, *métier, m. ruse; barque, f.*  
 CRAFTILY, *ad. finement; artistement*  
 CRAFTINESS, *s. supercherie, manigance, f.*  
 CRAFTSMAN, *artisan, m.*  
 CRAFTSMAN, *s. fripon*  
 CRAFTY, *a. rusé, e. adroit, e.*  
 CRAG, *s. rocher, roc, m.*  
 — (neck,) *chignon du cou*  
 CRAG (top,) *cime, f.*  
 CRAGGED, *a. rahoteux, se.*  
 CRAGGINESS, *s. roideur, f.*  
 CRAGGY, *a. escarpé, e.*  
 — end, *bout saigneux, m.*  
 CRAM, *v. fourrer, pousser*  
 — (stuff,) *remplir, garnir, farcir*  
 — poultry, *engraisser de la volaille*

Cram one's self, *se farcir*  
 Craubo, *s. jeu de rime, m.*  
 Cramp, *va. gêner, arracher*  
 Cramp, *crampe, f.*  
 Cramp-fish, *torpille*  
 Cramp-iron, *crampon, crochet, m.*  
 Cramp-bone, *os de la nourrice*  
 Cramp, *va. gêner; accrocher*  
 — in, *sceller cramponner*  
 — out, *arracher*  
 —, *a. difficile, fantasque*  
 Crane, *grue, f. siphon, m.*  
 Crane's-bill, *s. bec de grue, m.*  
 Crane up, *v. lever, enlever*  
 Crank, *a. dispos, m. allègre*  
 Cranium, *a. crevassé, e.*  
 Cranny, *s. crevasse, f.*  
 Crape, *crêpe, crépon, m.*  
 Crapulence, *s. crapule, f.*  
 Crapulous, *a. crapuleux, euse.*  
 Crash, *va. froisser, fracasser; craqueter*  
 Crash, *Crashing, s. fracas; débat; froissement, m.*  
 Cratches, *(horse's disease,) crevasse, f.*  
 Crater, *cratère, m.*  
 Cravat, *cravate, f.*  
 Crave, *va. implorer; demander*  
 Craver, *s. demandeur, se.*  
 Craving, *a. insatiable*  
 Cravingness, *s. insatiabilité, f.*  
 Craunch, *va. croquer*  
 Craw, *s. jabot, m.*  
 Crawl, *v. ramper, se trainer*  
 — (wriggle,) *serpenter*  
 — (swarm,) *être couvert de*  
 — up, *grimper*  
 Crawler, *s. reptile, m.*  
 Crayfish, *Crawfish, écrevisse, f.*  
 Crayon, *crayon, pastel, m.*  
 Craze, *va. froisser, rompre*  
 Crazedness, *s. calucité, f.*  
 Crâziness, *d'émence*  
 Crâzy, *caluc, que, infirme, fou, m. folle, f.*  
 Creak, *va. craquer*  
 Creaking, *s. bruit, m.*  
 Cream, *va. crêmer*  
 Cream, *s. crème, f.*  
 — (the best of any thing,) *le fin, la fleur; la pointe*  
 — tart, *tarte à la crème, f.*  
 Cream-faced, *a. pâle, poltron, ve. foible*

Creamy, *a. plein de crème*  
 Créance, *s. —ce, constance, f.*  
 Crease, *plissure, f. pli, m.*  
 Crease, *va. plisser*  
 Create, *créer; établir; causer; exciter*  
 Création, *s. création, f.*  
 Créative, *a. inventif, ve. fertile*  
 Créator, *créateur, m.*  
 Creature, *créature, f.*  
 Crédece, *croyance, foi, f. renom, m.*  
 Creden'da, *s. pl. articles de foi, m. pl.*  
 Crédentials, *lettres de créance, f. pl.*  
 Credibility, *s. —lité, vraisemblance, f.*  
 Crédible, *a. croyable*  
 Crédibleness, *s. crédibilité, f.*  
 Crédibly, *ad. probablement*  
 Crédit, *s. crédit; pouvoir; honneur, m. foi, f.*  
 Crédit, *v. ajouter foi; faire honneur*  
 Créditable, *a. honnête, honorable, estimable*  
 Crédita'bleness, *s. estime, f.*  
 Créditably, *ad. honnêtement*  
 Créditör, *s. créancier, e.*  
 Credulity, *crédulité, f.*  
 Crédulous, *a. crédule*  
 Crédulousness, *s. crédulité, f.*  
 Creed, *croyance, f. symbole, m.*  
 Creek, *v. craquer*  
 Creek, *s. crique, f. quai, m. anse, f.*  
 Créeking, *bruit, m.*  
 Créeky, *a. plein de criques, &c.*  
 \* Creep, *v. (crept, creeped; crept) se trainer, ramper*  
 — in, into, *se couler, se glisser, s'insinuer dans*  
 — out, *sortir avec adresse & sans bruit*  
 — on, *s'approcher insensiblement*  
 — and crouch, *ramper, faire le chien couchant*  
 — hole, *s. échappatoire, f.*  
 Crééper, *chenêt, m. vigne vierge, f.*  
 Créeping, *a. rampant, e.*  
 — thing, *s. reptile, m.*  
 — thyme, *serpolet*  
 — and cringing, *bassesse, f.*

Créepingly, *ad. lentement; en rampant*  
 Crept in, *a. qui s'est glissé, e.*  
 Crepuscule, *s. crépuscule, m.*  
 Créscent, *croissant*  
 Créss, *cresson*  
 Crest, *crête, f. cimier, m.*  
 — of a horse, *encolure, f.*  
 — of a coat of arms, *timbre, m.*  
 — fallen, *a. abattu, e. [triste]*  
 Crest'less, *a. ignoble, bas, basse,*  
 Crésted, *qui a pour cimier*  
 Crévice, *s. crevasse, fente, lezarde, f.*  
 Crew, *équipage, m. bande, f.*  
 Crew'el, *estame, fine, f.*  
 Crib, *crèche, mangeoire; poche*  
 Crib, *v. escamoter, voler; renfermer*  
 Crick, *rétrécissement, m.*  
 Cricket, *grillon*  
 — (seat,) *tabouret, strapontin*  
 — (a play,) *la crosse, f.*  
 Crier, *crieur, héraut, m.*  
 Crime, *crime, forfait*  
 Crimeful, *a. très-coupable*  
 Crimeless, *a. innocent, e.*  
 Criminal, *a. s. criminel, le.*  
 Criminally, *ad. —nellement*  
 Crimination, *accusation, f.*  
 Crimiously, *ad. méchamment*  
 Crimiousness, *s. méchanceté, f.*  
 Crimp, *a. friable, fragile, cassant, e.*  
 Crimp, *s. agent, suppôt, m.*  
 Crimple, *va. plisser*  
 Crimson, *a. cramoisi, e.*  
 —, *s. cramoisi, m.*  
 Crinc'um, *s. fantaisie, contradiction, f.*  
 Cringe, *va. faire le chien couchant, ramper*  
 —, *s. profonde soumission, f.*  
 Cringing, *bassesse*  
 Crink, *s. ride, f. pli, m.*  
 Cripple, *a. s. impotent, e. perclus, e. usé, e. boiteux, se.*  
 Cripple, *v. estropier*  
 Crisis, *crise, f. effort, m.*  
 Crisp, *a. crépu, e. cassant, e.*  
 — (fried,) *rissolé, e.*  
 — almonds, *s. pralines, f. pl.*  
 Crisp, *va. créper, friper*  
 Crisping-iron, *fer à friser, m.*  
 Crispness, *fragilité, f.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Cry unto, *réclamer, invoquer*  
 — aloud, *élever la voix*  
 — up, *exalter; prôner; vanter*  
 — down, *décrier*  
 Cry, *s. cri; pleurer, m.*  
 — of hounds, *meute, f.*  
 Crying, *a. criant, e. énorme, ex-*  
*orbitant, e.*  
 Crying out, *s. cri, m. acclama-*  
*tion, f.*  
 — out, *travail d'enfant, m.*  
 — down, *décri; rabais*  
 Cry'stal, *s. cristal, m.*  
 Cry'stalline, *a. cristallin, e.*  
 Cry'stallization, *s. —sation, f.*  
 Cry'stallize, *va. cristalliser.*  
 Cub, *s. (a bear's,) petit ours,*  
*ourson, m.*  
 — (a fox's,) *renardeau, m.*  
 Cub, *va. faire des petits*  
 Cube, *cube, m.*  
 Cubic, *a. cubique, triple*  
 Cubit, *s. coudée, f.*  
 Cubital, *a. cubital, e.*  
 Cuckhold, *s. cocu; poltron*  
 Cuckoo, *coucou, m.*  
 Cucumber, *concombre [attendre]*  
 Cud (to chew the,) *v. ruminer;*  
 Cuddle, *vn. mitonner, dorloter*  
 Cudgel, *s. gourdin, tricot, m.*  
 —, *v. gourdir, bâtonner*  
 Cue, *s. qucue; leçon; humeur, f.*  
 Cuff, *va. souffleter*  
 Cuff, *s. soufflet, m. manchette, f.*  
 Cuirass, *cuirasse, f.*  
 Cuirassier, *cuirassier, m.*  
 Culinary, *a. de cuisine*  
 Cull, *va. trier; tirer*  
 Cullender, *s. passoire, f.*  
 Cully, *dupe, f. dindon, m.*  
 Cully, *va. duper, tromper*  
 Culpability, *blâme, m.*  
 Culpable, *a. blâmable, coupable*  
 Culpableness, *s. faute, f.*  
 Culpably, *ad. criminellement*  
 Culprit, *s. accusé, e.*  
 Cultivate, *va. cultiver*  
 Cultivation, *s. culture, f.*  
 Cultivator, *cultivateur, m.*  
 Culture, *culture, f.*  
 Culver, *s. pigeon ramier, m.*  
 Culverin, *couleuvrine, f.*  
 Cumber, *va. embarrasser*  
 Cumber, *s. embarras, m.*  
 Cumbersome, *a. incommode*

Cumbersomely, *ad. incommode-*  
*ment*  
 Cumbersomeness, *s. embarras, m.*  
 Cummin, *cumin*  
 Cunning, *a. fin, e. rusé, e. adroit,*  
*e. subtil, e. caché, e.*  
 Cünning, *s. finesse; adresse,*  
*ruse, f. artifice, m.*  
 Cünningly, *ad. finement;*  
*adroitement; avec adresse*  
 Cünningness, *s. ruse, f.*  
 Cup, *coupe; tasse, f. gobelet, ca-*  
*lice, m.*  
 — of a flower, *calice, m.*  
 — of a bed, *pomme de lit, f.*  
 Cup-bearer, *s. échanton, m.*  
 Cupboard, *armoire, f. buffet, m.*  
 Cup, *vn. ventouser*  
 Cupid, *s. Cupidon, m.*  
 Cupidity, *cupidité, f.*  
 Cúpola, *dôme, m. coupole, f.*  
 Cúpping-glass, *ventouse, f.*  
 Car, *chien hargneux, m.*  
 Cúvable, *a. guérissable*  
 Cúracý, *s. charge de vicaire, m.*  
*cure, f.*  
 Curate, *vocaire, curé, m.*  
 Cúreative, *a. curatif, ve.*  
 Curb, *va. réprimer, brider*  
 — a horse, *gourmer*  
 Curb, *s. gourmète, f.*  
 Curbs (horse's disease,) *courbe*  
 Curd, *caillebotte*  
 Curd, *vn. se cailler, se figer*  
 Cúrdle, *va. faire coiller*  
 Cúrdled, *a. caillé, e. pris, e.*  
 — sky, *s. ciel, pommelé, m.*  
 Cúrdy, *a. caillebotté, e. caillé.*  
*e.*  
 Cúre, *s. remède, m. guérison, f.*  
 — of souls, *charge d'âmes, f.*  
 Cure, *va. guérir, traiter*  
 Cúreless, *a. irrémédiable, incu-*  
*rable*  
 Cúrer, *s. guérisseur, m.*  
 Cúrfew, *couvre-feu*  
 Curiosity, *curiosité, f.*  
 Cúrious, *a. curieux, se.*  
 — (nice,) *délicat, e. fin, e.*  
 — (fine,) *exquis, e. admirable*  
 — (exact,) *exact, e.*  
 — wit, *esprit subtil, m.*  
 — piece of work, *belle pièce, f.*  
 Cúriously, *ad. artistement*  
 Cúriousness, *s. délicatesse, f.*

Curl, *boucle, frisure*  
 Curl, *v. se boucler, friser*  
 Curled, *a. frisé, e. bouclé, e.*  
*perlé, e.*  
 Cúrlaw, *s. courlieu, m.*  
 Cúrling, *frisure, f.*  
 Cúrling-iron, *fer à friser, m.*  
 — paper, *papillote, f.*  
 Cúrlings, *perlures, f. pl.*  
 Curmud'geon, *s. Jesse-mathieu;*  
*avare, m.*  
 Cúrraut, *gabelle; groseille, f.*  
 Currant (dried,) *raisins de Co-*  
*rinthe, m. pl.*  
 Cúrrency, *cours, m.*  
 Cúrrént, *a. courant, e. demise.*  
*reçu, e. établi, e.*  
 Cúrrént, *s. courant m.*  
 Cúrréntly, *ad. couramment*  
 Cúrréntness, *s. cours, m.*  
 Cúrricle, *s. cabriolet*  
 Cúrrier, *s. corroyeur*  
 Cúrrish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*  
 Cúrrishly, *ad. rudement*  
 Curry (leather,) *v. corroyer*  
 — (a horse,) *étriller*  
 — with, *faire la cour à*  
 — favour, *s'insinuer dans bon-*  
*nes graces*  
 Cúrry-Comb, *s. étrille, f.*  
 Curse, *malédiction, imprécation*  
 Cúrsé, *v. maudire; jurer*  
 Cúrsed, *a. maudit, e.*  
 Cúrsedly, *ad. horriblement*  
 Cúrsedness, *s. noirceur, f.*  
 Cúrsitor, *praticien, m.*  
 Cúrsorily, *ad. à la hâte*  
 Cúrsoriness, *s. légèreté, f.*  
 Cúrsory, *a. léger, e. fait à la*  
*hâte*  
 Cúrst, *méchant, e.* [f.  
 Cúrstness, *s. mauvaise humeur,*  
 Cúrtail, *va. retrancher, couper*  
 Cúrtain, *rideau, m.*  
 — (behind a door,) *portière, f.*  
 — (in fortification,) *courtins*  
 — rod, *tringle*  
 — lecture, *mercuriale*  
 Cúrvature, *courbure*  
 Cúrvated, *a. courbé, e.*  
 Curve, *a. s. courbe; courbé, e.*  
*courbe, f.*  
 Curve, *va. courber*  
 Cúrvet, *v. faire des courbettes*  
 Cúrvet, *s. courbette, f.*

Curvity, *s. courbure*  
 Cushion, *coussin, m. bande, f.*  
 Custard, *s. flan, m. dariole, f.*  
 Custody, *garde; prison, f.*  
 Custom, *coutume, habitude*  
 — of a shop, *chalandise, pratique*  
 — (tax,) *douane*  
 — free, *qui ne paye point de droits*  
 Customably, *ad. communément*  
 Customarily, *ordinairement*  
 Customary, *a. ordinaire*  
 — laws, *s. droit commun, m.*  
 Customed, *a. usité, e. achalandé, c.*  
 Customer, *s. chaland, c. pratique, f.*  
 Custom-house, *la douane, f. [m.]*  
 Custom-house officer, *douanier,*  
 \* Cut, *va. (cut; cut) couper; tailler, trancher*  
 — a loaf, *entamer un pain*  
 — capers, *cabrioler*  
 — short, *interrompre; psur abréger*  
 — small, *hacher; upetisser*  
 — to the heart, *fâcher; faire enragé*  
 — a figure, *faire figure*  
 — lots, *tirer à la courte paille*  
 — over the face, *balafre*  
 \* Cut, *vn. se couper; se croiser*  
 — off, *couper, trancher, tailler*  
 — off, *priver; retrancher; empêcher; couper [briser]*  
 — asunder, *déchirer, couper,*  
 — out, *tailler, couper*  
 — up, *couper, trancher, disséquer*  
 — down, *couper, scier; dépendre*  
 Cut, *s. coupure; coupe; taille, f.*  
 Cut (picture,) *taille-douce*  
 — (slice,) *tranche*  
 — (gash,) *balafre, cstaflade*  
 — (misfortune,) *malheur, m.*  
 — (wound,) *coupure, f.*  
 Cut-purse, *filou, m.*  
 Cutaneous, *a. cutanée, m. & f.*  
 Cuticle, *cuticule, peau, f. épiderme, m.*  
 Cuticular, *a. cutanée, m. & f.*  
 Cutlass, *s. coutelas, m.*  
 Cutler, *coutelier*  
 Cutlets, *côtelettes, f. pl.*

Cut-throat, *coup-gorge, m.*  
 Cut-throat place, *ecorchure, f.*  
 Cutter, *coupeur, se.*  
 — (vessel,) *petit vaisseau léger cutter, m.*  
 Cutters, *dents incisives, f. pl.*  
 Cutting, *coupe, f. V. Cut*  
 Cutting of the teeth, *la sortie des dents, f.*  
 Cutting, *a. piquant, e. satirique*  
 Cuttle-fish, *s. sèche, f.*  
 Cycle, *cycle, m.*  
 — of the sun, *cycle solaire*  
 — of the moon, *cycle lunaire*  
 Cyclopæ'dia, *encyclopédie, f.*  
 Cy'gnet, *jeune cygne, m.*  
 Cy'linder, *cylindre*  
 Cylindrical, *a. cylindrique*  
 Cymar, *s. simarre; ceinture, f.*  
 Cy'mbal, *s. cymbale*  
 Cy'nic, *a. bourru, e. rebarbatif, ve. sévère, rude, cynique, impoli, e.*  
 Cy'nical, *sévère, austère*  
 Cy'press, *cypres, deuil, m.*  
 Cy'prus, *jonc, m. gaze, f.*  
 Czar, *czar, m.*  
 Czarina, *zarine, f.*  
 Czarian, *zarien, ne.*

## D

DAB, *s. tape, f.*  
 Dab (woman,) *salope*  
 Dab (fish,) *barbue*  
 — (of dirt,) *éclaboussure*  
 Dab-chick (fowl,) *sculque; poule d'eau*  
 Dabs, *guenilles, f. pl.*  
 Dabble, *va. patrouiller; éclabousser; se mêler; solliciter*  
 Dabbler, *s. patrouilleur, se.*  
 De capo, (Italian,) *répétition; recommencez*  
 Dace, *vandoise, f.*  
 Dactyle, *dactile, m.*  
 Dád, or dáddy, *papa*  
 Dáffodil, *asphodèle*  
 Dágger, *s. dague, f. poignard, m.*  
 — (in printing,) *croix, f.*  
 Daily, *journalier, e. quotidien, ne.*  
 Daily, *ad. journellement, tous les jours*  
 Daintily, *délicatement*

Dainties, *s. bon-bon, m.*  
 Daintiness, *s. friandise; délicatesse, f. mets exquis, m.*  
 Dainty, *friandises, f. pl.*  
 —, *a. friand, e. délicat, e.*  
 — (costly,) *splendide, somptueux se. magnifique, superbe*  
 — (fine,) *joli, e. curieux, se.*  
 Dairy, *s. laiterie, f.*  
 Dairy-maid, *laitière*  
 Daisy, *marguerite*  
 Dale, *vallon, m.*  
 Dalliance, *folâtrerie, f. badinage, délai, m.*  
 Dállier, *folâtre, badin, c.*  
 Dally, *vn. badiner, folâtrer; cojoler; tarder; se jouer*  
 Dalmatic, *s. dalmatique, f.*  
 Dam, *mère; femelle*  
 —, *digue; écluse*  
 Dam, *va. enfermer; boucher; fermer*  
 Damage, *s. dommage, tort, m. injure, f.*  
 —, *va. endommager, nuire*  
 Damageable, *a. dommageable*  
 Dámask, *damas, m.*  
 Dámask-bed, *lit de damas*  
 — linen, *linge damassé*  
 — rose, *rose incarnate, f.*  
 — prunes, *prunes de damas*  
 —, *va. damasser; damasquiner; bigarrer*  
 Damaskeening, *s. damasquinure, f.*  
 Dame, *s. dame, f.*  
 Damn, *va. damner; sifler*  
 Dámnable, *a. damnable*  
 Dámnablely, *ad. horriblement*  
 Damnation, *s. damnation, f.*  
 Dámned, *a. s. damné, e.*  
 Dámnisfy, *va. endommager*  
 Dánp, *a. humide, moite*  
 —, *s. brouillard; abatement. m. humidité, f.*  
 Dámp, *va. rendre humide; décourager; ralentir*  
 Dámpish, *a. moite*  
 Dámpness, *s. humidité, moiteur, f.*  
 Dámsel, *jeune fille, f.*  
 Dámson, *damas, m.*  
 Dance, *v. danser*  
 — attendance, *faire le pied de grue*



Dance, *s. danse, f.*  
 Dancer, *danseur, se.*  
 Dancing, *danse, f.*  
 — room, *salle à danser*  
 — school, *école de danse*  
 — master, *maître de danse, m.*  
 Dandelion, *s. dent de lion, f.*  
 Dandiprat, *ragot, te.*  
 Dandle, *v. dorloter, caresser*  
 Dandler, *s. flatteur, se.*  
 Dandy, *s. dandin, petit-maître, sot, fat, ridicule*  
 Danger, *dangcr, péril, m.*  
 Dangerous, *a. dangereux, se.*  
 Dangerously, *ad. dangereusement*  
 Dangerousness, *s. péril, m.*  
 Dangle, *vn. pendiller*  
 Dangler, *s. soupirant, m.*  
 Dank'ish, *a. moite, humide*  
 Dapper, *s. petit égrillard, m.*  
 —, *vigoureux, se. éveillé, e.*  
 Dapple, *a. pommelé, e.*  
 — gray, *gris pommelé, m.*  
 \*Dare, *v. (durst; dared) oser; défier; braver*  
 Daring, *a. hardi, e. téméraire*  
 Daringly, *ad. hardiment*  
 Daringness, *s. hardiesse, f.*  
 Dark, *a. obscur, e. sombre, noir, e. caché, e.*  
 —, *s. ténèbres, pl. obscurité, f.*  
 — saying, *énigme*  
 — lantern, *lanterne sourde*  
 Dark-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble; myope*  
 Darken, *va. obscurcir, noircir, offusquer* [m.  
 Darkening, *s. obscurcissement,*  
 Darkish, *a. un peu obscur*  
 Darkly, *ad. obscurément*  
 Darkness, *s. obscurité, f. ténèbres, f. pl.*  
 Darksome, *a. sombre*  
 Darling, *a. s. mignon, ne.*  
 Darn, *va. rentrer, ravauder*  
 Darn, *s. rentrature, f.*  
 Darnel, *ivroie*  
 Darner, *rentrayeur, se.*  
 Darning, *rentrature, f.*  
 Dart, *va. darder, lancer, jeter*  
 —, *s. dard, javelot, trait, m.*  
 Darter, *dardeur*  
 Dash, *v. froisser; mêler; heurter*

Dash with dirt, &c. *éclabousser*  
 — in pieces, *casser; piler*  
 — against, *se briser contre*  
 — out, *effacer, déconcerter; faire sauter*  
 — (frustrate,) *frustrer, renverser*  
 Dash, *s. coup, trait, m.*  
 — (mixture,) *mélange*  
 — of a pen, *trait*  
 — of dirt, &c. *éclaboussure, f.*  
 Dastard, *s. lâche, poltron, m.*  
 Dastardize, *v. rendre lâche*  
 Dastardly, *a. lâche, de lâche; bas, basse*  
 Datas, *concessions; données, f. pl.*  
 Date, *date, f.*  
 — of a coin, *millésime, m.*  
 — (fruit,) *datte, f.*  
 Date, *va. dater, mettre la date*  
 Dateless, *a. sans date*  
 Dative, *s. datif, m.*  
 Daub, *v. barbouiller; souiller; enduire; pallier; flatter*  
 Dauber, *s. barbouilleur; flatteur, m.*  
 Dauby, *a. gluant, e.*  
 Daughter, *fille, f.*  
 Daughter-in-law, *belle fille, bru*  
 Daunt, *va. intimider épouvanter*  
 Dauntless, *a. intrépide*  
 Dauntlessness, *s. intrépidité, f.*  
 Dauphin, *dauphin, e.*  
 Dawn, *va. poindre, commencer à paraître*  
 Dawn, *s. aube, aurore, f. point du jour, m.*  
 Day, *jour, m. journée, f.*  
 — scholar, *externe*  
 — labourer, *journalier, m.*  
 — book, *journal*  
 — light, *jour*  
 —'s work, *journée*  
 — spring, *naissance de l'aurore*  
 Day-break, *point du jour, m.*  
 Days (time, life,) *jours, tems, siècle, m. vie, f.*  
 Day before yesterday, *avant hier*  
 Daybed, *s. sofa, m.*  
 Dazzle, *va. éblouir*  
 Dazzling, *s. éblouissement, m.*  
 —, *a. éblouissant, e.*  
 Deacon, *s. diacre, m.*  
 Deaconess, *diaconesse, f.*  
 Deaconry, *s. diaconat, m.*  
 Dead, *a. mort, e.*

Dead (liquor,) *s. éventé, e.*  
 — coal, *charbon, éteint, m.*  
 — water, *eau croupissante,*  
 — time of the year, *morte saison*  
 — (numbed,) *engourdi, e.*  
 — (dull,) *lâche, pesant, e. lourd, e.*  
 — sleep, *profond sommeil, m.*  
 — calm, *grand calme*  
 — time of the night, *silence de la nuit*  
 — wall, *muraille isolée, f.*  
 —, *s. les morts, m.*  
 Deaden, *v. amortir, assoupir*  
 Deady, *a. mortel, le. terrible*  
 Deadly, *ad. extrêmement, à outrance*  
 Deadness, *s. amortissement, abattement, m.*  
 Deaf, *a. sourd, e.* [sourd  
 Deafen, *v. assourdir, rendre*  
 Deafish, *a. sourdaud, de. un peu sourd*  
 Deafly, *ad. sourdement*  
 Deafness, *s. surdité, f.*  
 Deal (a good,) *ad. beaucoup*  
 — (wood,) *s. sapin, m.*  
 — (at cards,) *donne, main, f.*  
 \* Deal (at cards,) *vn. (deal dealt) donner, distribuer, faire*  
 \* Deal, *trafiquer; en agir; traiter; fair*  
 Déaler, *s. négociant, marchand, m.*  
 Dealing, *traffic, m. affaire, f.*  
 Dean, *s. doyen, m.*  
 Déanry, *Deanish, doyenné*  
 Dear, *a. s. cher, e.*  
 —, *a. cher, beaucoup*  
 Déarly, *ad. chèrement, tendrement*  
 Déariness, *s. cherté, tendresse, f.*  
 Dearth, *disette, cherté*  
 Death, *mort, f. trépas, m.*  
 Death-bed, *agonie, f.*  
 Déathful, *a. mortel, le.*  
 Déathless, *immortel, le.*  
 Death-watch, *s. grillon, m.*  
 Debâr, *va. exclure, priver*  
 Debarring, *s. exclusion, f.*  
 Debâse, *va. avilir, abaisser*  
 — (disparage,) *mépriser*  
 — (coin,) *falsifier*  
 Debâsement, *s. avilissement, m.*  
 Debâser, *celui qui avilit*  
 Debâtable, *a. disputable*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



**Dedicator, dedicateur, ricc.**  
**Dedicatory, a. dedicatoire, votif, ve.**  
**Deduce, v. déduire, inférer**  
 — (derive,) *faire dériver*  
**Deduction, s. conséquence, f.**  
**Deducible, a. qu'on peut déduire, inférer, &c.**  
**Deduct, va. déduire, prélever, défalquer, rabattre**  
**Deduction, s. —tion; conséquence, f.**  
**Deduction of money, rabais, m.**  
**Deductively, ad. conséquemment**  
**Deed, s. action, f. acte, fait, m.**  
**Deedless, a. indolent, e.**  
**Deem, v. juger, estimer; penser**  
**Deep, a. profond, e. grand, e. haut, e. chargé, e. rusé, e. caché, e. abstrus, e.**  
 — *inourning, s. grand deuil, m.*  
 — *fetches, menées secrètes, f.*  
**Deep, la mer**  
**Deepen, va. enfoncer; creuser; obscurcir**  
**Deeply, ad. profondément, bien avant**  
 — *in debt, chargé de dettes*  
**Deepness, s. profondeur, f.**  
**Deer, daim, m.**  
**Deface, v. défigurer; effacer**  
 — (spoil,) *gâter, ruiner*  
**Defacer, s. destructeur, m.**  
**Defaillance, s. défaut**  
**Defalcate, va. défalquer; abrégé**  
**Defalcation, s. défalcation, diminution, f.**  
**Defamation, diffamation**  
**Defamatory, a. diffamatoire**  
**Defame, v. diffamer, décrier**  
**Defamer, s. diffamateur, m.**  
**Default, défaut, vice, manque**  
**Defatigate, v. fatiguer**  
**Defeat, s. défaite, déroute, f.**  
**Defeat, v. défaire, mettre ea déroute, battre**  
 — (a design,) *frustrer*  
 — (make void,) *annuller, casser*  
**Defecate, va. raffiner, clarifier**  
**Defecation, s. raffinage, m.**  
**Defect, défaut, m. tache, f.**  
**Defectibility, défaut, manque, m.**  
**Defection, s. défection; révolte, f.**

**Defective, a. défectueux, se. défectif, ve.**  
**Defectiveness, s. défectuosité, f.**  
**Defence, défense; protection**  
**Defenceless, a. sans défense**  
**Defend, va. défendre; soutenir, protéger**  
**Defendable, a. qui se peut justifier; tenable**  
**Defendant, s. défendeur, essc.**  
**Defender, protecteur, défenseur, m.**  
**Defendress, protectrice, f.**  
**Defensible, a. tenable; qui se peut justifier**  
**Defensive, a. défensif, ve.**  
**Defensive arms, s. armes défensives, f. pl.**  
**Defensively, ad. sur la défensive**  
**Defér, v. différer, remettre**  
 — (regard,) *différer*  
**Déference, s. déférence, f. égard, m.**  
**Deferring, renvoi, délai, m.**  
**Defiance, appel, défi**  
**Deficiency, s. manque, défaut**  
**Deficient, a. défectueux, se. insolvable**  
**Defile, v. souiller, tacher**  
 — (a virgin,) *corrompre*  
**Defile, s. défilé, m.**  
**Defilement, souillure, f.**  
**Defiler, corrupteur, vice.**  
**Define, va. définir**  
**Definer, s. celui qui définit**  
**Définitive, a. défini, e.**  
**Définiteness, s. détermination, f.**  
**Definition, définition**  
**Definitive, a. définitif, ve.**  
**Definitively, ad. définitivement**  
**Definitiveness, s. décision, f.**  
**Defluxion, fluxion**  
**Desorm, va. défigurer**  
**Desormation, s. enlaidissement, m.**  
**Desormed, a. difforme**  
**Desormedly, ad. gauchement**  
**Desormedness, s. laidure, f.**  
**Desormity, difformité; laidure**  
**Desraud, va. frauder**  
**Desrauder, s. fourbe, m.**  
**Desrauding, fraude, f.**  
**Desray, va. défrayer**  
**Desray er, s. celui qui défraie**

**Desunct, a. défunt, e. feu, e.**  
**Desy, va. désirer**  
**Desy, s. désir, m.**  
**Desy'er, appellant, e.**  
**Degeneracy, dépravation, f. abâtardissement, m.**  
**Degenerate, a. dégénéré, e.**  
**Degenerate, vn. dégénérer**  
**Degenerateness, s. dépravation, f. abâtardissement, m.**  
**Degeneration, corruption, f.**  
**Degenerous, a. infame**  
**Degenerously, ad. d'une manière basse, infame, lâche**  
**Deglutinate, va. dégluer; décolorer [gluer]**  
**Deglutination, s. l'action de déglutiner, —tion, f.**  
**Degradation, dégradation, f.**  
**Degrade, v. dégrader; déroger**  
**Degrading, s. dégradation, f.**  
**Degrée, s. degré, rang, m.**  
**Dehortation, s. dissuasion, f.**  
**Dehortatory, a. persuasif, ve.**  
**Deicide, s. déicide, m.**  
**Deject, v. abattre, affliger**  
**Dejectedly, ad. tristement**  
**Dejectedness, Déjection, s. abattement, m. consternation; déjection, f.**  
**Dejecture, déjection, f.**  
**Deification, s. apo théose, déification, f.**  
**Deify, va. déifier**  
**Deign, va. daigner; permettre**  
**Déism, s. déisme, m.**  
**Déist, déiste**  
**Déistical, a. qui regarde les déistes**  
**Déity, s. divinité, f.**  
**Delation, s. accusation, f.**  
**Delator, s. accusateur, espion; infâme coquin**  
**Delay, s. délai, retardement, longueur, f.**  
**Delay, v. différer, remettre**  
**Delay'er, s. temporisateur, m.**  
**Delictable, a. délectable**  
**Delictableness, s. agrément plaisir, m.**  
**Delictably, ad. délicieusement**  
**Delectation, s. délectation, f.**  
**Délegate, va. déléguer, députer**  
 —, *a. s. délégué, député, m.*  
**Delegation, s. délégation, f.**

Delft ware, *faïence*  
 Deliberate, *v. délibérer, aviser, voir*  
 Deliberate, *a. avisé, e. sage*  
 Deliberated, *délibéré, e. prémédité, e. à dessein, exprès*  
 Deliberately, *ad. mûrement, de propos délibéré*  
 Deliberateness, *s. circonspection, f.*  
 Deliberation, *delibération*  
 Deliberative *a. délibératif, ve.*  
 Delicacy, *s. délicatesse, friandise, f.*  
 Délicate, *a. délicat, c. exquis, e. agréable*  
 — place, *s. lieu charmant, m.*  
 Délicately, *ad. délicatement*  
 Délicateness, *s. délicatesse, f.*  
 Delicious, *a. délicieux, se.*  
 Deliciously, *ad. délicieusement*  
 Deliciousness, *s. délices, f. pl. volupté, f. charme, m.*  
 Delight, *délices, f. pl. plaisir, amusement, m.*  
 Delight, *v. plaire; délecter; aimer; réjouir; recréer*  
 Delightful, *a. délectable*  
 Delightfully, *ad. délicieusement*  
 Delightfulness, *s. agrément, m.*  
 Delightsome, *a. agréable, délicieux, se.*  
 Delightsomely, *ad. agréablement*  
 Delightsomeness, *s. agrément, m.*  
 Delineate, *v. crayonner*  
 Delineation, *s. délinéation, f.*  
 Delinquency, *délit, crime, m.*  
 Delinquent, *délinquant* [le  
 Delirious, *a. en délire; fou, fol*  
 Delirium, *s. délire, m.*  
 Deliver, *v. délivrer; livrer; prononcer; s'énoncer; exprimer; accoucher; remettre*  
 — up, *livrer, remettre, rendre*  
 — in, *délivrer, donner*  
 — in trust, *confier*  
 Deliverance, *s. délivrance, f. accouchement, m.*  
 Deliverer, *libérateur, rice.*  
 Delivery, *livraison, f. débit, m.*  
 — (childbirth,) *accouchement, m.*  
 Deludable, *a. qu'on peut duper*  
 Delude, *va. jouer; séduire*  
 Deluder, *s. séducteur, fourbe, coquin, m.*

Deluding, *a. trompeur, se.*  
 Delve, *s. fossé, trou, m. caverne, f.*  
 Delve, *va. creuser, fouir*  
 Délver, *s. mineur, m.*  
 Déluge, *déluge, m.*  
 Déluge, *va. inonder, noyer*  
 Délusion, *s. illusion, f.*  
 Delusive, *a. illusoire*  
 Delusory, *a. décevant, e.*  
 Démagogue, *s. démagogue, m.*  
 Demand, *demande, requête, f.*  
 — of goods, *débit, m.*  
 Demand, *vn. demander*  
 — (claim,) *réclamer*  
 Demandable, *a. réclamable*  
 Demandant, *s. demandeur, m. demandresse, f. (in law)*  
 Deméan, *v. se comporter; agir*  
 Deméanour, *s. conduite, f.*  
 Demérit, *v. démériter*  
 —, *s. démérite, m.*  
 Demersion, *inondation, f.*  
 Demésne, *domaine, patrimoine, m.*  
 Demi, *a. demi*  
 Demi-cannon, *s. bâtarde, f.*  
 Demigration, *sortie*  
 Demise, *décès, m. mort, f.*  
 Demise, *v. leguer*  
 — by lease, *bailler à ferme*  
 Demission, *s. relâchement, m.*  
 Demit, *va. démettre*  
 Démocracy, *s. démocratie, f.*  
 Démocratical, *a. démocratique, populaire*  
 Démolish, *v. démolir, raser*  
 Démolisher, *démolisseur, m.*  
 Démolition, *démolition, f.*  
 Démon, *démon, diable, m.*  
 Démoniac, *a. s. démoniaque, énergumène*  
 Démoniacal, *a. diabolique*  
 Démonstrable, *démonstrable*  
 Démonstrably, *ad. démonstrativement; clairement*  
 Démonstrate, *v. démontrer*  
 Démonstration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Démonstrative, *a. démonstratif, ve.*  
 Démonstratively, *ad. démonstrativement*  
 Démonstrator, *s. —teur, m.*  
 Demür, *v. hésiter; différer, alléguer*  
 Demür, *s. hésitation, f.*

Demüre, *a. froid, e. grave*  
 Demurely, *ad. froidement*  
 Demüreness, *s. froideur, f.*  
 Demürer retardement, *m.*  
 Den, *caverne, f. antre, m.*  
 Deniable, *a. récusable*  
 Denial, *s. refus; déni, m.*  
 — (flat,) *rebuffade, f.*  
 Denier, *celui qui nie*  
 Dénier (coin,) *denier, m.*  
 Denigrate, *va. noircir; calomnier*  
 Denigration, *s. calomnie, médisance, f.*  
 Dénison, Denizen, *aubain, ragnicole, m.*  
 Denizauon, *affranchissement, m. naturalisation, f.*  
 Dénizen, *va. affranchir, naturaliser*  
 Denóminate, *nommer*  
 Denomination, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Denominative, *a. —tif, ve.*  
 Denominator, *s. —teur, m.*  
 Denóte, *v. dénoter, marquer*  
 Denóunce, *dénoncer*  
 — war, *déclarer la guerre*  
 Denóuncer, *s. dénonciateur, accusateur, m.*  
 Dense, *a. dense, épais, se.*  
 Dénstity, *s. densité, épaisseur, f.*  
 Dent, *va. denter, entailler*  
 Dented work, *s. dentelure, f.*  
 Déntal, *a. dentale, f.*  
 Déntifrice, *dentifrice, m.*  
 Déntist, *dentiste*  
 Dentition, *la sortie des dents, f.*  
 Denunciación, *dénonciation, déclaration, f.*  
 Denunciator, *dénonciateur, délateur, m.*  
 Deny', *va. nier; dénier; refuser*  
 —, *renier, renoncer, abjurer*  
 Deny one's self, *se faire celer; se refuser*  
 Deóbsruent, *s. médecine qui ouvre les pores, f.*  
 Déodand, *s. amende, confiscation*  
 Depaint, *va. décrire; représenter*  
 Départ, *vn. partir; sortir; mourir*  
 — (deviate,) *s'écarter*  
 — with, *se déporter; se désister*

Depart from, *changer; quitter*  
 Départ, *s. affineur, m.*  
 Département, *département, m.*  
 Departure, *départ*  
 — (deviation,) *égarement*  
 — (death,) *trépas, m. mort, f.*  
 Dépend, *v. dépendre*  
 — (rely,) *se reposer, faire fond*  
 — of, *consister*  
 — (in law,) *être pendant*  
 Dépendance, *s. dépendance; confiance, f.*  
 Dépendant, *partisan, m.*  
 Dépendent, *a. dépendant, e.*  
 Dépending, *a. en suspens*  
 Déperdition, *s. perte, f. dégât, m.*  
 Dépeint, *va. dépeindre*  
 Dépilatory, *s. dépilatoire, m.*  
 Déplorable, *a. déplorable*  
 Déplorableness, *s. lamentation, f.*  
 Déplorablely, *ad. —blement*  
 Déplôre, *va. deplorer, lamenter*  
 Déplôrer, *s. celui qui déplore*  
 Déplume, *va. plumer*  
 Dépôner, *s. déposant, e.*  
 Dépopule, *va. dépeupler*  
 — (lay waste,) *dévaster, ruiner*  
 Dépopulation, *s. désolation, f. dépeuplement, m.*  
 Dépopulâtor, *destructeur, m.*  
 Déport, *conduite manière, f.*  
 Dépôt, *vn. se comporter*  
 Déportation, *s. transportation, f. exil, m.*  
 Déportment, *s. déportement, m.*  
 Dépôt, *v. déposer*  
 Dépositary, *s. dépositaire, m.*  
 Dépôt, *v. mettre en dépôt*  
 Dépôt, *s. dépôt, m.*  
 Déposition, *déposition, f.*  
 Dépôtory, *répertoire, m.*  
 Dépravation, *dépravation, f.*  
 Déprave, *va. dépraver, gâter*  
 Dépravéness, *Dépravement, s. corruption, f.*  
 Dépraver, *corrupteur, m.*  
 Dépravité, *dépravation, f.*  
 Déprece, *v. supplier; s'élever contre*  
 Déprece, *s. supplication, f.*  
 Déprece, *s. suppliant, e.*  
 Déprece, *a. déprece*  
 Déprece, *va. dépriser, avilir*  
 Déprece, *s. avilissement, m.*  
 Déprece, *va. piller, voler*

Dépredation, *s. déprédation, f.*  
 Dépredâtor, *volcur, m.*  
 Dépress, *va. déprimer, abaisser, humilier, abatre*  
 Dépression, *s. abaissement, m.*  
 — (in physic,) *dépression, f.*  
 — (of a planet,) *déjection*  
 Dépressive, *a. accablant, e.*  
 Dépressor, *opresseur, m.*  
 Déprivation, *privation, f.*  
 Déprive, *va. priver, ôter*  
 Depth, *s. profondeur, f.*  
 — (of a battalion,) *hauteur*  
 — (of winter,) *cœur de l'hiver, m.*  
 Dépurate, *va. dépurer, purifier*  
 Députation, *députation*  
 Députe, *va. députer, déléguer*  
 Député, *s. député, délégué, m.*  
 — governor, *lieutenant gouverneur, m.*  
 Déracinate, *va. déraciner; arracher* [m.  
 Déreligion, *s. abandonnement*  
 Déride, *va. se moquer railler*  
 Déridé, *s. moqueur, se.* [sée, f.  
 Dérision, *moquerie, dérision, ri-*  
 Dérisive, *Derisory, a. moqueur se. risible, dérisoire, ridicule*  
 Déritable, *a. qui dérive*  
 Dérivâtion, *s. dérivation, f.*  
 Dérivative, *a. dérivatif, ve.*  
 Dériver, *a. dériver; venir*  
 Dernier, *a. dernier, e.*  
 Dérogate, *va. déroger*  
 Dérogating, *a. dérogeant, e.*  
 Dérogation, *s. dérogation, f.*  
 Dérogatory, *dérogatoire*  
 Dérvis, *s. dervis, ou derviche, m.*  
 Désert, *désert, m. solitude, f.*  
 Descant, *vn. commenter*  
 — (in music,) *fredonner*  
 Descant, *s. commentaire, m.*  
 — (in music,) *fredon*  
 —, *long discours*  
 Descend, *vn. descendre*  
 Descendant, *s. descendant, c.*  
 Déscent, *descente; extraction, f.*  
 — (of a hill,) *pente*  
 Describe, *va. décrire, représenter*  
 Describer, *s. celui qui décrit*  
 Description, *description, f.*  
 Descry, *découverte*  
 —, *va. découvrir, appercevoir*  
 Désert, *mérite, m.*

Désert, *v. abandonner; désertier*  
 Désert, *s. désert, m.*  
 —, *a. désert, e. solitaire*  
 Désertier, *s. déserteur, m.*  
 Désertion, *désertion, f.*  
 Désertless, *a. indigne*  
 Déserve, *v. mériter; être digne*  
 Déservedly, *ad. à bon droit justement*  
 Déserver, *s. homme de mérite*  
 Déserving, *a. qui mérite, de mérite*  
 Déservingly, *ad. justement; avec raison*  
 Désiccate, *va. dessécher*  
 Desiccative, *a. dessicatif, ve.*  
 Design, *v. se proposer; résoudre, avoir dessein*  
 — (plot,) *tramer, comploter*  
 — (draw,) *dessiner*  
 — (appoint,) *destiner, désigner*  
 Design, *s. dessein; projet, m.*  
 Désignation, *s. —tion, nomination, f.*  
 Désignedly, *ad. à dessein*  
 Désigner, *s. auteur; dessinateur, m.* [sée, e.  
 Désigning, *a. fourbe, fin, c. ru-*  
 Désignless, *sans dessein*  
 Désignement, *s. dessein, projet, m.*  
 Désirable, *a. désirable*  
 Désire, *s. désir, m. envie, f.*  
 — (request,) *prière, demande, f.*  
 —, *va. désirer; prier; ordonner*  
 Désiredly, *ad. à souhait*  
 Désirous, *a. passionné, e.*  
 Désirously, *ad. passionnément*  
 Désist, *vn. se désister, cesser*  
 Désisting, *s. désistement, m.*  
 Desk, *pupitre; lutrin*  
 Désolâte, *a. désolé, e. désert, e.*  
 Désolâte, *va. désoler, ravager, ruiner* [désolée  
 Désolâtelly, *ad. d'une manière*  
 Désolation, *s. désolation, f.*  
 Despair, *va. désespérer*  
 —, *s. désespoir, m.*  
 Despairingly, *ad. désespérément*  
 Desperado, *s. désespéré, m.*  
 Désperate, *a. désespéré, e.*  
 Désperately, *ad. terriblement en désespéré; désespérément*  
 Désperateness, *s. furie, f.*  
 Désperation, *désespoir, m.*  
 Déspicable, *a. méprisable*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Diamond, *diamant*, m.  
 Diamond, (at cards,) *carreau*  
 — cutter, *diamantaire*; *lapidaire*  
 — cut, *taillé en diamant*  
 Diaper, *toile ouvree*, f.  
 —, v *diaprer*, *bigarrer*  
 Diaph'anous, a. *transparent*, e.  
 Diaphragm, s. *diaphragme*, m.  
 Diarrhea, *diarrhee*, f.  
 Diary, *journal*, m.  
 Dibble, s. *houe*, f.  
 Dice (sing. die,) *dés*, m. pl.  
 Dice-box, *cornet*, m.  
 Dicer, *joueur aux dés*  
 Dicing, *jeu de dés*  
 — house, *aculémie*, f.  
 Dictate, va. *dicter*  
 Dictate, s. *enseignement*; *mouvement*; *précepte*, m.  
 Dictator, *dictateur*  
 Dictatorial, a. *de dictateur*  
 Dictatorship, s. *dictature*, f.  
 Diction, *diction*, f. *style*, m.  
 Dictionary, *dictionnaire*, m.  
 Didactic, a. *didactique*  
 Die (tiuge,) va. *teindre*  
 Die black, *teindre en noir*  
 Die (decease,) va. *mourir*  
 Die (to fade,) *se flétrir*  
 Die (as liquor,) *s'éventer*  
 \* Die, s. (*dice*) *di*, coin, m. *teinture*, f.  
 Die-house, *teinturerie*, f.  
 Dier, *teinturier*, e.  
 Dieresis, *dierèse*, f.  
 Diet, *nourriture*; *diète*, f. *régime*, m.  
 Diet-drink, *tisane*, f.  
 Diet (assembly,) *diète*  
 Diet, va. *donner à manger*; *nourrir*, *faire faire diète*; *manger*  
 Differ, vn. *différer*  
 Difference, s. *différence*; *dispute*, f. *différent*, m.  
 Difference, va. *différencier*  
 Different, a. *différent*, e.  
 Differently, ad. *différemment*  
 Differing, a. *différent*, e.  
 Difficult, a. *difficile*, *difficultueux*, se. *mal-aisé*, e.  
 Difficultly, ad. *difficilement*  
 Difficulty, s. *difficulté*, *peine*, f.  
 Diffide, vn. *se défier*  
 Diffidence, s. *dé fiance*, f.

Diffident, a. *désiant*, e. *timide*; *modeste*  
 Diffidently, ad. *timidement*  
 Difform, a. *diforme*, *laid*, e. *horrible*  
 Difformity, s. *difformité*, f.  
 Disfranchisement, *perte d'immunités*  
 Diffuse, va. *répandre*; *étendre*  
 —, a. *diffus*, e. *étendu*, e.  
 Diffusedly, ad. *diffusément*  
 Diffusedness, s. *diffusion*, f.  
 Diffusely, ad. *diffusément*, *amplement*, *d'une manière diffuse* ou *étendue*, *fort au long*  
 Diffusion, s. *diffusion*, f.  
 Diffusive, a. *étendu*, e. *répandu*, e.  
 — (in charity,) *grand*, e.  
 Diffusively, ad. *amplement*  
 Diffusiveness, s. *étendue*, f.  
 \* Dig, va. (*dug*, *digged*: *digged*) *creuser*; *bécher*  
 \* Dig out, *déterrer*; *arracher*  
 Digerent, a. *digestif*, ve.  
 Digest, *digérer*; *rédigier*; *ranger*  
 Digester, s. *digestif*, m.  
 Digestible, a. *aisé*, à *digérer*  
 Digestion, s. *digestion*, f.  
 Digestive, a. *digestif*, ve.  
 Digestive, *digestif*, m.  
 Digests, *digestes*, m. *pandectes*, f. pl.  
 Digger, *fossoyeur*, m.  
 Digit, s. *doigt*, m. *mesure*, *figures*, f.  
 Dignified, a. *honoré de quelque dignité*  
 Dignify, va. *promouvoir*, *élever*  
 Dignitary, s. *dignitaire*, m.  
 Dignity, *dignité*, *grandeur*, f.  
 Digréss, vn. *s'écarter*  
 Digréssion, s. *digréssion*, f. *écart*, m.  
 Dijudicate, va. *juger*; *démêler*  
 Dijudication, s. *jugement*, m.  
 Dike, *digue*, *chaussée*, f.  
 Dilacerate, va. *déchirer*; *gâter*, m.  
 Dilaniate, va. *déchirer*  
 Dilapidation, *dépérissement*, m.  
 Dilapidate, va. *ruiner*, *détruire*  
 Dilatable, a. *dilatable*  
 Dilatation, s. *dilatation*, f.  
 Dilate, va. *dilater*, *élargir*

Dilater, s. *dilatatoire*, m.  
 Dilatoriness, *lenteur*, *noncha lance*, f.  
 Dilatory, a. *lent*, e. *dilatatoire*  
 Dilection, s. *tendresse*, f. *attachement*, m.  
 Dilemma, s. *dilemme*; *embarras*  
 Diligence, *diligence*, f.  
 Diligent, a. *diligent*, e.  
 Diligently, ad. *diligemment*  
 Dilute, va. *éclaircir*; *détremper*, *delayer*  
 — wine, *tempérer*  
 Diluter, s. *qui délaye*, &c. *dissolvant*; *délayant*, m.  
 Dilution, *détrempe*, f. *mélange*, m.  
 Diluvian, *qui a rapport au déluge*  
 Din, a. *obscur*, c. *trouble*  
 Din (colour,) *sombre*  
 Din-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble*  
 Din-sight, s. *vue trouble*, f.  
 Din, va. *offusquer*, *obscurcir*  
 Dimension, s. *dimension*, f.  
 Dinication, s. *combat*, m. *querelle*, f.  
 Diminish, v. *diminuer*, *décroître*  
 Diminishable, a. *diminuable*  
 Diminishing, s. *diminution*, f.  
 Diminution, *diminution*  
 Diminutive, a. *chétif*, ve.  
 —, s. *diminutif*, m.  
 Diminutive'y, ad. *chétivement*  
 Diminutiveness, s. *petitesse*, f.  
 Dinity, *basin*, m. *futaine*, f.  
 Dimly, ad. *obscurément*  
 Dimmed, a. *obscurci*, e. *offusqué*, e.  
 Diminish, a. *un peu obscur*, e. *un peu trouble*, *sombre*  
 Dinness, s. *obscurité*, f.  
 Dimple, *fosselle*  
 —, va. *se former en fosselles*  
 Dimpley, ad. *plein de fosselles*, ou *de petites inégalités*  
 Din, s. *fracas*, *son*, *drelin*, m.  
 Din, va. *étourdir*  
 Dine, vn. *diner* [tapage  
 Ding, *froisser*; *bossuer*; *faire*  
 Ding dong, a. *près à près*  
 —, s. *intérim*, *son*, m.  
 Dingy, ad. *obscur*, e. *sombre*  
 Dining-room, *salle à manger*, f.  
 Dianer, *diner*, ou *diné*, m.

- Dinner-time, *l'heure de diner*, f.  
 Dint, *force, froissure, impression*, f.  
 Dint (mark,) *marque, trace*  
 Dint, *va. froisser; bossuer*  
 Dinumeration, *s. énumération*, f.  
*denombrement*, m.  
 Diocésan, *s. diocésain*, e.  
 Diocese *diocèse*, m.  
 Dioptric, *dioptrique*, f.  
 Dip, *va. plonger; engager*  
 Dip (moisten,) *tremper*  
 Dipper, *plongeur*, m.  
 Diphthong, *diphthongue*, f.  
 Diploma, *diplôme*, m. *charte*, f.  
 Dire, *a. affreux, se. funeste*  
 Direct, *a. direct, e. droit, e.*  
 Direct, *v. diriger; rapporter; montrer; conduire; régler*  
 — a letter, *adresser*  
 Direct (steer,) *faire voile, faire route*  
 Direction, *s. —tion; conduite*, f.  
 — of a letter, *adresse*  
 — word, *réclame*  
 —, *instruction*, f. *ordre*, m.  
 Directive, *a. qui dirige, montre*  
 Directly, *ad. directement, droit*  
 — against, *vis-à-vis*  
 Directness, *s. rectitude*, f.  
 Director, *directeur*, rice.  
 Directory, *directoire*, m. *formule*, f.  
 Direful, *a. affreux, se. horrible, cruel, le.*  
 Diréption, *s. pillage*, m.  
 Dirge, *obit*, m. *hymne funèbre*, f.  
 Dirt, *boue; saleté; ordure; crotte*, f.  
 Dirt, *va. salir*  
 Dirtily, *ad. salement, indignement*  
 Dirtiness, *s. saleté; bassesse*, f.  
 Dirty, *a. sale, crotté, e. lâche, bas, basse*  
 Dirty, *va. salir, gâter*  
 Disability, *s. incapacité*, f.  
 Disable, *va. rendre incapable; ruiner*  
 Disable (a ship,) *désemparer*  
 Disabled, *a. incapable, impotent, e.*  
 Disabuse, *va. désabuser*  
 Disacknowledge, *va. nier, nier*  
 Disadvantage, *s. désavantage*, m.  
 Disadvantage, *va. préjudicier, nuire* [geux, se.  
 Disadvantageous, *a. désavantagé*  
 Disadvantageously, *ad. désavantageusement*  
 Disadvantageousness, *s. désavantage, m. incommodité*, f.  
 Disaffect, *va. désapprouver, indisposer*  
 Disaffected, *a. mal-intentionné, e. mécontent, e.*  
 Disaffectedly, *ad. en mal-intentionné*  
 Disaffectedness, Disaffection, *s. mauvaise intention, déloyauté*, f.  
 Disaffectionate, *a. mal-intentionné, e.*  
 Disagree, *va. disconvenir, se brouiller*  
 Disagreeable, *a. désagréable, disgracieux, se.*  
 Disagreeableness, *s. désagrément, m. opposition*, f.  
 Disagreeably, *ad. désagréablement*  
 Disagrément, *contrariété; antipathie; brouillerie*, f.  
 Disallow', *va. désapprouver*  
 Disallowable, *a. illégitime*  
 Disallowance, *a. défense*, f.  
 Disannul, *annuler, abroger*  
 Disappéar, *va. disparaître*  
 Disappéaring, *s. disparition*, f.  
 Disappoint, *va. frustrer; manquer de parole*  
 Disappointment, *s. manquement de parole; contretens, m. traverse*, f.  
 Disapprobation, *désaveu*, m.  
 Disapprove, *va. désapprouver*  
 Disarm, *desarmer*  
 Disarray, *s. désordre, m. confusion*, f.  
 Disaster, *s. désastre, revers*, m.  
 Disastrous, *a. funeste*  
 Disastrously, *ad. funestement*  
 Disavow, *va. désavouer, nier*  
 Disavowal, *s. désaveu*, m.  
 Disavowment, *refus, désaveu*  
 Disauthorize, *n. décréditer*  
 Disband, *licencier; congédier, se séparer*  
 Disbark, *débarquer*  
 Disbelief, *s. incrédulité*, f.  
 Disbelieve, *va. ne pas croire*  
 Disbeliever, *s. incrédule*  
 Disbranch, *va. séparer, couper*  
 Dishürden, *va. décharger, alléger*  
 Disburse, *déboursier, dépenser*  
 Disbursement, *déboursement*, m.  
 Dishürsements, *déboursé, m. mise*, f.  
 Disbürser, *celui qui débourse*  
 Disbürthen, *va. soulager*  
 Discard, *va. congédier, écarter*  
 Discern, *discerner, démêler*  
 Discerner, *s. celui qui discerne, voit*  
 Discernible, *a. perceptible*  
 Discernibly, *ad. visiblement*  
 Discerning, *a. éclairé, c.*  
 Discerningly, *ad. finement*  
 Discernment, *s. discernement, jugement*, m.  
 Discharge, *v. décharger; acquitter; congédier; relâcher; exempter; expédier; se jeter*  
 Discharge, *s. décharge*, f.  
 — of a debt, *quittance*  
 — (dismission,) *congé*, m.  
 — (release,) *élargissement*  
 —, *absolution*, f.  
 Discharger, *celui qui décharge, congédie, acquitte, relâche*  
 Disciple, *s. disciple, élève*, m.  
 Discipleship, *l'état d'un disciple, d'un élève*  
 Disciplinable, *a. —nable*  
 Disciplinarian, *qui regarde la discipline*  
 —, *s. celui qui prescrit des règles*  
 —s, *les puritains*, m. pl.  
 Disciplinary, *a. qui regarde l'éducation, la discipline*  
 Discipline, *s. discipline; instruction; règle*, f.  
 Discipline, *va. discipliner; instruire*  
 Disclaim, *renoncer, désavouer*  
 Disclaim, *s. acte de renoncement*  
 Disclaiming, *renoncement, désaveu*, m.  
 Disclose, *va. révéler; découvrir, ouvrir; publier; éclarer*  
 —, *va. bourgeonner*  
 Discloser, *s. celui qui révèle, &c.*  
 Disclosure, *révélation*,



Discolour, *vn.* ternir, flétrir; déteindre; décolorer  
 Discômfit, *défaire, mettre en déroute*  
 Discômfiture, *s.* défaite, déroute, *f.*  
 Discômfort, *affliction*  
 Discômfort, *va.* affliger, abattre  
 Discommênd, *blâmer, improuver*  
 Discommêndable, *a.* blâmable  
 Discommendation, *s.* blâme, *m.* improbation, *f.*  
 Discommênder, *censeur, critique, m.*  
 Discommôde, *va.* incommoder  
 Discommôdious, *a.* incommode  
 Discommôdiousness, *s.* incommodité, *f.*  
 Discompôse, *va.* déranger  
 Discompôsed, *a.* indisposé, *e.*  
 Discompôsure, *s.* dérangement, *m.*  
 — of minâ, *désordre*  
 Disconcert, *va.* déconcerter  
 Disconformity, *s.* irrégularité, *f.*  
 Discongruity, *incongruité*  
 Discônsole, *a.* inconsolable  
 Discônsolately, *ad.* tristement  
 Discônsolateness, *s.* affliction, *f.*  
 Discontênt, *mécontentement; chagrin, m.*  
 —, *va.* mécontenter, déplaire  
 Discontênted, *a.* mécontent, *e.*  
 — party, *s.* les mécontents  
 Discontêntedly, *ad.* à contrecœur; avec ennui  
 Discontêntedness, *s.* chagrin, *m.* peine, *f.*  
 Discontêntiment, *mécontentement, m.*  
 Discontinuance, *cessation, f.*  
 Discontinuâtion, —tion  
 Discontinue, *v.* discontinuer  
 Discontinuity, *s.* séparation, *f.* repos, *m.*  
 Disconvénience, *s.* désagrément, *m.* différence, inconvenance, *f.*  
 Discord, *discorde, f.*  
 — (in music,) *désaccord, m.*  
 — (be at,) *être en désunion*  
 Discôrdance, *s.* brouillerie, *f.*  
 Discôrdant, *a.* discordant, *e.*  
 — voice, *s.* voix qui détonne, *f.*  
 Discôrdantly, *ad.* contradictoirement

Discôver, *va.* découvrir; déceler; appercevoir  
 Discôverable, *a.* facile à découvrir  
 Discôverer, *s.* déceleur, *m.*  
 Discôvery, *découverte, f.*  
 Discôunt, *v.* décompter, déduire  
 Discôunt, *s.* escompte; rabais, *m.*  
 Discôuntenance, *froider, f.*  
 Discôuntenance, *va.* décontenancer, *dé fendre*  
 Discôuntenance, *s.* celui qui décontenance  
 Discôurage, *va.* décourager, *ri buter; opposer*  
 Discôuragement, *s.* découragement; désavantage, *m.*  
 Discôurager, *celui qui décourage*  
 Discôuraging, *a.* rebutant, *e.*  
 Discourse, *s.* discours, propos; traité; entretien, *m.*  
 Discourse, *vn.* discourir, parler  
 Discôurser, *s.* discoureur, disertateur, *m.*  
 Discôursive, *a.* dialogué, *m.*  
 Discôurteous, *a.* incivil, *e.*  
 Discôurteously, *ad.* crument  
 Discôurtesy, *s.* incivilité, rudesse, *f.*  
 Discrêdit, *s.* dishonneur, *m.* flétrissure; confusion, *f.*  
 Discrêdit, *va.* perdre de réputation, *décréditer* [plus  
 Discrêdited, *a.* qu'on, ne croit  
 Discrêtet, *a.* discret, *e.* sage  
 Discrêtetly, *ad.* discrètement  
 Discrêtness, *s.* discrétion, *f.*  
 Discrepant, *a.* contraire  
 Discrête, *distinct, e.*  
 Discrêtion, *s.* —tion, prudence, *f.*  
 Discrêtionary, *a.* illimité, *e.*  
 Discrêtive, *discrétif, ve.*  
 Discriminate, *va.* distinguer  
 Discriminating, *a.* éclairé, *e.*  
 Discriminâtion, *s.* différence, *f.*  
 Discriminative, *a.* distinctif, *ve.*  
 Discumber, *v.* débarasser  
 Discûrsive, *a.* discursif, *ve.* vague  
 Discûrsively, *ad.* vaguement  
 Discûrsory, *a.* raisonnable  
 Discûss, *va.* discuter, éplucher  
 Discûssion, *s.* discussion, *f.*  
 Discûssive, *a.* résolutif, *ve.*  
 Discûtient, *s.* remède discussif, *m.*

Discûtient, *a.* résolutif, *ve.* dis solvant, *e.*  
 Discûta, *va.* mépriser, dédaigner  
 Discûtaîn, *s.* dédain, mépris, *m.*  
 Discûtaînful, *a.* dédaigneux, *se.*  
 Discûtaînfully, *ad.* fièrement  
 Discûtaînfulness, *s.* hauteur, *f.*  
 Disêase, *maladie, f.* mal, *m.*  
 Disêase, *v.* incommoder  
 Disêased, *a.* malade  
 Disembârk, *v.* débarquer [m.  
 Disembârkîng, *s.* débarquement,  
 Disembôdicd, *a.* déloge du corps  
 Disembôgue, *v.* se décharger; débouquer  
 Disencumber, *débarasser* [f.  
 Disencumberance, *s.* délivrance,  
 Disengâge, *va.* dégager  
 Disengâged, *a.* à loisir  
 Disengâgement, *s.* dégagement, *m.* [rasser  
 Disentâgle, *va.* démêler, *déba*  
 Disentângling, *s.* débarasse ment, *m.*  
 Disenthône, *détrôner*  
 Disestêcm, *faire peu de cas*  
 —, *s.* mépris, *m.*  
 Disfâvour, *disgrâce; difformité* *f.* déplaisir, *m.*  
 Disfigurâtion, *s.* dégât, change ment, *m.* altération, *f.*  
 Disfigure, *va.* défigurer  
 Disfigurement, *s.* enlaidisse ment, *m.*  
 Disfrâchise, *ôter la franchise*  
 Disfrâchisement, *s.* privation de franchise, *f.*  
 Disgârnish, *vn.* dégarnir  
 Disgôrge, *rendre gorge, vomir; se décharger*  
 Disgrâce, *disgracier; déshonorer; flétrir*  
 —, *s.* disgrâce, honte, *f.*  
 Disgrâceful, *a.* infame, honteux, *euse.*  
 Disgrâcefully, *ad.* honteusement  
 Disgrâcefulness, *s.* infamie, *f.*  
 Disguise, *va.* déguiser, feindre  
 Disguise, *s.* déguisement, *m.*  
 Disgust, *aversion, f.* dégoût, *m.*  
 —, *v.* dégoûter, choquer  
 Disgustful, *a.* dégoûtant, *e.*  
 Dish, *s.* plat, *m.*  
 Dish (cup,) *tasse, f.*  
 Dish-clout, *torchon, m.* lavette. .

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Disposed, *a. disposé, e. en train, d'humeur; porté, e.*  
 — of, *donné, vendu, loué, e.*  
 Disposer, *s. dispensateur, rice.*  
 Disposition, —*tion, f. ordre, m.*  
 —, *inclination, f. penchant, m.*  
 — of body, *état de la santé, m.*  
 — of mind, *talent, m.*  
 Dispossess, *v. déposséder; désabuser, détromper*  
 Dispossession, *s. dipossession, f.*  
 Disposure, *posture; conduite*  
 Dispraise, *blâme, m.*  
 Dispraise, *va. blâmer*  
 Dispraiser, *s. critique, censeur, m.*  
 Dispraisingly, *ad. avec mépris*  
 \* Dispread, *vn. (dispread; disspread) s'étendre; se répandre; s'épandre*  
 Disprofit, *s. perte, f.*  
 Disprofit, *va. préjudicier*  
 Disproof, *s. réfutation, f.*  
 —, *caractère, m.*  
 Disproportion, —*tion, f.*  
 —, *va. mal-assortir*  
 Disproportionable, *a. inégal, e.*  
 Disproportionably, *ad. inégalement* [tionné, *e.*  
 Disproportioned, *a. disproportionné*  
 Disprove, *va. réfuter, contredire*  
 Disputable, *a. disputable*  
 Disputant, *s. disputeur, m.*  
 Disputant, *logicien, m.*  
 Disputation, *dispute, thèse, f.*  
 Disputative, *disputeur, se.*  
 Dispute, *va. disputer; débattre; contester*  
 Dispute, *s. dispute, f. débat, m.*  
 Disputeless, *a. incontestable*  
 Disputer, *s. disputeur, m.*  
 Disqualification, *incapacité, f.*  
 Disqualify, *a. rendre incapable*  
 Disquiet, *s. inquiétude, f.*  
 Disquiet, *va. inquiéter*  
 Disquieter, *s. perturbateur, m.*  
 Disquietly, *ad. d'une manière inquiète*  
 Disquietness, Disquietude, *s. inquiétude, f. trouble, m.*  
 Disquisition, —*tion, recherche exacte, f.*  
 Disregard, *mépriser, négliger*  
 —, *s. mépris, m.*  
 Disregardful, *a. méprisant e.*  
 Disrelish, *dégoût, m.*

Disrelish, *va. désapprouver*  
 Disreputable, *a. honteux, se.*  
 Disreputation, *s. honte, f. reproche, m.*  
 Disrepute, *disgrace, f.* [lité, *f.*  
 Disrespect, *dédain, m. incivile*  
 Disrespect, *va. mépriser*  
 Disrespectful, *a. incivil, e.*  
 Disrespectfully, *ad. incivilement*  
 Disrobe, *va. ôter la robe*  
 —, *vn. quitter la robe*  
 Disruption, *s. rupture, f.*  
 Dissatisfaction, *s. mécontentement, m.* [ment  
 Dissatisfactorily, *ad. fâcheuse*  
 Dissatisfactory, *a. déplaisant, e.*  
 Dissatisfied, *mécontent, e.*  
 Dissatisfy, *v. déplaire, fâcher*  
 Dissect, *disséquer, anatomiser*  
 Disséction, *s. dissection, f.*  
 Disséctor, *dissecteur, m.*  
 Dissémbles, *v. scinder, dissimuler*  
 Dissémbler, *s. dissimulé, e.*  
 Dissémbling, *dissimulation, f.*  
 —, *a. dissimulé, e.*  
 Dissémbingly, *ad. en dissimulant*  
 Disséminate, *v. semer*  
 Dissent, *vn. différer*  
 Dissent, *s. dissentiment, m.*  
 Dissentaneous, *a. contraire*  
 Dissention, *dissension, f.*  
 Dissenter, *s. non-conformiste, m.*  
 Dissertation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Disservice, *s. injure, f. tort, m.*  
 Disserviceable, *a. nuisible*  
 Dissimilar, *a. dissimilaire*  
 Dissimilitude, *s. diversité, f.*  
 Dissimulation, —*tion, feinte*  
 Dissipate, *va. dissiper*  
 Dissipation, *s. dissipation, f.*  
 Dissociate, *v. séparer*  
 Dissolvable, *a. dissolutif, ve.*  
 Dissoluble, *a. dissoluble*  
 Dissolve, *va. dissoudre; liquéfier; résoudre; séparer*  
 Dissolvent, *a. dissolvant, e.*  
 Dissolving, *a. résolutif, ve.*  
 Dissolute, *a. dissolu, e.*  
 Dissolutely, *ad. dissolution*  
 Dissoluteness, *s. débauche, f.*  
 Dissolution, —*tion; abolition; cessation, f.*  
 Diss'onance, *discorde, désunion*  
 Diss'onant, *a. discord. discordant, e.*

Dissuade, *va. dissuader*  
 Dissuader, *s. celui qui dissuade*  
 Dissuading, Dissuasion, *dissuasion, f.*  
 Dissuasive, *a. dissuasif, ve.*  
 Distaff, *quenouille, f.*  
 — full, *quenouillée,*  
 Distance, *distance*  
 Distance, —*a. espacer, passer*  
 Distanced, *a. espacé, e.*  
 — (outrun,) *dépassé, e.*  
 Distancing, *s. espacement, m.*  
 Distant, *a. éloigné, e. loin*  
 Distaste, *s. dégoût, m.*  
 —, *va. déplaire; fâcher*  
 Distasteful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*  
 Distemper, *s. maladie, f. mal, m.*  
 — (in painting,) *détrempe, f.*  
 — (of a state,) *troubles, m. pl.*  
 —, *va. faire mal; troubler*  
 Distemperature, *s. intempérie, f.*  
 Distempered, *a. malade*  
 Distend, *va. étendre, enfler*  
 Distension, *s. distention, f.*  
 Distent, *détente; étendue*  
 Distich, *s. distique, m.*  
 Distil, *v. distiller*  
 Distillable, *a. qui se peut distiller*  
 Distillation, *s. distillation, f.*  
 — of humours, *fluxion*  
 Distiller, *distillateur, m.*  
 Distillery, *s. distillerie, f.*  
 Distinct, *a. distinct, c. clair, v. séparé, e.*  
 — from, *distingué, e. différent, c.*  
 Distinction, *s. —tion; séparation; diversité, f.*  
 — by points, *punctuation*  
 Distinctive, *a. distinctif, ve.*  
 Distinctively, *ad. par distinction*  
 Distinctly, *distinctement; à part*  
 Distinctness, *s. clarté, f.*  
 Distinguish, *va. distinguer*  
 Distinguishable, *a. que l'on peut distinguer*  
 Distinguisher, *qui distingue*  
 Distinguishingly, *ad. avec distinction*  
 Distort, *va. tordre, tourner*  
 Distorted, *a. tordu, e. difforme*  
 Distortion, *s. contorsion, f.*  
 Distract, *a. distraire*  
 — (make mad,) *mettre hors de soi, faire enrager*  
 — (rend,) *déchirer, diviser*

Distracted, *a. fou, m. folle, f.*  
 Distractedly, *ad. follement, confusement*  
 Distraction, *s. —tion; phrénésie; confusion, f.*  
 Distrain, *va. saisir; extraire*  
 Distrainer, *saisissant, m.*  
 Distrained, *saisie, f.*  
 Distress, *misère, détresse; saisie*  
 Distress, *va. affliger; réduire à l'étroit*  
 Distressful, *a. misérable*  
 Distribute, *va. distribuer, partager; départir*  
 Distributer, *s. distributeur, rice.*  
 Distribution, *distribution, f.*  
 Distributive, *a. —butif, ve.*  
 Distributively, *ad. —vement*  
 District, *s. district, département, m.*  
 Distrust, *méfiance, f.*  
 —, *v. soupçonner, se méfier*  
 Distrustful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*  
 Distrustfully, *ad. avec soupçon*  
 Distrustfulness, *s. soupçon, m. crainte, f.*  
 Distrusting, *s. méfiance, f.*  
 Disturb, *v. troubler; interrompre*  
 Disturbance, *s. trouble; tumulte; dérèglement, m. émente, f.*  
 Disturber, *perturbateur, rice.*  
 Disunion, *désunion; discorde, f.*  
 Disunite, *v. désunir; se brouiller*  
 Disuse, *s. désaccoutumance, f.*  
 Disuse one's self, *v. se désaccoutumer*  
 Ditch, *s. fossé, m.*  
 —, *m. fossoyer; creuser*  
 Ditcher, *s. fossoyeur, m.*  
 Ditto, *a. même; do.*  
 Ditty, *s. chansonnette, f.*  
 Divan, *divan, m.*  
 Dive, *vn. plonger; sonder*  
 -- (penetrate.) *approfondir*  
 Diver, *s. plongeur, m.*  
 -- (a bird,) *plongeon*  
 Diverge, *vn. diverger*  
 Divergent, *a. divergent, e.*  
 Divers, *a. divers, s. plusieurs, pl.*  
 Diverse, *a. différent, e*  
 Diversification, *s. changement, m.*  
 Diversity, *va. diversifier*  
 Diversion, *s. diversion, f. divertissement, passetemps, m.*

Diversity, —*sité, variété, f.*  
 Diversely, *ad. diversement*  
 Divert, *va. divertir, réjouir, récréer; détourner, distraire, passer à*  
 Diverting, *a. divertissant, e. agréable*  
 Divertingly, *ad. agréablement*  
 Divest, *va. dévêtir, dépouiller*  
 Divesture, *s. dévêtissement, m. privation, f.*  
 Divide, *va. diviser, partager*  
 Dividend, *s. part, f. dividende, m.*  
 Divider, *distributeur; diviseur, m.*  
 Divider, *diviseur, distributeur*  
 Divination, *divination, f.*  
 Divine, *va. deviner; prédire*  
 Divine, *a. divin, e. sublime*  
 — virtues, *vertus théologiques*  
 Divine, *s. théologien, m.*  
 Divinely, *ad. divinement*  
 Diviner, *s. devin, m.*  
 Divineress, *devinresse, sorcière, f.*  
 Divinity, *divinité, théologie, f.*  
 Divisibility, *divisibilité*  
 Divisible, *a. divisible*  
 Division, *division; discorde, f.*  
 — (in music,) *fredon, m.*  
 Divisor, *diviseur*  
 Divorce, *divorce*  
 Divorcement, *s. répudiation, f.*  
 Divorcer, *qui répudie, m.*  
 Diuretic, *a. diurétique*  
 Diurnal, *a. diurne*  
 Diurnal, *s. journal, m.*  
 Diurnally, *ad. journellement*  
 Diuturnity, *s. continuité; constance, f.*  
 Divulge, *va. divulguer, publier*  
 Divulger, *s. celui qui divulgue*  
 Divulsion, *divulsion, violence, f.*  
 Dizziness, *vertige, m.*  
 Dizzy, *a. vertigineux, se.*  
 \* Do, *va. (did; done) faire agir; réussir, rendre*  
 — meat, *cuire*  
 — again, *refaire*  
 — away, *ôter, effacer*  
 — over with gold, *dorer*  
 — over with silver, *argenter*  
 — over with lead, *plomber*  
 — off, *défaire, tirer, ôter*

Do up, *plier, emballer*  
 — on, *mettre*  
 Do is also an auxiliary, and not expressed in French  
 Ex. I do love you, *je vous aime*  
 Do, *adô, s. bruit, vacarme, m.*  
 Do-all, *factotum, m.*  
 Dôcible, *a. docile*  
 Dôcibleness, *s. docilité, f.*  
 Dôcile, *a. docile*  
 Docility, *docilité, f.*  
 Dock, *bassin, m.*  
 — (dry,) *forme, f. chantier, m.*  
 — (tail,) *queue, f.*  
 — (herb,) *sorte d'oseille*  
 — (for a horse,) *troussequeue*  
 Dock, *va. écouer; écourter*  
 — a ship, *radouber*  
 Docket, *s. étiquette, f.*  
 Dôctor, *docteur; médecin, m.*  
 — of divinity, *docteur en théologie*  
 — of laws, *docteur en droit*  
 — of physic, *docteur en médecine*  
 Doctor, *va. médeciner*  
 Dôctoral, *a. doctoral, e.*  
 Dôctorally, *ad. en docteur*  
 Dôctorship, *s. doctorat, m.*  
 Dôctrinal, *a. instructif, ve.*  
 Dôctrine, *s. doctrine, f.*  
 Dôcument, *précepte, document, m.*  
 Dôcument, *va. instruire*  
 Dodge, *va. biaiser; chicaner; épier*  
 Doe, *daine; lapin, f.*  
 Doer, *faiscur, se.*  
 Doff, *va. ôter, tirer*  
 Dog, *s. chien, m.*  
 Dog-louse, *tique, f.*  
 Dog-brier, *églantier, m.*  
 Dog-grass, *chiendent*  
 Dog's weed, *ciboulette, f.*  
 Dog-star, *canicule*  
 Dog-days, *la canicule*  
 Dog-tricks, *fourberie*  
 Dog (hand-iron,) *chenet, m.*  
 Dog of iron, *crampion de fer*  
 Dog-cheap, *a. à vil prix*  
 Dog-weary, *las comme un chien*  
 Dog one, *va. guetter, épier*  
 Doge, *doge, m.*  
 Dôgged, *a. bourru, e. chagrin, e.*

- Dóggedness, *s. refrognement, caprice, m.*  
 Dóggerel, *rimaille, f.*  
 Dóggish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*  
 Dog-hole, *s. taudis, m.*  
 Dog-kennel, *chenil*  
 Dógna, *dogme*  
 Dogmáical, *a. dogmatique, absolu, e.*  
 Dogmáically, *ad. —tiquement; magistratement* [m.  
 Dogmáicalness, *s. ton décisif,*  
 Dogmátist, *dogmatiseur*  
 Dogmatize, *vn. dogmatiser*  
 Doings, *s. faits, m. actions, f.*  
 Doit, *s. obole, bagatelle, f.*  
 Dole, *s. portion, part, f.*  
 — (gift,) *don, présent m.*  
 Dole, *va. donner*  
 Dóleful, *a. triste, lugubre*  
 Dólefully, *ad. tristement*  
 Dólefulness, *s. tristesse, f.*  
 Dólesome, *s. sombre, triste, lugubre*  
 Dólesomely, *ad. tristement*  
 Dólesomeness, *s. tristesse, f.*  
 Doll, *s. poupée, catin*  
 Dóllar, *risdale*  
 Dólorous, *douloureux, se.*  
 Dólphin, *s. dauphin, m.*  
 Dolt, *benêt, sot, m. buse, f.*  
 Dóltish, *a. pesant, e. stupide*  
 Dóltishly, *a. niaisement*  
 Dóltishness, *s. stupidité, f.*  
 Domain, *domaine; patrimoine, m.*  
 Dome, *dôme*  
 Doméstic, *a. domestique, de famille*  
 —, *s. (family,) domestique, m. famille, f.*  
 — (servant,) *serviteur, m. servante, f.*  
 Domésticate, *va. apprivoiser*  
 Domésticity, *—cité, f.*  
 Dómicil, *domicile, m.*  
 Dóminate, *v. dominer; prévaloir*  
 Dóminácion, *domination, f.*  
 Domineer, *vn. dominer, régenter*  
 Dóminéring, *a. impérial, se.*  
 Dóminical, *a. dominical, c.*  
 Dóminican, *s. —cain, Jacobin, m.*  
 Dóminion, *domination, autorité, — (state,) état, m.* [f.
- Don, *monsieur, dom, m.*  
 Donácion, *—cion, f.*  
 Dónative, *largesse, donation, f.*  
 Done! *int. topel!*  
 Done, *a. fait, e. cuit, e.*  
 Dónor, *donateur, rice.*  
 Dóodle, *baguenaudier; jocrisse, m.*  
 Doom, *va. sentencier, décréter*  
 Doom, *s. sentence, f. arrêt, m.*  
 Dóomsday, *le jour du jugement, m.*  
 Dóomsday-look, *le grand cadastre*  
 Door, *porte, f.*  
 Door-keeper, *portier, suisse, m.*  
 — (in a prison,) *guichetier*  
 Door-bar, *penture, ou barre de porte, f.*  
 — case, *boiserie*  
 — posts, *jambages, m. pl.*  
 — sill, *le seuil, de la porte, m.*  
 Dóric, *a. dorique*  
 Dórmant, *mort, e.*  
 Dórmér window, *s. lucarne, f.*  
 Dórmitory, *dortoir, m.*  
 Dórnouse, *loir*  
 Dóse, *dose, prise, f.*  
 Dot, *point, m.*  
 Dot, *va. pointiller*  
 Dótage, *s. rêverie, sottise, f.*  
 Dótal, *a. dotal, e.*  
 Dótard, *s. radoteur, m.*  
 Dote, *vn. radoter; aimer à la folie*  
 Dótingly, *ad. à la folie; extravagamment*  
 Dótish, *a. radoteur, se.*  
 Double, *a. double*  
 — hearted, *fourbe, dissimulé, e.*  
 — tongued, *fourbe, dissimulé, e.*  
 — edged, *à deux trachans*  
 — dealer, *trompeur, fourbe, m.*  
 — chin, *menton à double itage*  
 — cherry, *crosse jumelle, f.*  
 Dóuble, *v. doubler; chicaner*  
 Dóuble, *s. double; pli, repli; doublon, m. copie, f.*  
 Dóubledeáling, *dissimulation; hypocrisie, f.*  
 Dóuble-minded, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur, euse.*  
 Dóublet, *pourpoint; doublet, m.*  
 Dóublings of a hare, *ruses d'un lièvre, f.*
- Dóublón, *doublon, m.*  
 Dóubly, *ad. doublement*  
 Dóubt, *vn. douter; soupçonner*  
 Dóubt, *s. doute; scrupule, m.*  
 Dóubter, *celui qui doute*  
 Dóubtful, *a. douteux, se*  
 Dóubtfully, *ad. avec doute*  
 Dóubtfulness, *s. doute, m. incertitude, f.*  
 Dóubtless, *a. indubitable*  
 Dóubtless, *ad. sans doute*  
 Dóuceúr, *s. corruption, f. présent, m.*  
 Dove, *colombe, f.*  
 Dove-house, *colombier, m.*  
 Dóvelike, *a. doux, douce; innocent, e.*  
 Dóve-tail, *queue d'aronde, f.*  
 Dough, *pâte, f.*  
 Doughy, *a. pâteux, se.*  
 Douse, *va. souffleter; plonger*  
 Dów'ager, *douairière, f.*  
 Dów'dy, *grosse gagui*  
 Dówer, Dów'ery, *douaire, m. dot, f.*  
 Dów'las, *grosse toile, f.*  
 Down, *duvet, colon, m.*  
 — (plain,) *plaine, f.*  
 Down, *ad. à terre; en bas*  
 Dównlook, *s. regard morne, m.*  
 Dównfall, *chute, f. bouleversement; tribuement, renversement, m.*  
 Dówn-hill, *ad. en baissant*  
 Dównright, *a. franc, franche, manifeste, palpable, évident, — ad. droit en bas*  
 Dówns, *s. dunes, f. pl.*  
 Dów'nwards, *ad. en bas*  
 Dów'ward, *a. penchant, e.*  
 Dów'ny, *a. colonneux, se.*  
 — beard, *s. poil follet, m.*  
 Dówsc, *sofflet, m.*  
 Dóxy, *catin, donzelle, f.*  
 Dóze, *v. sommeiller; assoupir*  
 Dózen, *douzaine, f.*  
 Dóziness, *assoupissement, m.*  
 Dózy, *a. assoupi, e.*  
 Drab, *s. gros drap, m. guenipe catin, f.*  
 Drachm, *s. dragme, f.*  
 Dráff, *s. lavure; rinçure*  
 — (refuse,) *rebut, m.*  
 Dráffy, *a. sale, vilain, e.*  
 Draf, *s. billet de crédit, m.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Drifts of sand, *sables mouvans*, m. pl.  
 Drill, *v. fraiser; forer; percer*  
 — (entice,) *pousser; porter*  
 — (soldiers,) *discipliner*  
 — (amuse,) *amuser*  
 — the time on, *amuser le tapis*  
 Drill, *s. fraise, f. foret; magot; ruisseau*, m.  
 Drink, *boisson*, f. *boire*, m.  
 — offering, *aspersion*, f.  
 \* Drink, *va. (drank; drunk, drunken) boire*  
 — off or out, *boire tout*  
 — down, *enivrer; noyer*  
 — in, *imbiber, sucer, boire*  
 Drinkable, *a. buvable, potable*  
 Drinker, *s. buveur, se.*  
 Drinking-bout, *débauche*, f.  
 — glass, *verre à boire*, m.  
 — cup, *tasse, f. gobelet*, m.  
 — match, *compagnie de débauchés*, f.  
 Drip, *va. dégoutter*  
 Dripping, *s. graisse*, f.  
 Dripping-pan, *lêchefrite*  
 \* Drive, *va. (drove; driven) forcer, réduire, porter*  
 —, *conduire, mener, chasser*  
 — (the country,) *piller*  
 — (back,) *repousser*  
 — (a carriage,) *mener*  
 — (away,) *chasser; passer; bannir, renvoyer*  
 Drive a nail, *cogner; pousser*  
 — at, *buter, viser, aboutir*  
 — on, *toucher, pousser*  
 — out, *faire sortir; chasser*  
 — in or into, *enfoncer*  
 — off, *remettre, renvoyer, différer*  
 — off the stage, *siffler*  
 \* Drive, *va. (drove; driven) chasser; dériver*  
 Drivel, *va. bavé; écumer*  
 Drivel, *s. bave; écume*, f.  
 Driveller, *baneur, se.*  
 — (fool,) *niais, e. idiot, e.*  
 Driver, *conducteur; meneur*, m.  
 Driving of a ship, *dérive*, f.  
 Drizzle, *vn. bruiner*  
 Drizzling rain, *s. bruine*, f.  
 — weather, *tems de bruine*, m.  
 Drizzily, *a. tems de bruine*  
 Droll, *drôle; libertin*, m. *farce*, f.

Droll, *v. plaisanter, railler*  
 —, *a. plaisant, e.*  
 Dröllery, *s. plaisanterie*, f.  
 Dromedary, *dromadaire*, m.  
 Drone, *bourdon; moine; pensionnaire d'état*  
 — (idler,) *lambin*  
 Drone, *va. lambiner*  
 Drönish, *a. fainéant, e.*  
 Drönishness, *s. indolence*, f.  
 Droop, *va. languir; se flétrir; être abattu*  
 Drooping, *s. langueur*, f. *accablement*, m.  
 —, *a. foible, ahattu, e.*  
 Drop, *s. goutte*, f.  
 \* Drop, *va. (dropped, dropt; dropped, dropt) lâcher, laisser tomber*  
 —, *vn. dégoutter; tomber*  
 — in, *jeter; entrer; fourrer dedans*  
 — out, *se dérober, s'éclipser*  
 — off, *perdre sa charge*  
 — away (die,) *mourir*  
 — with fatigue, *suer à grosses gouttes*  
 Drop by drop, *ad. goutte à goutte*  
 Droppings, *s. gouttes, graisses*, f. pl.  
 — of the nose, *la roupie*, f.  
 Dröpsical, *a. hydropique*  
 Dröpsy, *hydropisie*, f.  
 Dröss, *écume, ordure*  
 Dröss of iron, *mâchefer*, m.  
 Drössy, *a. écumeux, se.*  
 Drove, *s. troupeau*, m.  
 — (crowd,) *foule*, f.  
 Dröver, *meneur*, m.  
 Drought, *sécheresse; soif*, f.  
 Drought'y, *a. sec, sèche; altéré, e.*  
 Drown, *vn. noyer; inonder; submerger*  
 — (a noise,) *étouffer*  
 Drowning, *s. l'action de noyer &c. inondation*, f.  
 Drow'sily, *ad. lentement*  
 Drow'siness, *s. assoupissement, m. paresse*, f.  
 Drow'sy, *a. assoupi, e.*  
 Drow'syhead, *s. pesanteur, paresse, f. lambin*, m.  
 Drub, *va. rosser, battre* [pl.  
 Drubbing, *s. coups de bâton*, m.

Drudge, *vn. se peiner*  
 —, *s. souffre-douleur, esclave*, m.  
 Drudgery, *bassesse, peine*, f.  
 Drüdgingly, *ad. laborieusement*  
 Drug, *s. drogue*, f.  
 Drügget, *droguet*, m.  
 Drüggist, *droguiste*  
 Drüid, *druide*  
 Drum, *tambour*, m. *caisse*, f.  
 — of the ear, *tympan*, m.  
 — strings, *timbre*  
 — sticks, *baguettes*, f. pl.  
 Drum, *v. battre le tambour*  
 Drumble, *vn. lambiner, fainéanter*  
 Drummer, *s. tambour*, m.  
 Drumming, *bruit de tambour*  
 Drunk, *a. ivre, enivré, e.*  
 Drunkard, *s. ivrogne, sse.*  
 Drunken, *a. ivre, bachique, imbriaque*  
 Drunkenly, *ad. en ivrogne*  
 Drunkenness, *s. ivrognerie, ivresse*, f.  
 Dry, *a. sec*, m. *sèche*, f. *aride, tari, e.*  
 — goods, *s. marchandises fines*, f. pl.  
 — nurse, *garde-malade*, f.  
 — nurse, *nourrice qui a perdu son lait*  
 — land, *terre ferme*  
 — jest, *raillerie coupante*  
 — (thirsty,) *a. altéré, e.*  
 — (penurious,) *avare*  
 — (reserved,) *aride, réservé, e.*  
 — shod, *à sec*  
 Dry, *v. sécher; devenir sec*  
 — up, *dessécher, tarir*  
 — up your tears, *essuyez vos larmes*  
 Dry'ly, *ad. sèchement*  
 Dry'ness, *s. sécheresse*, f.  
 Dub, *va. créer, faire, armer*  
 Dubious, *a. douteux, se.*  
 Dubiously, *ad. douteusement*  
 Dubiousness, *s. incertitude*, f.  
 Ducal, *a. ducal, e.*  
 Ducat, *s. ducat*, m.  
 Ducaton, *ducaton*  
 Duck, *cane, f. canard*, m.  
 Duck'legged, *courte-botte*, m.  
 Duck-hunting, *chasse aux canards*, f.  
 Duck-weed, *lentille sauvage*, f.

Duck, *va. baisser la tête*  
 — in water, *plonger*  
 Ducket, *s. plongeur, m.*  
 Ducking, *cale, f.* —  
 — stool, *cage à plonger*  
 Duckling, *canette*  
 Duct, *conduit, m.*  
 Ductile, *a. ductile*  
 Ductility, *s. ductilité, f.*  
 Dudgeon, *rancune; petite dague*  
 Due, *a. convenable, dû, e.*  
 Due, *s. droit, m. dette, f.*  
 Duel, *duel, m.*  
 Duel, *v. se battre en duel*  
 Duellist, *s. duelliste, m.*  
 Duenna, *duégne, f.*  
 Duet, *un duo, m.*  
 Dug, *momelle, f. trayon, m.*  
 Duke, *duc, m.*  
 Dukedom, *duché*  
 Dulcify, *va. dulcifier, adoucir*  
 Dulkimer, *s. tympanon, m.*  
 Dull, *a. hébété, e. stupide, pesant, e. dur, e. fade*  
 Dull (in colour,) *chargé, e.*  
 — in sound, *sourd, e.*  
 — (melancholy,) *morne, triste, pensif, ve.*  
 — (blunt,) *émousse, e.*  
 — (lumpish,) *languissant, e. insensible, lourd, e.*  
 — (lazy,) *lâche, lent, e.*  
 — pated, *stupide, hébété, e. sotte, e.*  
 — sight, *vue faible*  
 — trading, *peu de négoce*  
 — of hearing, *qui entend dur; sourdaud, e.*  
 — of apprehension, *pesant, oreille Béotienne*  
 Dull, *va. hébéter; éblouir; tenir*  
 Dully, *aa. durement; pesamment*  
 Dullness, *s. stupidité, f.*  
 —, *paressé, négligence*  
 —, *engourdissement, m.*  
 Duly, *ad. dûment, précisément*  
 Dumb, *a. muet, te.*  
 — show, *s. signes, m. pl. lazzi, m.*  
 — creature, *s. animal, m. bête, f.*  
 Dumb'fond, *va. confondre, rendre muet*  
 Dumbly, *ad. à la muette*  
 Dumbness, *s. silence, mutisme, m.*  
 Dumps, *chagrin, m. humeur, f.*  
 Dumpish, *a. fâché, e. morne*

Dump'ling, *s. échaudé à l'angloise, m. pâte bouillie, f.*  
 Dun, *a. brun-obscur*  
 Dun-fly, *s. taon, m.*  
 Dun, *va. importuner, presser*  
 Dun, *s. créancier importun, m.*  
 Dunce, *benêt, lourdaud*  
 Dung, *s. fumier, m. fiente, f.*  
 Dung-hill, *fumier, m.*  
 Dung-cart, *tombereau*  
 Dung, *v. engraisser, fumer*  
 Dungeon, *s. cachot, m.*  
 Dug'y, *a. boueux, cuse. bas, basse*  
 Duodécimo, *s. in douze, m.*  
 Dupe, *s. dupe, f.*  
 Dupe, *va. duper, tromper*  
 Duplicate, *doubler*  
 Duplicate, *s. double, duplicata, m.*  
 Duplication, *—tion, f.*  
 Duplitecture, *pli, m.*  
 Duplicity, *duplicité, f.*  
 Durability, *durée*  
 Durable, *a. durable, permanent, e.*  
 Durableness, *s. durée, f.*  
 Durably, *ad. de durée*  
 Durance, *emprisonnement, m.*  
 Duration, *durée, f.*  
 DURING, *pr. pendant, durant*  
 Durity, *s. dureté, cruauté, f.*  
 Dusk, *s. la brune*  
 Dusk, *v. rendre obscur; se faire tard*  
 Dusk, *a. obscur, e. brun, e.*  
 Duskish, Duskly, *a. sombre*  
 Duskishness, *s. obscurité, f.*  
 Dust, *poussière, poudre*  
 Dust of a house, *balayures, f. pl.*  
 — man, *boueur, m.*  
 — basket, *panier aux ordures, m.*  
 — box, *poudrier*  
 Dust, *v. couvrir de poussière*  
 — (clean,) *nettoyer*  
 — (brush,) *épousseter*  
 Duster, *s. torchon, m.* [f.  
 Dustiness, *quantité de poussière,*  
 Dusty, *a. poudreux, se. couvert de poussière*  
 Dutch, *a. s. Hollandois, e.*  
 — cloth, *s. drap de Hollande, m.*  
 — quill, *plume Hollandée, f.*  
 — tile, *carreau de faïence, ou de Hollande, m.*  
 Dutchess, *duchesse, f.*

Dutchy, *duché, m.*  
 Duteous, *a. soumis, e.*  
 Dutiful, *a. obéissant, e.*  
 Dutifully, *ad. respectueusement*  
 Dutifulness, *s. soumission, f.*  
 Duty, *devoir; respect, m. fonction; faction, f.*  
 — (tax,) *droit, m.*  
 Duumvirate, *duumvirat, m.*  
 Dwarf, *nain, e. nabot, e.*  
 — tree, *arbre nain, m.*  
 — elder, *hièble, f.*  
 Dwarfish, *a. nabot, e.*  
 Dwarfishness, *s. petitesse, f.*  
 \* Dwell, *vn. (dwelt; dwelt) demeurer; se tenir; insister, peser*  
 Dweller, *s. habitant, e.*  
 Dwelling, *demeure, f. domicile, m.*  
 Dwindle, *vn. déchoir; diminuer*  
 Dy'ing, *s. teinture, teinturerie, f.*  
 Dy'ing, *a. mourant, e.*  
 Dy'nasty, *s. dynastie, famille, f.*  
 Dysentery, *dyssenterie.*

## E

EACH, *pro. chaque, chacun, e.*  
 Each other, *l'un, l'autre*  
 E'ager, *a. âpre, vif. ve. affamé, e.*  
 —, *a. âpre*  
 E'agerly, *ad. âprement; ardemment*  
 E'agerness, *s. âpreté; ardeur, f. empressement, m. véhémence, f.*  
 E'agle, *aigle, m. & f.*  
 E'agle-eyed, *a. pénétrant, e. de contenance ferme*  
 E'aglet, *aiglon, m.*  
 Ear, *oreille, f.*  
 — (of corn,) *épi, m.*  
 E'ar-ring, *boucle d'oreille, f.*  
 Ear (of a porringer,) *anse*  
 E'ar-picker, *cure-oreille, m.*  
 E'ar-wig, *perce-oreille* [laire  
 Ear-witness, *s. témoin auriculaire*  
 Ear, *v. monter en épi, épier; labourer, cultiver*  
 Earl, *comte, m.*  
 Earldom, *comté*  
 Earliness, *promptitude, f.*



E'arly, *ad.* de bonne heure, de bon matin  
 —, *a.* matinal, *e.* avancé, *e.*  
 Earn, *v.* gagner; se procurer, avoir  
 E'arnest, *a.* attaché, *e.* empressé, *e.* avec instance  
 — money, *s.* arrhes, *f.* pl.  
 Earnestly, *ad.* instamment; ardemment; sérieusement; avec ardeur; fixement  
 E'arnestness, *s.* âpreté, *f.* attachement sérieux, *m.* ardeur, *f.*  
 Earth, terre, *f.* [m.  
 — quake, tremblement de terre,  
 Earth, *v.* se terrer; enterrer  
 E'arthen, *a.* de terre  
 — pan, *s.* terrine, *f.*  
 E'arthliness, mondanité, *f.*  
 E'arthling, mortel, *le.* [vain, *e.*  
 E'arthly, *a.* terrestre, mondain, *c.*  
 E'arthy, *a.* terreux, *se.*  
 Earth'worm, *s.* ver de terre; pauvre, dénué de tout  
 Ease, *s.* aise, *f.* repos, *m.*  
 — of pain, soulagement, *m.*  
 Ease, *va.* soulager; adoucir; alléger; décharger  
 E'asel, *s.* chevalet de peintre, *m.*  
 E'asement, soulagement  
 E'asily, *ad.* facilement, aisément  
 E'asiness, *s.* facilité, *f.*  
 East, l'est, l'orient, *m.*  
 E'aster, pâques, *f.*  
 E'asterlings, Ostrelins, *m.* pl.  
 E'asterly, *a.* d'est  
 E'astern, *a.* oriental, *e.*  
 E'astward, *ad.* vers l'est [quille  
 E'asy, *a.* aisé, *e.* facile, tranquille  
 — (free,) libre, sociable  
 — (gentle,) facile, doux, *ce.* commode, traitable, obligeant, *e.*  
 — of belief, crédule [sable  
 — to be borne, supportable, passable  
 — to be spoken to, accostable  
 — style, style aisé ou naturel  
 — rent, petite, rente  
 — labour, heureux accouchement  
 \* Eat, *va.* (ate; eaten, eat) manger  
 — up, dévorer; ronger  
 — well (be well tasted,) avoir bon goût, être bon à manger  
 E'atable, *a.* mangeable, comestible, bon à manger

E'atables, *s.* vivres, *m.* pl.  
 E'ater, mangeur, *se.*  
 E'ating-house, ordinaire, *m.*  
 E'aves, bord du toit, *m.*  
 E'aves-drop, *v.* être aux écoutes  
 E'aves-dropper, *s.* écouleur, *se.*  
 Ebb, *vn.* refluer, refouler  
 Ebb, Ebbing, *s.* reflux, *m.* cbe, *f.*  
 E'bonist, cbeniste, *m.*  
 E'hony, ébène, *f.*  
 — tree, ébénier, *m.*  
 Ebriety, ivrognerie, ivresse, crapule, *f.*  
 Ebullition, bouillonnement, *m.*  
 Eccentric, *a.* excentrique  
 Eccentricity, *s.* excentricité, singularité, *f.*  
 Ecclesiastic, *a.* ecclésiastique  
 —, *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*  
 Ecclesiastes, l'Ecclésiaste  
 Ecclesiasticus, l'Ecclésiastique  
 E'cho, écho  
 E'cho, *v.* retentir, répéter [m.  
 Echoing, *s.* écho; retentissement,  
 Eclaircissement, éclaircissement  
 Eclat, éclat, *m.* splendeur, *f.*  
 Eclipse, éclipse, *f.*  
 Eclipse, *v.* éclipser; obscurcir  
 Ecliptic, *a.* s. écliptique, *m.*  
 Eclogue, *s.* éclogue, *f.*  
 Economy, économie  
 Economic, *a.* économique  
 Economist, *s.* économiste, *m.*  
 E'ctasy, *s.* extase, *f.*  
 E'ddy, mascaret, *m.* barre, *f.*  
 Edge, bord; tranchant  
 — (of a tool,) fil; morfil  
 — (corner of a stone,) carne, *f.* angle, *m.*  
 — (of a vault,) vive arrête  
 — (of a book,) tranche, *f.*  
 — of the water, à fleur d'eau  
 — of the sword, fil de l'épée, *m.*  
 Edge-long, de côté  
 — wise, de côté  
 — tool, tout ce qui a un tranchant; instrument taillant, *m.*  
 Edge, *v.* border; affiler  
 — in, faire entrer  
 Edged, *a.* bordé, *e.*  
 — (sharp,) affilé, *e.* aigu, *e.*  
 Edgeless, émoussé, *c.* rebouché, *c.*  
 Edge-way, *a.* l. de côté  
 E'dging, *s.* passe-poil, *m.* bordure, *f.*

E'dible, *a.* mangeable, comestible, bon à manger  
 E'dict, *s.* édit, arrêt, *m.*  
 Edification, édification, *f.*  
 E'difice, édifice, bâtiment, *m.*  
 Edifier, édificateur  
 E'dify, *va.* édifier; bâtir  
 Edify'ing, *a.* édifiant, *e.*  
 Edition, *s.* édition, *f.*  
 E'ditor, éditeur, *m.*  
 E'ducate, *va.* élever, instruire  
 Education, *s.* éducation, *f.*  
 E'duce, *va.* tirer  
 E'duction, *s.* l'action de tirer  
 Edulcorate, *va.* édulcorer  
 Eel, *s.* anguille, *f.*  
 — pout, barbotte, lotte, motelle  
 — spear, trident, *m.*  
 E'ffable, *a.* expressif, *ve.*  
 Efface, *va.* effacer  
 Effect, *s.* effet, *m.*  
 Effects, *s.* effets; biens, *m.* pl.  
 Effect, *va.* effectuer  
 Effective, *a.* effectif, *ve.* efficace  
 Effectively, *ad.* — vement [set  
 Effectless, *ad.* inefficace, sans effet  
 Effectual, *a.* efficace  
 Effectually, *ad.* efficacement  
 Effectuate, *va.* effectuer  
 Effeminacy, *s.* mollesse, *f.*  
 Effeminate, *a.* efféminé, *e.*  
 Effeminate, *va.* efféminer  
 Effeminately, *ad.* lâchement  
 Efferves'cence, *s.* — ence, *f.*  
 Efferves'cent, *a.* effervescent, *e.* vif, *ve.*  
 Efficacious, *a.* efficace  
 Efficaciously, *ad.* efficacement  
 Efficacy, *s.* efficace, force, *f.*  
 Efficiency, *action, vertu, influence, activité, force*  
 Efficient, *a.* efficient, *e.*  
 E'ffigy, *s.* effigie, *f.*  
 Efflorescence, fleur, *f.* signe, *m.*  
 E'ffluence, écoulement, *m.*  
 Effluvia, exhalaisons, *f.* pl.  
 E'fflux, émanation, *f.*  
 Effluxion, écoulement, *m.*  
 Effort, effort, essai, *m.*  
 Effrontery, *s.* effronterie, *f.*  
 Effulge, *vn.* briller, éclater  
 Effulgence, rayonnement, éclat, resplendissement, *m.*  
 Effulgent, *a.* resplendissant et éclatant, *e.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



E'mblem, *s. emblème, m.*  
 E'tablem, *va. représenter*  
 Emblematical, *a. emblématique*  
 Emblematically, *ad. figurément*  
 Emblemâtist, *s. auteur d'emblèmes, m.*  
 Emboss, *v. relever en bosse*  
 Embossing, *s. travail en relief, m.*  
 Embossment, *relief*  
 Embowel, *va. effondrer; vider, éventrer*  
 Embrâce, *va. embrasser*  
 —, *s. embrassement, m.*  
 Embrâcing, *embrassade, f.*  
 Embrâsure, *embrasure*  
 Em'brocate, *va. fomenter*  
 Embrocâtion, *s. —tion, fomentation, f.*  
 Embroider, *va. broder*  
 Embroiderer, *s. brodeur, se.*  
 Embroidery, *broderie, f.*  
 Embroil, *va. brouiller*  
 Embroiling, *s. embrouillement, m.*  
 E'mbryo, *embryon, fœtus* [f  
 Emendâtion, *correction, réformé,*  
 Emendâtor, *s. correcteur, m.*  
 E'merald, *émeraude, f.*  
 Emérge, *vn. se relever, sortir*  
 Emérgency, *s. conjoncture imprévue; occurrence, f.*  
 Emérgent, *a. imprévu, e. inopiné, e.*  
 Emery, *s. émeri, m.*  
 Emérsion, *émersion, f.*  
 Emétic, *a. émétique*  
 Emigrânt, E'migrate, *s. émigrant, e. émigré, e. fugitif, ve.*  
 E'migrate, *v. émigrer; laisser sa patrie*  
 Emigration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 E'minence, *éminence*  
 E'minent, *a. éminent, e. haut, e.*  
 E'minently, *ad. éminemment*  
 E'missary, *s. émissaire, espion, mouchard, m.*  
 Emission, *émission, f.*  
 Emit, *v. jeter, darder*  
 Einsect, *s. fourmi, f.*  
 Emollient, *a. émollient, e.*  
 —, *s. lenitif, m.*  
 Emolument, *émolument*  
 Emotion, *émotion, f.*  
 Empâle, *va. païssader*  
 Empâle, *(punishment,) empaler*

Empânel, *constituer les jurés*  
 E'mpress, *impératrice, f.*  
 Em'peror, *empereur, m.*  
 E'mphasis, *emphase, f.*  
 Emphatic, *a. emphatique*  
 Emphatically, *ad. emphatiquement*  
 E'mpire, *s. empire, m.*  
 Empirical, *a. empirique*  
 E'mpiric, *s. charlatan, m.*  
 Empiricism, *charlatanerie, f.*  
 Emplâster, *emplâtre*  
 Emplâstic, *a. gluant, e.*  
 Emplôy, *se servir, employer*  
 Emplôy, *s. emploi, m. occupation, charge, place, f.*  
 Emplôyer, *celui qui emploie*  
 Emplôymment, *charge, f.*  
 Empôrium, *itape, f. marché, m.*  
 Empôverish, *va. appauvrir*  
 Empôverisher, *s. celui qui appauvrit*  
 Empôverishment, *appauvrissement, m.*  
 Empôwer, *va. autoriser*  
 Empôwered, *a. qui est en pouvoir*  
 E'mptier, *qui vide*  
 E'mptily, *vainément*  
 E'mptiness, *s. vide, m. vanité, f.*  
 Emp'tion, *s. achat, m.*  
 E'mpty, *a. vide, vacant, e.*  
 — (in sense,) *creux, se. léger, e. vain, e. frivole*  
 E'mpty, *v. vider; transvaser, verser*  
 Empûrple, *teindre en pourpre*  
 Empy'rean, *s. empyrée, m.*  
 E'mulate, *va. imiter; envier*  
 Emulâtion, *s. émulation, f.*  
 Emulâtor, *émulateur, rice.*  
 E'mulative, *a. qui excelle*  
 Emulge, *va. traire; épuiser*  
 Emulger, *s. émulgent, m.*  
 Emulgent, *a. émulgent, e.*  
 E'mulous, *émule, jaloux, se.*  
 E'mulously, *ad. à l'enci*  
 Emulsion, *émulsion, f.*  
 Emunctory, *émonctoire, m.*  
 Enâble, *va. rendre capable, mettre en état; donner la force*  
 Enâct, *ordonner, arrêter, disposer; exécuter; faire*  
 Enâcting, *s. établissement, m.*  
 Enâctor, *celui qui établit*

Enâmel, *va. émailler*  
 —, *s. émail, m. émaux, pl.*  
 Enâmeler, *émailleur*  
 Enâmeiling, *émaillure, f.*  
 Enâmour, *va. donner de l'amour; attacher à*  
 Enarrâtion, *s. narré, récit, m.*  
 Encâge, *va. mettre en cage*  
 Encâmp, *vn. camper*  
 Encâmpment, *s. campement, m.*  
 Encâve, *v. encaver, renfermer*  
 Enchâin, *va. enchaîner*  
 Enchânt, *va. enchanter*  
 Enchânter, *s. sorcier, m.*  
 Enchântingly, *ad. à ravir*  
 Enchantment, *enchantement, m. magie, f.*  
 Enchântress, *enchanteresse, f.*  
 Enchâse, *va. enchasser*  
 Enchâsing, *s. enchassure, f.*  
 Encircle, *va. environner*  
 Enclôse, *vn. enclore, clorre*  
 Enclôsure, *s. enclos, m.*  
 Encômiast, *panégyriste*  
 Encomiâstic, *a. panégyrique*  
 Encômium, *s. éloge, m.*  
 Encômpass, *va. entourer; assiéger*  
 Encôre, *ad. encore, bis*  
 Encôre, *va. crier bis; faire répéter*  
 Encôunter, *s. combat, m. rencontre, f.*  
 Encôunter, *v. combattre; s'attaquer; rencontrer*  
 Encôurage, *encourager; animer; faire fleurir*  
 Encôuragement, *s. —ment; aiguillon; présent, m.*  
 Encôurager, *s. fauteur, m.*  
 Encrôach, *v. empiéter; abuser*  
 Encrôacher, *s. usurpateur, rice.*  
 Encrôachment, *usurpation, f.*  
 Encûmber, *va. embarrasser*  
 — (an estate,) *charger*  
 Encûmbrance, *s. embarras; obstacle, m. charge, f.*  
 Encyclopédia, *s. —pédie, f.*  
 Encyclopédical, *a. —dique*  
 End, *s. fin, f. bout; but, m.*  
 — (issue,) *issue, f. succès, m.*  
 End, *v. finir, achever; terminer, lucr*  
 Make an end, *achever, cesser*  
 Endamage, *va. endommager*

Endanger, *exposer*  
 Endear, *gagner les cœurs*  
 Endearments, *s. caresses, f. pl.*  
 Endeavour, *effort, m.*  
 Endéavour, *v. tâcher, s'efforcer*  
 Endéavourer, *s. celui qui s'efforce*  
 Ending, *s. fin. conclusion, f.*  
 — (of a word,) *terminaison*  
 Endite, *va. dénoncer, atteindre; dicter*  
 Enditer, *s. délateur; auteur, m.*  
 Endictment, *dénonciation, f.*  
 E'ndive, *chicorée*  
 E'ndless, *a. infini, e. sans fin*  
 E'ndlessly, *ad. sans cesse*  
 Endorse, *vn. endosser*  
 Endórser, *s. endosseur, m.*  
 Endórsement, *endossement*  
 Endów, *va. fonder, renter*  
 Endówed, *a. fondé, e. doué, e.*  
 Endówment, *s. fondation, f.*  
 — (mental,) *talent, m.*  
 Enduc, *va. revêtir; douer*  
 Endüre, *durer, endurer, souffrir, supporter*  
 Endüring (patient,) *endurant, e.*  
 E'ndwise, *ad. debout*  
 E'nemy, *s. ennemi, e.*  
 Energétic, E'nergic, *a. énergi- que*  
 Énergically, *ad. énergiquement*  
 E'nergy, *s. énergie, force, f.*  
 E'nervate, *va. énerver*  
 Enervation, *s. débilitation, foiblesse, f.*  
 Enféeble, *va. affoibler, énerver*  
 Enféebling, *s. affoiblissement, m. diminution, f.*  
 Enfeóff, *va. enfeóder, unir*  
 Enfeóffment, *s. enfeódatión, f.*  
 Enfiláde, *enfilade*  
 Enfiláde, *va. enfiler*  
 Enfórcce, *renforcer; obliger*  
 Enfórcement, *s. renforcement, m. contrainte, f.*  
 Enfráncise, *va. affranchir; agréger; naturaliser*  
 Enfráncisement, *s. affranchissement, m.*  
 Engáge, *va. engager; livrer bataille*  
 Engágement, *s. engagement, m. promesse, f.*  
 — (fight,) *action, bataille, mêlée, f. combat, m.*

Engáging, *a. engageant, e.*  
 Engénder, *v. engendrer*  
 Engéndering, *s. génération*  
 E'ngine, *machine*  
 — (device,) *artifice, m. ruse, f.*  
 E'ngine against fire, *pompe, f.*  
 Engineer, *ingénieur, m.*  
 Enginery, *artillerie, f.*  
 E'nglish, *a. Anglois, e.*  
 E'nglishman, *s. Anglois, m.*  
 E'nglishwoman, *Anglois, f.*  
 English tongue, *l'Anglois, m. la langue Angloise, f.*  
 E'nglish cloth, *drap d'Angleterre, m.*  
 E'nglish, *va. rendre en Anglois*  
 Englut, *engloutir; gorgier remplir, rassasier*  
 Engóрге, *avaler, se gorgier*  
 Engráin, *teindre en cramoisi*  
 Engráve, *graver*  
 Engraver, *s. graveur, m.*  
 Engráving, *s. gravure, f.*  
 Engróss, *va. grossoyer*  
 — (monopolize,) *enlever; accaparer*  
 Engrósser, *s. copiste, monopoliseur, m.*  
 Engróssment, *monopole*  
 Enhánce, *va. enchérir* [m.  
 Enháncement, *s. enchérissement,*  
 Enháncer, *enchérisseur*  
 Enháncing, *enchère, f. enchérissement, m.*  
 Enigma, *énigme, f.*  
 Enigmátical, *a. —tique*  
 Enigmátcally, *ad. —tiquement*  
 Enigmatist, *s. faiseur d'énigmes, m. cervelle embrouillée, f.*  
 Enjóin, *va. enjoindre; prescrire*  
 Enjóinment, *s. injonction, f. ordre, m.*  
 Enjoy, *jouir, posséder*  
 Enjoyment, *s. jouissance, f.*  
 Enlárge, *v. élargir; amplifier; étendre; s'étenure*  
 Enlárgement, *s. élargissement, m. augmentation, f.*  
 Enlighten, *va. illuminer*  
 Enlightener, *s. illuminateur, m.*  
 Enlightening, *illumination, f.*  
 Enliven, *va. égayer, animer*  
 Enlivener, *s. tout ce qui égaye; réjouissant*

E'nimity, *s. inimitié; haine, f.*  
 Ennobie, *va. anoblir*  
 Ennobling, *s. anoblissement, m.*  
 Enórimity, *énormité; atrocité, f.*  
 Enórrious, *a. énorme*  
 Enórriously, *ad. énormément*  
 \*Enough, *ad. (énow, pl.) assez, suffisamment*  
 — and to spare, *de reste*  
 Enquire, *vn. s'informer*  
 Enquiry, *s. recherche, f.*  
 Enrage, *vn. faire enrager*  
 Enrapture, *transporter de joie; ravir*  
 Enrich, *va. enrichir, embellir*  
 Enrichment, *s. enrichissement, m.*  
 Enróbe, *habiller, vêtir*  
 Ensámpie, *s. exemple, modèle, m.*  
 Enshrine, *enfermer avec soin*  
 Ensign, *s. (officer) enseigne, m.*  
 — (mark,) *marque, f.*  
 — (colours,) *enseigne, f. drapeau, m.*  
 Ensiáve, *va. faire esclave, assujettir; asservir*  
 Enslávement, *s. esclavage, m.*  
 Ensláver, *despote; monstre; liberticide*  
 Ensúe, *v. s'ensuivre, poursuivre*  
 Ensúing, *a. suivant, e.*  
 Entablátüre, *s. entablement, m.*  
 Entáil, *s. substitution, f.*  
 —, *v. substituer; buriner*  
 Entángle, *vn. embrouiller*  
 Entángler, *s. celui qui embrouille*  
 Entángling, *embrouillement, m.*  
 E'nter, *v. entrer*  
 — upon, *prendre possession*  
 — in the university, *immatriculer*  
 — (write down,) *enrégistrer*  
 — (list,) *s'enrôler*  
 — (an action,) *intenter*  
 E'ntering, *s. entrée, f.*  
 E'nterprise, *entreprise, f.*  
 —, *v. entreprendre*  
 E'nterpriser, *s. entrepreneur, sc.*  
 E'nterprising, *a. entreprenant, e. —, entreprise, f.*  
 Entertain, *va. entretenir; régaler; concevoir*  
 Entertáining, *a. agréable, amusant, e. aimable*  
 Entertáiningly, *ad. agréablement*

Entertainment, *s. entretien; accueil; festin, m.*  
 Enthroned, *va. mettre sur le trône*  
 Enthroning, *s. intronisation, f.*  
 Enthusiasm, *enthousiasme, m.*  
 Enthusiast, *enthousiaste*  
 Enthusiastic, *a. fanatique*  
 Enthusiastically, *ad. en fanatique*  
 Entice, *va. attirer; flatter; tromper*  
 Enticer, *s. flatteur; instigateur, m.*  
 Entitled, *v. intituler*  
 — (give a right), *mettre en droit*  
 Entity, *s. être, m. entité, m.*  
 Entomb, *va. ensevelir, enterrer*  
 Entrails, *s. entrailles, f. pl.*  
 Entrance, *entrée, f. changement; commencement, m.*  
 Entranced, *va. extasier*  
 Entrap, *enlacer, attraper*  
 Entréat, *supplier, discourir*  
 Entréaty, *s. supplication, f.*  
 Entry, *entrée, f. vestibule, portique, m.*  
 — (upon an estate), *possession, f.*  
 — (of the mass), *introit, m.*  
 —, *enregistrement, article*  
 Entwine, *va. entortiller*  
 Eucleation, *s. explication, f.*  
 Envelope, *envelopper*  
 Envenom, *envenimer*  
 Enviable, *a. digne d'envie*  
 Envious, *s. envieux, euse.*  
 Enviously, *a. envieux, se.*  
 Enviously, *ad. avec envie*  
 Enviousness, *s. envie, jalousie, f.*  
 Environ, *va. environner*  
 Environs, *s. environs m. pl.*  
 Enumerate, *va. dénombrer*  
 Enumeration, *s. —tion, f. dénombrement, détail, m.*  
 Enunciate, *va. énoncer*  
 Enunciation, *s. énonciation, déclaration, f.*  
 Enunciative, *a. énonciatif, ve.*  
 Envoy, *s. envoyé, m.*  
 — (of a ballot), *envoi*  
 Envoyce, *facture, f.*  
 Envy, *va. envier*  
 Envy, *s. envie, f.*  
 Eolian, *a. d'Eole*  
 Epact, *épacte, f.*

Ephemeral, *a. diurnal, e. éphémère*  
 Ephemeris, *s. éphémérides, m. pl. —, journal, mémoire, m.*  
 Ephemerist, *journaliste*  
 Ephod, *éphod*  
 Epic, *a. épique, héroïque*  
 Epics, *s. poème épique, m.*  
 Epicene, *a. épïcène*  
 Epicure, *s. épïcure, m.*  
 Epicurean, *a. épïcurien, ne.*  
 Epicurise, *va. vivre en épïcuren, chercher ses appétits*  
 Epicurism, *s. épïcurisme, m.*  
 Epidemic, *s. épïcémique*  
 Epidermis, *s. épïcderme, m.*  
 Epigram, *épïcgramme, f.*  
 Epigrammatic, *a. —tique*  
 Epigrammatist, *s. —tiste, m.*  
 Epigraph, *épïcgraphe, f.*  
 Epilepsy, *épïcilepsie*  
 Epileptic, *a. épïcileptique*  
 Epilogue, *s. épïcilogue, m.*  
 Epiphany, *épïcphanie, f.*  
 Episcopacy, *épïcscopat, m.*  
 Episcopal, *a. épïcscopal, e. — court, s. officialité, f.*  
 Episcopals, *épïcscopaux, m. pl.*  
 Episcopate, *épïcché, m.*  
 Episode, *épïcisode*  
 Episodic, *a. épïcodique*  
 Episodize, *va. épïcodier*  
 Epistle, *s. épïcître, f.*  
 Epistolary, *a. épïcistolaire*  
 Epitaph, *s. épïcitaphe, f.*  
 Epithet, *épïcithète, f. titre, m.*  
 Epitome, *épïcitome, abrégé, m.*  
 Epitomise, *va. abrégier*  
 Epitomist, *s. abrégiateur, m.*  
 Epitomising, *abréviation, f.*  
 Epoch, *épïcocha, époque; ère*  
 Epode, *épïcode; division*  
 Epopee, *poème épïcique, m.*  
 Equal, *a. égal, e. pareil, le — (just) juste, équitable —, s. égal, pareil, m. —, ad. autant*  
 Equal, *va. égaler; répondre*  
 Equality, *s. égalité, f.*  
 Equalize, *va. égaliser, égaler*  
 Equalling, *s. égalisation, f.*  
 Equally, *ad. également*  
 Equanimity, *s. sérénité, f.*  
 Equanimous, *a. serein, e.*

Equation, *s. équation, f.*  
 Equator, *équateur, m.*  
 Equerries, *écuyers, m. pl.*  
 Equestrian, *a. équestre*  
 Equiangular, *équianglc*  
 Equidistant, *équidistant, e.*  
 Equilateral, *équilatéral, e. équilatère*  
 Equilibrate, *va. balancer*  
 Equilibrions, *a. en équilibre; égal, e.*  
 Equilibrium, *s. équilibre, m.*  
 Equinoctial, *a. équinoctial, e.*  
 Equinox, *s. équinoxe, m.*  
 Equip, *va. équiper, fournir*  
 Equipage, *s. équipage, m.*  
 Tea —, *cabaret*  
 Equipment, *équipement*  
 Equipoise, *équilibre*  
 Equipoise, *v. contrebalancer*  
 Equitable, *a. équitable*  
 Equitableness, *s. équité, f.*  
 Equitably, *ad. équitablement*  
 Equity, *s. équité, f.*  
 Equivalence, *équivalent, m.*  
 Equivalent, *a. équivalent, e.*  
 Equivocal, *équivoque, ambigu, e. douteux, se.*  
 Equivocally, *ad. ambiguement*  
 Equivocalness, *s. équivoque, f.*  
 Equivocate, *v. user d'équivoque*  
 Equivocation, *s. duplicité, f.*  
 Equivocator, *prévaricateur, m.*  
 Equivoke, *double sens*  
 Era, *ère, époque, f.*  
 Eradicate, *va. déraciner; extirper*  
 Eradication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Eradicative, *a. —tif, ve.*  
 Erase, *va. raturer, effacer*  
 Erasure, *s. rature, f.*  
 Ere, *ad. avant que, plutôt que*  
 Erelong, *bientôt, dans peu*  
 Ermitte, *s. hermite, solitaire, m.*  
 Erenow, *ad. auparavant, déjà*  
 Erwhile, *depuis peu, quelque fois, autrefois*  
 Erect, *a. droit, élevé, e.*  
 Erect, *va. ériger, dresser, élever — (build,) bâtir, élever*  
 Ermine, *s. hermine, f.*  
 Ermined, *a. herminé, e.*  
 Erosion, *s. corrosion, f.*  
 Err, *vn. errer, s'égarer*  
 Errable, *a. sujet à errer*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

E'vincible, *a. démontrable*  
 Evincibly, *ad. démonstrative-  
 ment; incontestablement*  
 E'vitable, *a. évitable*  
 Ev'itate, *va. éviter; se garder  
 de*  
 Eulogy, *s. louange, f. éloge, m.*  
 Eunuch, *eunuque, m.*  
 Evocation, *s. évocation, f.*  
 E'voke, *va. évoquer; faire venir*  
 Evolation, *l'action de s'envoler;  
 vol, m.*  
 Evolve, *va. développer, démêler*  
 Evolution, *s. —tion, f. dévelop-  
 pement, m.*  
 Euphony, *euphonie, douceur, f.*  
 Euphrasy, *or eye-bright, eu-  
 fraise; l'herbe aux yeux, f.*  
 European, *a. s. Européen, ne*  
 Ewe, *brebis, f.*  
 Ewe-lamb, *jeune brebis*  
 Ewe, *va. agneler*  
 Ewer, *s. aiguière, f. pot à l'eau,  
 m.*  
 Ew'ry, *office royale de la vais-  
 selie*  
 Exacerbate, *va. exaspérer*  
 Exacerbation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Exact, *va. exiger; imposer; sur-  
 faire; extorquer*  
 —, *a. exact, e. précis, e.*  
 Exacter, *s. exacteur, écorcheur,  
 m.*  
 Exaction, *extortion, f.*  
 Exactly, *ad. exactement, juste*  
 Exactness, *s. exactitude, f.*  
 Exacuate, *ad. aiguiser*  
 Exacuación, *s. aiguisement, m.*  
 Exaggerate, *va. exagérer*  
 Exaggeration, *s. exagération, f.*  
 Exagitate, *va. tourmenter, ex-  
 citer*  
 Exalt, *va. exalter; élever*  
 Exaltation, *s. exaltation, f.*  
 Exalted, *a. sublime, illustre*  
 Examine, *s. examen, m.*  
 Examination, *recherche, f.*  
 Examine, *va. examiner; éplu-  
 cher; considérer*  
 Examiner, *s. examinateur, criti-  
 que, m.*  
 Exemplary, *a. exemplaire*  
 Example, *s. exemple, modèle, m.*  
 Exampled, *a. comparé, e.*  
 Exam'inated, *a. abbatu, e. mort, e.*

Exarch, *exarque, m.*  
 Exarchate, *exarchat*  
 Exasperate, *va. pousser à bout,  
 désespérer, irriter, ulcérer*  
 Exasperation, *s. provocation, f.*  
 Excavate, *va. creuser*  
 Excavation, *s. excavation, f.*  
 Excavate, *va. aveugler*  
 Excavation, *s. aveuglement, m.*  
 Exceed, *va. excéder, surpasser*  
 Exceeding, *a. excessif, ve.*  
 Exceeding, *Exceedingly, ad. ex-  
 trêmement; avec excès; fort*  
 Excel, *va. exceller, surpasser*  
 Excellence, *s. excellence, f.*  
 Excellent, *a. excellent, e.*  
 Excellently, *ad. excellemment*  
 Eccentric, *a. excentrique*  
 Eccentricity, *s. —cité, f.*  
 Except, *va. excepter, exclure*  
 — against, *réfuser, décliner;  
 objecter*  
 Except, *pr. excepté*  
 — (unless,) *c. à moins que*  
 Excepting, *excepté, hormis*  
 Exception, *s. objection, excep-  
 tion, f.*  
 — (to take,) *v. se formaliser*  
 Exceptionable, *a. sujet à caution*  
 Exceptionous, *a. qui se choque;  
 délicat, e.*  
 Except'less, *a. sans exception;  
 universel, le.*  
 Exceptor, *s. contredisant*  
 Excerpt'ion, *s. choix, m. collec-  
 tion faite avec goût, f.*  
 Excès, *s. excès, m.*  
 Excèsive, *a. excessif, ve.*  
 Excèssively, *ad. excessivement*  
 Excèssiveness, *s. superfluité, f.*  
 Exchange, *v. changer, troquer*  
 Exchanger, *changeur, banquier,  
 m.*  
 Exchéquer, *échiquier*  
 Exciseable, *a. qui pay l'accise*  
 Excise, *s. accise, f.*  
 —, *v. rendre sujet à l'accise*  
 Exciseman, *s. collecteur de l'ac-  
 cise*  
 Excision, *destruction, f. retran-  
 chement, m.*  
 Excitation, *—tion, instigation, f.*  
 Excite, *va. exciter, animer*  
 Excitement, *s. instigation, exci-  
 tation, f. motif, m.*

Exciter, *instigateur, vice.*  
 Exclaim, *vi. se récrier, déclamer*  
 Exclaim'ing, *s. celui qui se récrie,  
 déclame, éclate*  
 Exclamation, *—tion, f. cri, m.*  
 Exclamatory, *a. bruyant, e.*  
 Exclude, *va. exclure*  
 Exclusion, *s. exclusion, f.*  
 Exclusive, *a. exclusif, ve.*  
 Exclusively, *ad. exclusivement*  
 Excommunicate, *excommunier*  
 Excommunication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Excoriate, *va. écorcher*  
 Excoriation, *s. écorchure, f.*  
 Excrement, *s. excrément, m.*  
 Excremental, *a. excrémenteux,  
 se.*  
 Excrementitious, *a. excremen-  
 tiel, le.*  
 Excréscence, *s. excroissance,  
 surcroissance, f.*  
 Excréscant, *a. surcroissant, e.*  
 Excrétion, *s. excrétion, f.*  
 Excretory, *a. excrétoire*  
 Excruciate, *va. tourmenter*  
 Excubation, *veille, garde, f.*  
 Exculpate, *va. disculper*  
 Exculpation, *s. excuse; justifi-  
 cation, f.*  
 Excursion, *s. excursion*  
 — (ramble,) *écart, m.*  
 Excursive, *a. vague*  
 Excusable, *excusable*  
 Excuseless, *inexcusable*  
 Excuse, *v. excuser, exempter*  
 Excuse, *s. excuse, f.*  
 Excuseless, *a. sans excuse; in-  
 excusable*  
 Excuser, *apologiste, m. & f.*  
 Exécrable, *a. exécration*  
 Exécrableness, *s. détestation,  
 horreur, f.*  
 Exécrably, *ad. exécration*  
 Exécration, *va. maudire*  
 Exécration, *s. exécration, f.*  
 Exécute, *v. exécuter; exercer*  
 Exécuteur, *s. exécuteur, m.*  
 Exécution, *s. exécution, f.*  
 Exécutioner, *borreau, m.*  
 Exécutive, *a. exécutoire*  
 Exécutor, *s. exécuteur, m.*  
 Exécutorship, *charge d'exécu-  
 teur, f.*  
 Exécutory, *a. exécutoire*  
 Exécutive, *s. exécutrice, f.*

- Exegétical, *a. exégétique, explicatif, ve.*  
 Exemplar, *s. exemplaire, patron, m.*  
 Exemplarily, *ad. exemplairement*  
 Exemplary, *a. exemplaire*  
 Exemplification, *s. démonstration, preuve, f.*  
 Exemplify, *v. démontrer par des exemples; transcrire*  
 Exempt, *vn. exempter*  
 —, *a. exempt, e. quille*  
 —, *s. exempt, m.*  
 Exemption, *exemption, f.*  
 Exercise, *exercise; thème, m.*  
 Exercise, *v. exercer; faire l'exercise, former, dresser*  
 Exerciser, *s. celui qui exerce*  
 Exercitation, *exercise, usage, m. coutume, f.*  
 Exergue, *s. exergue; date d'une médaille, f.*  
 Exert, *va. mettre en œuvre, montrer*  
 — one's self, *s'évertuer, s'animer*  
 Exertion, *s. effort, m.*  
 Exésion, *s. érosion, f.*  
 Exfoliate, *v. s'exfolier*  
 Exfoliation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Exhalation, *exhalaison, vapeur*  
 Exhale, *va. exhaler*  
 Exhaust, *épuiser, absorber*  
 Exhaustible, *a. épuisable*  
 Exhausting, *s. épuisement, m.*  
 Exhaustless, *a. inépuisable*  
 Exhibit, *exhiber, montrer*  
 — (in law,) *s. production, f.*  
 Exhibition, *—tion; pension*  
 Exhibitive, *a. représentatif, vc.*  
 Exhilarate, *v. réjouir, récréer*  
 Exhilarating, *a. réjouissant, e.*  
 Exhilaration, *s. réjouissance, f.*  
 Exhort, *va. exhorter; solliciter*  
 Exhortation, *s. exhortation, f.*  
 Exhortatory, *a. excitatif, ve.*  
 Exhorter, *s. solliciteur, m.*  
 Exigence, *exigency, s. exigence; occasion, f. besoin; état; embarras, m.*  
 Exigent, *expédient, m. sommation, f.*  
 Exiguity, *s. petitesse, f.*  
 Exiguous, *a. petit, e. mince*
- Exile, *mince, subtil, e.*  
 Exile, *s. exil, m.*  
 Exile, *va. exiler, bannir*  
 Exilement, *exil, m.*  
 Exinanition, *s. inanition, perte, f.*  
 Exist, *vn. exister, être*  
 Existence, *s. existence, f.*  
 Existent, *a. existant, e.*  
 Existible, *capable d'exister*  
 Existimâtion, *s. opinion, f.*  
 Ex'it, *départ; congé, m. sortie, mort, f.*  
 Exodus, *s. Exode, m.*  
 Exonerate, *v. décharger*  
 Exonération, *s. déchargement, m.*  
 Exorable, *a. exorable*  
 Exorbitance, *s. énormité, f.*  
 Exorbitant, *a. exorbitant, e.*  
 Exorbitantly, *ad. —bitamment*  
 Exorcise, *va. exorciser*  
 Exorcism, *s. exorcisme, m.*  
 Exorcist, *exorciste*  
 Exordium, *exorde*  
 Exotic, *a. exotique, étranger, e.*  
 Expând, *v. étendre, déployer*  
 Expâuse, *s. étendue, f.*  
 Expânsible, *a. —ble*  
 Expânsion, *s. —sion, étendue, f. — of the heart, dilatation*  
 Expânsive, *a. expansif, ve.*  
 Expâtiante, *vn. s'étendre*  
 Expâtriated, *a. banni, e. émigré, e.*  
 Expéct, *va. attendre, espérer, s'attendre*  
 Expéctance, *s. attente, f.*  
 Expéctant, *expectant, e.*  
 Expectation, *attente; espérance, f.*  
 Expéctorate, *va. —torer, cracher*  
 Expectoration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Expectorative, *a. expectorant, e.*  
 Expédience, *s. propriété, utilité, f.*  
 Expédient, *expédient, moyen, m. —, a. expédient, e. propre*  
 Expédiently, *a. comme il faut; vile*  
 Expédite, *a. prompt, e. facile, aisé, e. expéditif, ve. vis, ve.*  
 Expédite, *va. expédier, dépêcher*  
 Expeditely, *ad. promptement*  
 Expedition, *expédition, f.*
- Expeditious, *a. expéditif, ve.*  
 Expeditiously, *ad. vite, ment*  
 Expel, *va. chasser, pousser, expulser*  
 Expeller, *s. celui qui chasse, &c.*  
 Expelling, *expulsion, f.*  
 Expênd, *va. dépenser, déboursier*  
 Expênce, *s. dépense, f.*  
 Expenseless, *a. pour rien; à bon marché*  
 Expênsive, *a. dépensier, e. coûteux, se. cher, e. prodigue*  
 Expênsively, *ad. à grands frais*  
 Expensiveness, *s. dépense, f.*  
 Expêrience, *expérience*  
 —, *va. éprouver*  
 Expêrienced, *a. expert, e.*  
 Expêriement, *s. épreuve, f.*  
 —, *va. experimenter*  
 Experimental, *a. —tal, e.*  
 Experimentally, *ad. par expérience*  
 Expêrt, *a. expert, e. habile*  
 Expêrtly, *ad. habilement*  
 Expêrtness, *s. habileté, f.*  
 Expiable, *a. que l'on peut expier; pardonnable*  
 Expiate, *va. expier; réparer*  
 Expiation, *s. expiation, f.*  
 Expiatory, *a. expiatoire*  
 Expiration, *s. expiration, f.*  
 Expire, *v. expirer; échoir*  
 Expiring, *s. expiration, f.*  
 Explain, *va. expliquer, exposer, éclaircir*  
 Explâinable, *a. explicable*  
 Explâiner, *s. interprète, m. f.*  
 Explânation, *explication, f.*  
 Explânatory, *a. explicatif, ve.*  
 Expletive, *explitif, ve.*  
 Explicable, *explicable*  
 Explicate, *va. expliquer, exposer; démêler*  
 Explication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Explicative, *a. explicatif, ve.*  
 Explicâtor, *s. interprète, 2.*  
 Explicit, *a. explicite, formel, le clair, e.*  
 Explicitly, *ad. explicitement*  
 Explicitness, *s. clarté, f.*  
 Explôde, *va. rejeter, fronder*  
 Explôder, *s. frondeur, m.*  
 Explôit, *exécuter, exploiter*  
 Explôit, *s. exploit, m.*  
 Explôration, *recherche, f.*



Explorator, *observateur*, m.  
 Explore, *va. rechercher*  
 Explosion, *s. explosion*, f.  
 Export, *va. transporter*  
 Export, Exportation, *s. transport*, m. *sortie*, f.  
 Exports, *merchandises, exportées*, f. pl.  
 Exposé, *va. exposer; risquer*  
 Exposer, *s. celui qui expose, &c.*  
 Exposition, *exposition*, f.  
 Expositive, *a. expositif*, ve.  
 Expositor, *s. interprète*, 2.  
 Expostulate, *v. raisonner; se plaindre*  
 Expostulation, *s. débat, raisonnement*, m. *plainte*, f.  
 Expostulatory, *a. complaignant*, e.  
 Exposéure, *s. exposition*, f.  
 Expound, *v. expliquer, exposer*  
 Expounder, *s. interprète*, m. & f.  
 Expounding, *explication*, f.  
 Express, *v. exprimer; témoigner, peindre; extraire*  
 —, *a. exprès, se. précis*, e.  
 Express, *s. courrier, exprès*, m.  
 Expressible, *a. exprimable*  
 Expression, *s. expression*, f.  
 Expressive, *a. expressif*, ve.  
 Expressively, *ad. énergiquement*  
 Expressiveness, *s. énergie*, f.  
 Expressly, *ad. expressément*  
 Exprobate, *va. censurer; blâmer*  
 Exprobration, *s. censure, f. blâme*, m.  
 Expugn, *va. conquérir, forcer*  
 Expulse, *va. expulser, chasser*  
 Expulsion, *s. expulsion*, f.  
 Expulsive, *a. expulsif*, ve.  
 Expunge, *va. effacer, rayer*  
 Expunction, Expunging, *s. abolition*, f.  
 Expurgation, *s. purgation*, f.  
 Expurgatory, *a. —gatoire, purgatif*, ve.  
 Exquisite, *exquis*, e. *rare*  
 Exquisitely, *ad. excellemment*  
 Exquisiteness, *s. excellence*, f.  
 Exsiccant, *a. qui sèche*  
 Exsiccate, *va. sécher, dessécher*  
 Exsiccation, *s. sécheresse* f.  
 Exsudation, —tion  
 Exsude, *vn. exsuder*

E'tant, *a. qui reste, qui est en nature; extant*, e.  
 Extasy, *s. extase, f. transport*, m.  
 Extatic, *a. ravissant, e. extatique*  
 Extemporally, *ad. sur le champ*  
 Extemporary, *a. subit, e. soudain*, c.  
 Extempore, *ad. sur le champ, d'abord*  
 —, *s. impromptu*, m.  
 Extemporize, *v. parler sur le champ; faire un impromptu*  
 Extend, *v. étendre, élargir*  
 — (law term,) *estimer, apprécier*  
 Extensible, *a. —ble*  
 Extensibility, *s. —sibilité*, f.  
 Extension, *s. extension*  
 Extensive, *a. étendu, e. vaste, ample*  
 Extensively, *ad. de grand étendue*  
 Extensiveness, *s. —sibilité*, f. *grande étendue*, f.  
 Extent, *étendue estimation*, f.  
 Extenuate, *va. exténuer*  
 Extenuation, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Exterior, *a. extérieur*, e.  
 Exteriorly, *ad. extérieurement*  
 Exterminate, *v. exterminer*  
 Extirmination, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Extirminator, —nateur, m.  
 Extirminate, *v. exterminer*  
 External, *a. externe*  
 External, *extérieur*, c.  
 External, *s. dehors*, m.  
 Externally, *ad. extérieurement*  
 Extinct, *a. éteint, e. mort*, e.  
 Extinction, *s. extinction*, f.  
 Extinguish, *v. éteindre, étouffer*  
 Extinguishable, *a. qui se peut éteindre, &c.*  
 Extinguisher, *s. éteignoir*, m.  
 Extinguishment, *extinction*, f. *amortissement*, m.  
 Extirpate, *va. extirper*  
 Extirpation, *s. extirpation*, f.  
 Extirpator, *extirpateur*, m.  
 Extol, *va. exalter, élever*  
 Extoller, *s. qui loue*  
 Extorsive, *a. tortionnaire, inique, injuste*  
 Extorsively, *ad. iniquement*  
 Extort, *va. extorquer, enlever*  
 Extortion, *s. concussion*, f.

Extortioner, *concessionnaire*, m.  
 Extract, *va. extraire*  
 Extract, *s. extrait*, m.  
 — (birth,) *naissance*, f.  
 Extraction, *extraction*  
 Extramundane, *a. imaginaire*  
 Extraneous, *étranger, e. extérieur*, e.  
 Extraneously, *ad. extraordinairement*  
 Extraordinariness, *s. cas extraordinaire*, m. *rareté*, f.  
 Extraordinary, *a. extraordinaire, rare*  
 Extraneous, *s. frais extraordinaires*  
 Extraparochial, *a. hors de la paroisse*  
 Extraregular, *a. indépendant, e. au-dessus des lois*  
 Extravagance, *s. —gance*, f.  
 Extravagant, *a. —gant*, e.  
 —, *exorbitant, e. prodigue, désordonné*, e.  
 Extravagantly, *ad. extravagamment; désordonnement*  
 Extravagantness, *s. extravagance*, f. *excès*, m.  
 Extrême, *a. extrême*  
 Extrême, *s. extrémité*, f.  
 Extrêmement, *ad. extrêmement*  
 Extrémity, *s. extrémité*, f.  
 Extricate, *va. débrasser, dégager, débrouiller, démêler*  
 Extrication, *s. l'action de débarrasser, de dégager, &c.*  
 Extrinsic, *a. externe; étranger*, e.  
 Extrinsic, *extrinsèque*  
 Extrinsicly, *ad. de dehors*  
 Extrude, *va. exclure; chasser*  
 Extrusion, *s. exclusion*, f.  
 Exuberance, *surabondance*  
 Exuberant, *v. surabondant, e. et trop*  
 Exuberantly, *ad. abondamment*  
 Exuberate, *va. surabonder*  
 Exudation, *s. exsudation*, f.  
 Exude, *vn. exsuder, suer*  
 Exulate, *v. bannir, vivre en exil*  
 Exulcerate, *va. ulcérer*  
 Exulceration, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Exult, *v. tressaillir de joie*  
 Exultation, *s. tressaillement de joie*, m. *allégresse*, f.  
 Exundation, *inundation*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



- Fall under, *tomber sous; se présenter à; encourir*  
 — under a burthen, *s'affaïsser*  
 — foul upon, *s'entrechoquer*  
 — heavy upon, *accabler*  
 — short, *être frustré; manquer*  
 — to, *se mettre à*  
 — away, *diminuer; renoncer*  
 — out, *tomber de; se brouiller*  
 — out, *arriver; réussir*  
 — out, *s'aigrir, rompre, se quereller*  
 Fall, *s. chute; ruine; perte, f.*  
 Pit —, *trébuchet, piège, m.*  
 Falling away, *déchéance, f.*  
 — sickness, *le haut mal, m.*  
 — out, *querelle, f.*  
 Fallacious, *a. frauduleux, se.*  
 Fallaciously, *ad. frauduleusement*  
 Fallaciousness, *s. fausseté, fraude, f.*  
 Fallacy, *tromperie*  
 Fallibility, *faillibilité*  
 Fallible, *a. qui peut faillir; foible*  
 Fallow, *a. fauve, reux, sse.*  
 — ground, *s. jachère, f.*  
 Fallow, *va. laisser en friche*  
 Fallen cheeks, *joues enfoncées, f. pl.*  
 False, *a. faux, sse. perfide*  
 —, *ad. faussement, à faux*  
 Falsehearted, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur, se.*  
 Falschood, *s. fausseté, f.*  
 Falsely, *ad. faussement*  
 Falseness, *s. perfidie, f.*  
 Falsification, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Falsifier, *s. falsificateur, rice. faussaire*  
 Falsify, *va. falsifier*  
 Falsity, *s. fausseté, f.*  
 Falter, *v. hésiter, bégayer*  
 Faltering, *s. bégayement, m.*  
 Falteringly, *ad. avec hésitation*  
 Fame, *s. renommée, f.*  
 Famed, *a. fameux, se.*  
 Fameless, *a. obscur, e.*  
 Familiar, *a. familier, e.*  
 Familiar, *s. intime, m.*  
 Familiar spirit, *lutin, m.*  
 Familiarity, *familiarité, f.*  
 Familiarize, *v. apprivoiser, familiariser*  
 Familiarize one's self, *se familiariser*  
 Familiarly, *ad. familièrement*  
 Family, *s. famille, f.*  
 Famine, *famine*  
 Famish, *v. affamer* [e.  
 Famished, *a. famélique, affamé,*  
 Famous, *a. fameux, se. célèbre*  
 Famously, *ad. avec éclat*  
 Famousness, *renommée, f.*  
 Fan, *éventail, m.*  
 — (for grain,) *van*  
 — (for fire,) *écran*  
 Fan, *va. vanner; éventer*  
 Fanatical, *a. fanatique*  
 Fanaticism, *s. fanatisme, m.*  
 Fanatic, *fanatique*  
 Fanciful, *a. fantasque*  
 Fancifully, *ad. capricieusement*  
 Fancy, *s. imagination; pensée; fantaisie; affection, f.*  
 Fancy, *v. s'imaginer; aimer*  
 Fancifulness, *s. caprice, m. bizarrerie, f.*  
 Fancysick, *a. hypochondriaque*  
 Fane, *s. girouette, f. temple, m.*  
 Fanfaronade, *s. fanfaronnade, gasconnade, f.*  
 Fang, *s. griffe, f.*  
 Fang, *v. empoigner*  
 Fanged, *a. armé, e.*  
 Fanner, *vanneur*  
 Fantastical, *a. bizarre*  
 Fantastically, *ad. capricieusement*  
 Fantasticalness, *s. bizarrerie, f.*  
 Fantasy, *caprice, m.*  
 Fantom, *fantôme*  
 Far, *a. éloigné, e.*  
 —, *ad. loin*  
 — better, *beaucoup meilleur, e. beaucoup mieux,*  
 — distant, *fort éloigné, e.*  
 Far and wide, *de tous côtés*  
 — fetch'd, *a. recherché, e. repris de loin; affecté, e. qui vient de loin*  
 Farce, *s. farce, f. fatras, m.*  
 Farcy, *farcin, m.*  
 Fardel, *paquet*  
 Fardingale, *vertugadin*  
 Fare, *chère, f.*  
 —, *watch-tower, phare, fanal, m.*  
 Fare (of a carriage,) *voiture, f.*  
 Fare-well, *v. être bien traité*  
 Farewell, *ad. adieu*  
 —, *s. un adieu, m.*  
 Farinaceous, *a. farineux, se*  
 Farm, *s. métairie, ferme, f.*  
 Farm, *v. prendre à ferme*  
 — out, *donner à ferme*  
 Farmer, *s. métayer, e. fermier, e*  
 Farmerly, *a. rustique*  
 Far'most, *a. extrême, dernier, e.*  
 Farrago, *s. fatras, pol-pourri, m.*  
 FARRIER, *maréchal*  
 Farrow, *portie de cochons, f.*  
 Farrow, *vn. cochonner*  
 Farther, *va. acheminer*  
 —, *ad. plus loin; de plus; ultérieurement*  
 Farthermore, *ad. de plus*  
 Fartherest, *le plus loin*  
 Farthing, *s. liard, m.*  
 Farthingale, *panier*  
 Fascinate, *va. fasciner*  
 Fascination, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Fascine, *fascine*  
 Fascinous, *a. ensorcelant, e.*  
 Fashion, *s. façon; mode; coutume; figure, f.*  
 Fashion, *v. façonner, former*  
 Fashionable, *a. à la mode*  
 Fast, *vn. jeûner*  
 Fast, *s. jeûne, m. amarre, f.*  
 Fast, *a. ferme, solide*  
 — (tight,) *serré, e.*  
 — (swift,) *vite, habile*  
 — (shut,) *fermé, e.* [ment  
 Fast, *ad. ferme; vite, prompt*  
 Fasten, *v. attacher; fermer; ficher*  
 — upon, *s'emparer; imputer, obliger; donner*  
 Fastener, *s. qui attache, &c.*  
 FASTER, *ad. plus vite*  
 FASTER, *s. jeûneur, se.*  
 Fast-handed, *a. agile*  
 Fastidiousity, *s. dédain, m.*  
 Fastidious, *a. dédaigneux, se.*  
 — (nauseous,) *fastidieux, se. dégoûtant, e.*  
 Fastidiously, *ad. fastidieusement*  
 Fasting, *ad. à jeûne*  
 — day, *s. jour de jeûne, m.*  
 Fat, *gras, m.*  
 — (grease,) *graisse, f.*  
 Fat, *cuve, f. cuvier, m.*  
 Fat, *a. gras, se.*  
 — *ad. grassement*

Fat-fed, *grassement nourri*, e.  
 — guts, *s. pansu*, e.  
 — living, *bon bénéfice*, m.  
 Fat, *va. engraisser*  
 Fátal, *a. fatal*, e. *funeste*  
 — sisters, *s. les parques*, f. pl.  
 Fátalist, *fataliste*, m.  
 Fatality, *fatalité, destinée*, f.  
 Fátally, *ad. fatalement*  
 Fate, *s. destin*, m. *destinée*, f.  
 Fátés, *les parques*, f. pl.  
 Fátéd, *a. destiné, e. prédestiné*, e.  
 Fátther, *s. père*, m.  
 — in-law, *beau-père*  
 — like, *en père*  
 Fátther, *v. adopter; imputer*  
 Fáttherhood, *s. paternité*, f.  
 Fáttherless, *a. orphelin*, e.  
 Fáttherliness, *s. amour paternel*, m.  
 Fáttherly, *a. paternel*, le.  
 Fáttherly, *ad. en père*  
 Fátthom, *s. brasse*, f.  
 Fátthom, *va. sonder, approfondir*  
 Fátthomless, *a. impénétrable*  
 Fatidical, *a. prophétique, forcé*, e.  
 Fatigue, *fatigue, peine*, f.  
 Fatigue, *va. fatiguer, lasser*  
 Fátling, *s. bête grasse*, f.  
 Fátner, *ce qui, or celui qui engraisse*  
 Fátness, *s. graisse*, f.  
 Fátten, *va. engraisser*  
 —, *nn. devenir gras*  
 Fáttening, *s. engrais*, m.  
 Fátty, *a. gras, se. onctueux, se.*  
 Fatuity, *s. fatuité, faiblesse*, f.  
 Fáuget, *s. canule, f. robinet*, m.  
 Fáuget (peg,) *fausset*, m.  
 Falchion, *coutelas*  
 Fault, *faute, f. défaut*, m.  
 Find fault, *v. trouver à redire*  
 Fálttiness, *s. défaut*, m.  
 Fálttless, *a. sans défaut; parfait*, e.  
 Fáltty, *a. en faute, coupable, vicieux, se.*  
 Fávour, *v. favoriser; assister; tenir de, flatter*  
 Fávour, *s. bienfait*, m. *favcur, grace*, f.  
 — (knot of ribands,) *livrée*, f.  
 — (countenance,) *mine*  
 Fávourable, *a. favorable*  
 Fávourably, *ad. favorablement*

Fávourableness, *s. bonté*, f.  
 Fávoured, *a. favorisé*, e.  
 Well-fávoured, *bien-fait*, e. *heureux, euse.*  
 Ill-fávoured, *mal-fait*, e. *malheureux, euse.*  
 Fávourer, *s. partisan*, m. *protecteur, rice.*  
 Fávourite, *favori, te.*  
 Fawn, *faon*, m.  
 Fawn, *v. faonner; cajoler*  
 Fawner, *s. cajoleur, se.*  
 Fawning, *cajolerie*, f.  
 —, *a. flatteur, se.*  
 Fawningly, *ad. servilement*  
 Féalty, *s. loyauté, fidélité*, f.  
 Fear, *crainte, peur, terreur*  
 Fear, *v. craindre, avoir peur*  
 — (doubt,) *douter*  
 Féarful, *a. craintif, ve. terrible*  
 Féarfully, *ad. craintivement; horriblement*  
 Féarfulness, *s. frayeur, timidité*, f.  
 Féaring, *crainte*, f.  
 Féarlessly, *ad. hardiment*  
 Féarlessness, *s. intrépidité*, f.  
 Féarless, *a. intrépide; hardi, brave*, e.  
 Féasibility, *s. possibilité*, f.  
 Féasible, *a. faisable*  
 Feast, *s. festin, m. fête*, f.  
 Feast, *v. fêter; régaler; festoyer*  
 — (guttle,) *s'empiffrer*  
 Féaster, *s. friand, e. gourmande*, e.  
 Féasting, *festins, régals*, m. pl.  
 Feat, *action, f. exploit*, m.  
 Feats of activity, *tours de souplesse*, m. pl.  
 Feat, *a. propre, lesté; étrange, vis, ve.*  
 Féather, *s. plume*, f.  
 Féather-bed, *lit de plume*, f.  
 — broom, *plumail*  
 — seiler, *plumassier*, e.  
 — footed, *a. pattu*, e.  
 Féather one's nest, *va. s'enricher*  
 Féathered, *a. garni de plumes*  
 Féatherless, *a. qui n'a point de plumes*  
 Féathery, *garni de plumes*  
 Féatly, *ad. proprement, gentiment*

Féatness, *s. gentillesse*, f.  
 Féature, *s. trait*, m.  
 Fébrifuge, *a. s. fébrifuge*, m.  
 Febrile, *a. fébrile*  
 Fébruary, *s. février*, m.  
 Féces, *lie, f. féces*, f. pl.  
 Féculence, *sédiment*, m.  
 Féculent, *a. fécale, f. bourbeux, se. dégoûtant*, e.  
 Fécund, *a. fécond*, e.  
 Fécundity, *s. fécondité*, f.  
 Féderal, *a. d'alliance*  
 Féderation, *s. féderation, alliance*, f.  
 Federative, *féderatif*, ve.  
 Fee, *v. graisser la patte; payer*  
 —, *s. droit; honoraire; fief*, m.  
 Fee-simple, *fief absolu*  
 — tail *fief mouvant*  
 — (demesne,) *seigneurie*, f.  
 Fees, *tour du bâton*, m.  
 Féeble, *a. foible, débile*  
 Féebleness, *s. foiblesse*, f.  
 Féebly, *ad. foiblement*  
 \* Feed, *v. (fed; fed) nourrir; paître; repaître*  
 \* Feed (a bird,) *abéquer*  
 \* — (a pond, fire,) *entretenir*  
 \* — (as deer do,) *viander*  
 Feed, *s. pâture*, f.  
 Féeder, *gardien, pâtre* m.  
 Féeding, *pâture; chère*, f.  
 — of deer, *viandis*, m.  
 — place of deer, *viandis*  
 — (of a wild boar,) *mangeur*, f.  
 \* Feel, *v. (felt; felt) sentir, ressentir; tâter*  
 Feel soft, *être doux au toucher*  
 — limber, *plier sous la main*  
 — cold, *être froid*  
 — (fumble,) *patiner*  
 Fééling, *s. attouchement; tact*, m. *sensibilité*, f.  
 Féélingly, *ad. sensiblement*  
 Feet, *s. pl. pieds*, m. *foot* sing.  
 Feign, *v. feindre; inventer*  
 Feigned, *a. feint, e. inventé, e.*  
 — treble, *s. fausset*, m.  
 — matter, *fiction, fable*, f.  
 — holiness, *hypocrisie*  
 Feignedly, *ad. avec fainte*  
 Feigner, *s. dissimulateur, rice.*  
 Feint, *feinte*, f.  
 Félicitate, *v. féliciter; rendre heureux*

Félicitation, *s.* — *tion*, *f.*  
 Felicity, *félicité*  
 Fell, *a.* *barbare, farouche, cruel, le.*  
 Fell, *s.* *peau, f.*  
 Fell, *v.* *abattre; terrasser*  
 Féller, *bucheron, in.*  
 Félling, *abattement, m. coupe, f.*  
 Féll-móngér, *pelletier, m.*  
 Féllon, *panaris, clou*  
 Féllows, *jantes, f. pl.*  
 Féllow, *égal, e.*  
 —, *compagnon, camarade, m.*  
 Fellow-creature, *s.* *semblable*  
 Fellow-servant, *compagnon de service*  
 Fellow (in office,) *collègue*  
 — (partner,) *associé*  
 — (of a college,) *boursier*  
 Féllow, *va.* *assortir*  
 Féllow-feeling, *s.* *intérêt, profit, m. compassion, f.*  
 Féllowship, *société; communion, f.*  
 Félo de se, *s.* *suicide*  
 Félon, *félon, ne. criminel, le.*  
 Félonious, *a.* *félon, ne. coupable*  
 Félony, *s.* *félonie, f.*  
 Felt, *feutre, m.*  
 Felt, *va.* *feutrer*  
 Felt-maker, *s.* *chapelier, m.*  
 Fémale, *femelle, f.*  
 — sex, *le sexe féminin, m.*  
 Feme-sole, *femme libre*  
 Féminine, *a.* *feminin, e.*  
 Fémorál, *qui appartient à la cuisse*  
 Fen, *s.* *marais, m.*  
 Fence, *clôture, f. rampart, m.*  
 — of pales, *palissade, f.*  
 Fence, *v.* *enclore; fortifier; protéger* [*escrimer*]  
 — (with foils,) *faire des armes;*  
 Fénceless, *a.* *ouvert, e.*  
 Féncer, *s.* *qui fait des armes*  
 Féncible, *a.* *capable de défense*  
 Féncing-school, *s.* *salle d'armes, f.*  
 — master, *maître d'armes, m.*  
 Fend off, *v.* *parer, détourner*  
 — and prove, *raisonner*  
 Fénder, *s.* *garde-cendres, m.*  
 Fénnel, *fenouil*  
 Fénnish, *a.* *de marais*  
 Fénnny, *a.* *marécageux, se.*  
 Féodal, *a.* *féodal, e.*

Féodal tenure, *s.* *fief servant, m.*  
 Féoff, *va.* *infeoder*  
 Féoffée, *s.* *qui a reçu une donation*  
 — in trust, *fidéi-commissaire, m.*  
 Féoffer, *donateur, rice.*  
 Féoffment, *donation, f. fiefage, m.*  
 — in trust, *fidéi-commis, m.*  
 Férine, *a.* *sauvage, cruel, le. dur, e.*  
 Férmént, *vn.* *se fermenter*  
 Férmént, *s.* *émeute, f.*  
 Férméntation, — *tion*  
 Férméntative, *a.* — *tatif, ve.*  
 Férn, *s.* *fougère, f.*  
 Férry, *a.* *plein de fougère*  
 — ground, *s.* *fougeraie, f.*  
 Férocious, *a.* *féroce*  
 Férocious, *s.* *férocité, f.*  
 Férrél, *cirole, f. fer, bout, m.*  
 Férréous, *a.* *ferrugineux, se.*  
 Férrét, *s.* *furet, m.*  
 — (riband,) *fleuret, m. filocelle, f.*  
 Férrét about, *va.* *fureter*  
 — (tease,) *tourmenter*  
 Férruginous, *a.* *ferrugineux, se.*  
 Férry, *passage, m.*  
 — boat, *bac*  
 — man, *porteur, batelier*  
 Férry-over, *va.* *passer dans un bac*  
 Férrile, *a.* *fertile, fécond, e.*  
 Férriléness, Férrility, *s.* *fertilité, f.*  
 Férrilize, *va.* *fertiliser*  
 Férrvency, *s.* *ferveur, ardeur, f.*  
 Férrvént, *a.* *ferveur, e.*  
 Férrvently, *ad.* *ferveusement*  
 Férrvid, *a.* *ardent, e. chaud, e.*  
 Férrula, *s.* *férule, f.*  
 Férrvour, *ferveur, ardeur*  
 Féster, *va.* *apostumer*  
 Féstéring, *s.* *suppuration, f.*  
 Féstival, *a.* *joyeux, se. de fête*  
 Féstival, *s.* *fête, f.*  
 Féstive, *a.* *enjoué, e. agréable, aimable*  
 Féstivity, *s.* *enjouement, m.*  
 Féstoon, *feston*  
 Féttch, *v.* *aller querir, apporter*  
 — a circuit, *faire un détour*  
 — one's breath, *respirer*  
 — a blow, *porter un coup*  
 — a sigh, *pousser un soupir*

Féttch some money, *produire*  
 — away, *amener, apporter; emmener, emporter*  
 — a leap, *sauter, faire un saut*  
 — up, *apporter, ou amener en haut*  
 — up, *regagner, rattraper*  
 — down, *apporter, ou amener en bas, faire descendre*  
 — down, *affoiblir, abattre*  
 — in, *faire entrer; apporter en quelque lieu*  
 — out, *faire sortir, aller querir*  
 — over, *trumper, attraper*  
 — off, *ôter, tirer, enlever*  
 Féttch, *s.* *menée, ruse, subtilité, f.*  
 Féttid, *a.* *puant, e.*  
 Féttidness, *s.* *puanteur, f.*  
 Féttlock, *fanon, m.*  
 Féttters, *fers, m. pl. entraves, f. pl.*  
 Féttter, *va.* *mettre aux fers*  
 Féttus, *s.* *fatus, m.*  
 Féttud, *brouillerie, désunion; discord, f.*  
 Féttudal, *a.* *féodal, e.*  
 Féttver, *fièvre, f.*  
 Féttverish, *a.* *févreux, se.*  
 Féttw, *ad.* *peu; sing. little*  
 Féttw'e!, *chauffage, bois, m.*  
 Féttw'er, *a.* *moins*  
 Féttw'ness, *petit nombre, m. brièveté, f.*  
 Féttb, *bourde, f.*  
 Féttb, *v.* *lourder, dire une bourde*  
 Féttbber, *s.* *bourdeur, se.*  
 Féttbre, *fibres, f.*  
 Féttbrous, *a.* *fibreuse, se.*  
 Féttckle, *a.* *volage, léger, e.*  
 Féttckleness, *s.* *légereté inconstance, f.*  
 Féttckly, *ad.* *légerement*  
 Féttcion, *s.* *fiction, f.*  
 Féttcionous, Féttcionous, *a.* *feint, e.*  
 Féttcionously, *ad.* *faussement*  
 Féttiddle, *s.* *violon, m.*  
 Féttiddle-string, *corde de violon, f.*  
 — stick, *archet, m.*  
 — stick (in contempt,) *bagatelle, f.*  
 Féttidler, *violon, joueur de violon, m.*  
 Féttiddle-sáddle, *v.* *baguenauder*  
 — sáddle! *int. tarare! bagatelle fadaise!*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

- Finishing (of a picture,) *finiment*, m.  
 Finite, *a. fini, e.*  
 Finiteless, *illimité, e.*  
 Finitely, *ad. jusqu'à un certain point*  
 Finiteness, Finitude, *s. borne, limite, f.*  
 Finny, *a. qui a des nageoires*  
 Fir, or fir-tree, *scpin*, m.  
 Fire, *feu*, m. *ardcur, f.*  
 Firebrand (of sedition,) *boute-feu*, m.  
 Firebrand (wood half burnt,) *tison*  
 Fire-pan, *bassinet*  
 — *fau, écran*  
 — *fork, fourgon*  
 — *wood, bois de chauffage*  
 — *drake, dragon volant*  
 — *kiln, fourneau*  
 — *ball, grenade, f.*  
 — *new, battant neuf*  
 — *lock, fusil; rouet, m.*  
 — *ship, brulot*  
 Fireside, *foyer*, m. *famille, f.*  
 Fire-arms, *armes à feu, f. pl.*  
 — *work, feu d'artifice, f.*  
 Fire, *va. mettre en feu; incendier, embraser*  
 — *(shoot,) tirer, faire feu*  
 Firer, *s. boute-feu, incendiaire, m.*  
 Firing, *chauffage, m.*  
 Firkin, *s. quartant de bière, f.*  
 Firm, *a. ferme, solide*  
 Firm (in trade,) *s. raison d'une société, f.*  
 Firmament, *s. firmament, f.*  
 Firmly, *ad. fermement*  
 Firmness, *s. fermeté, f.*  
 First, *a. premier, e.*  
 — *fruits, s. prémices, f. pl.*  
 — *of a benefice, annates, f. pl.*  
 — *cousin, cousin germain, m.*  
 — *cousin, cousine germaine, f.*  
 First, *ad. premièrement, d'abord, auparavant, devant*  
 — *or last, tôt ou tard*  
 Firstling, *s. premier-né, m.*  
 Fiscal, *a. fiscal, e.*  
 Fish, *s. poisson, m.*  
 — *(at cards,) fiche, f.*  
 — *bone, s. arrête, f.*  
 — *market, poissonnerie*
- Fish, *vn. pêcher*  
 Fisherman, *pêcheur, m.*  
 Fish-pond, *vivier, étang*  
 — *tub, cuvier*  
 — *garth, écluse, bonde, f.*  
 Fishmonger, *poissonnier, e.*  
 Fishery, *la pêche, f.*  
 Fishing, *pêcherie, pêche*  
 Fish-woman, *poissarde*  
 Fish, *a. poissonneux, se.*  
 Fissure, *fente, fracture, f.*  
 Fist, *poing, m.*  
 Fistula, *fistule, f.*  
 Fistulous, *a. fistuleux, euse.*  
 Fisty-cuffs, *s. coups de poing, m. pl.*  
 Fit, *accès, m.*  
 — *(whim,) caprice*  
 — *of love, transport d'amour*  
 — *(of disease,) attaque, f.*  
 — *of desperation, désespoir, m.*  
 — *of madness, folie, f.*  
 Fit, *a. propre, capable; com- mode; juste; à propos; prêt, e. convenable, utile*  
 Fit, *v. accommoder; préparer*  
 — *(match,) assortir*  
 — *up, ajuster, accommoder*  
 — *out (a ship,) équiper, armer*  
 — *vn. convenir, être convenable*  
 Fitly, *ad. proprement, à propos, convenablement, juste*  
 Fitness, *s. propriété, justesse, f. ordre, m.*  
 — *of time, opportunité, f.*  
 Fitting, *a. convenable juste, à propos*  
 Fitz, *s. fils, m.*  
 Five, *a. cinq*  
 Five, *s. paume, f.*  
 Fivefoot (starfish,) *étoile*  
 Fix, *v. fixer; arrêter; choisir*  
 — *one's self, s'établir*  
 Fixed, *a. fixé, e. appliqué, e*  
 — *stars, s. étoiles fixes, f. pl.*  
 Fixedly, *ad. fixement*  
 Fixedness, *s. application, f.*  
 Fixidity, Fixity, *fixité*  
 Flabby, *a. mollasse; mou, m. molle, f.*  
 Flaccid, *flasque, foible*  
 Flaccidity, *s. foiblesse, f.*  
 Flag, *v. s'abattre, baisser*  
 Flag, *s. pavillon, m.*  
 Flag (rush,) *glaioul*
- Flag-broom, *bala de joncs*  
 Flag-officer, *chef d'escadre*  
 Flag-ship, *pavillon*  
 Flágelet, *flageolet*  
 Flagellation, *—tion, f.*  
 Flágginess, *foiblesse*  
 Flággý, *a. foible, flasque*  
 Flagitious, *a. méchant, e.*  
 Flagitiousness, *s. méchanceté abominable, f.*  
 Flágon, *flacon, pot, m. carafe, f.*  
 Flágrancy, *ardeur, f.*  
 Flágrant, *a. notoire; ardent, e.*  
 Flail, *s. fléau, m.*  
 Flake, *étincelle; lame, f.*  
 — *(of snow,) flocon, m.*  
 — *of ice, glaçon*  
 Flake, *va. se peler; s'exfolier*  
 Fláky, *a. foible*  
 Flau, *s. sornette; bourde; cascade, f.*  
 Flau, *va. bourder; mentir*  
 Flámbeau, *s. flambeau, m. torche, f.*  
 Flame, *flamme, f.*  
 Flame, *vn. flamber; s'embraser*  
 Fláming, *a. en feu, ardent, e.*  
 Flank, *flanc, côté, m.*  
 Flank, *va. flanquer*  
 Flánker, *s. flanc, m.*  
 Flánnel, *flanelle, f. molleton, m.*  
 Flap, *tape, f. coup, m.*  
 — *(of a shoe,) l'oreille d'un soulier, f.*  
 — *of a coat, busque*  
 Flap, *v. frapper, taper*  
 — *down, s. abattre, baisser*  
 Flare, *v. voltiger, se consumer; éblouir*  
 Fláring, *a. éblouissant, e.*  
 — *sop, s. damoiseau pimpan'*  
 — *rake, petit maître débarrassé*  
 Flash, *impétuosité, f.*  
 — *of lightning, éclair, m.*  
 — *of wit, pointe d'esprit,*  
 — *(of water,) réjaillissement, m.*  
 — *of the eye, willade, f.*  
 Flash, *vn. retuire, éclater*  
 — *(as water,) rejaitter*  
 Fláshing, *s. élan de clarté, m.*  
 — *of water, réjaillissement*  
 Fláshy, *a. subtil, e. fade*  
 Flask, *s. bouteille plate; boîte à poudre, f.*  
 Flásket, *corbeille, manne*

- Flat, *a. plat, e. fade; insipide; foible*  
 — and plain franc & net  
 — drink, *boisson éventée, f.*  
 — on the ground, *par terre*  
 Flat-nosed, *qui a le nez camus; camard, e.*  
 Flat, *s. plaine, f. bémol, m.*  
 — (shell,) *banc de sable, écuil, m. basse, f.*  
 Flat, *va. aplatir; presser*  
 Flatly, *ad. tout net*  
 Flatness, *s. platitude, égalité, f.*  
 — of drink, *goût de boisson éventée, m.*  
 Flätten, *va. aplatir*  
 Flätter, *fläiter, louer; cajoler*  
 Flätter, *a. plus plat, e. &c.*  
 Flätterer, *a. flatteur, se.*  
 Flättering, *a. flatteur, se.*  
 Flätteringly, *ad. flatteusement*  
 Flättery, *s. flatterie, cajolerie, f.*  
 Flätfish, *a. fade, un peu plat*  
 Flätulency, *s. flatuosité, f.*  
 Flatulent, *a. flatuleux, se.*  
 Flaunt, *vn. se carrer; se bouffir, s'étendre, s'élargir*  
 Flaunting, *a. pimpant, e.*  
 Flävor, *s. fumet, m.*  
 Flävorous, *a. qui flatte le palais*  
 Flaw, *s. défaut, m. paille; fente, f.*  
 — (of a deed,) *nullité, .*  
 — (in one's nails,) *envie*  
 Flaw, *va. fendre, briser*  
 Flaw'less, *a. parfait, e.*  
 Flaw'y, *a. défectueux, se.*  
 Flax, *s. lin, m.*  
 — made ready to spin, *flasse, f.*  
 Fläxen, *a. de lin*  
 — hair, *s. cheveux blonds, m. pl.*  
 Flax-man, *sérancier, m.*  
 Flay, *va. écorcher*  
 Flayer, *s. écorcheur, se.*  
 Flaying, *écorchure, f.*  
 — house, *écorcherie*  
 Flea, *puce*  
 — (fat of swine,) *panne*  
 Flea-wort, *herbe aux puces*  
 Flea-bite, *morsure de puce*  
 Flea-bitten, *a. mordu de puces*  
 Flea-bit, *a. moucheté, e.*  
 Flea, *va. épucer*  
 Fleak, *s. flocon, m.* [m.]  
 Fleam, *s. flammc, f. déchaussoir,*
- Fleckt, *a. tacheté, e.*  
 Flédged, *a. emplumé, e. dur, e.*  
 \* Flee, *vn. (fled; fled) s'enfuir, fuir*  
 Fleece, *s. toison, f.*  
 Fleece, *va. plumer, tondre*  
 Fleécy, *a. laineux, se.*  
 Fléet, *flotte, f.*  
 Fleet, *a. vite; léger, e. écrémé, e.*  
 Fleet, *va. écramer*  
 —, *vn. flotter, surnager*  
 — from place to place, *changer de place*  
 Fleeting, *a. passager, e.*  
 Fléetness, *s. vitesse, f.*  
 Flesh, *chair; passion*  
 — day, *jour gras, m.*  
 Flesh, *va. animer, exciter*  
 Fléshliness, *s. sensualité, f.*  
 Fléshness, *a. maigre*  
 Fléshly, *charnel, le. sensuel, le.*  
 Fléshy, *charnu, e.*  
 Fléxibility, —*lité, f.*  
 Fléxible, *a. flexible, souple, do-cile*  
 Fléxibleness, *s. flexibilité, f.*  
 Flier, *s. balancier, m.*  
 Flight, *fuite, f.* [m.]  
 — (of birds,) *volée, bande, f. vol.*  
 — (of a staircase,) *rampe, f.*  
 — (of fancy,) *essor, m.*  
 — shot, *coup de flèche*  
 Flighty, *a. étourdi, e.*  
 Flimsy, *mince, mollasse*  
 Flinch, *v. gauchir, cesser; quitter; biaiser*  
 Flinch away, *s. retirer*  
 Flíncher, *s. tergiversateur, m.*  
 Fling, *lardon, coup, m. escapade, f.*  
 \* Fling, (*flung; flung*) *jeter; lancer; ruer*  
 — away, *prodiguer; exposer; se retirer*  
 — out, *jeter dehors; exposer*  
 — up, *jeter en haut; abandonner*  
 Flinger, *s. celui qui jette, &c. [f.]*  
 Flint, *s. caillou, m. pierre à feu,*  
 — glass, *verre de roche, cristal, m.*  
 Flinty, *a. dur, e. cruel, le.*  
 —, *plein de cailloux*  
 Flip, *s. boisson cordiale, f.*  
 Flip'flap, *tintamare, m.*  
 Flippant, *a. égrillard, e. vif, ve.*  
 — tongue, *langue bien pendue*
- Flippant discourse, *discours vague* [éventail  
 Flirt, *v. gausser; jouer de son*  
 Flirt, *s. boutade; gaupe, f.*  
 Flit, *va. déménager*  
 Flitch, *s. flèche, dosse, f.*  
 Flitter, *lambcau, m. guenille, f.*  
 — mouse, *chauve-souris, f.*  
 Float, *train, liège d'une ligne, m.*  
 — boat, *radeau*  
 Float, *va. flotter; inonder*  
 Flóating-bridge, *s. pont flottant, m.*  
 Flock, *troupeau*  
 — (of people,) *foule, f.*  
 — bed, *lit de bourre, m.*  
 Flock, *vn. s'attrouper, aller, ou venir en foule* [ence, f.]  
 Flócking, *s. concours, m. afflu-*  
 Flóg, *va. fouetter, fesser*  
 Flood, *s. flux; déluge, m. inonda-tion, f.*  
 Flood-gate, *écluse, f.*  
 — of tears, *torrent de larmes, m.*  
 Flook (of an anchor,) *patte, f.*  
 Floor, *plancher, m.*  
 — (story,) *étage*  
 Floor, *va. plancheier*  
 Flórence, *drap, ou vin de Flo-rence, m.*  
 Flórid, *a. fleuri, e. vermeil, le.*  
 Flóridness, *s. brillant, m. frus-cheur du teint, f.*  
 — (of style,) *style fleuri, m.*  
 Flórin, *florin*  
 Flórist, *fluriste, m. & f.*  
 Flotilla, *s. flotille, f.*  
 Flounce, *v. se plonger*  
 — about, *faire le hargneux*  
 Flounce, *s. falbala, m.*  
 Flóunder, *carrelet, m. plie, li-mande, f.*  
 Flóundering, *a. qui fait du fra-cas en tombant*  
 Flóur, *s. fleur de farine, f.*  
 Flour, *v. saupoudrer*  
 Flóurish, *v. fleurir; réussir*  
 — (embroider,) *broder*  
 — in music, *faire un prélude*  
 — (in discourse,) *amplifier*  
 — a sword, *faire le moulinet*  
 — a trumpet, *sonner des fan-fares*  
 — a writing, *faire des cadeaux, ou des traits de plume*



Flourish, *s. parade, f. fleuro* ;  
*cadeau; prelude; moulinet, m.*  
 — (in rhetoric,) *fleur, f.*  
 — (of a trumpet,) *fanfare*  
 — (in love,) *fleurettes, pl. f.*  
 — (in books,) *vignette*  
 Flourishing, *a. fleurissant, e.*  
*florissant, e.*  
 Flout, *s. insulte, moquerie, f.*  
 Flow, *v. couler, découler, venir,*  
*monter*  
 Flow, *s. flux, m.*  
 Flower, *fleur, f. fleuron, m.*  
 Flower-garden, *parterre, m.*  
 — de luce, *fleur de lis, f.*  
 — (in books,) *vignette*  
 — gentle, *amaranthe*  
 — work, *ouvrage à fleurs, m.*  
 — pot, *bouquetier*  
 Flower, *vn. fleurir*  
 —, *va. (embroider,) figurer*  
 Flowered, *a. à fleurs*  
 Flow'eret, *s. fleurcette, f.*  
 Flowery, *orné de fleurs; plein*  
*de fleurs*  
 Flowing, *coulant, e.*  
 —, *s. l'action de couler, &c. f.*  
*flux, m.*  
 Flowingly, *ad. coulamment*  
 Fluctuant, *a. flottant, e.*  
 Fluctuate, *vn. balancer, flotter*  
 Fluctuating, *a. incertain, e.*  
 Fluctuation, *s. agitation, f.*  
 Flue, *duvet; poil, m.*  
 Fluency, *facilité, volubilité, f.*  
 Fluent, *a. coulant, e. aisé, e.*  
 Fluently, *ad. coulamment*  
 Fluency, *s. volubilité, f.*  
 Fluid, *a. fluide, liquide*  
 Fluidity, *s. fluidité, f.*  
 Flummery, *gelée d'avoine*  
 Fluor, *fusion des métaux*  
 Flurry, *désordre; coup de vent, m.*  
 Flush, *va. sailler; rougir*  
 — up, *monter*  
 Flush, *a. élevé, e. animé, e.*  
 Flush, *s. saillie, f. rouge, m.*  
 — at cards, *flux; fredon, m.*  
 Flushing, *rougeur, f. rouge, m.*  
 Fluster, *va. déconcerter; enivrer*  
 Flute, *s. flûte, f.*  
 Flute, *va. canneler*  
 Flutings, *s. cannelures, f. pl.*  
 Flutter *vn. se trémousser volti-*  
*ger*

Flutter, *s. trémoussement; fra-*  
*cas, m.* [cas  
 Fluttering, *trémoussement, fra-*  
 Flux, *flux*  
 Flux, *va. donner le flux de*  
*bouche à quelqu'un*  
 Fluxing, *s. salivation, f.*  
 Fluxion, *s. fluxion*  
 \* Fly, *v. (flew; flown) fuir, s'en-*  
*fuir, voler; se sauver*  
 — away, *s'envoler; s'enfuir*  
 — off, *reculer, biaiser*  
 — at, *se jeter sur*  
 — into a passion, *se mettre en*  
*colère*  
 — from (justice,) *se soustraire*  
 — (in a battle,) *tourner le dos*  
 — (one's country,) *quitter*  
 — (for refuge,) *se réfugier*  
 — (the kingdom,) *émigrer*  
 — back, *faire un saut en arrière;*  
*reculer, biaiser*  
 — (as a horse,) *ruer*  
 — in pieces, *s'éclater, se briser*  
 — abroad, *or about, se répandre*  
 — out (in expenses,) *prodiguer*  
 — open, *s'ouvrir de soi-même*  
 — blow, *gâter, corrompre*  
 — up, *vn. monter*  
 Fly, *s. mouche, f.*  
 Flycatcher, *attrapeur de mou-*  
*ches, nigaud, m.*  
 Fly'flap, *émouchoir*  
 — blow, *mouche, f.*  
 Fly'ing-coach, *diligence, f.*  
 — camp, *camp volant, m.*  
 — horse, *cheval ailé*  
 — report, *bruit qui court*  
 — out (of a vault,) *poussée, f.*  
 — colours, *bagues sauvés*  
 Foal, *poulaïn, m. pouliche, f.*  
 — of an ass, *ânon, m.*  
 Foal, *va. pouliner*  
 Foam, *vn. écumer*  
 Foam, *s. écume, f.*  
 Foamy, *a. écumeux, se.*  
 Fob, *s. gousset, m.*  
 Fob, *va. duper*  
 Focus, *focus; foyer, m.*  
 Fodder, *foufrage, m. pâture, f.*  
 Fodder, *va. affourrager*  
 Fodder, *vn. fourrager*  
 Fodderer, *s. fourrageur, m.*  
 Foddering, *affouragement, four-*  
*rage*

Foe, *ennemi*  
 Fœtus, *fœtus*  
 Fog, *brouillard*  
 Fogginess, *grossièreté de l'air, f.*  
 Fogy, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*  
 Foible, *s. foible, m.*  
 Foil, *va. vaincre; orner*  
 Foil, *s. fleurcette, m.*  
 — (set off,) *ornement*  
 — (for a stone,) *feuille*  
 Fold, *s. plissure, f. pli, m.*  
 — (for sheep,) *bergerie*  
 \*Fold, *va. (folded; folded, fold-*  
*er) plisser; plier*  
 — double, *plier en deux*  
 — sheep, *parquer*  
 Folder, *s. plieur, se.*  
 Folding-stick, *plioir, m.*  
 — skreen, *paravent*  
 — chair, *chaise pliante, f. perro-*  
*quet, m.*  
 — door, *porte brisée, f.*  
 Foliage, *feuillage, m.*  
 Foliage, *va. battre du métal en*  
*feuille*  
 Folio, *s. un in folio, m.*  
 Folks, *gens, personnes, f. pl.*  
*monde, m.*  
 Follow, *va. suivre; imiter; s'en-*  
*suivre*  
 — the law, *étudier en droit*  
 — (addict,) *suivre, s'adonner;*  
*s'appliquer, s'abandonner*  
 — again, *resuivre*  
 It follows, *il s'ensuit, il résulte*  
 Follower, *s. sectateur, m. suite, f.*  
 Following, *a. suivant, e.*  
 Folly, *s. folie, f. vice, m. sottise, f.*  
 Foment, *v. animer; fomentcr*  
 Fomentation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Fomentier, *fomentateur, m.*  
 Fond, *a. passionné, e.*  
 — (kind,) *indulgent, e. bon, ne.*  
 — (foolish,) *badin, e. folâtre*  
 — (idle,) *vain, e. fou, folle*  
 Fondle, *va. dorloter*  
 Fondler, *s. celui qui dorlote*  
 Fondling, *mignon, ne. favori, te.*  
 Fondly, *ad. passionnément*  
 Fondness, *s. passion; douceur, f.*  
 Font fonts, *m. pl.*  
 Food, *nourriture, f. aliment, m.*  
 Fool, *sot, te. simple*  
 Fool, *v. se moquer badiner*  
*duper*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Foreteller, *s. prophète, m.*  
 Foretelling, *prédiction, f.*  
 \* Fore-think, *va. (forethought) préméditer*  
 Forethought, *s. prévoyance, f.*  
 Foretoken, *présage, signe, m.*  
 Foretop, *devant; tour de che-  
 voux*  
 — mast, *petit-hunier*  
 — gallant-mast, *perroquet d'a-  
 vant*  
 Foreward, *ad. en avant*  
 Forewarn, *va. avertir par  
 avance; défendre* [m.  
 Fore-warning, *s. avertissement,*  
 Fore-wheel, *roue de devant f.  
 train de devant, m.*  
 Fore-wind, *vent en poupe, m.*  
 Forfeit, *s. amende; faute, f.*  
 — (in a bargain,) *débit, m.*  
 Forfeit, *v. forfaire; manquer;  
 confisquer; perdre*  
 Forfeitable, *a. confiscable*  
 Forfeiture, *s. amende; confisca-  
 tion; commise, f.*  
 Forge, *s. forge, f.*  
 Forge, *v. forger; contrefaire*  
 Forger, *s. forger, intenteur, m.*  
 — of false deeds, *faussaire* [f.  
 Forgery, *falsification; fausseté,*  
 \* Forget, *va. (forgot, forgot;  
 forgotten, forgot) oublier*  
 Forgetful, *a. oublieux, se.*  
 Forgetfulness, *s. oubli, m.*  
 Forgetter, *celui qui oublie*  
 \* Forgive, *va. (forgave; forgiv-  
 en) pardonner*  
 Forgiveness, *s. pardon, m.*  
 Forgiver, *celui qui pardonne*  
 Forgiving, *pardon, m.*  
 Fork, *fourchette, fourche, f.*  
 Fork, *v. se fourcher*  
 Forked, *a. fourchu, e.* [che  
 Forkedly, *ad. en forme de four-*  
 Forkedness, *s. fourchu, e.*  
 Forky, *a. fourchu, e.* [e.  
 Forlorn, *abandonné, e. démonté,*  
 — hope, *s. enfants perdus, m. pl.*  
 Forlornness, *abandon, m.*  
 Form, *forme, figure, f.*  
 — (manner,) *forme, formalité*  
 — (bench,) *banc, m.*  
 — (in a school,) *classe, f.*  
 — (of a hare,) *forme, f. pête, m.*  
 Set form, *formule, f. modèle, m.*

Set a form, *v. composer une for-  
 mule*  
 Form, *va. former; faire*  
 Formal, *a. formel, le précis, e.  
 affecté; e. étudié, c.*  
 Formalist, *s. formaliste, m. & f.*  
 Formality, *formalité; forme;  
 affectation, f.*  
 Formalities (dress,) *robes de cé-  
 rémoine, f. pl.*  
 Formalize, *v. se formaliser*  
 Formally, *ad. avec formalité*  
 Formation, *s. formation, f.*  
 Former, *s. celui qui forme, fait*  
 Former, *a. premier, e. précédent,  
 e. passé, e.*  
 Formerly, *ad. autrefois, jadis*  
 Formidable, *a. formidable*  
 Formidableness, *s. qualité for-  
 midable, f.*  
 Formidably, *ad. d'une manière  
 formidable*  
 Formless, *a. informe*  
 Formula, *s. formule, f.*  
 Fornication, *—tion*  
 Fornicator, *fornicateur, m.*  
 \* Forsake, *va. (forsook; forsaken)  
 délaisser; abandonner; renon-  
 cer; se défaire*  
 — one's self, *désertier*  
 Forsaker, *s. celui qui abandonne*  
 Forsaking, *abandonnement, m.*  
 Forsooth, *ad. en vérité*  
 \* Forswear, *va. (forsoare, for-  
 swore; forsworn) se parjurer,  
 renoncer*  
 Forswearer, *s. parjure*  
 Fort, *fort, m.*  
 Forth, *ad. en avant*  
 Forthcoming, *s. comparution, f.*  
 Forthright, *ad. tout de suite*  
 Forthwith, *ad. incontinent*  
 Fortieth, *a. quarantième* [fier  
 Fortifiable, *a. qu'on peut forti-*  
 Fortification, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Fortify, *va. fortifier; munir*  
 Fortitude, *s. force, f.*  
 Fortnight, *quinze jours, m. quin-  
 zaine, f.*  
 Fortress, *forteresse, f.*  
 Fortuitous, *a. fortuit, e. casuel, le.*  
 Fortuitously, *ad. fortuitement*  
 Fortuitousness, *s. accident; ha-  
 zard, m.*  
 Fortunate, *a. heureux, se.*

Fortunately, *ad. heureusement*  
 Fortunateness, *s. bonheur, m.*  
 Fortune, *fortune; destinée; f.  
 bien, m.*  
 — (estate,) *biens, m. richesse, f.*  
 — (match,) *riche parti, m.*  
 Fortune-teller, *diseur de bonne  
 aventure, m.*  
 Forty, *a. quarante*  
 Forum, *s. forum, m.*  
 Forward, *a. libre; hardi, e.  
 avancé, e. empressé, e.*  
 — fruit, *fruit précoce* [e.  
 — child, *enfant qui profite, prêt,*  
 Forward, *v. avancer, hâter*  
 Forward, *ad. en avant; sur le  
 devant*  
 Forwardness, *s. empressement;  
 progrès, m.*  
 Fosse, *fossé, m. fosse, f.*  
 — way, *grand chemin, m.*  
 Fossil, *fossile, m.*  
 —, *a. fossile; caché, e.*  
 Foster, *va. élever, nourrir*  
 — father, *s. père nourricier, m.*  
 — brother, *frère de lait*  
 — son, *nourrisson*  
 Fosterer, *nourricier*  
 Foul, *a. sale, vilain, e.*  
 Foul-mouthed, *a. insolent, c.*  
 Foul weather, *s. gros temps, m.*  
 Foul, *va. salir; gâter; troubler*  
 Foully, *ad. vilainement*  
 Foulness, *s. saleté; impureté, f.*  
 Found, *va. fonder; établir*  
 — (cast,) *fondre*  
 Foundation, *s. fondation, f. fon-  
 dement, m.*  
 Founder, *fondateur, m. fonda-  
 trice, f.*  
 — of metal, *fondeur*  
 Founder, *v. surmener*  
 — (as a ship,) *couler à fond*  
 Foundery, *s. fonderie, f.*  
 Founding, *fondation*  
 Foundling, *enfant trouvé, m.*  
 — hospital, *hôpital des enfans  
 trouvés*  
 Foundress, *fondatrice, f.*  
 Fount, *fontaine*  
 Fountain, *fontaine; source*  
 — head, *source*  
 Four, *a. quatre*  
 — fold, *quatre fois autant;  
 quadruple, a. sm*

- F**ourfooted, *a. quadrupède; à quatre pieds*  
**F**ourscore, *a. quatre-vingts*  
 — square, *quarré, e.*  
 — double, *plié en quatre*  
 — cornered, *quadrangulaire*  
**F**ourteen, *a. quatorze*  
**F**ourteenth, *quatorzième*  
**F**ourth, *quatrième*  
**F**ourthly, *ad. quatrièmement*  
**F**owl, *s. oiseau, m. volaille, f.*  
**F**owl, *v. chasser aux oiseaux*  
**F**owler, *s. oiseleur, m.*  
**F**owler, *pierrier*  
**F**owling, *chasse aux oiseaux, f.*  
 — piece, *fusil de chasse, m.*  
**G**o a fowling, *aller à la chasse*  
**F**ox, *s. renard, e. rusé, e.*  
**F**oxglove (plant.) *gantclée, f.*  
**F**oxhunter, *s. chasseur au renard; benêt, ignorant*  
**F**oxtrap, *piège à renard, m.*  
**F**raction, *fraction, querelle, f.*  
**F**ractional numbers, *nombres rompus, m. pl.*  
**F**ractionous, *a. hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*  
**F**racture, *s. fracture; rupture, f.*  
**F**racture, *va. casser*  
**F**ragile, *a. fragile, frêle*  
**F**ragility, *s. fragilité, f.*  
**F**ragment, *fragment; reste, m.*  
**F**ragrancy, *odeur suave, f.*  
**F**ragrant, *a. odoriférant, e.*  
**F**ragrantly, *ad. avec bonne odeur*  
**F**rail, *a. frêle, fragile*  
 — (basket,) *s. cabas, m.*  
**F**raily, *foiblesse, f.*  
**F**rame, *v. façonner, former*  
 — (contrive,) *inventer*  
 — (build,) *construire*  
 — (regulate,) *régler, former*  
 — (express,) *exprimer*  
**F**rame, *s. forme, f. chassis; fût, m. charpente, f.*  
 — (of a picture,) *cadre, m. bordure, f.*  
 — of artists, *métier, m.*  
 — of farmers, *travail*  
 — of life, *cours, m. conduite, f.*  
 — of mind, *disposition, f.*  
 — (of a gun,) *affût, m.*  
 — (figure,) *figure, forme, f.*  
**F**ramer, *s. ouvrier; auteur, chef, m.*
- F**ranchise, — *chise, immunité, f.*  
**F**ranchise, *va. affranchir*  
**F**rangible, *a. fragile*  
**F**ranc, *franc, he. libéral, c.*  
 — bank, *donnaire, préfix, m.*  
 — free, *franc fief*  
 — chase, *étendue de pays où l'on peut chasser, f.*  
 — farm, *fief, en franc alleu, m.*  
 — lord, *droit de faire parquer*  
 — pledge, *cautionnement*  
**F**ranc, *s. (livre) franc, m. livre, f.*  
 —, *enveloppe d'une lettre affranchie par privilège, f.*  
**F**ranc, *va. offranchir; engraisser*  
**F**rancincense, *s. encens, m.*  
**F**rankly, *ad. franchement*  
**F**rancness, *s. franchise, f.*  
**F**rantic, *a. fou, m. folle, f. frénétique*  
**F**raternal, *fraternel, le.*  
**F**raternally, *ad. —nellement*  
**F**raternity, *s. fraternité, f.*  
**F**ratricide, *fratricide, m.*  
**F**raud, *Fraudulency, fraude, tromperie, f.*  
**F**raudulent, *a. frauduleux, se.*  
**F**raudulently, *ad. frauduleusement*  
**F**raught with, *a. rempli, e. de; chargé, e. de*  
**F**ray, *s. combat, m. querelle, f.*  
**F**ray, *v. s'érailler; effrayer*  
**F**reak, *s. quinte; fantaisie, f.*  
**F**reakish, *a. quinteux, se.*  
**F**reakishly, *ad. capricieusement*  
**F**reakishness, *s. boutade, f.*  
**F**reckle, *s. rousseur*  
**F**reckly, *a. plein de rousseurs*  
**F**ree, *a. libre, exempt, e. sincère, franc, he. libéral, c. aisé, e. dégagé, e.*  
 — quarters, *a. discrétion*  
 — gift, *s. don gratuit, m.*  
 — town, *ville franche, f.*  
**F**ree, *va. délivrer, affranchir, exempter*  
**F**reedom, *liberté, immunité; maîtrise, f.*  
**F**reehold, *franc fief, m.*  
**F**reeholder, *franc-tenancier*  
**F**reecost, *a. sans frais*  
**F**ree-born, *né libre*
- F**reely, *ad. librement; gratuitement*  
**F**reeman, *s. bourgeois, m.*  
**F**reeness, *sincérité; libéralité, f.*  
**F**ree-school, *école publique*  
**F**ree-stone, *Pierre de taille*  
**F**ree-thinker, *esprit fort; libéral, m.*  
**F**ree-thinking, *déisme*  
**F**reebooter, *picoreur; slibustier*  
**F**reewill, *libre arbitre, franc-arbitre*  
**F**reeze, *frise, f.*  
 \* **F**reeze, *v. (froze; frozen) geler; se geler*  
**F**reight, *s. fret, nolis, nolisement, m. cargaison, f.*  
 \* **F**reight, *v. (fraught, freighted; fraught, freighted) fréter, charger, noliser*  
**F**reighter, *s. frèteur, m.*  
**F**reighting, *affrètement, fret*  
**F**rench, *a. François, e.*  
**F**rench-beans, *s. haricots, m. pl.*  
**F**rench-man, *François*  
 — woman, *Françoise, f.*  
 — fashion, *mode de France, f.*  
**F**renchified, *a. Francisé, e.*  
**F**renchify, *va. Franciser*  
**F**renetic, *a. frénétique*  
**F**renzy, *s. frénésie, folie, f.*  
**F**requency, *multitude; répétition*  
**F**requent, *a. fréquent, e.*  
**F**requent, *va. fréquenter*  
**F**requentative, *a. —tatif, ve.*  
**F**requenting, *s. fréquentation, f.*  
**F**requently, *ad. fréquemment*  
**F**resco, *frais, m. fresque, f.*  
**F**resh, *a. frais, m. fraîche, f.*  
 —, *récent, e. vif, ve.*  
 — water fish, *poisson d'eau douce, ou de rivière*  
 — horses, *chevaux de relais*  
**F**resh, *s. courant d'eau douce, m.*  
**F**reshen, *v. dissaler; devenir frais*  
**F**reshly, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*  
**F**reshness, *s. fraîcheur; nouveauté, f.*  
**F**ret-work, *ciselure*  
**F**ret of liquor, *agitation*  
 — (stop,) *touche*  
**F**ret, *va. chagriner; sâcher,*

*écorcher; se faire des chagrins; s'inquiéter*  
 — (as silk,) *se couper, s'érailler*  
 — (as wine,) *bouillir, travailler*  
 Frétful, a. *chagrin, e. acariâtre*  
 Frétfully, ad. *d'un air chagrin*  
 Frétfulness, s. *humeur chagrine, f.*  
 Friability, — *lité*  
 Friable, a. *friable*  
 Friar, s. *moine, m.*  
 Friary, *confrérie, f. couvent, m.*  
 Fribble, *muguet, m.*  
 Fribble, *vn. s'amuser, se moquer*  
 Fribbler, s. *freluquet, m.*  
 Fribbling, a. *captieux, se.*  
 Fricasée, s. *fricassée, f.*  
 Friction, *frottement, m.*  
 Friday, *Vendredi*  
 Friend, s. *ami, e.*  
 Friends (relations,) *parens, m. pl.*  
 Friendless, a. *sans amis*  
 Friendliness, s. *amitié; bonté, f.*  
 Friendly, a. *serviable, d'ami; favorable, propice, utile*  
 —, ad. *en ami, avec amitié*  
 Friendship, s. *amitié, f.*  
 Frieze, *frise*  
 Frigate, *frégate*  
 Fright, *épouvantail, m.*  
 — (terror,) *épouvante, f.*  
 Frighten, *va. épouvanter, faire peur, effrayer*  
 Frightful, a. *épouvantable, effroyable*  
 Frightfully, ad. *effroyablement*  
 Frightfulness, s. *horreur, frayeur, f.*  
 Frigid, a. *froid, e.*  
 Frigidity, s. — *dité, froideur, f.*  
 Frigidly, ad. *froidement*  
 Frigorific, a. — *fique*  
 Frill, s. *jabot, m.*  
 Fringe, s. *frange; crêpine, f. soubassement, m.*  
 — *maker, frangier, m.*  
 Fringe, *va. franger*  
 Fripperer, s. *fripier, m.*  
 Frippery, *friperie, f.*  
 Frisk, *gambades, f. pl. saut, m.*  
 Frisk, *vn. sautiller*  
 Friskiness, s. *gaieté, f.*  
 Frisky, a. *fringant, e. gai e. semillant, e.*

Frit, s. *fritte, f.*  
 Frith, *bras de mer, détroit, m.*  
 Fritter, *beignet, m.*  
 Fritter, *v. dissiper, consumer*  
 Frivolous, a. *frivole, vain, e.*  
 Frivolously, ad. *d'une manière frivole*  
 Frivolousness, s. *frivolité, f.*  
 Frizle, *va. frisoler, taper*  
 Frizler, s. *friseur, se.*  
 Frizling, *frisure, f.*  
 Fro, ad. *en arrière—to and fro, ça & là*  
 Frock, s. *froc; fourreau, m.*  
 Frog, *grenouille, f.*  
 — (of a horse's foot,) *fourchette*  
 Frólic, *gaillardise; boutade*  
 Frólickly, ad. *gaiement*  
 Frólicksome, a. *gaillard, e.*  
 Frolicksomeness, s. *gaillardise; boutade, f.*  
 From, *pr. de, des, du, de devant*  
 —, *de par; de la part; depuis; dès; par; à, au, à la*  
 Front, s. *front; le devant, m.*  
 — (of a building,) *façade, f.*  
 — *box, première loge*  
 Front, *v. faire face; faire tête*  
 Fróntal, s. *frontal, m.*  
 Frónting, a. *qui fait face*  
 Frontier, s. *frontière; limite, f.*  
 Frontinac, *vin de Frontignan, m.*  
 Fróntispiece, *frontispice*  
 Fróntless, a. *effronté, e.*  
 Fróntlet, a. *fronteau, m.*  
 Frost, *gelée, f.*  
 — *nailed, a. ferré à glace*  
 — *bitten, atteint de la gelée*  
 Frósty, *de gelée, glacé, e.*  
 Froth, s. *écume, f.*  
 Froth, *va. écumer*  
 Fróthy, a. *écumeux, se plein de vent*  
 Fróuzy, *sule, gras, se.*  
 Fróward, a. *revêche, burru, e. chagrin, e. opiniâtre, pervers, e. insolent, e. rude*  
 Frówardly, ad. *fièrement* [f.  
 Frówardness, s. *humeur, revêche,*  
 Frown, *froncement de sourcils; dédain; revers, m.*  
 Frown, *vn. froncer le sourcil, être contraire, regarder de mauvais œil*

Frówning countenance, s. *air chagrin, m.*  
 Frówningly, ad. *d'un air chagrin*  
 Frózen, a. *gelé, e. glacial, e.*  
 Fructiferous, a. *fertile, productif, ve.*  
 Fructification, s. *fertilité,*  
 Fructify, *va. fructifier*  
 Fruc'tuous, a. *utile, avantageux, se.*  
 Frúgal, a. *frugal, e. sobre*  
 Frugality, s. *frugalité, f.*  
 Frúgally, ad. *frugalement*  
 Fruit, s. *fruit; fruitage, m.*  
 Fruit-house, *fruiterie; serre, f.*  
 First-fruits, *prémices; annates, f. pl.*  
 Frúiterer, *fruitier, e.*  
 Frúit-grove, s. *petit verger, m.*  
 Frúitery, s. *fruiterie, serre, loge, f.*  
 Frúitful, a. *fertile; utile*  
 Frúitfully, ad. *fertilement*  
 Frúitfulness, s. *fertilité, f.*  
 Frúition, s. *jouissance*  
 Frúitless, a. *vain, e. stérile*  
 Frúitlessly, ad. *inutilement*  
 Frúitloft, *fruiterie, f.*  
 Frúit tree, s. *arbre fruitier, m.*  
 Frústrate, *va. frustrer; dissiper*  
 Frustration, s. *privation, f.*  
 Frústrative, a. *trompeur, se.*  
 Frústum, s. *fragment, m.*  
 Fry, *fretin; frai*  
 Fry'ing-pau, *poile à frire, f.*  
 Fry, *va. frire, fricasser*  
 Fúddle, *va. envier*  
 Fúel, *chauffage, m.*  
 Fúgitive, a. s. *fugitif, ve.*  
 Fúish, *v. accomplir; achever*  
 Fúsh'ing, s. *accomplissement, m.*  
 Full, *plein, e. rempli, e. ample, entier, e.*  
 Full-face, s. *visage potelé, m.*  
 Full-stop, *un point*  
 Full, *plein; à plein*  
 Full-nigh, ad. *presque*  
 Full, *va. fouler*  
 Fúller, s. *fouleur, m.*  
 Fúller's-earth, *terre à fouleur, m.*  
 Fú'lery, *foulerie, f.*  
 Fúllingmill, *moulin à fouleur, m.*  
 Fúllly, ad. *plinement*  
 Fúlminate, a. *foudroyant*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Gallant, *a. galant, e. brave*  
 Gallant, *s. galant, m.*  
 Gallantly, *ad. galamment*  
 Gallantry, *s. galanterie, f. courage, m.*  
 Gallery, *galerie, f.*  
 Galley, *galère*  
 — slave, *galérien, forçat, m.*  
 Galliard, *s. gaillard*  
 Galliardise, *gaillardise, f.*  
 Gallican, *a. Gallican, e.*  
 Gallicism, *s. Gallicisme, m.*  
 Galligaskins, *braies, f. pl.*  
 Gallinapoutry, *gallinapoutry, f. galimatias, m.*  
 Gallipot, *pot de faïence, m.*  
 Gallon, *quatre quarts, f. pl.*  
 Galloon, *galon, m.*  
 Gallop, *vn. galoper*  
 Gallop, *s. galop, m.*  
 Galloping, *galopade, f.*  
 Galloway, *bidet, m.*  
 Gallows, *potence, f. gibet, m.*  
 — (of a press,) *chevalet, m.*  
 Gambler, *filou; joueur*  
 Gambol, *va. gambader*  
 —, *s. gambade; f. saut, m.*  
 Game, *jeu, m.*  
 — (hunting,) *gibier, m. chasse, f.*  
 — cock, *coq de combat, m.*  
 — keeper, *garde-chasse*  
 Game, *v. jouer*  
 — (romp,) *folâtrer*  
 Gamesome, *a. foldtre, badin, e.*  
 Gamesomely, *ad. en badin*  
 Gamesomeness, *s. badinage, m.*  
 Gamester, *joueur, se.*  
 Gaming, *jeu, m.*  
 Gaming-house, *breland, m.*  
 Gammer, *bonne femme, bonne mère, f.*  
 Gammon, *jambon, m.*  
 Gamut, *gamme, f.*  
 Gander, *jars, m.*  
 Gang, *clique, cabale, séquelle, f.*  
 Gangrene, *gangrène, f.*  
 Gangrene, *v. se gangrener*  
 Gangrenous, *a. gangrené, e.*  
 Gangway, *s. passage, m.*  
 Gantlet, *gantlet*  
 Gantlope, *baguettes, f. pl.*  
 Gaol, *prison, f.*  
 Gaoler, *gcolier, m.*  
 Gap, *brèche; ouverture, f. vide, m.*  
 — (in a book,) *lacune, f.*

Gap, *vn. bâiller; s'ouvrir*  
 — aller, *bêler, aspirer*  
 — at, *badouiner*  
 Gaper, *s. bâilleur, se.*  
 Gaping, *bâillement, m.*  
 — (chink,) *fente, f.*  
 Garb (habit,) *façon, f.*  
 Garbage, *tripailles, f. pl. curée, f. restes, m. pl.*  
 Garden, *jardin, m.*  
 Garder, *va. jardiner*  
 Gardener, *s. jardinier, m. ère, f.*  
 Gardening, *jardinage, m.*  
 Gardenstuff, *légume*  
 Gargle, *vn. gargariser*  
 Gargle, *Garguing, s. gargarisme, m.*  
 Garland, *guirlande, f.*  
 Garlic, *ail, m. aulx, pl.*  
 Garliceater, *maraud; vanupieds, m.*  
 Garment, *vêtement*  
 Garner, *grenier*  
 Garnet, *grenat* [nuc, f.  
 Garnish, *ornement, m. bienve-*  
 Garnish, *v. garnir; orner*  
 —, *assigner, citer*  
 Garnishment, *assignation, f.*  
 Garniture, *—re, f. ornement, m.*  
 Garret, *galetas, grenier, m.*  
 Garreteer, *pauvre écrivain*  
 Garrison, *garnison, f.*  
 Garrison, *v. mettre garnison*  
 Garrulity, *s. babil, m.*  
 Garrulous, *a. babillard, e.*  
 Garrulousness, *s. caquet, m.*  
 Garter, *s. jarretière, f.*  
 Garter, *v. attacher ses jarretières*  
 Gas, *or gaz (inflammable air,) gaz, m.* [terie, f.  
 Gasconade, *gasconnade, van-*  
 Gasconade, *v. gasconner*  
 Gash, *va. balafre*  
 Gash, *s. balafre, estaflade, f.*  
 Gasp, *v. respirer avec peine*  
 Gasp, *s. soupir, abois, m.*  
 Gaspung, *respiration, f.*  
 Gastliness, *horreur; pâleur*  
 Gastly, *a. horrible, épouvanta-*  
 —, *pâle blême, déjuit, e.*  
 Gate, *porte, f. portail, m.*  
 Gather, *v. cueiller, amasser, ramasser*  
 —, *s'assembler; inférer*  
 — flesh, *devenir gras*

Gather strength, *se rétablir*  
 — the corn, *moissonner*  
 — the grapes, *vendanger*  
 — dust, *se couvrir de poussière*  
 — together, *assembler*  
 — one's self up, *se remasser*  
 — up, *relever*  
 Gather (plait,) *froncer, plisser*  
 Gatherer, *s. celui qui cueille, &c.*  
 — of corn, *moissonneur, m.*  
 — of grapes, *vendangeur*  
 — of taxes, *collecteur*  
 Gatherers, *picces, f. pl.*  
 Gatherers, *fronçures, f. plis, m. pl.*  
 Gathering (charitable,) *quête, f.*  
 Gaudily, *ad. fastueusement*  
 Gaudiness, *s. faste, m.*  
 Gaudy, *a. fastueux, se.*  
 Gauge, *a. jauger*  
 Gauge, *s. jauge, f.*  
 Gauger, *jaugeur, m.*  
 Gauging, *jaugage*  
 Gaunt, *a. maigre, décharné, e.*  
 Gauntlet, *s. gantelet, m.*  
 Gavot, *garotte, f.*  
 Gaudies, *niaiseries, f. pl.*  
 Gauze, *gaze, f.*  
 — maker, *gazier, m.*  
 Gay, *a. gai, e. réjoui, e.*  
 — (in dress,) *pimpant, e. leste*  
 Gaiety, *s. gaieté, f.*  
 Gaily, *ad. gaiement*  
 Gaze, *étonnement, m. stupeur, attente, f.*  
 Gaze at, *vn. fixer*  
 Gazer, *contemplateur, rice*  
 Gazette, *gazette, f.*  
 Gazetteer, *gazetier, nouvelliste, dictionnaire géographique, m.*  
 Gear, *attirail, colifichet*  
 Geese, *s. pl. of goose, oies, f.*  
 \* Geld, *v. (gelded, gilt; gelded, gilt) châtrer; couper*  
 Gelder, *s. châtreur, m.*  
 Gelding, *hongre*  
 Gelid, *a. gelé, e. glacé, e.*  
 Gelly, *s. gelée, f.*  
 Gelly-broth, *consommé, m.*  
 Gem, *pièce précieuse, f.*  
 — (in plants,) *bouton, m.*  
 — (in a diadem,) *fléuron*  
 Gemination, *répétition, f.*  
 Gemini, *Gémcaux, m. pl.*  
 Gender, *genre, m.*  
 Gender, *v. engendrer*

Genealólogical, *a. généalogique*  
 Genealogist, *s. généalogiste, m.*  
 Genealogy, *généalogie, f.*  
 Général, *a. général, e.*  
 Général, *s. général, m.*  
 Generalissimo, — *lissime*  
 Generality, — *lité; la plupart, f.*  
 Gen'eralize, *va. généraliser*  
 Generally, *ad. en général; ordinairement*  
 Généralship, *s. généralat, m.*  
 Generate, *v. engendrer, produire*  
 Génération, *s. génération, f.*  
 Generative, *a. génératif, ve.*  
 Gener'ic, *générique, distinctif, ve.*  
 Generóosity, *s. générosité, f.*  
 Générous, *a. généreux, se.*  
 Générously, *ad. généreusement*  
 Génesis, *s. Genèse, f.*  
 Génét, *géné, m. haquenée, f.*  
 Génial, *a. naturel, le.*  
 — (cheerful,) *réjouissant, e.*  
 Génitals, *s. génitales, m. pl.*  
 Géniting, *passé-pomme, f.*  
 Génitive, *génitif, m.*  
 Génius, *génie, talent, m.*  
 Gentéel, *a. galant, e. noble, agréable, joli, e.*  
 — (in dress,) *leste, propre*  
 Gentéelly, *ad. poliment, galamment; noblement*  
 Gentéelness, *s. grace, propriété, f.*  
 Géntian, *gentiane*  
 Gentile, *puyen, ne. gentil, m.*  
 Géntilism, *paganism, m.*  
 Géntility, *agrément*  
 Géntle, *a. doux, ce. modéré, e. léger, e. loyal, e. gentil, le.*  
 Géntleman, *s. gentilhomme, monsieur, m.*  
 Géntleman-like, *a. galant, e.*  
 Géntlemanly, *honnête, cavalier, e. civil, e.*  
 Géntleness, *s. douceur, f.*  
 Géntlewoman, *demoiselle*  
 Géntly, *ad. doucement*  
 Géntry, *s. petite noblesse, f.*  
 Genufléxion, *généflexion*  
 Génuine, *a. naturel, le. vrai, e.*  
 Génuineness, *s. réalité, f.*  
 Génus, *genre; caractère commun, m.*

Geógrapher, *s. géographe, m.*  
 Geographical, *a. —phique*  
 Geógraphy, *s. géographique, f.*  
 Geómeter, *géomètre, m.*  
 Geométrical, *géométrique*  
 Géométrically, *ad. —quement*  
 Geometrician, *s. géomètre, m.*  
 Geom'etrize, *v. procéder géométriquement*  
 Géometry, *géométrie, f.*  
 Géorgies, *géorgiques, f. pl.*  
 Gérman, *a. german, e.*  
 Gérman, *a. s. Allemand, e.*  
 Gérmany, *Allemagne, f.*  
 Gérminate, *v. germer; pousser*  
 Germination, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Gérund, *gérondif, m.*  
 Gesticulate, *v. gesticuler*  
 Gesticulation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Gésture, *geste, m. action, f.*  
 \* Get, *v. (got, gat; gotten) gagner; obtenir, remporter*  
 — by heart, *apprendre*  
 — together, *amasser, assembler*  
 — clear, *se tirer*  
 — a footing, *s'établir*  
 — forward, *avancer, profiter*  
 — the better, *avoir l'avantage*  
 — friends, *se faire des amis*  
 — a fall, *tomber*  
 — ready, *préparer, apprêter*  
 — abroad, *faire sortir; publier; devenir public*  
 — above, *surpasser*  
 — before, *prévenir, devancer*  
 — away, *faire retirer; ôter s'en aller, s'écarter*  
 — in, *entrer, faire entrer; engager; serrer; s'insinuer*  
 — on, *mettre*  
 — off, *tirer; débarasser; descendre*  
 — well again, *se rétablir*  
 — out, *sortir; tirer; arracher*  
 — through, or over, *passer*  
 — up, *lever, se lever; monter*  
 — down, *descendre; avaler*  
 Gétting, *s. acquisition, f.*  
 Gew'gaw, *babiole, f. joujou, jouet, m.*  
 Ghástliness, *horreur, pâleur, f.*  
 Ghástly, *a. horrible, pâle*  
 Ghérkin, *s. cornichon, m.*  
 Ghost, *esprit, m. âme, f.*  
 Ghóstly, *a. spirituel, le.*

Giant, *s. géant, m.*  
 Giantess, *s. géante, f.*  
 Gib'ber, *v. barbouiller; bredouiller*  
 Gibberish, *baragouin, m.*  
 Gibbet, *potence, f. gibet, m.*  
 Gibbóosity, — *sité, bosse, f.*  
 Gibbous, *a. cornu, e. bossu, e.*  
 Gib'cat, *vieux chat, m. vieille ratoteuse, f.*  
 Gibe, *va. gausser*  
 Gibe, *s. lardon, m. raillerie, f.*  
 Giber, *railleur, gausseur, m.*  
 Gibling, *raillerie, f.*  
 Giblets, *petite oie, f. abbatis, m.*  
 Giddily, *ad. étourdiment*  
 Giddiness, *s. vertige, m.*  
 Giddy, *a. vertigineux, se.*  
 Giddy-headed, *a. écervelé, e.*  
 Giddy-pated, *étourdi, e.*  
 Gift, *s. don; talent, m. grace; nomination, f.*  
 Gifted, *a. doué, e.*  
 Gig, *s. toupie, f. cabriolet, m.*  
 Gigántic, *a. gigantesque*  
 Gigggle, *vn. ricaner*  
 Giggler, *s. ricanneur, se.*  
 \* Gild, *va. (gilded, gilt; gilded, gilt) dorer*  
 Gilder, *s. doreur, m.*  
 Gilding, *dorure, f.*  
 Gills, *ouies de poisson, f. pl.*  
 Gillyflower, *giroflee, f.*  
 Gilt, *dorure, f. éclat, m.*  
 Gilt-head (a fish,) *dorade, f.*  
 Gim, Gim'ny, *freluquet, m.*  
 Gim'crack, *joujou, m. bagatelle, f.*  
 Gimlet, *foret, m. vrille, f.*  
 Gimp, *guipure, f. cordonnet, m.*  
 Gimp, *va. guiper*  
 Gin, *s. trébuchet, m. trape, f.*  
 Gin (liquor,) *genièvre, m.*  
 Ginger, *gingembre*  
 Ginger-bread, *pain d'épices*  
 Gingerly, *ad. tout doucement*  
 Gingle, *va. tinter*  
 Gingle, *s. tintement; tintin, m.*  
 Gipsy, *Egyptienne, f.*  
 \* Gird, *v. (girded, girt; girted, girt) ceindre; pincer, railler*  
 Gird, *s. sarcesme, m. raillerie, f.*  
 Girder, *solive, f.*  
 Girdle, *ceinture*  
 Girdler, *ceinturier, m.*  
 Girkin, *cornichon*



Girl, *filie, servante, f.*  
 Girlish, *a. de fille; léger, e.*  
 Girlishly, *ad. en fille*  
 Girt, *va. sangler*  
 Girt, *s. sangie, f.*  
 Girth, *enceinte, ceinture, f. con-  
 tour, m.*  
 \* Give, *va. (gave; given) don-  
 ner; rendre*  
 — ground, *reculer; enfoncer*  
 — way, *céder; enfoncer; s'a-  
 bandonner; se relâcher*  
 — joy, *féliciter*  
 — one leave, *permettre*  
 — over, *abandonner; cesser*  
 — content, *contenter*  
 — ear, *être attentif, écouter*  
 — a guess, *deviner*  
 — a call, *appeller*  
 — place, *céder, faire place*  
 — judgment, *porter jugement*  
 — trouble, *incommoder*  
 — the oath, *déferer le serment*  
 — the slip, *se dérober*  
 — warning, *avertir*  
 — notice, *avertir, informer*  
 — suck, *allaiter*  
 — a fall, *faire tomber [tacher*  
 — one's mind, *s'adonner, s'at-*  
 — a look, *regarder*  
 — heed, *prendre garde*  
 — fire, *tirer*  
 — a description, *décrire*  
 — again, *rendre*  
 — away, *donner*  
 — battle, *livrer bataille*  
 — back again, *rendre*  
 — in charge, *charger*  
 — out, *donner, distribuer; rap-  
 porter; annoncer; cesser; se  
 dire*  
 — over, *cesser; laisser; céder*  
 — up, *rendre, céder; se dessai-  
 sir*  
 — a portion, *va. doter*  
 Giver, *s. donneur, se.*  
 Gizzard, *gésier, m.*  
 Glacial, *a. glacial, e.*  
 Glaciate, *vn. glacer, geler*  
 Glaciation, *s. congélation, f.*  
 Glacis, *glacis, m.*  
 Glad, *a. content, e. charmé, e. aise,  
 joyeux, se. réjoui, e. heureux, se.*  
 Gladden, *va. réjouir, récréer*  
 Glade, *s. clarière, f.*

Gladiátor, *gladiateur, m.*  
 Glädly, *ad. volontiers, bien*  
 Glädness, *s. joie, allégresse, f.*  
 Glädsome, *a. enjoué, e. [f.*  
 Glädsomeness, *s. allégresse, joie,*  
 Glair, *glaire, f.*  
 Glance, *œillade*  
 Glance, *v. effleurer; raser, jeter  
 des œillades; insinuer*  
 — over, *parcourir*  
 Gland, *s. glande, f.*  
 Gländers, *morve*  
 Gländulous, *a. —doux, se.*  
 Glans, *s. gland, m.*  
 Glare, *vn. éblouir*  
 Glare, *s. éclat, m. lueur, f.*  
 Glaring, *a. éblouissant, e.*  
 Glass, *s. verre, m. glace, f.*  
 Glass-window, *vitre, f.*  
 Glass-maker, *verrier, m.*  
 Glass-metal, *verre fondu*  
 Glass-coach, *carrosse vitré*  
 Glass-house, *verrerie, f.*  
 Glässy, *a. vitré, e.*  
 Glau'ous, *a. verdâtre*  
 Gläze, *v. vitrer; vernir; glacer*  
 Glazed silk, *taffetas glacé, m.*  
 Glazier, *vitrier*  
 Gläzing, *l'action de vitrer, &c.  
 les vitres, f.*  
 Gleam, *rayon, m.*  
 Gleam, *va. rayonner, briller*  
 Gléaming, *a. étincelant, e.*  
 Gléamy, *étincelant, e.*  
 Gléan, *v. glaner, grapiller*  
 Gléaner, *s. glaneur, se. grapil-  
 leur, se.*  
 Gléanings, *restes, m. pl.*  
 Glebe, *glébe, f.*  
 Glee, *vaillardise, joie, f.*  
 Glee, *un air joyeux, m.*  
 Gléeful, *a. joyeux, se.*  
 Glib, *a. coulant, e.*  
 Glibly, *ad. coulamment*  
 Glib tongue, *s. langue, bien pen-  
 due, f.*  
 Glibness, *volubilité*  
 Glide, *vn. couler*  
 Glimmer, *luire, briller, entre-  
 luire*  
 Glimmer, *s. lueur, f.*  
 Glimmering, *brillant, éclat, m.*  
 Glimmering, *a. qui commence à  
 paraître*  
 Glimpse, *s. sillon de lumière, m.*

Glisten, *v. étinceler, briller, re-  
 luire, éclater*  
 Glister, *brille, reluire, éclater*  
 Glistering, *lueur, f. éclat, m.*  
 —, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e.*  
 Glisteringly, *ad. avec éclat*  
 Glitter, *vn. éclairer; briller, re-  
 luire*  
 Glitter, *s. éclat, m. splendeur, f.*  
 Globe, *globe, m.*  
 Globular, *Globöse, a. sphérique,  
 rond, e.*  
 Globosity, *s. rondeur, f.*  
 Globule, *globule, m.*  
 Glom'erate, *va. assembler; ar-  
 ronder*  
 Gloom, *obscurité, f. chagrin, m.*  
 Gloöminess, *obscurité, f.*  
 Gloömy, *a. sombre, obscur, e.  
 triste*  
 Glorification, *—tion, f.*  
 Glórfify, *va. glorifier*  
 Glórious, *a. glorieux, se.*  
 Glóriously, *ad. glorieusement*  
 Glóry, *s. gloire, f.*  
 — (in painting,) *auréole, f. nim-  
 be, m.*  
 Glóry, *vn. se faire gloire; se glo-  
 rifier*  
 Gloss, *s. glose, f.*  
 Gloss of stuffs, *lustre, œil, ver-  
 nis, m.*  
 Gloss, *v. glosser; lustrer*  
 Glóssary, *s. glossaire, m.*  
 Glóssiness, *lustre*  
 Glóssy, *a. lustré, e. éclatant, e.*  
 Glove, *gant, m.*  
 Glóver, *gantier, e.*  
 Glow, *s. chaleur, f. feu, éclat, m.*  
 Glow, *v. brûler, être embrasé*  
 Glowing, *a. ardent, e. embrasé, e.*  
 Glow-worm, *s. ver luisant, m.*  
 Glue, *s. colle, f.*  
 Glue, *va. coller*  
 Glúish, *a. gluant, e. collant, e.*  
 Glum, *chagrin, e. de mauvais  
 humeur*  
 Glut, *v. gorger; dégoûter*  
 Glut one's self, *vr. se rassasier,  
 assouvir*  
 Glut, *s. surabondance, satiété, f.*  
 Glútinous, *a. glutineux, se.*  
 Glutton, *s. gourmand, e.*  
 Gluttonous, *a. glouton, ne.*  
 Gluttonously, *ad. en glouton*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Gout, *goutte*, f.  
 — in the hips, *goutte sciatique*  
 Goutiness, *l'état d'un goutteux*, m.  
 Gouty, a. *goutteux*, se.  
 Gown, s. *robe*, f.  
 Gownsmen, *gens de robe*, m.  
 Grace, s. *grace*, f.  
 Gracc, (title,) *grandeur*, f.  
 Grace, va. *orner; embellir*  
 Graced, a. *doué*, e. *bienfait*, e.  
 Gracéful, a. *beau, bel*, m. *belle*, f. *agréable, bienfait*, e. *enjoué*, e.  
 Gracéfully, ad. *de bonne grace*  
 Gracéfulness, s. *bonne grace*, f.  
 Gracéless, a. *abandonné*, e. *effronté*, e.  
 Gráces, s. *graces*, f. pl.  
 Grációus, a. *bénin*, m. *bénigne*, f. *gracieux*, se. *bon, ne. favorable, agréable*.  
 Grációusly, ad. *gracieusement, obligamment, humainement*  
 Grációusness, s. *bonté, bénignité*, f.  
 Gradátion, *gradation*  
 Gráduál, a. *graduel, le. par degrés, gradué, e. réglé, e.*  
 Gráduál, s. *graduél*, m.  
 Gráduálly, ad. *pas à pas, peu à peu*  
 Gráduáte, va. *graduér*  
 Gráduáte, s. *gradué*, m.  
 Graduátion, —tion, f.  
 Graff, or Graft, *greffe, ente*, f.  
 Graff, or Graft, v. *greffer, enter*  
 Gráfter, s. *celui qui ente, &c.*  
 Grain, *graine*, f. *grain*, m.  
 — of allowance, *indulgence*, f.  
 — of wood, *veine de bois*  
 Gráins, s. *drèche*, f.  
 Gráined, a. *grenu*, e.  
 Grámmár, s. *grammaire*, f.  
 Grámmár-school, *école fondée*  
 Grámmárian, *grammarien*, m.  
 Grámmátical, a. —cal, e.  
 Grámmátically, ad. —calement  
 Grámpus, s. *balcine*, f.  
 Gránáry, *grenier*, m. *grange*, f.  
 Gránáte, *grenat*, m.  
 — marble, *granit*  
 Gránd, a. *superbe, grand*, e.  
 Grándée, s. *personne de marque*, f.

Gránd-daughtér, *petite-fille*  
 Grándeur, *éclat*, m. *pompe*, f.  
 Gránd-fáther, *grandpère*, m.  
 Gránd-móther, *grand'mère*, f.  
 Gránd-sirc, *aïeul*, m.  
 Gránd-son, *pétit-fils*  
 Gránd-child, *pétit-fils*, m. *petite-fille*, f.  
 Gréat-gránd-fáther, *bisaïeul*, m.  
 — gránd-móther, *bisaïeule*, f.  
 — gránd-son, *arrière-petit-fils*  
 — gránd-daughtér, *arrière-petite-fille*, f.  
 Grángo, *ferme, grange*, f.  
 Gránite, *granat*, m.  
 Gránt, va. *accorder, céder; avouer*  
 Gránt (law term,) *entériner*  
 Gránt, s. *octroi, concession*, f.  
 Grántáble, a. *qui peut être accordé*, e.  
 Grántée, s. *donataire*, m. & f.  
 Grántor, *donateur*, rice.  
 Gránuláry, a. *grenelé*, e.  
 Gránuláte, v. *greneler, grener; granuler*  
 Gránulátion, s. —tion, f.  
 Grápe, *raisin*, m.  
 Grápe-stóné, *pepin*  
 Gráphicál, a. *exact, e. parfait*, e.  
 Gráphicálly, ad. *exactement*  
 Grápple, s. *grapin*, m.  
 Grápple, v. *accrocher; harper*  
 — with, *combattre; en venir aux prises*  
 Grásp, v. *empoigner, saisir*  
 Grásp at, *s'emparer*  
 Grásp, s. *poignée*, f.  
 Gráss, *herbe*, f. *gazon*, m.  
 Grásshópper, s. *sauterelle*, f.  
 Grássplót, *boulingrin*, m.  
 Grássy, a. *herbu, e. herbeux*, se.  
 Gráte, s. *grille*, f. [quer  
 Gráte, v. *rôper; égruger; cho-*  
 — up, *fermer d'un treillis*  
 — the teéth, *grincer*  
 Grátéful, a. *reconnoissant, e. agréable*  
 Grátéfully, ad. *avec gratitude; agréablement*  
 Grátéfulness, s. *reconnoissance; agrément*, m.  
 Gráter, *égrugeoir*, m. *râpe*, f.  
 Grátificátion, —tion; *recompense; volupté*, f.

Grátify, v. *gratifier; accorder; satisfaire*  
 Grátíng, a. *qui choque l'oreille, fâcheux*, se.  
 Grátíngly, ad. *rudement*  
 Grátíngs, s. *treillis*, m.  
 Grátis, ad. *gratuitement, gratis*  
 Grátitude, s. —tude, *reconnoissance*, f.  
 Grátuitóus, a. *gratuit*, e.  
 Grátuitóusly, ad. *gratuitement*  
 Grátúity, s. *largesse, f. don*, m.  
 Grátuláte, va. *féliciter*  
 Grátulátion, s. *félicitation*, f.  
 Grátulátory, a. *de compliment*  
 Gráve, s. *fosse, f. sépulchre*, m.  
 Gráve-digger, *fessoyeur*, m.  
 Gráve, a. *grave, réservé, c. retenu, e. modeste*  
 \* Gráve, v. (*graved; graved, graven*) *graver, tailler*  
 — a ship, *suivre, espalmer*  
 Grável, s. *gravier, gravois*, m.  
 — (disease,) *gravelle*, f.  
 — pit, *sablouillère, sablière*  
 — walk, *allée couverte de gravier*  
 Grável, va. *couvrir de gravier; embarrasser*  
 Grávelly, a. *grèveux*, se.  
 Grávely, ad. *gravement*  
 Gráven ímage, s. *image taillée*, f.  
 Grávenéss, *gravité de conduite*  
 Gráver, *graveur*, m.  
 Gráver (tool,) *burin*  
 Gráving, *gravure*, f.  
 — tool, *burin*, m.  
 Grávitáte, va. *graviter, presser*  
 Grávitátion, s. —tion, f. *poids*, m.  
 Grávitý, *gravité*, f. *grave*, m.  
 Grávý, *jus, suc, coulis*, m.  
 Gráy, a. *gris*, e.  
 Gráybeárd, s. *vieillard*, m.  
 Gráy-héáded, *grison*, ne.  
 Gráy-hóund, s. *lévrier*, m. *levrette*, f.  
 Gráy'ish, a. *grisâtre*  
 Gráy'ness, *couleur grise*, f.  
 Gráze, v. *paitre; raser*  
 Grázier, s. *engraisseur de bétail*, m.  
 Gréáse, *graisse*, f. *oing*, m.  
 Gréáse, v. *graisser, tacher*  
 Gréásily, ad. *salement*

Gréasiness, *s.* crasse; *graisse*, *f.*  
 Gréasy, *a.* crasseux, *se.* de *graisse*  
 Great, *a.* grand, *e.* gros, *se.*  
 Great (with child,) *enceinte*  
 — deal, *ad.* beaucoup  
 Great many, *plusieurs*, *bien*  
 Great, *s.* gros, *en* gros  
 Greäten, *va.* agrandir, *aceroître*  
 Greätly, *ad.* grandement, *fort*  
 Greätness, *s.* grandeur, *grosseur*,  
*sublimité*, *énormité*, *f.*  
 Greaves, *guêtres*, *f. pl.*  
 Grécian, *a. s.* Grec, *que.*  
 Grécism, *Grécisme*, *m.*  
 Greédily, *ad.* avidement, *avec*  
*avidité*  
 Greédiness, *s.* avidité; *glouton-*  
*nerie*, *f.*  
 Greedy, *a.* avide, *goulu*, *e.* pas-  
*sionné*, *e.*  
 — of money, *avare*  
 — of honour, *ambitieux*, *se.*  
 Greek, *a. s.* Grec, *que.*  
 Green, *a.* verd, *vert*, *m.* verte, *f.*  
 — (fresh,) *frais*, *m.* fraîche, *f.*  
 — (raw,) *novice*  
 Green, *s.* verd, *m.* verdure, *f.*  
 Green fish, *morue fraîche*, *f.*  
 — cheese, *fromage persillé*, *m.*  
 — corn, *bled en herbe*  
 — finch, *verdier*  
 — house, *serre*, *f.*  
 — woman, *herbrière*  
 — plot, *boulingrin*, *m.*  
 Greenish, *a.* verdâtre  
 Greenness, *s.* verdure, *f.*  
 Greens, *légumes*, *m. pl.*  
 Greensward, *pelouse*, *f.*  
 — way, *chemin vicouté*, *m.*  
 Greet, *va.* saluer  
 Greéting, *s.* salutation, *f.* salut,  
*m.*  
 Gregarious, *a.* en troupe  
 Gregorian, *a.* grégorien, *ne.*  
 Grenade, *grenade*, *f.*  
 Grenadier, *grenadier*, *m.*  
 Grenado, *grenade*, *f.*  
 Gridelia, *gris de lin*, *m.*  
 Gridiron, *gril*  
 Grief, *douleur*, *f.* chagrin, *dé-*  
*plaisir*, *m.*  
 Grievance, *grief*, *abus.* *m.*  
 Grieve, *v.* chagriner, *affliger*  
 — (oppress;) *fouler*, *opprimer*  
 Griévingly, *ad.* avec douleur

Griévous, *a.* affligeant, *e.* cruel,  
*le.* énorme, *atroce*  
 Griévously, *ad.* grièvement;  
*beaucoup*, *fort*  
 Griévousness, *s.* énormité, *f.*  
 Griffin, *s.* griffon, *m.* [m.]  
 Grig, *petite anguille*, *f.* gaillard,  
 Grill, *va.* griller; *mettre sur le*  
*gril*  
 Grim, *a.* refrogné, *e.* chagrin, *e.*  
 Grim-faced, *qui a un air cha-*  
*grin*, *ou rechigné*  
 Grim look, *s.* air refrogné; *front*  
*sévère*, *m.*  
 Grimace, *s.* grimace, *f.*  
 Grimal'kin, *vieux chat*, *m.* petite  
*femme hagarde*, *f.*  
 Grime, *saleté*, *f.*  
 Grime, *va.* barbouiller  
 Grimly, *ad.* d'un air refrogné  
 Grimness, *s.* air refrogné, *m.*  
 Grin, *va.* ricaner, *grinacer*  
 Grin, *s.* grimace, *f.*  
 \* Grind, *v.* (ground; ground)  
*moudre*; *mâcher*; *broyer*;  
*grincer*; *émoudre*; *opprimer*,  
*fouler*  
 Grinder, *s.* émouleur, *m.* meu-  
*nier*, *m.*  
 Grinders, *dents mâchelières*, *f.*  
 Grind-stone, *meule*  
 Gripe, *v.* empoigner, *saisir*  
 — (disorder,) *donner des tran-*  
*chées*  
 Gripe, *s.* poignée, *f.*  
 Gripes, *tranchée*, *colique*  
 Griper, *pince-maille*, *m.*  
 Griping, *colique*, *f.*  
 — man, *avare*, *taquin*, *m.*  
 Griskin, *cotclette de porc*, *f.*  
 Grisly, *a.* affreux, *se.* terrible  
 Grist, *s.* mouture, *f.*  
 Gristle, *cartilage*, *m.*  
 Gristly, *a.* cartilagineux, *se.*  
 Grit, *s.* gravois, *m.* limure, *f.*  
 Grit (oats husked,) *gruau d'a-*  
*voine*, *m.*  
 Gritty, *a.* graveleux, *se.* plein  
*de sable*  
 Grizzle, *s.* grison, *ne.*  
 Gizzled, *a.* ridé, *e.*  
 Grizzly, *grisâtre*  
 Groan, *v.* gémir, *soupirer*  
 Groan, *s.* gémissement, *soupir*,  
*m.* plainte, *f.*

Groat, *quatre sous*, *m. pl.*  
 Groats, *gruau d'avoine*, *m.*  
 Grocer, *épicier*  
 Grocery, *épicerie*, *f.* [selle, *f.*  
 Grogram, *grosgrain*, *m.* filo-  
 Groin, *aine*, *f.* [çon, *m.*  
 Groom, *palefrenier*; *valet*; *gar-*  
 Groove, *rainure*, *coulisse*, *f.*  
 Groove, *va.* évider; *creuser en*  
*gorge* [tiner  
 Grope, *v.* tâter; *tâtonner*; *pa*  
 Gross, *a.* grossier, *e.* épais, *se.*  
 Gross, *s.* le gros, *en* gros, *m.*  
 Gross (twelve dozen,) *grosse*, *f.*  
 Grossly, *ad.* grossièrement  
 Grossness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*  
 Grot, *or* Grotto, *grotte*  
 Grotésque, *grotesque*, *f. pl.*  
 Grot-maker, *rocailleux*, *m.*  
 Grove, *bocage*, *bosquet*  
 Gróvel, *vn.* ramper  
 Gróvelling, *a.* rampant, *e.*  
 Ground, *s.* terre, *f.* terrain; *bi-*  
*ens-fonds*, *m.* [fond, *m.*  
 — (of a flowered silk,) *lame*, *f.*  
 Ground (of a picture,) *fond*, *m.*  
 Ground, *v.* fonder, *appuyer*;  
*mettre à sec*; *faire le fond*  
 Grounds, *s.* bassière, *lie*, *f.*  
 Grounds, *principes*, *m. pl.*  
 Ground, *fondement*, *sujet*, *m.*  
*raison*, *f.*  
 Ground-floor, *bas étage*, *rez de*  
*chaussée*, *m.*  
 — rent, *rente foncière*, *f.*  
 — ivy, *lierre rampant*, *m.*  
 — worm, *ver de terre*  
 — plot, *emplacement*, *terrain*  
 — work, *fond*, *plan*, *m.* base, *f.*  
 — of a iace, *toilé*, *m.*  
 Grounded, *a.* fondé, *e.* établi, *e.*  
 Groundlessly, *ad.* sans fonde-  
*ment*  
 Groundlessness, *s.* futilité, *f.*  
 Groundless, *a.* malfondé, *e.*  
 Groundsel, *seuil*; *seneçon*, *m.*  
 Groundselling, *s.* fondation, *f.*  
*fondement*, *m.*  
 Group, *groupe*, *m.*  
 Group, *v.* grouper, *agrouper*  
 Grouse, *s.* coq de bruyère, *m.*  
 Grout (sediment,) *sédiment*; *son*,  
*m.* pomme, *f.*  
 \* Grow, *v.* (grew; grown) croi-  
*tre*, *devenir*, *se faire*; *aller*

\* Grow less, *diminuer*  
 — old, *vn. vieillir*  
 — young again, *rajeunir*  
 — weary, *se lasser; s'ennuyer*  
 — dear, *enchérir*  
 — tame, *s'appriivoiser*  
 — into, *venir; passer*  
 — into favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces*  
 — out of favour, *perdre les bonnes grâces*  
 — up, *croître, lever*  
 — up again, *revenir*  
 — near, *or on, approcher*  
 — out of use, *passer; vieillir*  
 — out of kind, *dégénérer*  
 — out of esteem, *perdre son crédit*  
 — towards an end, *s'achever; tendre à sa fin*  
 Growing, *a. naissant, e.*  
 Growl, *vn. grogner, gronder*  
 Growth, *s. accroissement, m.*  
 — (produce,) *crû*  
 Grub up, *va. défricher, essarter*  
 Grub, *s. vercoquin, nain, m.*  
 Grub-street news, *nouvelles du pont-neuf, f. pl.*  
 Grudge, *v. regretter; reprocher; enrier; plaindre*  
 Grudge, *s. rancune, dent de lait, f.*  
 Grudging, *envie, f. ressentiment, m.*  
 Grudgingly, *ad. à contre cœur, avec peine, à regret*  
 Gruel, *s. gruau, m.*  
 Gruff, *a. bourru, e.*  
 Gruffly, *ad. d'un air rechigné*  
 Gruffness, *s. mauvais naturel, m.*  
 Grum, *a. arrogant, e. severe*  
 Grumble, *v. grogner, murmurer, se plaindre*  
 Grumbler, *s. grondeur, se.*  
 Grumbling, *murmure, m.*  
 Grumous, *a. épais, se.*  
 Grunt, *vn. grogner*  
 Grunter, *s. grognard, m.*  
 Grunting, *plainte, f. grognement, m.*  
 Grunting, *a. qui grogne*  
 Guaiacum, *gaiac, m.*  
 Garantie, *garant, m. caution, f.*  
 Guaranty, *garantie, f.*  
 —, *v. garantir, être garant*

Guard, *v. garder; défendre*  
 Guard, *s. garde, défense, f.*  
 Guàrdian, *gardien, ne. tuteur, rice. curateur, rice.*  
 Guàrdianship, *curatelle, tutelle, f.*  
 Guard'less, *a. exposé, e.*  
 Gudgeon, *goujon, m. dupe, f.*  
 Guess, *conjecture, f.*  
 Guess-work, *supposition*  
 Guess, *v. deviner, conjecturer*  
 Guëssing, *a. conjectural, e.*  
 Guest, *s. convié, e. hôte, sse.*  
 Guggle, *v. faire glouglou*  
 Guggling, *s. glouglou, m.*  
 Guidance, *conduite, f.*  
 Guide, *v. conduire, guider*  
 Guide, *s. guide, conducteur, m.*  
 Guild, *corps de métier; tribut*  
 Guild-hall, *maison de ville, f.*  
 Guilder, *florin, m.*  
 Guile, *fraude, fourberie, f.*  
 Guileful, *a. trompeur, se.*  
 Guilefully, *ad. frauduleusement*  
 Guilt, *s. culpé, f. crime, m.*  
 Guiltiness, *crime, m.*  
 Guiltless, *a. innocent, e.*  
 Guiltlessly, *ad. innocemment*  
 Guiltlessness, *s. innocence, f.*  
 Guilty, *a. coupable*  
 Guimp, *va. guiper*  
 Guimp-lace, *s. guipure, f.*  
 Guinea, *s. guinée*  
 Guin'eadropper, *fripou, ne.*  
 Guise, *manière, guise, façon*  
 Guitàr, *guitare*  
 Gùlf, *golfe; gouffre, m.*  
 Gùlfy, *a. plein de golfes*  
 Gull, *va. duper, attraper*  
 Gull, *s. mouette, dupe, f.*  
 Gùller, *fourbe, imposteur, m.*  
 Gùllet, *gosier, goulot*  
 Gully-hole, *égout*  
 Gulp, *v. avaler, gober*  
 Gulp, *s. gorgée, f. trait, m.*  
 Guin, *gomme, f.*  
 Gum of the eyes, *chassie*  
 Gums, *gencives, f. pl.*  
 Gum, *va. gommer*  
 Gum water, *gommer de l'eau*  
 Gümminess, *s. gommosité, f.*  
 Gümous, *a. gommeux, se.*  
 Gummy, *gommeux, se.*  
 Gun, *s. arme à feu, f. fusil, m.*  
 Great gun, *canon, m.*

Gun-smith, *armurier, arquebustier*  
 Gunstock, *monture, f.*  
 Gun-room, *sainte-barbe, f.*  
 Gun-shot, *portée de fusil*  
 Gun-stick, *baguette*  
 Gun-powder, *poudre à canon*  
 — plot, *conspiration des poudres*  
 Gunner, *cannonier, m.*  
 Gunnery, *l'art de l'artiller*  
 Gush, *v. saillir, ruisseler*  
 Gush, *s. saillie, f.*  
 Gùsset, *gousset, m.*  
 Gust, *goût; désir*  
 Gust of wind, *bouffée, f. revolin, m.*  
 Gust of passion, *accès de colère*  
 Gusty (stormy,) *orageux, se.*  
 Gut, *s. boyau, intestin, m.*  
 Greedy-gut, *goulu, e.*  
 Gut-strings, *cordes de boyau, f.*  
 Gut, *va. éventrer, vider*  
 Gùtter, *s. gouttière, f. ravin, m.*  
 Gùtter-tile, *faitière, f.*  
 Gùtter of lead, *châneau, m.*  
 — (of a cross-bow,) *coulisse, f.*  
 Gùtter, *vn. couler*  
 Gùttle, *v. bâfrer*  
 Gùttler, *bâfreur, m.*  
 Gùttling, *bâfre, f.*  
 Gùttural, *a. guttural*  
 Guy, *s. sauve-garde*  
 Gùzzle, *va. lamper, boire*  
 Gùzzler, *s. ivrogne, m.*  
 Gymnàstic, *a. s. gymnastique*  
 Gym'nic, *a. gymnique*  
 Gyve, *va. mettre dans les fers*  
 Gyves, *s. fers, m. pl.*

## H

**H**A'BEAS-Corpus, *droit de se faire juger, m.*  
 Haberdasher, *s. petit mercier, m.*  
 Haberdashery, *mercerie, f.*  
 Habergeon, *corselet, m.*  
 Habiliment, *habillement; apprêt*  
 Hábit, *habit, habillement, m.*  
 Habit (custom,) *habitude, f.*  
 Hábit (of the body,) *complexion*  
 Hábitable, *a. habitable*  
 Hábitant, *s. habitant, m.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Hard frost, *forte gelée*, f.  
 Hard, *ad. fort; fort & ferme; rudement; de près*  
 Hard by, *tout près*  
 — hearted, *dur, e. insensible, cruel, ic.* [coriacc  
 — skinned, *qui a la peau dure;*  
 — rowed herring, *harenges œuvés*  
 — witted, *pesant, e. stupide*  
 — heartedness, *dureté, f.*  
 Harden, *v. endurcir, durcir*  
 Hardening, *s. endureissement*  
 Hardiness, *s. hardiesse, f. tempé-  
 rament robuste, m.*  
 Hardish, *a. un peu dur, e.*  
 Hardly, *ad. à peine; rudement*  
 Hardness, *s. dureté; rigueur; sévérité; difficulté; avarice, f.*  
 — of heart, *endureissement, m.*  
 Hardship, *dureté; fatigue, f.*  
 Hard'ware, *s. quincaillerie, quin-  
 caillerie*  
 Hardware-man, *quincaillier, m.*  
 Hardy, *a. hardi, e. robuste*  
 Hare, *s. lièvre, m.*  
 Hare-foot, *pied de lièvre*  
 Hare-lip, *bec de lièvre*  
 Hare-brained, *a. écervelé, e.*  
 Hare-hearted, *timide*  
 Harier, *s. chien lévrier, m.*  
 Hark, *vn. écouter*  
 Hark! *int. écoutez!*  
 Harlequin, *s. arlequin, m.*  
 Harm, *mal, tort; malheur*  
 Harm, *va. nuire, faire du mal*  
 Harmful, *a. dangereux, se.*  
 Harmfully, *ad. dangereusement*  
 Harmlessly, *innocemment*  
 Harmlessness, *s. innocence, f.*  
 Harmless, *a. innocent, e.*  
 Harmonic, Harmonical, Harmo-  
 nious, *a. harmonieux, se. mé-  
 lodieux, se.*  
 Harmoniously, *ad. harmonieuse-  
 ment, mélodieusement*  
 Harmoniousness, Harmony, *s.  
 harmonie, f.*  
 Harmonize, *va. accorder*  
 Harness, *harnois, m.*  
 Harness-maker, *bourellier*  
 Harness, *va. harnacher*  
 Harp, *s. harpe, f.*  
 Harp, *v. toucher de la harpe*  
 Harper, *s. joueur de harpe, m.*  
 Harpioneer, *harponneur*

Harpoon, *harpon*  
 Harpsichord, *clavicin*  
 Harpy, *harpie, f.*  
 Harrow, *herse*  
 Harrow, *va. herser; détruire*  
 Harrower, *s. herseur, m.*  
 Har'ry, *va. tourmenter, piller*  
 Harsh, *a. rude, âpre, dur, e.*  
 Har's'let, *s. fressure, f.*  
 Harshly, *ad. rudement*  
 Harshness, *s. rudesse; âpreté, f.*  
 Hart, *cerf, m.*  
 Hartshorn, *corne de cerf, f.*  
 Harts'tongue, *scolopendre*  
 Har'vest, *moisson, récolte*  
 Har'vest-home, *chanson du mois-  
 sonneur*  
 — time; *métives, f. pl.*  
 — man, *moissonneur, m.*  
 — woman, *moissonneuse, f.*  
 Harvest, *v. moissonner*  
 Hash, *va. hacher*  
 Hash, *s. hachis, m.*  
 Hasp, *fermoir, crochet*  
 Hassock, *paillason*  
 Haste, *hâte, diligence, f.*  
 Haste, *vn. se dépêcher*  
 Hasten, *v. se hâter; presser*  
 Hastily, *ad. à la hâte; en colère*  
 Hastiness, *s. promptitude, f.*  
 Hastings, *pois précoces, m.*  
 Hasty, *a. prompt, e. pétulant, e.  
 violent, e. emporté, e.*  
 — fool, *emporté brutal, m.*  
 Hat, *s. chapeau, m.*  
 Hat-maker, *chapelier*  
 Hat-band, *lesse, f. cordon, m.*  
 — with a buckle, *bourdaloie, f.*  
 Hats off! *chapeaux bas!*  
 Hatch, *v. éclore; tramer; ha-  
 cher*  
 Hatch, *s. couvée, f.*  
 Hatches, *écouille*  
 Hatchet, *cognée, hache*  
 Hatchment, *écusson, m.*  
 Hate, *va. haïr, détester*  
 Hateful, *haïssable, détestable*  
 Hatefulness, *s. qualite, odieuse, f.*  
 Hater, *ennemi, e.*  
 Hatred, *haine, aversion, f.*  
 Hatter, *chapelier, m.*  
 \* Have, *v. (had; had) avoir; te-  
 nir*  
 Haven, *s. havre, port, m.*

Haughtily, *ad. fièrement*  
 Haughtiness, *s. fierté, hauteur f.*  
 Haughty, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*  
 Having, *s. bien, m. fortune,*  
 Haul, *va. tirer, haler*  
 Haunch, *hanche, f.*  
 — of venison, *cuisse de venaison*  
 Haunt, *repaire, m. habitude, f.*  
 Haunt, *va. hanter, fréquenter*  
 Haunter, *s. celui qui hante*  
 Haunting, *hantise, f.*  
 Havoc, *décat, ravage, m.*  
 Havoc, *va. ravager*  
 Hautboy, *s. hautbois, m.*  
 — reed, *anche, f.*  
 Haw, *va. hésiter*  
 Haw, *s. cinelles, f. pl.*  
 Haw (in the eye,) *maille, f.*  
 — (a close,) *clos, m.*  
 Hawk, *épervier, faucon, m.*  
 Hawk's nose, *nez aquilin*  
 Hawk, *v. chasser; cracher; col-  
 porter*  
 Hawker, *s. colporteur, m.*  
 — (news-man,) *gazetier*  
 Hawking, *fauconnerie, f.*  
 Haw'thorn, *aubépine*  
 Hay, *foin, m. ronde, f. (a dance)*  
 Hay-cock, Hay-stack, Hay-rick-  
 meule de foin, *f.*  
 Hay-loft, *fenil, m. grange, f.*  
 Hay-maker, *faneur, se.*  
 Hay-harvest, *fanage, m. fauches,  
 f. pl. fenaison, f.*  
 Hazard, *risque; hazard, m.*  
 — (at billiards,) *belouse, f.*  
 — (in a tennis-court,) *grille*  
 — (game at cards,) *chance*  
 Hazard, *v. risquer, hasarder*  
 Hazardous, *a. hasardeux, se.*  
 Hazardously, *ad. dangereuse-  
 ment*  
 Haze, *s. gelée blanche, f.*  
 Hazle-nut, *noisette*  
 Hazle-tree, *noisetier, m.*  
 Hazy, *a. de brume, épais, se*  
 He, *pro. il, celui, lui*  
 Head, *s. tête, f. chef, m.*  
 Head (spring,) *source, f.*  
 Head (of a wild boar,) *hure*  
 Head of hair, *chevelure, f.*  
 Head of a book, *titre, m.*  
 Head (of a lute,) *manche*  
 Head (of a cask,) *fond*  
 Head (of a cane,) *pomme, f.*

Head (of an arrow,) *pointe*  
 Head, *v. conduire, commander*  
 Head-ache, *s. mal à tête, m.*  
 Head-dress, *coiffe, f.*  
 — band, *bandeau, m. bande, f.*  
 — (of a book,) *tranche-file, f.*  
 — board (of a bed,) *dossier, m.*  
 — piece, *casque*  
 — (of a bridge,) *frontal*  
 — (of a door) *linteau*  
 — quarters, *quartier du roi, ou du général, m.*  
 — curtain (of a bed,) *bonne grace, f.*  
 — men, *les chefs, m. pl.*  
 — borough, *commissaire de quartier, m.*  
 — land, *cap, m. pointe, f.*  
 — roll, *bourlet, bourrelet, m.*  
 — sea, *houle, f.*  
 — sails, *voiles d'avant, f. pl.*  
 — stall (of a bridle,) *têtière, f.*  
 — strong, *a. opiniâtre, têtù, e. obstiné, e.*  
 Headily, *ad. à l'étourdie*  
 Headiness, *s. humeur brusque, f.*  
 Headless, *a. sans tête; sans chef*  
 Headlong, *ad. à corps perdu*  
 Heady, *a. têtù, e. enlêté, e.*  
 — wine, *vin fumeux*  
 Heal, *v. guérir; consolider, se guérir*  
 Héaler, *s. guérisseur, se.*  
 Héaling, *s. guérison, f.*  
 Héaling, *a. salulaire, consolidant, e.*  
 Health, *s. santé, f.*  
 Héalthy, *a. sain, e. salubre*  
 Héalthfully, *ad. en bonne santé*  
 Héalthfulness, *s. santé; bonté, f.*  
 Héalthily, *ad. en bonne santé*  
 Héalthiness, *a. santé, f.*  
 Héalthless, *a. malade, infirme, foible*  
 Héalthy, *sain, e. salulaire*  
 Heap, *s. tas, monceau, amas, m.*  
 Heap, *v. entasser, amonceler*  
 \* Hear, *va. (heard; heard) entendre; écouter; apprendre; exaucer; donner audience*  
 Héarer, *s. auditeur, m.*  
 Héaring, *ouïe; audience, f.*  
 Héarken, *vn. écouter*  
 Héarkener, *s. écouteur, se.*  
 Héarsay, *oui-dire, m.*

Héarse, *chariot funèbre*  
 Héart, *cœur*  
 Héart'ache, *chagrin, m. affliction; misère, m.*  
 — breaking, *crève-cœur, m.*  
 — burn, *cuisson, d'estomac; aigre, animosité, f.*  
 — sinking, *mortification*  
 —'s ease, *eau distillée; jarée*  
 — sick, *qui a mal au cœur*  
 — strings, *fibres du cœur*  
 Héarten, *v. animer; fortifier*  
 Héartening, *a. nourrissant, e. fortifiant, e.*  
 Héarth, *s. foyer, m.*  
 Héartily, *ad. de bon cœur*  
 Héartiness, *s. sincérité, f.*  
 Héartlessness, *manque de courage, m.*  
 Héartless, *a. peureux, se.*  
 Héarty, *sincère, gai, e.*  
 Héarty, *qui se porte bien*  
 Héat, *s. chaleur, f. chaud, m.*  
 — (pimple,) *échauffure, f.*  
 — (ardour,) *ardeur, f. feu, m.*  
 — (passion,) *colère, f.*  
 Heat, *v. chauffer; échauffer*  
 Héater, *s. ce qui chauffe*  
 Héath, *lande, bruyère, f.*  
 Héath'cock, *poule de bruyère, f. francolin, m.*  
 Héathen, *payen; athée*  
 Héathenish, *a. payen, ne.*  
 Héathenishly, *ad. de payen*  
 Héathenism, *s. paganisme, m.*  
 Héathy, *a. plein de bruyères*  
 \*Heave, *v. (heaved, hove; heaved, hoven) lever, élever; virer*  
 — overboard, *jeter en mer*  
 Héaven, *s. ciel, m. cicux, pl.*  
 Héav'eborn, *a. divin, e.*  
 Héavenly, *a. céleste*  
 Héavily, *ad. pesamment, lentement*  
 Héaviness, *s. pesanteur; tristesse, f.* [e.  
 Héaving (swelling,) *a. sororiant,*  
 Héavy, *a. pesant, e. triste*  
 Hébraism, *s. Hébraïsme, m.*  
 Hébrew, *a. Hébraïque*  
 Hébrew, *s. Hébreu, m.*  
 Hécatomb, *hécatombe, f.*  
 Héctic, *a. étique, continué, le.*  
 Héctor, *s. fendant; fanfaron, m.*  
 Héctor, *v. faire le fendant*

Hédge, *s. haie, f.*  
 Hedge'born, *a. vil, e. obscur, e.*  
 Hedge-sparrow, *verdier, m.*  
 — creeper, *caïman*  
 — hog, *hérisson*  
 — plant, *viorne, f.*  
 Hedge, *v. entourer de haies; border*  
 Hédger, *s. faiseur de haies, m.*  
 Hédging-bill, *serpe, f.*  
 Heed, *v. regarder, observer*  
 Heed, *s. garde, attention, f.*  
 Heédful, *a. attentif, ve. sage*  
 Heédfully, *ad. avec soin*  
 Heédfulness, *s. attention, f.*  
 Heédlessly, *ad. négligemment*  
 Heédlessness, *s. négligence, f.*  
 Heédless, *a. étourdi, e.*  
 Heel, *s. talon, m.*  
 Heel-maker, *talonnier*  
 Heel-piece, *bout*  
 Heel, *vn. pencher; porter*  
 Heft, *s. poids, m. pesanteur, f.*  
 Hegira, *hégire, f.*  
 Héifer, *s. gémissé*  
 Heigh-ho! *int. ho!*  
 Height, *s. hauteur, f. comble, m.*  
 Héighten, *va. relever; réhausser*  
 Héinous, *a. odieux, se. atroce*  
 Héinously, *ad. horriblement*  
 Héinousness, *s. noirceur, atrocité, f.*  
 Heir, *héritier, m.*  
 Héiress, *héritière, f.*  
 Héirship, *héritage, m.*  
 Héirless, *a. sans héritier*  
 Hell, *enfer, m.*  
 Hellebore, *ellébore*  
 Hell'hound, *homme cruel; monstre*  
 Héllish, *a. infernal, e. d'enfer*  
 Hell'kite, *s. tyran; suppôt d'enfers, m.*  
 Helm, *s. timon, gouvernail*  
 Helmet, *casque*  
 \* Help, *v. (helped, helpt; helped, holpen) aider; secourir; servir*  
 \* Help forward, *avancer*  
 Help, *s. aide, f. support, secours, m.*  
 Hélper, *aide, m.*  
 Hélpful, *a. secourable, utile, commode*  
 Hélpless, *sans appui*



Hélpless (of limbs,) *perclus*, e.  
 Hélplessly, *ad. sans secours*  
 Hélplessness, *s. destitution*, f.  
 Héltér-skéltér, *ad. péle-méle*  
 Helve, *s. manche*, m.  
 Helve, *vn. emmancher*  
 Hem, *s. ourlet, bord*, m.  
 Hem, *va. ourler*  
 Hem in, *enfermer, investir, assiéger*  
 Hem (call,) *appeler*  
 Hem! *int. hem!*  
 Hémisphere, *hémisphère*, m.  
 Hémistich, *s. hémistiche*, m.  
 Hémlock, *ciguë*, f.  
 Hemp, *chanvre*, m.  
 Hémpen, *a. de chanvre*  
 Hémpseed, *s. chenevis*, m.  
 Hémp-close, *chenevière*, f.  
 Hen, *poule; femelle*  
 Hen-house, *poulailler*, m.  
 — roost, *juchoir*  
 — bane, *jusqu'ame*, f.  
 — hearted, *lâche, poltron*, m.  
 — pecked, *a. gouverné par une femme*  
 Hence, *ad. d'ici, de là*  
 Hénceforth, *désormais*  
 Hénceforward, *dorénavant*  
 Héptarchy, *s. —chie*, f.  
 Her, *pro. elle, la, lui; son, sa, scs*  
 Hérald, *s. héraut*, m.  
 Héraldry, *blason*  
 Héraldship, *office d'un héraut*  
 Herb, *herbe*, f.  
 Hérbaceous, *s. herbacée*  
 Hérbage, *s. herbage*, m.  
 Hérbal, *traité de botanique*  
 Hérbalist, *herboriste, botaniste*  
 Hérb-woman, *herbière*, f.  
 Hérbiferous, *a. herbu, e. herbeux, se.*  
 Hérbous, Hérbby, *a. herbu, e.*  
 Hércúlean, *d'Hercule*  
 Hérd, *s. troupeau, m. troupe, f.*  
 — (of deer,) *harde*, f.  
 Hérd, *vn. s'associer, aller en troupe*  
 Hérdsmán, *s. pâtre*, m.  
 Hére, *ad. ici; voici, ci, ça; y*  
 Héreabout, *ad. ici près*  
 Héreáfter, *ci-après, désormais*  
 Héretofore, *ci-devant, jadis*  
 Héreupón, *là-dessus*

Hére is, *voici*  
 Hére and there, *ça & la*  
 Héreúnto, Thérétó, Héretó, *à ceci*  
 Hérewith, *avec ceci*  
 Héreát, *en ceci*  
 Héreby', *par, par ce moyen, ainsi, par ceci*  
 Hére-above, *ci-dessus*  
 Hére-below, *ci-dessous*  
 Hérefróm, *d'ici*  
 Hérein, *en ceci, ici*  
 Héreóf, *de ceci, de celui-ci*  
 Héreditáment, *s. héritage*, m.  
 Héredítary, *a. héréditaire*  
 Hérésíarch, *s. hérésiarque*, m.  
 Héresy, *hérésie*, f.  
 Héretical, *a. hérétique*  
 Héretic, *s. hérétique*, m. & f.  
 Héritable, *a. qui peut hériter*  
 Héritage, *s. héritage*, m.  
 Hérmáphrodite, *—dite*  
 Hémet'ic, Hémet'ical, *a. hermétique, clos, e.*  
 Hémet'ically, *ad. hermétiquement*  
 Hérmít, *s. hermite, anachorète*, m.  
 Hérmítage, *hermitage*  
 Hérn, *héron*  
 Héro, *s. héros*  
 Héródian, *a. d'Hérode; pédiculaire*  
 Héróical, *a. héroïque*  
 Héróically, *ad. héroïquement*  
 Héróid, *s. héroïde*, f.  
 Héróine, *s. héroïne*  
 Héroism, *héroïsme*, m.  
 Héron, *héron*  
 Hérring, *hareng*  
 — tíme, *harengaison*, f.  
 — woman, *harengère*  
 Hérsé, *chariot funèbre*, m.  
 Hérsítate, *vn. hésiter, balancer*  
 Hérsítation, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Héteroclite, *a. —te*  
 Héterodoxe, *—doxe*  
 Héterodoxy, *s. hétérodoxie*, f.  
 Héterogéneous, *a. —gène*  
 \* Héw, *va. (hewed; hewen, hewen) tailler, couper*  
 Héw (fell,) *abattre, aviver*  
 Héw'er, *s. abatteur, tailleur*, m.  
 Héxagon, *s. hexagone*, m.  
 Héxagonal, *a. hexagone*

Héxámeter, *s. hexamètre*, m.  
 Héy-day! *int. ouais! hola!*  
 Héíatus, *s. lacune, f. hiatus*, m.  
 Héíbernal, *a. d'hiver, hivernal*, e.  
 Héíccough, *s. hoquet*, m.  
 \* Héíde, *v. (hid; hidden) cacher; couvrir*  
 Héíde and seek, *s. cligne-musette, f. colin maillard*, m.  
 Héíde, *peau, f. cuir*, m.  
 — of land, *quarante arpens de terre*, m.  
 Héídebound, *a. enflé, e. gonflé, e.*  
 Héídeous, *a. hideux, se.*  
 Héídeously, *ad. hideusement*  
 Héídeousness, *s. difformité*, f.  
 Héídebound, *a. roide*  
 Héíder, *s. celui qui cache*  
 Héíding-place, *cache, cachette*, f.  
 Héíerarch, *hiérarque*, m.  
 Héíerarchical, *a. —chique*  
 Héíerárchy, *s. hiérarchie*, f.  
 Héígle, *va. barguigner*  
 Héígledy-píggledy, *ad. péli méle*  
 Héígler, *s. coquetier*, m.  
 Héígh, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*  
 — (great,) *grand, e. sublime*  
 — (proud,) *fier, e. altier, e.*  
 — minded, *ambitieux, se.*  
 — swolln, *enflé, e. fier, e.*  
 Héíghflown, *a. fier, e. enflé, e. outré, e.*  
 Héíghland, *pays montagnoux*, m.  
 Héíghlander, *montagnard*  
 Héígh-treáson, *haute trahison, f. crime de lèse majesté*, m.  
 Héíghwáter, *s. haute marée*, f.  
 Héíghway, *grand chemin*, m.  
 Héíghwaymán, *voleur de grand chemin*  
 Héíghly, *ad. grandement; infiniment; fort; sensiblement*  
 Héíghness, *altesse; hauteur*, f.  
 Héíght, *a. nommé, e.*  
 Héíghty-tíghty, *ad. brusquement, à l'étourdie*  
 Héílárity, *s. enjouement, m. galeté, f.*  
 Héí'd'ing, *a. vil, e. méprisable*  
 Héíll, *montagne, colline*, f.  
 Héíllock, *petite hauteur*  
 Héílly, *a. montagnoux, se.*  
 Héílt, *s. garde*, f.  
 Héím, *pro. lui, le.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Hollow voice, *s. voix sourde*, f.  
 — road, *ravin*, m.  
 — way, *canée*, f.  
 Hollow, *creux*; *cri*, m.  
 —, *va. creuser*; *échancrer*  
 —, *vn. crier*  
 Hollowness, *s. creux*, m. *cavité*, f.  
 Holly, *houx*, m.  
 Hollyhock, *passerose*, *passerose*, f. *œillet de Dieu*, *lychnis*, m.  
 Holster, *fourreau*, m.  
 — cap, *chaperon*  
 Holy, *a. saint*, *e. sacré*, e.  
 — water, *de l'eau bénite*  
 — day, *fête*, f. *jour de fête*; *congré*, m.  
 — Thursday, *jour de l'Ascension*, m.  
 — water-pot, *binitier*  
 — rood day, *exaltation de la sainte croix*, f.  
 Holy-days, *s. vacances*, pl. f.  
 Homage, *s. hommage*, m.  
 Home, *demeure*, *maison*, *patric*, f. *logis*, m.  
 —, *a. ad. qui porte coup*; *bon*, *ne. hardiment*, *fort*  
 Homeborn, *a. natif*, *ve.*  
 Homelily, *ad. grossièrement*  
 Homeliness, *s. grossièreté*; *laid*, f.  
 Homely, *a. grossier*, *e. laid*, e.  
 —, *ad. grossièrement*; *simplement*: *en ignorant*  
 Homespun, *a. de ménage*; *grossier*, e.  
 Homeward, *ad. chez soi*  
 — bound, *qui s'en retourne à son port*  
 Homicide, *s. homicide*, m.  
 Homilist, *auteur d'homélies*  
 Homily, *homélie*, f.  
 Homogeneous, *a. homogène*, *semblable*  
 Homonymous, *homonyme*, *équivoque*  
 Hone, *Pierre à aiguiser*, f.  
 Honest, *a. droit*, *e. honnête*  
 — man, *s. homme de bien*, m.  
 Honestly, *ad. honnêtement*  
 Honestly, *s. droiture*, *honnêteté*, *probité*, f.  
 Honey, *miel*, m. *chère amie*, f.

Honeybag, *estomac d'abeille*, m.  
 Honey-comb, *rayon de miel*; *gâteau de miel*  
 — suckle, *chèvre-feuille*  
 — dew, *manne*, *rosée*, f.  
 — moon, *premier mois du mariage*, m.  
 — apple, *pomme S. Jean*, f.  
 Honied, *a. emmiellé*, *e. doux*, ce.  
 Honorary, *honoraire*  
 Honour, *s. honneur*, m.  
 — (at cards,) *figure*, f.  
 Honour, *va. honorer*; *faire honneur*  
 Honourable, *a. honorable*  
 Honourably, *ad. honorablement*  
 Honourer, *s. celui qui honore*  
 Honorific, *a. honorifique*  
 Hood, *s. capuchon*, *chaperon*, m.  
 Hoodwink, *va. bander les yeux*; *aveugler*  
 Hoof, *s. sabot*, m.  
 — bound, *a. encastelé*, e.  
 Hoofed, *qui a de la corne au pied*  
 Hook, *s. crochet*, *croc*, m.  
 —, *va. attraper*; *accrocher*  
 Hooked, *a. crochu*, *e. fourchu*, e.  
 Hookedness, *s. courbure*, f.  
 Hook-nose, *nez aquilin*, m.  
 Hoop, *va. lier*; *relier*; *crier*  
 Hoop, *s. cerceau*, m.  
 — ring, *bague simple*, f.  
 — petticoat, *panier*, m.  
 Hooper, *cigne sauvage*  
 Hooping-cough, *coqueluche*, f.  
 Hoot, *vn. huer*  
 Hooting, *s. huée*, f.  
 Hop, *houblon*, m.  
 — ground, *houblonnière*, f.  
 Hop, *saut*, m. *danse*, f.  
 Hop, *vn. sautiller*  
 —, *va. mettre du houblon*  
 Hope, *s. espérance*; *attente*, f. *espoir*, m.  
 Hope, *v. espérer*  
 Hopeful, *a. de grand espérance*  
 Hopefulness, *s. belles dispositions*, f. pi.  
 Hopeless, *a. sans espérance*  
 Hopelessness, *s. désespoir*, m.  
 Hopper, *s. trémie*, f.  
 —, *sauteur*, se.  
 Hourly, *a. horaire* [f.  
 Horde, *s. amas*, m. *horde*, *tribu*,  
 — up, *va. accumuler*, *entasser*

Hore-hound, *s. marrube*, m.  
 Horizon, *horison*  
 Horizontal, *a. —tal*, e.  
 Horizontally, *ad. tellement*  
 Horn, *s. corne*, f. *cor*; *cornet*, m.  
 Horn-book, *a, b, c*, m.  
 — owl, *duc*, m.  
 — work, *ouvrage à corne*  
 — back (fish,) *aiguille*, f.  
 Horned, *a. cornu*, *e. à corne*  
 Hornet, *s. frelon*, m.  
 Horny, *a. culleux*, se.  
 Horoscope, *horoscope*, m.  
 Horrible, *a. horrible*  
 Horribleness, *s. horreur*, f.  
 Horribly, *ad. horriblement*  
 Horrid, *a. affreux*, *se horrible*  
 Horridness, *s. horreur*, *énormité*  
 Horror, *horreur*, f. [m.  
 Horse, *cheval*, m.  
 Horse, *cavalerie*, f.  
 Horseback, *ad. à cheval*  
 — block, *montoir*, m.  
 — cloth, *s. housse*, f.  
 — colt, *poulain*, m.  
 — comb, *étrille*, f.  
 — courser, *maquignon*, m.  
 — doctor, *maréchal ferrant*  
 — fly, *taon*, m. (ton)  
 — guard, *garde à cheval*, f.  
 — laugh, *s. rire outré*, *éclat de rire*  
 — leach, *sangsue*, f.  
 — man, *cavalier*, m.  
 — manship, *manège* [val  
 — physic, *breuvage pour un che-*  
 — picker, *cure-piè*  
 — race, *course de chevaux*, f.  
 — radish, *raifort*, m.  
 — shoe, *fer à cheval*  
 — (stand,) *chantier*  
 Hosanna, *hosanna*, m.  
 Hose, *bas*, m. *culotte*, f.  
 Hosier, *marchand de bas*, m.  
 Hospitable, *a. hospitalier*, e.  
 Hospitably, *ad. charitablement*  
 Hospital, *s. hôpital*, m.  
 Hospitality, *hospitalité*, f.  
 Host, *hôte*, m. *hostie*; *armée*, f.  
 Hostage, *otage*, m.  
 Hostess, *hôtesse*, f.  
 Hostile, *a. d'ennemi*, *e. rude*  
 Hostility, *s. hostilité*, f.  
 Hostler, *violet d'écurie*, m.  
 Hot, *a. chaud*, *e. ardent*, e.

Hot cockles, *s. main chaude, f.*  
 — bed, *couche chaude*  
 — house, or bath, *bains chauds, thermes, m. pl.*  
 Hotch-potch, *salmigondis, m.*  
 Hôtel, *s. hôtel, m. auberge, f.*  
 Hot-headed, *a. fougueux, se.*  
 Hóttly, *ad. avec chalcure*  
 Hótness, *s. chaleur; fureur, f.*  
 Hot'spur, *violent, e. fougueux, euse.*  
 Hóvel, *chaumière, f.*  
 Hóver, *v. voltiger; pencher; planer*  
 Hough, *s. jarret de bête, f.*  
 Hough, *v. couper les jarrets; herser*  
 Hound, *s. chien de chasse, m.*  
 Hour, *heure, f.*  
 — glass, *sable, sablier, m.*  
 — plate, *cadran*  
 — wheel, *roue de cadran*  
 Hourly, *ad. à tout moment*  
 House, *s. maison, f.*  
 — (of parliament,) *chambre*  
 — full, *chambrée*  
 House, *v. donner le couvert*  
 House'breaker, *s. voleur; brigand, m.* [f.]  
 Household, *maisonnée; maison,*  
 Householder, *chef de famille, m.*  
 Housekeeper, *femme de charge, f. concierge, m.*  
 House-keeping, *ménage, m.*  
 — leek, *joubarbe, f.*  
 — maid, *servante à bras*  
 — rent, *loyer, m.*  
 — wife, *ménagère, f.*  
 Housewifery, *ménage, m.*  
 House-warming, *regal d'entrée*  
 — breaking, *vol de maison*  
 — top, *faîte, toit*  
 — room, *place, f. espace, m.*  
 Hous'ing, *housse, f.*  
 How, *ad. comment, combien, que, quel*  
 Howdy'e, *for how do you do, comment vous portez-vous? comment va la santé?*  
 However, *ad. cependant, quoi qu'il en soit*  
 How much, *combien; que*  
 — long, *combien, que*  
 — many, *combien, que*  
 — far, *combien*

How now, *que veut dire ceci?*  
 Howitzer, *s. obusier, m.*  
 Howl, *vn. hurler*  
 Howl, *s. hurlement; cri, m.*  
 Hówlet, *huet; hibou*  
 Hówling, *hurlement*  
 Hoy, *vaisseau côtier*  
 Hóbbub, *grabuge charivari, va-carme*  
 Húckle-bone, *hanche, f.*  
 Húckster, *revendeur, se.*  
 Húddle, *v. brouiller; confondre*  
 Húddle, *s. confusion, f.*  
 Hudibrástic, *a. Marotique*  
 Hue, *s. teint, m. couleur, f.*  
 Hue and cry, *huée, f.*  
 Huff, *v. morguer, insulter*  
 Huff, *s. fanfaron, m.*  
 Húffish, *a. rébarbatif, ve.*  
 Húffishly, *ad. fièrement*  
 Hug, *v. embrasser; chérir*  
 Hug, *s. embrassade, f.*  
 Huge, *a. vaste, grand, e.*  
 Húgely, *ad. extrêmement, fort*  
 Húgeness, *s. grandeur à mesurée, f.*  
 Húgging, *s. embrassade*  
 Húguenot, *huguenot, e.*  
 Húguenotism, *—tisme, m.*  
 Hulk, *rustaud*  
 — (of a ship,) *carène, f.*  
 Hull, *corps de navire, m.*  
 — (shell,) *cosse, f.*  
 Hull (shell,) *va. écosser*  
 Hull, *être à sec; flotter*  
 Húlling, *s. à mats & à cordes*  
 —, *a. flottant, e.*  
 Hully, *a. cossu, e.*  
 Hum, *bourdonnement, m.*  
 Húman, *a. humain, e.*  
 — learning, *belles-lettres, f. pl.*  
 Húmane, *a. bon, ne. bénin, bénigne*  
 Húmanely, *ad. avec humanité*  
 Húmanist, *s. humaniste, m.*  
 Húmanity, *—nité; bonté, f.*  
 Humanize, *va. humaniser*  
 Húman-kind, *s. genre-humain, m.*  
 Húmanly, *ad. humainement*  
 Humble, *a. humble, soumis, e.*  
 Humble, *va. humilier, abaisser*  
 Humple-bee, *s. bourdon, m.*  
 Humbleness, *s. soumission f.*  
 Humbly, *ad. humblement*  
 Húmdrum, *s. lendore, m.*

Huméct, *va. humecter*  
 Humectation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Húmid, *a. humide*  
 Humidity, *s. humidité, f.*  
 Humiliation, *s. —tion*  
 Humility, *humilité*  
 Hum'mering, *bruit sourd, m.*  
 Humming, *bourdonnement, m.*  
 — bird, *colibri, m.*  
 Húmorist, *fantasque*  
 Húmorous, *a. plaisant, e.*  
 Húmorously, *ad. en capricieux*  
 Húmorsome, *a. capricieux, se.*  
 Húmour, *s. humeur, f.*  
 Húmour, *v. complaire, plaire*  
 — a song, *passionner une chanson*  
 Hump, *s. bosse, f.*  
 — backed, *a. bossu, e.*  
 Húñch, *s. coup de coude, m.*  
 Hunch, *v. pousser, coudoyer*  
 — backed, *a. voûté, e.*  
 Húndred, *a. s. cent; m. centaine, f.*  
 Húndred, *s. canton, m.*  
 — fold, *a. centuple*  
 — weight, *s. quintal, m.*  
 Húndredth, *a. centième*  
 Húnger, *s. faim, f.*  
 Húnger, *vn. avoir faim*  
 Húngrily, *avidement*  
 Húngry, *a. affamé, e. avoir faim*  
 — evil, *faim canine, f.*  
 Hunks, *s. ladre, taquin, m.*  
 Hunt, *va. chasser; courir*  
 — after, *chercher; être avide*  
 — out, *découvrir, déterrer*  
 Hunter, *s. cheval de chasse, chasseur, m.*  
 Húnting, *chasse, f.*  
 — horn, *cor de chasse, m.*  
 — match, *partie de chasse, f.*  
 Húntress, *chasseuse; chasseresse (en poésie)* [seur, m.]  
 Húntsman, *piqueur, veneur, chasseur; manie de la chasse, f.*  
 Húrtle, *claire, f.*  
 Hurdle, *va. fermer de claires*  
 Hurl, *va. lancer, darder, jeter*  
 Húrler, *s. celui qui lance*  
 Húrling, *l'action de lancer*  
 Hurl'wind, *ouragan; tourbillon, m.*

Hürly-burly, *charivari, tintamare, tumulte, concours*, m.  
 Hürricane, *ouragan*  
 Hürry, *v. presser; précipiter*  
 — away, *emmener de force*  
 Hürry, *s. hâte; presse*, f. [m.  
 — (confusion,) *fracas, desordre*.  
 Hurt, *mal; prejudice*  
 \* Hurt, *v. (hurt; hurt) blesser; faire mal; nuire; gâter*  
 Hürtfül, *a. nuisible, pernicieux, se.*  
 Hürtfully, *ad. pernicieusement*  
 Hürtfulness, *s. qualité nuisible*, f.  
 Hüsband, *s. mari*, m.  
 Hüsband, *va. ménager, cultiver*  
 Hüsbandless, *a. qui est sans mari*  
 Hüsbandman, *laboureur; vigneron*, m.  
 Hüsbandry, *labourage*, m. *agriculture; économie*, f.  
 Hüs! *int. paix; chut!*  
 Hush, *a. tranquille*  
 Hüs!, *v. se taire; faire taire; tenir secret; calmer*  
 Hüs-money *s. argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un*, m.  
 Hüs, *cosse, bourse; coquille*, f.  
 Hüs, *a. cosu*, e.  
 Hüsars, *houssards*, m. pl.  
 Hüs, *coquine, petite salope*, f.  
 Hüstings, *place des élections*, f.  
 Hüstle, *v. secouer, pousser*  
 Hüs'wife, *v. vivre, économiquement*  
 Hüs wife, *s. bonne ménagère*  
 Hut, *hutte, cabane*, f.  
 Hutch, *huche*  
 Huzzá! *int. vive le roi!*  
 Huzza, *vn. crier vive le roi*  
 Hy'acinth, *s. hyacinthe*, f.  
 Hydra, *hydre*  
 Hydráulic, *a. s. hydraulique*  
 Hydrógrapher, *—graphie*, m.  
 Hydrógraphy, *s. —phie*, f.  
 Hydrophoby, *hydrophobie, rage*  
 Hydrostat'ics, *s. pl. hydrostatique*, f. *poids des liquides*, m.  
 Hy'ena, *s. hyène*, f.  
 Hy'men, *hymen, hyménée*, m.  
 Hyméneal, *a. nuptial*, e.  
 Hymn, *s. hymne*, f.  
 —, *vn. chanter des hymnes*

Hyp, *va. rendre triste; affliger*  
 Hyp, *s. mélancolie*, f.  
 Hy'perbole, *—bole*  
 Hyperbólic, *a. —lique*  
 Hyperbólically, *ad. —liquement*  
 Hypercritic, *—tique*  
 Hy'phen, *s. tiret*, m.  
 Hypochondriácal, *a. hypocondre*  
 Hypócrisy, *s. hypocrisie*, f.  
 Hy'pocrite, *hypocrite*, m.  
 Hypocritical, *a. hypocrite*  
 Hypocritically, *ad. en hypocrite*  
 Hypothenüse, *s. —nuse*, f.  
 Hypóthesis, *—thèse*  
 Hypothétic, *a. —tique*  
 Hypothétically, *ad. —tiquement*  
 Hy'ssop, *hysope*, f.  
 Hy'steric, *a. hystérique*

## I

**I**, *pro. je, moi*  
 Jábber, *v. bredouiller*  
 Jábberer, *s. bredouilleur, se.*  
 Jábbering, *bredouillement, baragouin*, m.  
 Jáciuth, *s. jacinthe; sorte d'émerande violette*, f.  
 Jack, *tournebroche*, m.  
 Jack, *tire-botte, valet*  
 Jack (in bowling,) *but, cochonet*, m.  
 — (pot,) *broc*  
 — (diminutive of John,) *Janot*  
 —, *jaque de mailles*, f.  
 — catch, *le bourreau*, m.  
 — sauce, *un insolent*  
 — dandy, *un étourdi*  
 — boots, *bottes fortes*, f. pl.  
 Jáckal, *jackal*, m. *adine*, f.  
 Jackalént, *benêt, nigaud*, m.  
 Jáckanapes, *fat, sot, niais*  
 Jácket, *jaquette*, f.  
 Jáckdaw, *choucas*, m.  
 Jáck-pudding, *Jean-farine, bouffon*, m.  
 Jácks, *sautereaux*, m. pl.  
 Jácobine, *Jacobin, Dominicain; factieux*  
 Jacobinism, *jacobinisme, égalité absolue parmi les hommes*, f.  
 Jácobites, *Jacobites*, m. pl.  
 Jacob's staff, *astrolabe*, m.

Jacobus, (coin,) *Jacobus*  
 Jade, *coquine*, f.  
 — (bad horse,) *haridelle, ross*  
 Jáde, *va. surmener, lasser*  
 Jádish trick, *tour de haridelle*  
 Jágg, *vn. denteler*  
 Jágg, *s. dentelure*, f.  
 Jágg, *a. dentelé*, e.  
 Jágging-iron, *s. videlle*, f.  
 Jáil, *prison*  
 Jáller, *géolier*, m.  
 Jáiler's fees, *géologie*  
 Jákes, *privé*  
 Já, *consève de jus*, f.  
 Jámb, *jambage*, m.  
 Jámbic, *a. iambique*  
 Jángle, *vn. se quereller*  
 Jángler, *s. querelleur, se.*  
 Jángling, *querelle*, f.  
 Jánízary, *janissaire*, m.  
 Jánuary, *Janvier*  
 Jápan, *vernis du Japon*  
 Jápan, *v. vernisser, vernir*  
 Jápanner, *s. vernisseur*, m.  
 Jápanning, *vernissure*, f.  
 Já, *vr. se brouiller; détonner; entr'ouvrir*  
 Já (vessel,) *jarre*, f.  
 Járgon *jargon*, m.  
 Járring, *querelle, dispute*, f.  
 —, *a. discordant*, e.  
 Jáspér, *s. jaspe*, m.  
 Jávelin, *javeline*, f.  
 Jáundice, *jaunisse*  
 Jáunt, *ournée, course*  
 — of a wheel, *jantc*  
 Jáunt, *vn. courir, trotter*  
 Jáw, *s. mâchoire*, f.  
 Jáws of death, *bras de la mort*, m. pl.  
 Já, *geai*, m.  
 Jábis (Egyptian bird,) *ibis*, m.  
 Jáce, *glace*, f.  
 Jáce-house, *s. glacière*  
 Jáce-bound, *environné de glaces*  
 Jáce-spurs, *patins*, m. pl.  
 Jáchorous, *a. ichoreux, se.*  
 Jáicle, *chandelle de glace*, f.  
 Jácy, *a. glacé*, e.  
 Jádea, *s. idée, f. tableau*, m.  
 Jádeál, *a. idéal*, e.  
 Jádeally, *ad. en idée; d'imagination*  
 Jádentíc, *identique*  
 Jádentify, *v. identifier*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Imbibe, *v.* s'imbiber; s'abreuer  
 Imbitter, *va.* rendre amer; ai-  
 grir  
 Imbody, *incorporer*; donner du  
 corps  
 Imbolden, *enhardir*; animer, en-  
 courager  
 Imbosom, *chérir*, caresser  
 Imbrue, *va.* tremper, imbiber, in-  
 spirer  
 I'mitable, *a.* imitable  
 Imitate, *va.* imiter, copier  
 Imitation, *s.* imitation, *f.*  
 Imitative, *a.* qui imite  
 Imitator, *s.* imitateur, *rice.*  
 Immaculate, *a.* immaculé, *e.*  
 Immane, *vaste*, énorme  
 Immaterial, *immatériel*, *le.*  
 Immateriality, *s.* —*lité*, *f.*  
 Immaterially, *ad.* —*riellement*  
 Immatüre, *a.* prématuré, *e.*  
 Immatürelly, *ad.* prématurément  
 Immatüritiy, *s.* prématurité, *f.*  
 Immeasurable, *a.* immense  
 Immediate, *immédiat*, *e.*  
 Immediately, *ad.* —*tement*; in-  
 cessamment, tout incontinent  
 Immed'icable, *a.* incurable  
 Immemorial, *immémorial*, *e.*  
 Immense, *immense*, vaste  
 Immensely, *ad.* infiniment  
 Immensity, *s.* immensité, *f.*  
 Immerge, *va.* plonger  
 Immerse, *plonger*, enfoncer  
 Immersion, *s.* immersion, *f.*  
 Immethóical, *a.* confus, *e.*  
 Immethóically, *ad.* confusé-  
 ment  
 Imminent, *a.* menaçant, *e.* im-  
 minent, *e.* éminent, *e.*  
 Immission, *s.* injection, *f.*  
 Immit, *v.* faire une injection  
 Immobility, *s.* immobilité, *f.*  
 Immoderate, *a.* immodéré, *e.* dé-  
 réglé, *e.*  
 Immoderately, *ad.* immodère-  
 ment, avec excès  
 Immoderation, *s.* excès, *m.*  
 Immodest, *a.* immodeste  
 Immodestly, *ad.* immodestement  
 Immodesty, *s.* immodestie, *f.*  
 Immolate, *va.* immoler, sacrifier  
 Immolation, *s.* —*tion*, *f.* sacrifice,  
*m.*  
 Immóral, *a.* déréglé, *e.*

Immorality, *s.* débauche, *f.*  
 Immortal, *a.* immortel, *le.*  
 Immortality, *s.* immortalité, *f.*  
 Immortalize, *v.* —*taliser*  
 Immórtally, *ad.* à jamais  
 Immóveables, *s.* immeubles, *m.*  
 pl.  
 Immunity, *immunité*, exemption,  
*f.*  
 Immüre, *va.* murer  
 Immutability, *s.* —*lité*, *f.*  
 Immutable, *a.* immuable  
 Immutably, *ad.* immuablement  
 Imp, *diablotin*, *m.* greffe, *f.*  
 Impair, *v.* diminuer; altérer  
 Impairing, *s.* diminution; alté-  
 ration, *f.*  
 Impalpable, *a.* impalpable  
 Impar'adise, *va.* rendre heureux,  
 béatifier  
 Impart, *va.* faire part, communi-  
 quer  
 Impartial, *a.* impartial, *e.*  
 Impartiality, *s.* impartialité, *m.*  
 Impartially, *ad.* impartialement  
 Impartible, *a.* communicable  
 Impassable, *a.* impracticable  
 Impassibility, *s.* —*bilité*  
 Impassible, *a.* —*ble*  
 Impatience, *s.* impatience, *f.*  
 — (eagerness,) empressement, *m.*  
 Impatient, *a.* impatient, *e.*  
 — (to grow,) s'impatiser  
 — (hasty,) empressé, *e.*  
 Impatiently, *ad.* impatiemment;  
 avec peine  
 Impéach, *accuser*  
 — (the truth,) détruire  
 Impéachable, *a.* qui mérite d'être  
 accusé, *e.*  
 Impéacher, *s.* accusateur, déla-  
 teur, *m.*  
 Impéachment, *accusation*, *f.*  
 Impéarl, *va.* orner; former en  
 perles  
 Impeccability, *impeccabilité*, *f.*  
 Impeccable, *a.* impeccable  
 Impéde, *va.* empêcher  
 — (stop,) retarder  
 Impédiment, *s.* empêchement, dé-  
 faut, *m.*  
 Impel, *va.* pousser, forcer  
 Impénd, *vn.* pencher  
 Impéndent, *a.* éminent, *e.*  
 Impenetrability, *s.* —*lité*, *f.*

Impénctrable, *a.* —*ble*  
 Impénctrably, *ad.* —*blement*  
 Impénitence, *s.* impénitence, *f.*  
 Impénitent, *a.* impénitent, *e.*  
 Impénitently, *ad.* sans repen-  
 tance  
 Impérative, *s.* —*ratif*, *m.*  
 Impérceptible, *a.* —*ble*  
 Impérceptibleness, *s.* qualité im-  
 pérceptible, *f.*  
 Impérceptibly, *ad.* —*tiblemen*  
 Impérfect, *a.* imparfait, *e.*  
 Impérfection, *s.* défaut, *m.* im-  
 pérfection, *f.*  
 Impérfectly, *ad.* imparfaitement,  
 à demi  
 Impérial, *a.* impérial, *e.*  
 — lily, *s.* impériale, *f.*  
 Impérialists, *impériaux*, *m.* pl.  
 Impérious, *a.* impérieux, *se.*  
 Impériously, *ad.* impérieuse-  
 ment  
 Impériousness, *s.* hauteur, *f.*  
 Imper'ishable, *a.* indestructible  
 Impersonal, *a.* —*sonnel*, *le.*  
 Impersonally, *ad.* —*sonnelle*  
 ment  
 Impértinence, *s.* —*ce*, *f.*  
 Impértinent, *a.* —*nent*, *e.*  
 —, *s.* un sâcheux  
 Impértinently, *ad.* impértinem-  
 ment  
 Impérvious, *a.* impracticable  
 Impetuócity, *impétuosité*, *f.*  
 Impétuous, *a.* impétueux, *se.*  
 Impétuously, *ad.* impétueuse-  
 ment  
 Impétuousness, *s.* impétuosité,  
 violence, *f.* effort, *m.*  
 Impetus, *effort*, *m.* violence  
 force, *f.*  
 Impiety, *impiété*, irreligion, *f.*  
 Impious, *a.* s. impie  
 Impiously, *ad.* en impie  
 Implacable, *a.* implacable  
 Implacableness, *s.* haine impla-  
 cable, *f.*  
 Implánt, *v.* planter, graver, im-  
 primer  
 Implément, *s.* outil; meuble  
*m.*  
 Implicit, *a.* implicite  
 Implicitly, *ad.* —*citement*  
 Implóre, *va.* implorer  
 Imply', *impliquer*; inférer

Impolite, *a. impoli, e.*  
 Impolitic, *mal-avisé, e. imprudent, e.*  
 Impolitically, *ad. imprudement*  
 Impört, *v. faire venir*  
 — (denote,) *dénoter, signifier*  
 I'mport (meaning,) *s. sens, m.*  
 — (use,) *usage, m. utilité, f.*  
 — (of commodities,) *entrée, f.*  
 Impörtance, *importance, f.*  
 — (meaning,) *signification*  
 Important, *a. important, e.*  
 Importation, *s. entrée, f.*  
 Impörter, *celui qui apporte du dehors, m.*  
 Impörting, *entrée, f.*  
 Impörtunate, *a. importun, e.*  
 Impörtunately, *ad. importunément, avec instance*  
 Importune, *va. importuner*  
 Importunity, *s. importunité, f.*  
 Impose, *v. imposer*  
 — upon, *faire accroire, duper*  
 Impöser, *s. trompeur, euse.*  
 Imposition, Impösing, *imposition, f.*  
 — (cheat,) *supercherie*  
 Impossibility, *—lité*  
 Impössible, *a. —ble*  
 —, *impossibilité, f.*  
 Impössibly, *ad. d'une manière impossible*  
 Im'post, *s. impöt, m.*  
 Impösthumate, *va. apostumer*  
 Impösthume, *s. apostume, f. abcès, m.*  
 Impöstor, *imposteur, m.*  
 Imposture, *imposture, f.*  
 I'mpotence, *impuissance*  
 I'mpotent, *a. impuissant, e.*  
 — (lame,) *impotent, e. perclus, e.*  
 I'mpotently, *ad. foiblement*  
 Impracticable, *a. impracticable*  
 Impracticableness, *s. impossibilité, f.*  
 I'mprecate, *va. maudire*  
 Imprecation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Imprecatory, *a. imprécatoire*  
 Imprégnable, *a. imprénable*  
 Imprégnate, *va. s'imprégner*  
 Impregnation, *e. —tion, f.*  
 I'mpress, *impression, empreinte*  
 Impréss, *va. imprimer*  
 — sailors, *forcer*

Impression, *s. impression, f.*  
 Impréssure, *empreinte*  
 Imprimis, *ad. premièrement*  
 Imprint, *va. imprimer, graver*  
 Imprison, *emprisonner*  
 Imprisonment, *s. emprisonnement, m.*  
 Improbability, *invraisemblance, f.*  
 Impröbable, *a. qui n'est pas probable*  
 Impröbably, *ad. sans vraisemblance*  
 Im'probate, *va. désapprouver; désavouer*  
 Impröbation, *s. désaveu, m.*  
 Impröbity, *mal-honnêteté, f.*  
 Impröper, *a. impropre; indécent, e. malhonnête*  
 Impröperly, *ad. improprement; hors de propos*  
 Impropiety, *impropriété, f.*  
 Impros'perous, *a. infortuné, e.*  
 Imprövable, *a. que l'on peut améliorer, ou faire profiter*  
 Impröve, *v. profiter*  
 — (land,) *améliorer, faire valoir*  
 Imprövement, *s. améliorissement, m.*  
 — (in learning,) *progrès, avancement*  
 — (of arts,) *culture, f.*  
 Impröver, *celui qui fait valoir, qui profite, &c.*  
 Imprövidence, *imprévoyance; imprudence, f.*  
 Imprövident, *a. inconsidéré, e.*  
 Imprövidently, *ad. imprudement*  
 Imprudence, *s. imprudence, folie, f.*  
 Imprudent, *a. imprudent, e.*  
 Imprudently, *ad. —demment*  
 I'mpudence, *s. impudence, f.*  
 I'mpudent, *a. impudent, e.*  
 I'mpudently, *ad. effrontement*  
 Impügn, *v. impugner, attaquer*  
 I'mpulse, *s. impulsion, f.*  
 Impulsion, *—sion*  
 Impulsive, *a. —sif, ve.*  
 Impünity, *s. impunité, f.*  
 Impüre, *a. impur, e. sale*  
 Impürelly, *ad. avec impureté*  
 Impüreiness, Impüurity, *s. impureté, f.*

Impürpled, *a. empourpré, e.*  
 Imputation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Impütative, *a. qui est imputé*  
 Impüte, *v. imputer, attribuer*  
 Impüter, *s. accusateur, rice.*  
 Impütting, *imputation, f.*  
 In, *pr. en, dans, dedans, à, au, à la, par; pour, avec; sur; sous; de, &c.*  
 Inability, *s. impuissance, f.*  
 Inaccessible, *a. inaccessible*  
 Inaccuracy, *s. inexactitude, irrégularité, f.*  
 Inaccurate, *a. inexact, e.*  
 Inaction, *s. inaction, f.*  
 Inactive, *a. indolent, e.*  
 Inactivity, *e. indolence, f.*  
 Inadequate, *a. disproportionné, e.*  
 Inadvertency, *s. inadvertence, f.*  
 Inadvertently, *ad. par mégarde*  
 Inalienable, *inaliénable*  
 Inamissible, *inamissible*  
 Inane, *vide, vain, e.*  
 Inanimate, *inanimé, e.*  
 Inanition, *s. inanition, foiblesse, f.*  
 Inanity, *inutilité, vanité*  
 Inapplicable, *a. inapplicable*  
 Inapplication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Inap'posite, *a. impropre*  
 Inarticulate, *a. inarticulé, e.*  
 Inartic'ulately, *ad. confusément, indistinctement*  
 Inartificial, *a. naturel, le.*  
 Inartificially, *ad. sans art*  
 Inattention, *s. inattention, f.*  
 Inattentive, *a. inattentif, ve.*  
 Inattentively, *ad. négligement*  
 Inaudible, *a. qui ne se fait pas entendre*  
 Inaugurate, *v. inaugurer, dédicier*  
 Inauguration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Inauspicious, *a. malheureux, se.*  
 Inauspiciously, *ad. sous de malheureux auspices*  
 Inbred, *a. inné, e. qui naît avec nous*  
 Incantation, *enchantement, m.*  
 Incapability, *impuissance, incapacité, f.*  
 Incapable, *a. incapable*  
 Incapacitate, *va. rendre incapable*



Incapacity, *s.* —*ci*té, *insuffisance*, *f.*  
 Incarcerate, *v.* *emprisonner*  
 Incarceration, *e.* *emprisonnement*, *m.*  
 Incarnadine, *a. s.* —*di*n, *e.* *incarnat*, *m.*  
 Incarnate, *a.* *incarné*, *e.*  
 Incarnation, *s.* *incarnation*, *f.*  
 Incarnative, —*tif*, *m.*  
 Incase, *va.* *couvrir*; *renfermer*  
 Incautious, *a.* *inconsidéré*, *e.*  
 Incautiously, *ad.* *négligemment*  
 Incendiary, *s.* *incendiaire*, *m.*  
 — (*mischief-maker*,) *boutefeu*  
 Incense, *excens*  
 Incense, *va.* *irriter*, *fâcher*  
 Incensory, *e.* *encensoir*, *m.*  
 Incentive, *aiguillon*; *motif*  
 —, *a.* *attrayant*, *e.*  
 Inception, *s.* *commencement*, *m.*  
 Inceptive, *a.* *élémentaire*  
 Incertitude, *incertitude*, *f.*  
 Incessant, *a.* *continuuel*, *le.*  
 Incessantly, *ad.* *incessamment*,  
*sans cesse*, *continuellement*  
 Incest, *s.* *inceste*, *m.*  
 Incestuous, *a.* *incestueux*, *se.*  
 Inch, *s.* *pouce*, *m.*  
 Inchain, *enchaîner*  
 Incidence, *s.* —*ce*, *chute*, *f.*  
 Incident, *a.* *ordinaire*, *incident*,  
*e.* *dépendant*, *e.*  
 —, *s.* *incident*; *accident*. *m.*  
 Incidental, *a.* *casuel*, *le.*  
 Incidentally, *ad.* *incidemment*,  
*par hasard*  
 Incidentally, *incidemment*  
 Incision, *incision*, *coupure*, *f.*  
 Incisors, *dents incisives*, *f. pl.*  
 Incitation, *instigation*, *f.*  
 Incite, *va.* *inciter*, *exciter*, *ani-*  
*mer*; *solliciter*; *porter*  
 Incitement, *s.* *aiguillon*, *motif*,  
*m.*  
 Inciter, *instigateur*  
 Inciting, *motif*, *aiguillon*  
 Incivil, *a.* *incivil*, *e.*  
 Incivility, *s.* *incivilité*, *f.*  
 Incivilly, *ad.* *incivilement*  
 Inclemency, *intempérie*; *sevé-*  
*rité*, *f.*  
 Inclément, *a.* *sévère*  
 Inclinal, *a.* *enclin*, *e.* *porté*, *e.*  
 Inclination, *s.* —*tion*, *f.* *gout*, *m.*

Incline, *va.* *incliner*, *pencher*,  
*porter*  
 —, *vn.* *avoir du penchant*, *être*  
*porté*; *se tourner*; *tirer*  
 Inclined, *a.* *enclin*, *e.* *porté*, *e.*  
 Inclining, *qui penche*; *appro-*  
*chant*  
 —, *s.* *inclination*, *pench*, *f.*  
 Incloister, *va.* *cloître*  
 Inclose, *enclorre*, *clorre*, *renfer-*  
*mer*  
 Inclosure, *clôture*, *f.* *enclos*, *m.*  
 Include, *v.* *comprendre*; *renfer-*  
*mer*  
 Inclusion, *s.* *conclusion*, *f.*  
 Inclusive, *a.* —*sif*, *ve.* *qui ren-*  
*ferme*  
 Inclusively, *ad.* *inclusivement*, *y*  
*compris*  
 Incogitancy, *s.* *légèreté*, *témérité*,  
*f.*  
 Incognito, *ad.* *incognito*  
 Incoherency, *s.* —*rence*, *f.*  
 Incoherent, *a.* *vague*  
 Incombustible, —*ble*  
 Incombustibility, *s.* —*tibilité*,  
*f.*  
 Income, *rente*, *f.* *revenu*, *m.*  
 Incommensurability, —*lité*, *f.*  
 Incommensurable, *a.* —*ble*  
 Incommode, *va.* *incommoder*  
 Incommodious, *a.* *incommode*  
 Incommodiously, *ad.* *incommo-*  
*dément*  
 Incommodity, *Incommodious-*  
*ness*, *s.* *incommodité*, *f.*  
 Incommunicable, *a.* —*ble*  
 Incommunicably, *ad.* *d'une ma-*  
*nière*, *incommunicable*  
 Incommutability, *s.* —*lité*, *f.*  
 Incommutable, *a.* —*ble*  
 Incompact, *imparfait*, *e.*  
 Incomparable, —*ble*  
 Incomparably, *ad.* —*blement*  
 Incompassionate, *a.* *impitoyable*,  
*cruel*, *le.*  
 Incompatibility, *s.* —*lité*, *f.*  
 Incompatible, *a.* —*ble*  
 Incompensable, *impayable*  
 Incompetency, *s.* —*ence*; *in-*  
*capacité*, *f.*  
 Incompetent, *a.* —*ent*, *e.* *inca-*  
*pable*  
 Incompetently, *ad.* *incompétem-*  
*ment*

Incomplete, *a.* *imparfait*, *e.*  
 Incompleteness, *s.* *imperfection*  
*f.*  
 Incompliance, *idocilité*  
 Incompôsed, *a.* *négligé*, *e.* *dés-*  
*agréable*  
 Incompôsedly, *ad.* *de mauvais*  
*grace*  
 Incompôsedness, *désordre*, *m.*  
 Incompôsure, *s.* *confusion*, *f.*  
 Incomprehensibility, —*lité*, *f.*  
 Incomprehensible, *a.* —*ble*  
 Incomprehensibly, *ad.* *incompré-*  
*hensiblement*  
 Inconceivable, *a.* *inconcevable*  
 Inconceivably, *a.* *inconcevable-*  
*ment*  
 Incongruity, *incongruité*, *f.*  
 Incongruous, *a.* *incongru*, *e.*  
 Incongruously, *ad.* *impropre-*  
*ment*  
 Inconsequence, *s.* —*ce*, *f.*  
 Inconsequent, *a.* *impertinent*, *e.*  
*foible*  
 Inconsequently, *ad.* *foiblement*  
 Inconsiderable, *a.* *petit*, *e.* *de*  
*néant*  
 Inconsiderate, *étourdi*, *e.*  
 Inconsiderateness, *s.* *étourderie*,  
*f.*  
 Inconsiderately, *ad.* *à la ligè-*  
*re*  
 Inconsistence, *contradiction*, *in-*  
*compatibilité*, *f.*  
 Inconsistent, *a.* *incompatible*  
 Inconsolable, *inconsolable*  
 Inconstancy, *s.* *inconstance*, *f.*  
 Inconstant, *a.* *inconstant*, *e.*  
 Incontestable, *incontestable*, *cer-*  
*tain*, *e.*  
 Incontestably, *ad.* —*tablement*  
 Incontinence, *s.* *incontinence*, *f.*  
 Incontinent, *a.* *incontinent*, *e.*  
 Incontinently, *ad.* *sur le champ*  
 Incontrovertible, *a.* *incontesta-*  
*ble*  
 Inconvenience, *s.* *incommodité*,  
*f.* *embarras*, *m.*  
 Inconvenient, *a.* *incommode*, *ps-*  
*nible*  
 Inconveniently, *ad.* *mal-à-pro-*  
*pos*  
 Inconvertible, *a.* *insociable*,  
*bourru*, *e.*  
 Inconvertible, *immuable*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Indubitable, *a.* —*ble, sûr, e.*  
 Indubitably, *ad.* —*tablement*  
 Induce, *v.* *disposer, induire; persuader; causer; exciter*  
 Inducement, *s.* *motif, in.*  
 Inducer, *instigateur, rice.*  
 Induct, *v.* *mettre en possession*  
 Induction, *s.* —*tion; prise de possession, f.*  
 Inductive, *a.* *persuasif, ve.*  
 Indue, *va.* *investir; supplier*  
 Indulge, *choyer; tolérer, favoriser; s'abandonner*  
 Indulgence, *s.* *indulgence, f.*  
 Indulgent, *a.* —*gent, e. doux, ce.*  
 Indulgently, *ad.* *avec douceur*  
 Indurable, *a.* *supportable*  
 Indurate, *v.* *endurcir, durcir*  
 Induration, *s.* *l'action d'endurcir*  
 Industrious, *a.* *industrieux, se.*  
 Industriously, *ad.* *industrieusement*  
 Industry, *s.* *industrie, f.*  
 — (skill,) *habileté*  
 Inebriate, *va.* *enivrer; in fatuer*  
 Inebriation, *s.* *ivresse, f.*  
 Ineffability, —*lité*  
 Ineffable, *a.* *ineffable*  
 Ineffably, *ad.* *d'une manière ineffable*  
 Ineffectual, *ad.* *inefficace*  
 Ineffectually, *ad.* *inutilement*  
 Inefficacious, *a.* *inefficace*  
 Inefficacy, *s.* *inefficacité, f.*  
 Inelegance, *manque d'élégance, m. rudesse, f.*  
 Inelegant, *a.* *sans élégance, grossier, ére.*  
 Inept, *inrpte, foible*  
 Ineptitude, *s.* *impuissance, f.*  
 Ineptly, *ad.* *follement*  
 Inequality, *s.* *inégalité, f.*  
 Inerrable, *a.* *infaillible*  
 Inerrably, *ad.* *infailliblement*  
 Inert, *a.* *grossier, e. lourd, e. paresseux, se.*  
 Inertly, *ad.* *lourdement*  
 Inertness, *s.* *inertie; lourderie, f.*  
 Inescation, *appât, m.*  
 Inestimable, *a.* *inestimable*  
 Inevitable, —*ble*  
 Inevitably, *ad.* *inevitablement*  
 Inexcusable, *a.* *inexcusable*  
 Inexhaustible *inpuisable*

Inexorable, *incororable*  
 Inexpédience, *s.* *impropriété, f.*  
 Inexpédient, *a.* *impropre*  
 Inexpérience, *s.* —*ce, f.*  
 Inexpert, *a.* *inexpérimenté, e. mal adroit, e.*  
 Inépiable, *a.* —*ble*  
 Inéxplicable, *inexplicable*  
 Inexpressible, *inexprimable, inoui, e.*  
 Inexpugnable, *imprenable*  
 Inextinguishable, *inextinguible*  
 Inextricable, *inextricable*  
 Infallible, *infaillible*  
 Infallibility, *s.* *infaillibilité, f.*  
 Infallibly, *ad.* *infailliblement*  
 Infame, *va.* *deshonorer, diffamer*  
 Infamous, *a.* *infame*  
 Infamously, *ad.* *d'une manière infame*  
 Infamy, *s.* *infamie, f.*  
 Infancy, *enfance*  
 Infant, *enfant; infant, m.*  
 Infanta, *infante, f.*  
 Infantile, *a.* *enfantin, e.*  
 Infantry, *infanterie, f.*  
 Infatuate, *va.* *infatuer, entêter*  
 Infatuation, *s.* *entêtement, m.*  
 Infect, *va.* *infecter*  
 Infection, *s.* *infection, f.*  
 Infectious, *a.* *contagieux, se.*  
 Infectiously, *ad.* *contagieusement*  
 Infectiousness, *s.* *qualité contagieuse, f.*  
 Infelicity, *infortune*  
 Infer, *va.* *inférer, conclure*  
 Inference, *s.* *conséquence, f.*  
 Inferiority, —*rité*  
 Inferior, *a.* *s. inférieur, e.*  
 Inferiority, *s.* *infériorité, f.*  
 Infernal, *a.* *inférial, e.*  
 Infertile, *stérile*  
 Infertility, *s.* *infertilité, f.*  
 Infest, *va.* *infester*  
 Infendation, *inféodation, f.*  
 Infidel, *infidèle*  
 Infidelity, *infidélité, f.*  
 Infinite, *a.* *infini, e.*  
 Infinitely, *ad.* *infiniment, fort*  
 Infiniteness, *s.* *infinité, f.*  
 Infinitive, *infinitif, m.*  
 Infinity, *infinité, f.*  
 Infirm, *a.* *infirm, foible*  
 Infirmary, *s.* *infirmerie, f.*

Infirmary (overseer of,) *infirmer, m.*  
 Infirmité, *infirmité, f.*  
 Infirmitly, *v.* *fixer, inculquer*  
 Inflame, *va.* *enflammer*  
 Inflammable, *a.* *inflammable*  
 Inflammation, *s.* —*tion, f.*  
 Inflammatory, *a.* *inflammatoire*  
 Inflate, *v.* *enfler*  
 Inflation, *s.* *enflure, f.*  
 Inflect, *va.* *fléchir; varier*  
 Inflection, *s.* *inflexion, variation, f.*  
 Inflective, *a.* *pliant, e.*  
 Inflexibility, *s.* *inflexibilité, f.*  
 Inflexible, *a.* *inflexible*  
 Inflexibly, *ad.* —*blement*  
 Inflict, *v.* *infliger, châtier*  
 Inflicter, *s.* *celui qui punit*  
 Infliction, *s.* —*tion, f.*  
 Inflictive, *a.* *inflictif, ve.*  
 Influence, *s.* *influence, f.*  
 Influence, *v.* *influer; causer*  
 Influen'za, *s.* *maladie épidémique, f.*  
 Influx, *s.* *cours, m.*  
 Infold, *va.* *envelopper*  
 Inform, *instruire; informer*  
 Informal, *a.* *irrégulier, e.*  
 Information, *s.* —*tion, f. avis, m.*  
 Informer, *délateur, m.*  
 Infortunate, *infortuné, e.*  
 Infracton, *s.* *infracton, f.*  
 Infringe, *va.* *enfreindre*  
 Infringement, *s.* *infracton, violation, f. violement, m.*  
 Infringer, *infracteur, m.*  
 Infuse, *v.* *infuser; inspirer*  
 Infusion, *s.* *infusion; suggestion, f.*  
 Ingathering, *récolte*  
 Ingem'inate, *va.* *doubler; répéter*  
 Ingenious, *a.* *ingénieux, se.*  
 Ingeniously, *ad.* *ingénieusement, avec adresse*  
 Ingeniousness, *s.* *génie, m.*  
 Ingenuity, *s.* *adresse; candeur naïveté, f.*  
 Ingenuous, *a.* *ingénu, e. naïf ve.*  
 Ingenuously, *ad.* *ingénuement*  
 Ingenuousness, *s.* *ingénuité, f.*  
 Inglorious, *deshonorable*  
 Ingloriously, *ad.* *honteusement*  
 Ingot, *s.* *lingot, m.*

Ingráft, *v. greffer, enter; grever*  
 Ingráil, *denteler*  
 Ingráte, *ingrat, e.*  
 Ingrátiate, *v. gagner le cœur*  
 Ingrátitude, *s. ingratitude, f.*  
 Ingrédiént, *ingrédient, m.*  
 Ingress, *entrée, f.*  
 Ingressión, *l'action d'entrer*  
 Ingúlph, *va. engloutir*  
 Ingur'gítate, *avaler; engloutir; se gorger*  
 Inhábit, *habiter, demeurer*  
 Inhábitable, *a. habitable; inhabitable*  
 Inhábitant, *s. habitant, m.*  
 Inhabítation, *habitation, f.*  
 Inhábitér, *habitant, m.*  
 Inharmónious, *a. discordant, e.*  
 Inhérc, *v. être inhérent*  
 Inhérencý, *s. inhérence, f.*  
 Inhérent, *a. inhérent, e.*  
 Inhérit, *v. hériter*  
 Inhéritance, *s. héritage, m.*  
 Inhéritór, *héritier*  
 Inhéritress, Inhéritrix, *héritière, f.*  
 Inhérse, *va. enseveler; mettre dans la bière*  
 Inhésión, *inhérence, f.*  
 Inhibít, *v. inhiber, prohiber*  
 Inhibítion, *s. —tion, prohibition, f.*  
 Inhóspítale, *a. barbare*  
 Inhospítality, *s. inhospitalité, f.*  
 Inhumán, *a. inhumain, e.*  
 Inhumánity, *s. inhumanité, f.*  
 Inhumánly, *ad. inhumainement*  
 Inhumate, Inhúme, *va. inhumer, enterrer*  
 Injéct, *injecter*  
 Injéctión, *s. injection, f.*  
 Inimitable, *a. inimitable*  
 Inimitably, *ad. inimitablement*  
 Iniquitous, *a. inique, injuste*  
 Iniquity, *s. iniquité, f.*  
 Initial, *a. initial, e.*  
 Initiate, *v. initier*  
 Initiatión, *s. initiation, f.*  
 Injudicious, *a. imprudent, e.*  
 Injudiciously, *ad. sans jugement; imprudemment*  
 Injúctión, *s. injonction, f.*  
 In'jure, *v. faire tort, injurier*  
 In'jurér, *s. offenseur, m.*

Injúrious, *a. injuste, injurieux, se. offensant, e.*  
 Injúriously, *ad. injustement*  
 In'jury, *s. tort, m. injure, f.*  
 Injust, *a. injuste, inique*  
 Injustice, *s. injustice, f.*  
 Ink, *encrc, f. noir, m.*  
 Ink, *va. barbouiller d'encre*  
 Inkhorn, *s. écritoire, f. encrier, m.*  
 Inkle, *s. ruban de fil, m.*  
 Inkling, *vent, avis; désir*  
 Inkstand, *écritoire, f.*  
 In'kny, *a. gâté d'encre*  
 Inland, *intérieur, c. méditerranée*  
 \* Inláy, *v. (inlaid; inlaid) marquer, parquer*  
 Inlaid work, *s. marqueterie, f.*  
 — floor, *parquet, m.*  
 Inláying, *marqueterie, f. parqueting, m.*  
 In'let, *entrée, f. passage, m.*  
 Inlist, *va. enrôler*  
 Inlisting, *s. enrôlement, m.*  
 In'ly, *a. intérieur, e. secret, e.*  
 —, *ad. intérieurement*  
 In'mate, *s. locataire*  
 In'most, *a. secret, e. très-intérieur*  
 Inn, *s. auberge, hôtellerie, f.*  
 Inn, *v. loger; engranger*  
 Innáte, *a. inné, e. naturel, le.*  
 In'ner, *intérieur, s. secret, e.*  
 In'nermost, *le plus intérieur*  
 In'nholder, *s. hôtelier, e.*  
 In'nkeeper, *aubergiste, m.*  
 In'nocence, *innocence, f.*  
 In'nocent, *a. s. innocent, e.*  
 In'nocently, *ad. innocemment*  
 Innoc'uous, *a. innocent, e.*  
 Innováte, *vn. innover*  
 Innovátion, *s. innovation, f.*  
 Innovátor, —novateur, *m.*  
 Innoxious, *a. innocent, e.*  
 Innuéndó, (hint,) *s. avis, m. idée, lueur, f.*  
 Innumérable, *a. innombrable, infini, e.*  
 Innumérableness, *s. infinité, f.*  
 Innumérably, *ad. sans nombre*  
 Inóculate, *v. insérer, inoculer*  
 —, *enier en écusson*  
 Inoculátion, *s. —tion, insertion, f.*  
 Inoc'ulator, *s. inoculation, m.*

Inoffensive, *innocent, e.*  
 Inoffensively, *ad. innocemment*  
 Inoffensiveness, *s. innocence, f.*  
 Inop'inate, *a. inattendu, e.*  
 Inórdinate, *dérégulé, e. désordonné, e.*  
 Inórdinately, *ad. sans ordre*  
 Inórdinateness, *s. excès, m.*  
 Inorgánical, *a. sans organes*  
 Inorgánity, *s. privation d'organes, f.*  
 In'quest, *perquisition*  
 Inquietude, *inquiétude [ler]*  
 Inquínate, *va. corrompre, souiller*  
 Inquirable, *a. qu'on peut examiner*  
 Inquire, *va. s'enquérir, s'informer; demander; examiner*  
 Inquirer, *s. celui qui s'enquiert; qui s'informe, &c.*  
 Inquiry, *enquête, recherche, f.*  
 Inquisition, —tion; *enquête*  
 Inquisitive, *a. curieux, se.*  
 Inquisitively, *ad. avec curiosité*  
 Inquisitiveness, *s. curiosité, f.*  
 Inquisitor, *inquisiteur, m.*  
 Inráil, *va. environner de balustres*  
 In'road, *s. incursion, f.*  
 Inról, *v. enregistrer; s'enrôler*  
 Inrólment, *s. enregistrement, m.*  
 Inróller, *enregistreur*  
 Insalúbrious, *a. mal-sain, e.*  
 Insáne, *a. fou, folle*  
 Insánity, *s. frénésie, fureur, rage, f.*  
 Insátiable, *a. insatiable*  
 Insátiableness, *s. voracité; avarice, f.*  
 Insátiablely, *ad. d'une manière, insatiable*  
 Insátiate, *a. insatiable*  
 Insáturable, *vorace*  
 Inscribe, *v. dédire; inscrire*  
 Inscriptión, *s. inscription; légende, f.*  
 Inscrutable, *a. inscrutable*  
 In'sect, *s. insecte, m.*  
 Insecúre, *a. en danger*  
 Insecúritý, *s. danger, m.*  
 Insénsate, *a. insensé, e.*  
 Insensibility, Insénsibleness, *s. insensibilité, f.*  
 Insénsible, *a. insensible*  
 Insénsibly, *ad. insensiblement*

Inséparable, *a. inséparable*  
 Inseparability, Inseparableness,  
*s. état inséparable, m.*  
 Inséparably, *ad. —rablement*  
 Inséparately, *conjointement*  
 Insért, *v. insérer; intercaler*  
 Insértion, *s. insertion; addition,*  
*f.*  
 Inser'vient, *a. utile; commode*  
 Inshrine, *va. enchâsser*  
 Inside, *s. le dedans; le fond, m.*  
 Insidious, *a. insidieux, sc. trom-*  
*peur, sc.*  
 Insidiously, *ad. insidieusement*  
 Insid'iousness, *s. piège, m. trom-*  
*peric, f.*  
 I'nsight, *s. connoissance, f. jour,*  
*m.*  
 Insignificance, *néant, m.*  
 Insignificant, *a. inutile, vain, e.*  
*de néant*  
 Insignificantly, *ad. inutilement,*  
*en vain*  
 Insincère, *a. dissimulé, e.*  
 Insincé'ity, *s. dissimulation, f.*  
 Insin'uant, *a. insinuant, e. per-*  
*suasif, ve.*  
 Insinuate, *va. insinuer; faire*  
*entendre*  
 Insinuating, *a. insinuant, e.*  
 Insinuation, *s. insinuation, f.*  
 Insinulative, *a. insinuant, e.*  
 Insipid, *fade, insipide*  
 Insipidity, Insipidness, *s. fadeur,*  
*insipidité, f.*  
 Insipidly, *ad. d'une manière fa-*  
*de & insipide*  
 Insist, *v. insister, presser*  
 Insna're, *enlacer, surprendre*  
 —one's self, *donner dans le*  
*piège, s'enfermer*  
 Insna'rer, *s. celui qui tend des*  
*pièges*  
 Insociable, *a. insociable*  
 Insociableness, *a. humeur farou-*  
*che, f.*  
 I'nsolence, *insolence, effronterie*  
 Insolent, *a. insolent, e. effronté,*  
*e.*  
 I'nsolently, *ad. insolemment*  
 Insolvency, *s. insolvabilité, f.*  
 Insolvent, *a. insolvable*  
 Insomuch, *ad. tellement que, de*  
*sorte que, si bien que*  
 Inspect, *v. examiner, surveiller*

Inspé'ction, *s. —tion, surinten-*  
*dance, f.*  
 Inspé'ctor, *surveillant, m.*  
 Inspirá'tion, *inspiration, f.*  
 Inspire, *va. inspirer*  
 Inspirit, *animer, encourager*  
 Inspissate, *épaissir*  
 Instability, *s. instabilité, f.*  
 Instá'ble, *a. inconstant, e.*  
 Instáll, *va. installer*  
 Installá'tion, *s. —tion, f.*  
 I'ntance, *—ce, f. exemple, m.*  
 I'ntance, *citer des exemples*  
 I'ntant, *a. pressant, e.*  
 — (present,) *courant, présent*  
 I'ntant, *s. instant, moment, m.*  
 Instantá'neous, *a. momentanée;*  
*peu durable*  
 Instantá'neously, *ad. dans un in-*  
*stant, dans un moment*  
 I'ntantly, *tout maintenant;*  
*(earnestly,) instamment*  
 Instá'te, *v. mettre, placer, établir*  
 Instauration, *s. rétablissement, m.*  
 Insté'ad, *ad. au lieu de*  
 I'ntstep, *s. le cou du pié, m.*  
 I'nstigate, *va. exciter; instiguer,*  
*inciter, solliciter*  
 Instigá'tion, *s. —tion, sollicita-*  
*tion, f. motif, m.*  
 Instigá'tor, *—gateur, rice.*  
 Instill, *va. instiller; distiller*  
 Instillá'tion, *s. doctrine, f.*  
 I'ntinct, *s. instinct, m.*  
 Instinctive, *a. par instinct*  
 Instinctively, *ad. par le mouve-*  
*ment de l'instinct*  
 I'ntitute, *v. instituer; établir*  
 I'ntitute, *institutes, f. pl. prin-*  
*cipe, m.*  
 Institú'tion, *—tion, f.*  
 Institú'tor, *fondateur, rice.*  
 Instrú'ct, *v. instruire*  
 Instrú'ction, *s. instruction, f.*  
 Instrú'ctive, *a. instructif, ve.*  
 I'ntstrument, *s. instrument, m.*  
 Instrú'mental, *a. —tal, e.*  
 Insú'fferable, *insupportable, in-*  
*tolerable*  
 Insú'fferably, *a. insupportable-*  
*ment*  
 Insuffi'ciency, *s. insuffisance, in-*  
*capacité, f.*  
 Insuffi'cient, *a. insuffisant, e.*  
 incapabla

Insuffi'ciently, *ad. insuffisam-*  
*ment*  
 I'nsular, *a. s. insulaire*  
 I'nsult, *s. insulte, injure, f.*  
 Insúlt, *va. insulter*  
 Insúlter, *s. celui qui insulte*  
 Insult'ingly, *ad. insolément;*  
*d'un ton arrogant*  
 Insúperable, *a. invincible*  
 Insúperably, *ad. invinciblement*  
 Insupportable, *a. —ble*  
 Insupportably, *ad. —tablement*  
 Insúrance, *s. assurance, f.*  
 —office, *bureau d'assurance, m.*  
 Insú're, *va. assurer*  
 Insúrer, *s. assureur, m.*  
 Insurmó'ntable, *a. insurmonta-*  
*ble*  
 Insurmó'ntably, *ad. insurmon-*  
*tablement*  
 Insurré'ction, *s. soulèvement, m.*  
 Intéger, *le tout d'une chose; en*  
*tier, e.*  
 I'ntegral, *a. intégrant, e.*  
 Intégrity, *s. intégrité, f. [m.*  
 I'ntellect, *intellect, entendement,*  
 Intelle'ctive, *a. —tif, ve.*  
 Intelle'ctual, *intellectuel, le.*  
 Intélligence, *s. intelligé'nce, f.*  
*avis, m.*  
 Intélligencer, *nouvelliste, gaze-*  
*tier, m.*  
 Intélligent, *a. intelligent, e.*  
 Intélligible, *intelligible*  
 Intélligibly, *ad. —giblement*  
 Intémperament, *s. intempérie;*  
*maladie, f.*  
 Intémperance, *intempérance*  
 Intémperate, *dérégulé, e.*  
 Intémperately, *ad. dissolument*  
 Intémperature, *s. intempérie, f.*  
 Inténd, *v. se proposer, avoir des-*  
*sein; faire état; s'appliquer*  
 Inténdant, *s. intendant, e.*  
 Inté'ense, *a. grand, e. excessif, ve.*  
 Inté'ensely, *ad. ardemment*  
 Inté'enseness, *s. intensité, f.*  
 Inté'ensive, *a. attaché, e.*  
 Inté'ensively, *ad. infiniment*  
 Inté'nt, *a. attaché, e. appliqué, a.*  
 Inté'nt, Inté'ntion, *s. intention, f.*  
 Inté'ntional, *a. —tionnel, le.*  
 Inté'ntionally, *ad. par intention*  
 Inté'ntively, Inté'ntly, *ad. atten-*  
*tivement*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Intricate, épineux, se.  
 In'tricately, ad. obscurément  
 Intrigue, s. intrigue, f.  
 Intrigue, v. intriguer  
 Intriguer, s. intrigant, e.  
 Intrinsic, a. intrinsèque  
 Intrinsically, ad. intérieurement  
 Introducé, v. introduire  
 Introducer, s. introducteur, rice.  
 Introduction, —tion, f.  
 Introduc'tor, introducteur, rice.  
 Introductory, a. préalable  
 Introspect, va. examiner soigneusement  
 Introspection, s. examen sérieux, m.  
 Intrude one's self, v. se fourrer, s'ingérer, se mêler  
 Intruder, s. importun, e. intrus, e.  
 Intrusion, intrusion, f.  
 Intrusive, a. importun, e.  
 Intrust, va. confier  
 Intuition, s. —tion, f. examen, m.  
 Intuitive, a. intuitif, ve.  
 Intuitively, ad. —vement  
 Intúnable, a. que l'on ne peut accorder  
 Intwine, va. entrelacer, tisser  
 Inváde, v. envahir, usurper  
 Inváder, s. agresseur, usurpateur, m.  
 Inváding, invahissement  
 Inválid, a. invalide, nul, le.  
 Inválid, s. invalide; malade  
 Inválidate, v. invalider, annuler  
 Invalidity, s. nullité, f.  
 Inváluable, a. inestimable  
 Inváriable, invariable  
 Invásion, s. invasion, f.  
 Invásive, a. d'invasion  
 Invéctive, s. invective, f.  
 —, a. piquant, e. satirique  
 Invéigh, v. se déchaîner  
 Invéigle, enjôler, duper; attirer  
 Invéigler, s. enjôleur, se.  
 Invént, v. inventer, forger  
 Invénter, s. inventeur, rice.  
 Invén'ion, s. invention, f.  
 Invéntive, a. inventif, ve.  
 Invéntory, s. inventaire, m.  
 Invéntory, v. inventorier  
 Invéntress, s. inventrice, f.  
 Invérsé, a. inverse  
 Invérsion, s. inversion, f.

Invért, v. tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser  
 Invest, revêtir; installer; investir  
 Investigable, a. qui peut être découvert  
 Investigate, v. rechercher  
 Investigation, s. recherche, f.  
 Investiture, investiture  
 Invéteracy, rancune, haine  
 Invéterate, a. invétéré, e.  
 Invidious, envieux, se.  
 Invidiously, ad. malignement  
 Invidiousness, s. malignité, f.  
 Invigorate, va. renforcer  
 Invincible, a. invincible  
 Invin'cibleness, s. invincibilité, f.  
 Invincibly, ad. —ciblement  
 Inviolable, a. inviolable  
 Inviolably, a. —lablement  
 Inviolate, a. entier, e.  
 Invisibility, s. —lité, f.  
 Invisible, a. invisible  
 Invisibly, ad. invisiblement  
 Invitation, s. invitation, f.  
 Invite, va. inviter, prier  
 Inviter, s. celui qui invite  
 Inviting, a. attrayant, e.  
 Invitingly, ad. d'une manière engageante ou attrayante  
 Inundation, s. inondation, f.  
 Invocate, v. invoquer  
 Invocátion, s. invocation, f.  
 Invoice, connoissement, m. facture, f.  
 Invóke, v. invoquer; prier  
 Invólve, envelopper, engager  
 Involuntárilý, ad. involontairement  
 Invóluntary, a. involontaire, forcé, e.  
 Invólution, s. entortillement, m. difficulté, f.  
 Inúre, v. accoutumer, endurcir  
 Inúre (in law,) être valable  
 Inúrement, s. habitude, f.  
 Inúrn, v. mettre dans une urne  
 Inúsite, a. inusité, e.  
 Inutility, s. inutilité, f.  
 Invúlnerable, a. invulnérable  
 Inúward, intérieur, e. interne  
 Inúwardly, ad. intérieurement  
 Inúwards, en delans  
 Inúwards, s. entrailles, f. pl.  
 Inwráp, v. envelopper

Job, s. corvée; petite affaire, m.  
 Jóbber, agioteur, m.  
 Jockey, maquignon; fripon  
 Jockey, v. duper, tromper  
 Jocóse, a. plaisant, e. jovial, e.  
 Jocosely, ad. en badinant  
 Jocosity, Jocularity, s. enjouement, m. gaieté, f.  
 Jocular, a. railleur, se. gai, e.  
 Jócund, plaisant, e. enjoué, e.  
 Jócundly, ad. gaiement  
 Jócundity, Jócundness, s. enjouement, m.  
 Jog, v. secouer, pousser, agiter  
 — as a coach, cahoter  
 — on, avancer  
 Jog, s. secousse, f. cahot, m.  
 Joggle, va. branler  
 —, se trémousser, s'agiter  
 Join, joindre, unir  
 Jóinder, s. association, union, f.  
 Joiner, menuisier, m.  
 Joinery, menuiserie, f.  
 Joint, jointure, f. nœud, m.  
 Joint of meat, pièce, f. membre, m.  
 Joint gout, maladie articulaire, f.  
 Joints (seams,) joints, m. pl.  
 — (of a snuff box,) charnière, f.  
 Jóinted, a. plein de nœuds  
 Joint-heir, cohéritier, e.  
 — consent, commun accord, m.  
 — tenants, co-tenanciers  
 Joint, va. couper par les jointures; joindre  
 Jointly, ad. conjointement  
 Jointure, s. douaire, m.  
 Joist, solive, f.  
 Joke, plaisanterie, f. bon mot, m.  
 Joke, v. plaisanter, railler  
 Jóker, s. railleur, se.  
 Jóking, raillerie, f.  
 Jóllily, ad. plaisamment  
 Jóllity, s. gaillardise, f.  
 Jólly, a. gaillard, e. gai, e. enjoué, e. agréable  
 Iónic, ionique, sm. ionien, ne  
 Jolt, vn. cahoter  
 Jolt, s. cahot, m.  
 Jólting, cahotage  
 Jóithead, butor, m. souche, f.  
 Jónquil, jonquille, f.  
 Jóssing block, montoir, m.  
 Jostle, v. coudoyer

Jot, *s. rien, iota, m. goutte, f.*  
 Jovial, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*  
 Jovialness, *s. gaieté, f.*  
 Journal, *journal, m.*  
 Journalist, *journaliste*  
 Journey, *voyage, m. journée, traite, f.*  
 Journeyman, *compagnon, ouvrier, m.*  
 Journeywork, *journée, f.*  
 Jowl, *hure, tête*  
 Joy, *joie allégresse*  
 Joy, *v. réjouir; se réjouir*  
 Joyful, *a. réjoui, e. joyeux, se.*  
 Joyfully, *ad. joyeusement*  
 Joyfulness, *s. allégresse, f.*  
 Joyless, *a. triste, lugubre*  
 Joyous, *joyeux, se.*  
 Irascible, *irascible*  
 Ire, *s. colère, ire, f.*  
 Iris, *iris, glaïeul, m. flambe, f.*  
 Irksome, *a. pénible, ennuyant, e.*  
 Irksomeness, *s. peine, f. ennui, m.*  
 Iron, *s. fer, m.*  
 — ware, *s. clincaille, taillanderie, f.*  
 — wire, *fil d'archal, m.*  
 — pin, *clavette, f.*  
 — plate, *tôle*  
 — tool, *outil de fer, m.*  
 — mill, *martinet*  
 — work, *ferrure, f.*  
 Iron, *a. de fer*  
 Iron, *v. repasser du linge; enchaîner*  
 Ironwort (herb.), *crapaudine, f.*  
 Ironmonger, *taillandier, feronnier, m.*  
 Ironical, *a. ironique*  
 Ironically, *ad. ironiquement*  
 Ironmould, *s. tache de rouille, f.*  
 Iron-side, *a. bras de fer, m.*  
 Irony, *s. ironie, f.*  
 —, *a. ferrugineux, se.*  
 Irradiance, *s. lumière; clarté, f.*  
 Irradiate, *v. rayonner, briller*  
 Irradiation, *s. rayonnement, m. splendeur, f.*  
 Irrational, *a. irraisonnable*  
 Irrationally, *ad. sans raison*  
 Irrationality, *s. manque de raison, m. brutalité, f.*  
 Irreclaimable, *a. incorrigible, perdu, e.*

Irreconcilable, *a. —cillable*  
 Irreconcilably, *ad. irréconcilablement*  
 Irreconcile, *va. brouiller*  
 Irrecoverable, *a. irréparable*  
 Irrecoverably, *ad. sans ressource*  
 Irreducible, *irréductible*  
 Irrefragable, *irréfragable*  
 Irrefragably, *ad. incontestablement*  
 Irréfutable, *a. incontestable, certain, e.*  
 Irregular, *a. irrégulier, e. déréglé, e.*  
 Irregularity, *s. irrégularité, f.*  
 Irregularly, *ad. irrégulièrement*  
 Irrérelative, *a. qui n'est point lié, e. désuni, e.*  
 Irreligion, *s. irréligion, f.*  
 Irreligious, *a. irréligieux, se.*  
 Irreligiously, *ad. —gicusement*  
 Irremediable, *a. —ble*  
 Irremissible, *irrémissible*  
 Irremovable, *constant, e. fixe; à vie*  
 Irreparable, *irréparable*  
 Irreparably, *ad. sans ressource*  
 Irreprehensible, *a. —ble*  
 Irreproachable, *irréprochable*  
 Irreprovable, *irrépréhensible*  
 Irresistibility, *s. —lité, f.*  
 Irresistible, *a. —ble*  
 Irresistibly, *ad. —blement*  
 Irresolute, *a. irrésolu, e.*  
 Irresolutely, *ad. —lument*  
 Irresolution, *s. —tion, incertitude, f.*  
 Irretrievable, *a. irréparable*  
 Irreverence, *s. irrévérence, f.*  
 Irreverent, *a. irrévérent, e.*  
 Irreverently, *ad. irrévéremment*  
 Irreversible, *a. irrévocable*  
 Irrevocable, *irrévocable*  
 Irrevocably, *ad. —cablement*  
 Irrigate, *va. arroser, humecter*  
 Irrig'uous, *a. arrosé, e. humide*  
 Irritable, *a. aisé à irriter*  
 Irritate, *va. irriter, provoquer*  
 Irritation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Irrorate, *va. humecter; arroser*  
 Irruption, *—tion, course, f.*  
 Isinglass, *s. colle de poisson, f. usblat, talc, m.*  
 Island, *s. île, f.*

Islander, *insulaire*  
 Isle, *île; aile, f.*  
 Islet, *îlot, m.*  
 Issue, *issue, fin, f. succès, m. fontanelle, f. fonticule, m.*  
 — (in the arm,) *cautère, m.*  
 — (offspring,) *enfants, m. pl. lignée, f.*  
 Issue, *v. provenir, sortir, publier; émaner*  
 Issueless, *a. sans enfants*  
 Isthmus, *s. isthme, m.* [7  
 It, *pro. ce, il, elle, le, la, en, cela,*  
 Italian, *a. s. Italien, ne.*  
 Italic, *a. italique*  
 Itch, *s. gale; envie, f.*  
 Itch, *v. démanger; tarder*  
 Itching, *s. démangeaison, f.*  
 Itchy, *a. galeux, se.*  
 Item, *ad. item, de plus*  
 Item, *s. avis; article, m.*  
 Iteration, *répétition, f.*  
 Itinerant, *a. ambulante, e.*  
 Itinerary, *s. itinéraire, m.*  
 Its, *pro. son, sa, ses*  
 Jubilant, *a. joyeux, se.*  
 Jubilation, *s. —sion, f.*  
 Jubilee, *jubilé, m.*  
 Judaick, *a. judaïque*  
 Judaism, *s. judaïsme, m.*  
 Judaize, *vn. judaïser*  
 Judge, *s. juge, m.*  
 Judge lateral, *assesseur*  
 Judge, *va. juger; penser*  
 Judgment, *s. jugement; avis, sens; goût; arrêt, m.*  
 — seat, *tribunal*  
 Judiciary, *cour de justice, f.*  
 Judicature, *judicature*  
 Judicial, *a. judiciaire, juridique*  
 Judicially, *ad. judiciairement, juridiquement*  
 Judiciary, *a. judiciaire, juridique, légal, e.*  
 Judicious, *judicieux, se.*  
 Judiciously, *ad. judicieusement*  
 Jug, *s. bocal, m. (pitcher,) cruche, f.*  
 Juggle, *vn. jongler, jouer des gobelets*  
 Juggle, *s. jonglerie, f.*  
 Juggler, *jongleur, m.*  
 Juggling trick, *fourberie, f.*  
 Juggingly, *ad. en fourbe*  
 Jugular, *a. jugulaire*



Jugulate, *va. égorger; tuer* [m.  
 Jugulation, *s. meurtre, carnage,*  
 Juice, *s. jus, suc*  
 Juiceless, *a. sans jus, sans suc*  
 Juiciness, *s. abondance de jus, f.*  
 Juicy, *a. succulent, e. plein de jus*  
 Jülap, *s. julep, m.*  
 Jülian, *a. Julien, ne.*  
 — period, *période Julienne, f.*  
 Jüly, *s. Juillet, m.*  
 Jumble, *v. confondre, mélcr*  
 Jumble, *s. brouillamini, m.*  
 Jumbler, *brouillon, ne.*  
 Jümbing, *brouillement; fracas,*  
*m.*  
 Jump, *saut, m. saillie, f. [corder*  
 Jump, *v. sauter; cahoter; s'ac-*  
 Jumper, *s. sauteur, m.*  
 Jumps, *corset*  
 Jüncion, *jonction; cabale; fac-*  
*tion, f. conseil, m.*  
 Jüuncture, *jointure; (of affairs)*  
*conjoncture, f.*  
 June, *Juin, m.*  
 Jünior, *le jeune*  
 Jünipcr-berry, *genièvre, m.*  
 Jünipcr-tree, *genévrier*  
 Jünkct, *collation, f. régäl, m.*  
 Jünkct, *v. faire bonne chère; sc*  
*régaler*  
 Jünkets, *s. friandises, f. pl.*  
 Jünkcting, *bombance, f.*  
 Jünto, *cabale, f. conseil, m.*  
 I'vory, *ivoire, m.*  
 — teeth, *dents d'ivoire, f. pl.*  
 Juridical, *a. juridique*  
 Juridically, *ad. —diquement*  
 Jürisconsult, *s. —sulte, m.*  
 Jürisdiction, *jurisdiction, f.*  
 Jürisprudence, *jurisprudence*  
 Jürist, *juriste, jurisconsulte, m.*  
 Jüror, *juré*  
 Jüry, *jurés, pl. le juré, m.*  
 Jüryman, *juré*  
 Jürymast, *mât de ressource*  
 Just, *a. juste, équitable*  
 —, *ad. justement*  
 — as, *tout de même que*  
 Just so, *tout de même*  
 — now, *tout-à-l'heure*  
 Just, *s. le juste, m.*  
 Just, *jouüt, f. tournois, m.*  
 Just, *vn. jouüer*  
 Jüstice, *s. justice, f.*  
 — of peace, *justicier de paix, m.*

Jüstice in eyre, *juge ambulant*  
 Justiciable, *a. —ble*  
 Justiciary, *s. justicier m.*  
 Justifi'able, *a. qui se peut justi-*  
*fier*  
 Justifi'ably, *ad. avec justice*  
 Jüstinication, *s. justification, ex-*  
*cuse, f. [justifie*  
 Jüstificator, *Jüstifier, celui qui*  
 Jüstify, *va. justifier*  
 Jüstifying, *a. justifiant, e. justi-*  
*ficatif, ve.*  
 Jüstle, *v. pousser*  
 Jüstler, *s. celui qui pousse*  
 Jüstly, *ad. à bon droit, justement*  
 Justness, *s. justice; justesse, f.*  
 Jüt, *v. forgeter, avancer*  
 Jütty, *s. saillie, soupente, f.*  
 Jüvenile, *a. de jeunesse*  
 Jüvenility, *feu de jeunesse*  
 I'vy, *lierre, m.*  
 Ground'ivy, *lierre rampant*

## K

**K**A'LENDAR, *calendrier,*  
*almanach, m.*  
 Käli, *soude, f. kali, m.*  
 Kan, *s. kam, ou kan, m.*  
 Kaw, *vn. croasser*  
 Kaw, *s. croassment, m.*  
 Kedge, *va. touer*  
 Kédger, *s. ancre à touer, f.*  
 Keel, *quille; curette*  
 Keélage, *droit d'entréc, m.*  
 Keélhale, *v. donner la calc*  
 Keélsön, *s. contrequille, f.*  
 Keel, *a. piquant, e. aigu, e. sub-*  
*til, e. affilé, e. acéré, e.*  
 Keen-sighted, *clair-voyant, e.*  
 Keénly, *ad. subtilement; äpre-*  
*ment, ardemment*  
 Keénness, *s. subtilité; aigreur, f.*  
 Keep (in a castle,) *donjon, m.*  
 \* Keep, *v. (kept; kept,) garder;*  
*tenir; entretenir; célébrer;*  
*demeurer; être; faire*  
 — from, *se garder; éviter; re-*  
*tenir; cacher; empêcher*  
 — company, *fréquenter, hanter*  
 — down, *abaisser*  
 \* Keep one's temper, *se possé-*  
*der*

\* Keep time (in music,) *s'accorder*  
 — to, *s'attacher à se tenir*  
 — away, *tenir éloigné; s'ab-*  
*senter*  
 — asunder, *tenir séparé; vivre*  
*séparément*  
 — in, *réprimer, tenir en bride;*  
*demeurer*  
 — off, *ne pas avancer; se tenir*  
*en arrière ou à l'écart*  
 — out, *empêcher d'entrer; ne pas*  
*entrer; détenir*  
 — under, *tenir de court; tenir*  
*en bride*  
 \* Keep up, *maintenir, soutenir,*  
*conserver, entretenir*  
 Kéeper, *s. garde, m.*  
 Kéeping, *garde, f.*  
 Keg, *caque, f. barril, m.*  
 Ken, *va. appercevoir*  
 Ken, *s. rue, f.*  
 Kennel, *chenil; ruisscau, m.*  
 — (of hounds,) *meute, f.*  
 Kerb-stone, *margelle*  
 Kérchief, *couvre-chef, m.*  
 Kérmes, *kermès*  
 Kérnel, *amande, f.*  
 Kernel, *noyau, pépin, m.*  
 — (in the flesh,) *glande, f.*  
 Kérnel, *v. se former en grain*  
 Kérnelly, *a. glanduleux, se.*  
 Kérsey, *s. gros drap, m. serge*  
*croisée, f.*  
 Ketch, *caïque; bourreau, m.*  
 Kettle, *chaudière, f. [L*  
 — (tea,) *chaudron, m. bouilloire;*  
 Kettle-drum, *timbale, f.*  
 — drummer, *timbalier, m.*  
 Kew, *humeur, f.*  
 Key, *clé, ou clef*  
 — (wharf,) *quai, m.*  
 — (pin,) *clavette, f.*  
 — chain, *clavier, m.*  
 Kéyage, *quaiage*  
 Key-bit, *panneton*  
 Key-hole, *forure, f.*  
 Key of organs, *clavier, m.*  
 Key'stone, *s. pierre centrale, f.*  
 Kibe, *engelure; mule; crevasse,*  
*fente, f.*  
 Kick, *coup de pied, m.*  
 Kick, *v. donner un coup de pied;*  
*ruer; regimber*  
 — out, *chasser*  
 — up one's heels, *se cabrer*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Lace (of gold,) *passemment, galon, m.*  
 Láceman, *passemmentier, e.*  
 Lace-maker, *faiseur, faiseuse de dentelles*  
 Lace, *va. lacer; attacher*  
 — (with gold,) *galonner*  
 — (thrash,) *rosser, battre*  
 Lácerate, *déchirer, lacérer*  
 Laceration, *s. déchirure, f.*  
 Lack, *va. avoir besoin de, manquer de*  
 Lack, *s. besoin, manque, m.*  
 Lack'brain, *imbécille, idiot, e.*  
 Lácker, *s. vernis, m.*  
 Lacker, *vernisseur*  
 Láckey, *laquais*  
 Láconic, *a. laconique, court, e.*  
 Láconism, *s. laconisme, m.*  
 Láctary, *a. lactaire*  
 Lácteal, *a. lactée, f.*  
 Lácteous, *de lait, laitoux, se.*  
 Lad, *s. jeune homme, garçon, gras, m.*  
 Ládder, *échelle, f.*  
 \* Lade, *v. (lade; laden) charger; ôter, tirer*  
 Láding, *s. cargaison, f. chargement, m.*  
 Láding (bill of,) *facture, f. connaissance, m.*  
 Ládle, *cuiller à pot; aube, f.*  
 Lády, *dame, demoiselle [fly]*  
 Ládybird, *bête-à-Dieu (kind of)*  
 Lády-dáy, *l'annonciation, notre-dame*  
 Lag, *a. dernier, e.*  
 Lag, *v. demeurer derrière*  
 Láical, *a. laïque, séculier, e.*  
 Láity, *s. laïques, m. pl.*  
 Lake, *lac, m.*  
 Lamb, *agneau*  
 Lambent, *coulant, c. folâtre*  
 Lámbkin, *s. agnellet, m.*  
 Lamb'like, *a. doux, douce*  
 Lame, *boiteux, se. estropié, e.*  
 — (of hands,) *manchet, e.*  
 — (imperfect,) *imparfait, e. estropié, e.*  
 Lame, *v. estropier*  
 Lámelý, *ad. à demi*  
 Lámeness, *s. boitement, m.*  
 Láment, *v. regretter, lamenter*  
 Lámentable, *a. pitoyable*  
 Lámentably, *ad. —tablement*

Lamentation, *s. lamentation, f.*  
 Lámenter, *faiseur de lamentations, m.*  
 Lámenting, *lamentation, plainte, f.*  
 Lámmas, *s. le premier jour d'Août, m.*  
 Lamp, *lampe, f.*  
 Lámpoon, *v. satiriser*  
 —, *s. chanson satirique, f.*  
 Lámpoon'er, *s. homme satirique, mordant, m.*  
 Lámprey, *lamproie, f.*  
 Lance, *lance*  
 Lance, *v. percer*  
 Láncer, *s. lancier, m.*  
 Láncet, *lancette, f.*  
 Land, *pays, m. terre, f.*  
 — (arable,) *terre labourable*  
 — (ground,) *terre, f. terroir, m.*  
 — (estate,) *terre, f. biens fonds,*  
 Land, *v. débarquer, atterrir [m.]*  
 Land-fall, *s. atterrissage, m.*  
 Lándgrave, *landgrave, m. [en]*  
 Lándholder, *propriétaire terri-*  
 Lánding, *descente, f.*  
 Lánding-place, *palier, atterrage, m. [f.]*  
 Lándlady, *hôtesse; propriétaire,*  
 Lándlord, *hôte; propriétaire, m.*  
 Lánded man, *grand terrien*  
 Land-mark, *borne, f. signal, m.*  
 Land breeze, *vent, terral, m.*  
 Lands, *biens fonds, m.*  
 Land-flood, *inondation, f. torrent, m.*  
 Land'forces, *troupes de terre, f. pl.*  
 Lándress, *blanchisseuse, f.*  
 Lándry, *lavanderie*  
 Lándscape, *paysage, m.*  
 Lánd-tax, *taille, f.*  
 Lane, *petite rue, ruelle, f. défilé, m.*  
 Lánguage, *langage, m. langue, f.*  
 Lánguid, *a. languissant, e.*  
 Lánguish, *va. languir*  
 Lánguishing, *s. langueur, f.*  
 Lánguishing, *a. languissant, e.*  
 Lánguishingly, *ad. d'une manière languissante*  
 Lánguishment, Lánguor, *s. langueur, f.*  
 Lank, *a. grêle, lâche, mince, languissant, e.*

Lank hair, *cheveux plats, m. pl.*  
 Lánkness, *s. maigreur, f.*  
 Lántern, *lanterne,*  
 Lántern-maker, *lanternier, m.*  
 — bearer, *porte-lanterne*  
 — (turret,) *guérite, f. belvédère, m.*  
 — (in a ship,) *fanal, m.*  
 Lap, *giron, m. genoux, m. pl.*  
 Lap, (plait,) *pli, repli, m.*  
 Lap (of the ear,) *tendron, bout*  
 Lap, *v. lécher; laper*  
 Lap up, *v. envelopper*  
 Lap (cover,) *couvrir, cacher*  
 Lap-dog, *s. bichon, m.*  
 Lápidary, *lapidaire*  
 Lápidate, *va. lapider*  
 Lápidation, *—tion, f.*  
 Láppet, *cornette, f. pan, m. barbe, f.*  
 Lapse, *bécue, f. dévolu, cours, m.*  
 Lapse, *v. s'écouler; passer*  
 Lápwing, *s. vaneau, m.*  
 Lárceny, *larcin, vol*  
 Larch-tree, *mélèse, f. larix, m.*  
 Lard, *sain-doux, m.*  
 Lard, *v. larder*  
 Lárdér, *s. garde-manger, m.*  
 Lárding-pin, *lardeur, f.*  
 Large, *a. grand, e. étendu, e.*  
 Lárgely, *amplement, largement*  
 Lárgeness, *s. grandeur, f.*  
 Lárgess, *largesse; libéralité*  
 Lark, *alouette*  
 Larum, *réveil, m.*  
 Lárynx, *larynx*  
 Lascivious, *a. impudique*  
 Lasciviously, *ad. lascivement*  
 Lasciviousness, *s. impudicité, f.*  
 Lash, *sangle*  
 Lash, *v. sangler, fouetter; amarrer*  
 Lásher, *s. fouetteur, se.*  
 Lass, *fillette; jeune fille, f.*  
 Lássitude, *ennui, m.*  
 Last, *a. dernier, e. passé, e.*  
 Last, *vn. durer*  
 Last, *s. forme; fin; extrémité, f. lest, m.*  
 Lásting, *a. durable, permanent, f.*  
 Lástingly, *ad. perpétuellement*  
 Lástingness, *s. durée, f.*  
 Lástly, *ad. dernièrement; enfin*  
 Latch, *s. loquet, m.*  
 Láchet, *courroie, f.*  
 Late, *a. dernier, e. feu, e. depuis*

*peu, depuis quelques jours, ci-devant*  
 Late, *ad. tard, sur la fin*  
 Lately, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*  
 Lateness, *s. nouveauté, f. retard, m.*  
 Latent, *a. caché, e. secret, e.*  
 Lateral, *postérieur, e. plus tard*  
 Lateral, *a. de côté; latéral, e.*  
 Latest, *le dernier; le plus tard*  
 Lath, *s. latte; tringle, f. tour, m.*  
 Lath, *v. latter*  
 Lathe, *s. canton, district, m.*  
 Lather, *v. savonner; mousser*  
 Lather, *s. mousse; écume, f.*  
 Latin, *a. Latin, e.*  
 Latin, *s. Latin, m. Latinité, f.*  
 Latinism, *s. Latinisme, m.*  
 Latinist, *Latiniste*  
 Latinize, *va. Latiniser*  
 Lattish, *a. un peu tard*  
 Latitude, *s. latitude, f.*  
 Latitudinarian, *a. —dinaire*  
 Latten, *laiton, m.*  
 Latter, *la fin, f. tardif, ve. celui-ci, celle-ci, &c.*  
 Latterly, *ad. depuis peu*  
 Lattice, *s. treillis, m.*  
 — window, *jalousie, f.*  
 Lattice up, *v. treillisser*  
 Lava, *s. lave, f.*  
 Laud, *s. louange, f. laudes, f. pl.*  
 Laud, *va. louer, célébrer*  
 Laudable, *a. louable*  
 Laudably, *ad. avec louange; dignement* [m.]  
 Laudanum, *s. laudanum, opium,*  
 Lave, *v. laver; vider*  
 Lavender, *s. lavande, f.*  
 — spike, *lavende-aspic*  
 Laver, *lavoir, m. cuve, f.*  
 Laver, *va. laver, arroser*  
 Laugh, *s. ris, rire, m.*  
 Laugh, *vn. rire*  
 Laugh at, *se. moquer, rire de, railler, se jouer de*  
 Laughable, *a. risible*  
 Laughing, *ris, rire*  
 — stock, *risée, f. jouet, m.*  
 Laughter, *rire, ris, m.*  
 Lavish, *a. prodigue; excessif, ve.*  
 Lavish, *v. prodiguer*  
 Lavishly, *ad. follement*  
 Launch, *vn. s'élaner; se jeter; entrer*

Launch (a ship,) *va. lancer; mettre à l'eau*  
 Laundry, *s. blanchisseuse, f.*  
 Laundry, *lavanderie*  
 Laureat, *s. poète du roi, m.*  
 Laurel, *laurier*  
 Law, *loi, f. droit, m.*  
 Law-giver, *législateur*  
 Law-days, *jours de palais, m. pl.*  
 Lawful, *a. juste, licite, légitime, loisible*  
 Lawfully, *ad. légitimement; validement*  
 Lawfulness, *s. équité, justice, f. droit, m.*  
 Lawless, *a. injuste, déréglé, e.*  
 Lawn, *s. linon, m. plaine, f.*  
 Lawsuit, *procès, m.*  
 Lawyer, *avocat, homme de robe*  
 Lax, *a. lache; faible*  
 Lax, *s. flux, m.*  
 Laxative, *a. laxatif, ve.*  
 \*Lay, *v. (laid; laid, layed) mettre; ranger; poser; — placer; poster; imposer; asseoir; disposer; tendre*  
 Lay (bet,) *gager, parier*  
 — (deliver,) *accoucher*  
 — (an ambush,) *dresser*  
 — (a plot,) *tramer*  
 — (eggs,) *pondre*  
 — (the dust,) *abattre*  
 — level, *égaler; aplanir; détruire; ruiner*  
 — aside, *mettre à part; négliger; abandonner*  
 — before, *représenter*  
 — hold, *se saisir*  
 — against, *accuser*  
 — waste, *ravager*  
 — open, *découvrir*  
 — by, *serrer, conserver*  
 — out, *déboursier, dépenser*  
 — out, *aligner*  
 — out (at cards,) *écarter*  
 — claim, *réclamer, prétendre*  
 — up, *amasser; serrer*  
 — down, *rendre; perdre; se coucher; consigner, payer*  
 Lay, *s. chanson; gageure, f.*  
 Lay, *a. laïque, séculier, e.*  
 Layer, *s. couche, f. rejeton, m.*  
 Laman, *laïque, m.*  
 Lazar lepreux  
 Lazarétto, *lazaret*

Lazarwort, *benjoin*  
 Lazily, *ad. lentement, en paresseux*  
 Laziness, *s. fainéantise, paresse, f.*  
 Lazy, *a. fainéant, e. paresseux, euse.*  
 Lead, *plomb, m.*  
 Lead-mine, *mine de plomb, f.*  
 Lead (of a house,) *toit, m.*  
 Lead (at cards,) *main, f.*  
 Lead (at bowls,) *début, m.*  
 — (at billiards,) *acquit*  
 Lead, *va. plomber, enduire de plomb, couvrir de plomb*  
 \*Lead, *v. (led; led) mener, guider, conduire*  
 — (parties,) *être chef de*  
 — off, *détourner*  
 — away, *emmener*  
 — out of the way, *égarer*  
 — in, *introduire*  
 — back, *remener, reconduire*  
 Léaden, *a. de plomb*  
 Léader, *s. conducteur, guide, coryphée, m.*  
 Léading-strings, *lisières, f. pl.*  
 — man, *un chef, m.*  
 — men, *les principaux*  
 — word, *premier mot*  
 — card, *première, carte, f.*  
 — hand, *premier en cartes, m.*  
 \*Leaf, (leaves) *feuille, f. feuillet, m.*  
 Leaf-gold, *or en feuille, m.* [m.]  
 Leaf-brass, *oripeau, clinquant,*  
 Leafy, *a. feuillu, e.*  
 Léague, *s. ligue, f.*  
 —, (measure,) *lieue*  
 Léague, *v. se liguier*  
 Léaguer, *ligueur, se. siège, m.*  
 Léak, *voie d'eau, f.*  
 Léak, *v. couler, faire eau; fuir*  
 Léakage, *s. coulage, m.*  
 Léaking, Léaky, *plein de fentes; fendu, e.*  
 Léan, *v. pencher; s'appuyer*  
 — over, *avancer*  
 Léan, *a. maigre; stérile*  
 Léan, *s. du maigre, m.*  
 Léaning-staff, *bâton d'appui*  
 Léanness, *maigreur, f.*  
 Léanish, *a. maigret, te.*  
 Léap, *v. sauter; saillir; palpi-ter*

Léap, *s. saut*, m.  
 — (to take fish in,) *nasse*, f.  
 — frog (a boyish game,) *cheval fondu*, m.  
 — year, *année bissextile*, f.  
 Léaper, *sauteur*, se.  
 Learn, *va. apprendre*  
 Léarned, *a. savant, e. docte*, 2.  
 Léarnedly, *ad. savamment*  
 Léarner, *s. écolier, e. novice; apprenti*  
 Léarning, *étude, littérature*, f.  
*belles lettres*, f. pl. *savoir*, m.  
 Lease, *bail*, m.  
 Lease, *v. louer à ferme*  
 Leaser, *s. glaneur, se.*  
 Leash, *s. lesse, attache*, f.  
 Least, *a. moindre, plus petit*  
 Least, *ad. moins*  
 Leáther, *s. cuir*, m.  
 Leáther-dresser, *peaussier, tanneur*  
 — seller, *pelletier*  
 — bottle, *outré*, f.  
 Leáthern, *a. de cuir*  
 Leave, *s. permission, f. congé*, m.  
 \*Leave, *v. (left; left) laisser; cesser, quitter*  
 — out, *ôter; omettre; exclure*  
 — off, or over, *quitter, discontinuer; cesser, finir*  
 Léaved, *a. feuillu, e.*  
 Léaven, *s. levain*, m.  
 Léaven, *v. fermenter; faire lever*  
 Léavings, *restes*, m. pl. *bribes*, f. pl.  
 Lécture, *discours*, m. *leçon*, f.  
 — (curtain,) *mercuriale*, f.  
 Lécture, *va. reprimander*  
 Lécturer, *s. lecteur*, m.  
 Léctorship, *lecture*, f.  
 Ledge, *rebord, bord*, m.  
 Lédger, *le grand livre*  
 Lee, *endroit opposé au vent*  
 Leech, *s. sangsue*, f.  
 Leek, *porreau*, m.  
 Leer, *œilbade*, f.  
 Leer, *vn. lorgner, guigner*  
 Lees, *s. lie*, f.  
 Leet, *cour foncière*  
 Léeward, *sous le vent*, m.  
 — tide, *vent & marée*  
 Left, *a. gauche*  
 — handed, *a. s. gaucher, e*  
 Leg, *s. jamb*, m.

Leg (of a fowl,) *cuisse*  
 — (of mutton,) *gigot*, m.  
 — (of beef,) *trumeau*  
 Leg of wool (for a stocking,) *forme*, f.  
 Légacy, *legs*, m.  
 Légal, *a. licite, légitime* [f.  
 Légality, *s. conformité aux lois*,  
 Légalize, *va. légaliser, autoriser*  
 Légally, *ad. selon les lois, juridiquement, légitimement*  
 Légate, *s. légat*, m.  
 Legatée, *légataire* [f.  
 Légateship, *Legation, légation*,  
 Légator, *s. donateur, rice.*  
 Légend, *légende*, f.  
 Legendary, *a. de légende*  
 Legendary stories, *contes*, m. pl. *légendes*, f. pl.  
 Legerdemain, *s. tours de main, ou de passe-passe*, m.  
 Légged, *a. jointé, e.* [ture  
 Legibility, *s. netteté d'une écriture*  
 Légable, *a. lisible*  
 Légibly, *ad. lisiblement*  
 Légion, *s. légion*, f.  
 Légionary, *ad. légionnaire, de légion*  
 Législate, *v. faire, des lois*  
 Législation, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Législative, *a. —tif, ve.*  
 Législátor, *s. législateur*, m.  
 Législature, *législation*, f.  
 Legitimacy, *légitimité*  
 Legitimate, *a. légitime*  
 Legitimate, *v. légitimer*  
 Legitimation, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Léisurable, *a. fait à loisir*  
 Léisurably, *ad. à loisir; peu à peu*  
 Léisure, *s. loisir, m. commodité*, f.  
 Léisurely, *ad. à loisir*  
 — (gradually,) *petit à petit*  
 Lémon, *s. citron*, m.  
 Lémon-tree, *citronnier*  
 — colour, *couleur de citron*, f.  
 Lémonade, *limonade*  
 \*Lend, *v. (lent; lent) prêter; aider*  
 Lénder, *s. prêteur, se.*  
 Length, *longueur*, f.  
 Length-wise, *en longueur*  
 Léngthen, *va. allonger; étendre*  
 Lénient, Lénitive, *a. adoucissant, e. lénitif, ve.*

Lénify, *va. adoucir*  
 Léntity, *s. douceur*, f.  
 Lens, *lentille*  
 Lent, *carême*, m.  
 Léntil, *s. lentille*, f.  
 Léopard, *s. léopard*, m.  
 Léper, *lepreux, se.*  
 Léprosy, *s. lèpre*, f.  
 Léprous, *a. lépreux, se.*  
 Less, *ad. moins*  
 —, *a. moindre, plus petit, e.*  
 Lessée, *s. locataire*, m.  
 Lessen, *v. apétisser; diminuer, amoindrir*  
 Lessening, *s. amoindrissement, m. diminution*, f.  
 Lesser, *a. moindre, plus petit, e.*  
 Lessen, *s. leçon*, f.  
 Léssor, *bailleur, se.*  
 Lest, *c. de peur que*  
 \*Let, *v. (let; let) louer; laisser, souffrir*  
 — blood, *saigner*  
 — off, *let fly, tirer*  
 — loose, *déchaîner, lâcher*  
 Let in, or into, *faire entrer*  
 — out, *faire sortir; louer; relâcher; placer*  
 \*Let (cause to,) *faire*  
 — (hinder,) *empêcher, retarder*  
 — down, *descendre, abattre, lâcher*  
 Let, *c. que*  
 Let, *s. empêchement*, m.  
 Let in (reference,) *renvoi*  
 Lethargic, *a. léthargique*  
 Léthargy, *s. léthargie*, f.  
 Létter, *lettre*  
 — of attorney, *procuracion*  
 — case, *porte-lettre*, m.  
 Léttred, *a. lettré, e. savant, e.*  
 Léttuce, *s. laitue*, f.  
 — (cabbage,) *laitue pommée*  
 Levánt, *Levant, Orient*, m.  
 Lévee, *lever, m. toilette*, f.  
 Lével, *a. uni, e. de niveau*  
 Lével, *v. aplanir, unir, niveler*  
 Lével at (aim,) *viser, porter un coup*  
 Level, *s. niveau*, m.  
 Lévellér, *aplanisseur*  
 Lévelness, *aplanissement*  
 Léveret, *levraut*  
 Leviathan, *s. léviatan*  
 Lévigale, *va. léviger; broyer*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Linen, *toile*, f.  
 — (made up,) *linge*, m.  
 — draper, *linger*, *e. marchand*  
*de toiles*  
 — trade, *lingerie*, f.  
 — weaver, *tisserand*, m.  
 Linen, *a. de toile; de linge*  
 Lines, *s. étendage*, m.  
 Ling, *s. morue sèche*, f.  
 — (heath,) *bruyère*  
 — worth, *angélique*  
 Linger, *v. trainer; languir*  
 Lingerer, *s. lendore*, m. & f.  
 Lingering, *a. long, ne. lent, e.*  
*languissant, e.*  
 —, *s. retardement, délai*, m.  
 Lingeringly, *ad. lentement*  
 Linguist, *savant dans les lan-*  
*gues*  
 Liniment, *liniment, baume*, m.  
 Lining, *doublure*, f.  
 — (of a hat,) *coiffe*, f.  
 Link, *chaînon, anneau*, m.  
 — (torch,) *torche*, f.  
 —, *v. joindre, enchaîner, lier*  
 Linnét, *s. linotte*, f.  
 Linseed, *graine de lin*  
 — oil, *huile de lin*  
 Linsey-woolsey, *tiretaine*  
 Lint, *charpie*  
 Lint (or flax,) *lin*, m.  
 Lint stock, *boute-feu*  
 Lintel, *linteau*  
 Lion, *lion*  
 Lion's whelp, *lionceau*  
 Lioness, *lionne*, f.  
 Lip, *lèvre*  
 Lip of a beast, *babine*  
 Lip (edge,) *bord*, m.  
 Lip (of a cruet,) *biberon*  
 Liquefy, *v. liquéfier, fondre*  
 Liquid, *a. liquide*  
 Liquid, *s. liqueur, boisson*, f.  
 Liquidate, *va. liquider*  
 Liquidity, *Liquidness, s. liqui-*  
*dité*, f.  
 Liquor, *liqueur*  
 Lisp, *v. grasseyer; bégayer*  
 Lisper, *s. grasseyeur, se.*  
 Lisper, *grasseyement*, m.  
 List, *v. enrôler, vouloir*  
 List, *s. liste, f. catalogue*, m.  
 — (of cloth,) *lisière*, f.  
 — (to fight,) *lice*  
 — 'will,) *envie; volonté*, f.

Listen, *v. écouter*  
 Listener, *s. écoutcur, se.*  
 Listless, *a. nonchalant, e.*  
 Listlessness, *s. nonchalance*, f.  
 Litany, *litanie*  
 Literal, *a. littéral, e.*  
 Literally, *ad. à la lettre, littéra-*  
*lement*  
 Literary, *a. littéraire*  
 Literati, *s. les lettrés*, m. pl.  
 Literature, *littérature, érudi-*  
*tion*, f.  
 Litharge, *litharge*  
 Lit'igant, *plaideur, euse.*  
 Litigate, *v. plaider, disputer*  
 Litigation, *s. litige; procès*, m.  
 Litigious, *a. litigieux, se. conten-*  
*tieux, se.*  
 Litigiously, *ad. en chicaneur*  
 Litigiousness, *s. chicane*, f.  
 Litter, *litière*  
 — (sedan,) *litière*  
 — (brood,) *ventrée, portée*  
 — (of pigs,) *cochonnée*  
 Litter, *v. déranger, salir*  
 — (bring forth,) *mettre bas*  
 Little, *un peu*, m.  
 Little one (a child,) *enfant, pe-*  
*tit enfant*  
 Little, *a. petit, e.*  
 —, *ad. peu, un peu, pas beau-*  
*coup*  
 Littleness, *s. petitesse*, f.  
 Liturgy, *liturgie*  
 Live, *v. vivre; demeurer; sub-*  
*sister*  
 Live up to one's estate, *dépenser*  
*tout son revenu*  
 Live, *a. vif, ve. en vie*  
 Liveless, *sans vie; foible*  
 Livelihood, *s. vie; nourriture*, f.  
 — (estate,) *bien*, m.  
 — (trade,) *métier art*  
 Liveliness, *vivacité*, f.  
 Lively, *a. vif, ve. vivant, e.*  
 — (lusty,) *vigoureux, se.*  
 Lively red, *rouge, vermeil*  
 Lively, *ad. vivement*  
 Liver, *s. vivant, e.*  
 Liver, *foie*, m.  
 Liv'ercolour, *rouge foncé*  
 Livery, *livrée; possession*, f.  
 Liverymen, *s. gens de livrée*, m.  
 pl.  
 —, *bourgeois de Londres*

Livery-stables, *écuries où l'on*  
*tient des chevaux de louage*  
 Livid, *a. livide; pâle*  
 Living, *s. bénéfice, m. cure*, f.  
 Living (subsistence,) *vie, sub-*  
*sistance*, f. biens, m. pl.  
 Living, *a. vivant, e. qui vit*  
 Livre, *livre, f. franc*, m. 20 sous  
 (ten pence) [*de lessive*  
 Lixivial, Lixivious, *lixiviel, le.*  
 Lixivium, *s. lessive*, f.  
 Lizard, *lézard*, m.  
 Lo, *int. voici, voilà*  
 Loach, *s. loche*, f.  
 Load, *charge, f. fardeau*, m.  
 \* Load, *v. (loaded; loader, load-*  
*en) charger*  
 Loadstone, *s. aimant*, m.  
 Load-star, *la petite ourse*, f.  
 \* Loaf, (*loaves*) *pain*, m.  
 Loam, *terre grasse, f. torchis,*  
*lut*, m.  
 Loamy, *a. argilleux, se.*  
 Loan, *s. prêt*, m.  
 Loath, *a. à regret, à contre cœur*  
 Loathe, *v. haïr; avoir du dé-*  
*gout*, f.  
 Loathful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*  
 Loathing, *s. dégoût, m. aver-*  
*sion*, f.  
 Loathsome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*  
 Loathsomeness, *s. qualité dé-*  
*goûtante*, f.  
 Loaves, *s. pl. pains, m. (loaf,*  
*sing.)*  
 Lobby, *portique, m. tribune*, f.  
 Lobe, *lobe*, m.  
 Lobster, *écrevisse de mer, f. ho-*  
*mard*, m.  
 Local, *a. local, e. externe*  
 Locality, *s. existence locale*, f.  
 Locally, *ad. localement*  
 Loch (lake,) *un lac*, m.  
 Lock, *serrure*, f.  
 — (of a gun,) *platine*  
 — (of hair,) *touffe*  
 — (of wool,) *flocon*, m.  
 — (of an arquebuse,) *rouet*  
 — (of a pond,) *bonde*, f.  
 Locks (for horses' legs,) *en-*  
*traves*, f. pl.  
 Locksmith, *serrurier*, m.  
 Lock, *v. fermer à clef*  
 — in, *emfermer, embrasser*  
 — up, *serrer, enfermer*

Lock one out, *fermer la porte à quelqu'un*  
 Locker, *s. armoire, f. boulin, m.*  
 Locket, *bracelet, joyau, m.*  
 Lockram, *toile grossière, f.*  
 Locust, *sauterelle; cigale*  
 Lodge, *maisonnette; loge, f. bouge, m.*  
 — (of a stag,) *reposée, f.*  
 Lodge, *v. demeurer; loger*  
 Lodgement, *s. logement, m.*  
 Lodger, *locataire*  
 Lodging, *chambre garnie, f. appartement, m.*  
 Loft, *grenier, m. grange, f.*  
 Loftily, *ad. fièrement*  
 Loftiness, *s. fierté; majesté, f.*  
 — (of a house,) *hauteur*  
 — (of a tree, *grandeur*  
 — (title,) *hautesse*  
 lofty, *a. haut, e. grand, e. sublime, sourcilleux, se.*  
 — (proud,) *fier, e. altier, e.*  
 Log, *s. souche, f. tronc, m.*  
 Logarithms, *logarithmes, m. pl.*  
 Log book, *journal de mer*  
 Loggerhead, *butor, sot, m.*  
 Logic, *logique, f.*  
 Logically, *ad. de logique, en logicien, exactement*  
 Logician, *s. logicien, m.*  
 Logom'achy, *dispute de mots, f.*  
 Logwood, *campêche, f. bois de campêche, m.*  
 Loin of veal, *tonge, f.*  
 Loin of mutton, *queue de mouton*  
 Loins, *reins, m. pl.*  
 Lóiter, *v. tarder, s'amuser*  
 Lóiterer, *s. paresseux, se.*  
 Lóitering, *paresse, f.*  
 Loll, *v. se pencher, s'appuyer*  
 Loll (upon a bed,) *s'étendre*  
 Loll, *s. mignon, ne.*  
 Lone, *isolé, e.*  
 Lónely, Lónesome, *a. solitaire*  
 Lónesomeness, *s. solitude, f.*  
 Long, *a. long, ue. grand, e.*  
 — (tedious,) *ennuyant, e. tent, e. tardif, ve. long, ue.*  
 Long, *s. le long, m.*  
 Long (in music,) *une longue, f.*  
 Long, *ad. long-temps*  
 Long, *v. brûler d'envie avoir envie*

Long'boat, *s. chaloupe, f.*  
 Lónger, *plus long, ue.*  
 Lónger, *ad. plus long temps*  
 Longevity, *s. longue vie, f.*  
 Lónging, *envie, passion*  
 Lóngingly, *ad. passionément*  
 Lóngish, *a. longuet, te.*  
 Lóngitude, *s. longitude, f.*  
 Longitudinal, *a. —nal, e.*  
 Long-suffering, *a. endurant, e. patient, c.*  
 Long-winded, *de longue haleine*  
 Long-wise, *ad. en long*  
 Long-wort, *s. angélique, f.*  
 Loo (the game,) *bête*  
 Lóoby, *lourdaud, m.*  
 Look, *v. regarder, voir, paroître*  
 — at, *regarder*  
 — well, *avoir bon visage*  
 — like, *ressembler*  
 — to, *avoir l'œil sur*  
 — after, *prendre soin; chercher*  
 — for, *chercher; attendre*  
 — into, *examiner; considérer*  
 — big, *faire le fier*  
 — young again, *rajeunir*  
 — out, *chercher*  
 — on, *regarder, voir, considérer, estimer*  
 — about one, *songer à ses affaires; prendre garde à soi*  
 — back, *faire réflexion*  
 — down (with scorn,) *mépriser*  
 Look, *s. regard; air, m.*  
 Looker on, *spectateur, rice.*  
 Looking-glass, *miroir, m.*  
 — glass-maker, *mirotier*  
 — glass-trade, *miroiterie, f.*  
 Loom, *métier de tisserand, m.*  
 Loom, *v. paroître*  
 Lóoming (of a ship,) *s. dehors, m.*  
 Loom, *coquin, polisson*  
 Loop, *ganse; maille, f. tenon, m.*  
 — hole, *échappatoire; barbàcane, f. œillet; trou, larmier, m.*  
 — lace, *agrément de boutonnière, m.*  
 — maker, *faiseur d'agrément*  
 Loose (slack,) *a. lâche, qui branle; délié, e. détaché, e.*  
 Loose (vicious,) *dissolu, e.*  
 Lóosely, *ad. dissolument*  
 Lóosen, *v. lâcher; délier; détacher; défaire*

Lóbseness, *s. flux, ou cours de ventre, relâchement, m.*  
 Lóbsening, *a. laxatif, ve.*  
 Lop, *branche taillée, f.*  
 Lop, *v. émonder; tailler*  
 Loquacious, *a. babillard, e.*  
 Loquacity, *s. babill, caquet, m.*  
 Lord, *seigneur*  
 Lord Mayor's day, *jour de l'installation du Maire de Londres*  
 Lord it, *v. régenter, dominer*  
 Lórdliness, *s. hauteur, f. orgueil, m.*  
 Lordling, *petit seigneur, m.*  
 Lórdly, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*  
 Lórdship, *s. seigneurie; grandeur, f. empire, m.*  
 Lorn, *a. délaissé, e.*  
 \* Lose, *v. (lost; lost) perdre*  
 — ground, *plier, lâcher le pied*  
 — one's life, *mourir, être tué*  
 Lóser, *perdant, celui qui perd*  
 Lósing, *perte, f.*  
 Loss, *perte, f. dommage; dam, m.*  
 Loss (in hunting,) *défaut, m.*  
 Lot, *sort, lot, m. portion, f.*  
 Lótion, *lotion, f.*  
 Lótery, *loterie, f. hasard, m.*  
 Loud, *a. haut, e. fort; e. grand, e.*  
 Lóudly, *ad. hautement, à haute voix*  
 Lóudness, *s. force, f.*  
 Love, *v. aimer, chérir*  
 Love, *s. amour, m. affection, f.*  
 —, *crêpe, m.*  
 — letter, *billet doux, poulet*  
 — tricks, *amourettes, f. pl.*  
 — feasts, *agapes, f. pl.*  
 — potion, *philtre, m.*  
 — fit, *transport d'amour*  
 — sick, *malade d'amour*  
 — knot, *lacs d'amour, m. pl.*  
 Lóveliness, *s. agrément, m.*  
 Lóvely, *a. aimable*  
 —, *ad. d'une façon, aimable*  
 Lóver, *s. amant, e. amateur, m.*  
 Lóve-song, *chansonnette, f.*  
 Lóve-suit, *galanterie*  
 Lóve-tale, *fleurettes, f. pl.*  
 Lóving, *a. gracieux, se. bon, ne.*  
 Lóving-kindness, *s. miséricorde; tendresse, f.*  
 Lóvingly, *ad. gracieusement; affectueusement*



Lounge, *v.* croupir; rôder  
 Loun'ger, désœuré, e. fainéant, e.  
 \* Louse, *s.* (lice) pou, m.  
 wort, herbe aux poux, f.  
 Louse, *v.* épouiller, s'épouiller  
 Lousily, *ad.* chétivement  
 Lousy, *a.* pouilleux, *sc.*  
 — disease, maladie pédiculaire  
 Lout, *s.* rustre, m. [inférieur, e.  
 Low, *a.* bas, *se.* petit, e. vil, e.  
 Low, *v.* mugir  
 Löwer, *v.* descendre  
 — (lessen,) diminuer  
 — (bring low,) abaisser  
 — (of the sky,) se couvrir  
 — (frown,) froncer le sourcil  
 Lowering look, *s.* air réfrogné, m.  
 — weather, tems couvert  
 Löwermost, *a.* le plus bas  
 Löwing, *s.* mugissement, m.  
 Löwliness, *humilité*, f.  
 Löwly, *a.* humble; bas, *se.*  
 Löwness, *petitesse*, f.  
 Low-spirited, *a.* abattu, e.  
 Loy'al, *a.* loyal, e. fidèle  
 Loy'alist, *s.* royaliste, m.  
 Loy'ally, *ad.* loyalement  
 Loy'alty, *s.* loyauté, f.  
 Lözenge, losange; tablette  
 Lübber, gros pitaud, m.  
 Lübberly, *a.* grossier, e.  
 Lucid, *a.* reluisant, e. lucide  
 Lucidity, *s.* clarté, f.  
 Lucifer, Lucifer, démon, m.  
 Luck, hasard; bonheur; succès  
 Lückily, *ad.* par bonheur  
 Lückiness, *s.* bonheur, m.  
 Lückless, *a.* malheureux, *se.*  
 Lucky, *a.* heureux, *se.*  
 — hit, coup de bonheur, m.  
 Lúcrative, *a.* lucratif, *ve.*  
 Lúcre, *s.* lucre, gain, m.  
 Lúdicrous, *plaisant*, e.  
 Lúdicrously, *ad.* plaisamment  
 Lug, *v.* tirailler; trainer  
 Lug (of the ear,) *s.* tendon, m.  
 — (spole,) perche, f.  
 Lúggage, attirail, bagage, m.  
 Lugúbrious, *a.* lugubre  
 Lúkewarm, tiède  
 Lúkewarmly, *ad.* avec tiédeur  
 Lúkewarmness, *s.* tiédeur, f.  
 Lull, *v.* endormir, bercer  
 Lumber, *s.* gros meubles; vieux  
 effets, m. pl

Lumber, *v.* entasser sans ordre  
 Lúminary, *s.* lumineux, m.  
 Lúminous, *a.* lumineux, *se.*  
 Lump, *s.* masse, f. bloc; tas, mon-  
 ceau, m.  
 Lump, *v.* acheter en bloc  
 Lúmping, *a.* gros, *se.*  
 Lúmpish, *lourd*, e. matériel, le.  
 Lúmpishly, *ad.* lourdement  
 Lúmpishness, *s.* lourderie, f.  
 Lúmpy, *a.* grumuleux, *se.*  
 Lúnacy, *s.* phrénésie, f.  
 Lúnar, Lúnary, *a.* lunaire  
 Lúnatic, *a.* s. lunatique  
 Lunation, *s.* lunaison, f.  
 Lúncheon, *s.* goûté, m.  
 Lúne, lune, folie, f.  
 Lunette, demi-lune  
 Lungs, poumons, m. pl.  
 Lungwort, pulmonaire, f.  
 Lúpine, lupin, m. [tie double, f.  
 Lurch (at cards,) bredouille, par-  
 Lurch, *v.* gagner bredouille  
 — (leave in the,) faire fauz bond  
 — (lie upon the,) guetter  
 Lúrcher (dog,) *s.* basset, m.  
 Lúrching, embuches, f. pl.  
 Lure, leurre, m.  
 Lure, *v.* leurrer; amorcez  
 Lúrid, *a.* horrible; livide  
 Lurk, *v.* être aux aguets  
 Lúrker, *s.* guet-à-pens, m.  
 Lúrking-place, cachette, f.  
 Lúscious, *a.* mielleux, *se.* fade,  
 insipide  
 Lúsciously, *ad.* avec douceur  
 Lúsciousness, *s.* fadeur; exces-  
 sive douceur, f.  
 Lust, concupiscence, convoitise, f.  
 Lust, *v.* convoiter  
 Lústful, *a.* impudique  
 Lústfully, *ad.* impudiquement;  
 en libertin  
 Lústfulness, *s.* incontinence, f.  
 Lústily, *ad.* fort & ferme  
 Lústiness, *s.* viguer, f.  
 Lústral, lustral, e.  
 Lústrate, *va.* purifier  
 Lustration, *s.* —tion, f.  
 Lustre, lustre, éclat, brillant, m.  
 Lustring, taffetas lustré  
 Lústy, *a.* robuste, fort, e.  
 Lute, *s.* luth, lut, m.  
 Lute, *va.* luter  
 Lútheranism, *s.* —nisme, m.

Lútherans, Lúthériens, m. pl.  
 Lúxate, *v.* déboiter, luxer  
 Luxation, *s.* déboitement, m.  
 Luxúriance, surabondance, f. ex-  
 cès, m.  
 Luxúriant, *a.* surabondant, e.  
 Luxúriate, *vn.* regorger  
 Luxúrious, *a.* luxurieux, *sc.*  
 Luxúriously, *ad.* luxurieusement  
 Luxúriousness, *s.* luxe, m. lux-  
 ure, f.  
 Lúxury, luxe, m.  
 — (lust,) luxure, m.  
 — (plenty,) surabondance  
 Lycéum, lycée, m.  
 Lye, lessive, f. (vid. Lie)  
 Lye, *v.* coucher; reposer; giter  
 Lying-in, couches, f. pl.  
 Lying, menterie, f. mensonge, m.  
 Lymph, lymphe, f.  
 Lymphatic, *a.* —tique  
 Lynx, lynx, loup cervier, m.  
 Lyre, lyre, f.  
 Ly'ric, Ly'rical, *a.* lyrique  
 Ly'ric, *s.* joueur de lyre, m.

## M

MAC (Scotch and Irish,) *s.*  
 fils, m. [m.  
 Macaroni (fribble,) petit maître,  
 Macaroon, *s.* macaron  
 Mace, masse, f.  
 Mace (spice,) macis, m.  
 — bearer, massier  
 Mácerate, *v.* macérer, tremper  
 Macération, *s.* macération, f.  
 Máchinate, *v.* machiner, tramer  
 Machination, *s.* —tion, trame, \  
 Machine, machine, f.  
 Machinery, machinerie  
 Máchinist, machiniste, m.  
 Máckerel, *s.* maquereau, m.  
 — boat, maquilleur  
 Mac'ula, tache, f.  
 Mac'ulate, *va.* tacher, gâter  
 Mad, *a.* insensé, e. enragé, e. fou,  
 m. folle, f. passionné, e. folá-  
 tre, étourdi, e.  
 Mad fit, *s.* verve, f. caprice, m.  
 Mad apple, pomme d'amour, f.  
 Mad-cap, étourdi, e. badin, e. fo-  
 lâtre

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Malign, *v. envier*  
 Malignancy, *s. malignité, f.*  
 Malignant, *a. malin, igne.*  
 Malignantly, *ad. par malice*  
 Malignity, *s. malignité, f.*  
 Mall, *mail; maillet, m.*  
 Mallard, *canard, sauvage*  
 Malleable, *a. malléable, souple, flexible*  
 Malleableness, *s. malléabilité, f.*  
 Malleate, *va. forger*  
 Mallet, *s. maillet; mail, m.*  
 Mallows, *mauve, f.*  
 Malmsey, *malvoisie*  
 Mal'practice, *malversation, f.*  
 Malt, *drêche*  
 Malt'house, *drêcherie*  
 Malt-kiln, *four à drêche, m.*  
 Malt-mill, *moulin à drêche*  
 Malster, *marchand de drêche*  
 Malversation, *—tion, f.*  
 Mamma, *maman*  
 Mammillary, *a. mamillaire*  
 \* Man, (*men*) *homme, m.*  
 Man-servant, *valet, domestique*  
 Man (ship,) *vaisseau, navire*  
 Man of war, *vaisseau de guerre*  
 Man (at draughts,) *dame, f. pion, m.*  
 Man (at chess,) *pièce, f.*  
 Man, *v. équiper, armer*  
 Man (a town,) *mettre, garnison*  
 Man (a hawk,) *dresser*  
 Manacle, *v. emmenotter*  
 Manage, *ménager; conduire*  
 — (a horse,) *dresser*  
 —, *s. manège; maniement, m.*  
 Manageable, *a. traitable*  
 Manageableness, *s. flexibilité, douceur, f.*  
 Management, *conduite, direction, régie*  
 Manager, *directeur, rice.*  
 Mancipate, *va. rendre esclave*  
 Mancipation, *s. esclavage, m.*  
 Manciple, *dépensier*  
 Manch'et, *pain au lait*  
 Mandamus, *mandement, ordre*  
 Mandarin, *mandarin*  
 Mandatary, *mandataire*  
 Mandate, *mandement, mandat*  
 Mandrake, *mandragore, f.*  
 Manducate, *v. mâcher, manger*  
 Manducation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Mane, *crinière*

Manes, *mânes, m. pl.*  
 Maneater, *s. anthropophage, can-nibale, m.*  
 Manful, *a. brave, hardi, e.*  
 Manfully, *ad. vaillamment*  
 Manfulness, *s. bravoure, f.*  
 Mange, *gale de chien*  
 Manger, *crèche, mangeoire*  
 Manguiness, *démangeaison*  
 Mangle, *v. déchirer; charcuter; calandrer*  
 Mangle, *s. calandre, f.*  
 Mangler, *calandreur, m.*  
 Mango, *mangou; fruit des In-des Orientales, m.*  
 Manguy, *a. galeux, se.*  
 Man'hater, *s. misanthrope, m.*  
 Manhood, *virilité, f. âge viril, m.*  
 Manhood, *courage, m.*  
 Maniac, *a. maniaque, furieux, se.*  
 Manifest, *a. manifeste*  
 Manifest, *v. manifester*  
 Manifestation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Manifestly, *ad. manifestement*  
 Manifesto, *s. manifeste, m.*  
 Manifest, *a. plusieurs, tout, e.*  
 Man'ikin, *s. nabot, nain, m.*  
 Mankiller, *meurtrier*  
 Mankind, *genre humain*  
 Manliness, *bravoure, f.*  
 Manly, *a. mâle, vaillant, e.*  
 Manna, *manne, f.*  
 Manner, *manière; sorte; façon, espèce*  
 — (custom,) *coutume*  
 — (condition,) *naturel, m. hu-meur, f.*  
 Manners, *mœurs, f. pl.*  
 —, *civilité, f.*  
 — (in the dish,) *morceau hon-teux, m.*  
 Mannerliness, *s. civilité, f.*  
 Mannerly, *a. poli, e. civil, e.*  
 Manning (of a ship,) *équipement, m.*  
 Manœuvre, *s. manœuvre, f. arti-fice, m.*  
 Manor, *manoir; fief, m.*  
 Mansion, *hôtel; séjour*  
 — house, *maison seigneuriale, f.*  
 Manslaughter, *homicide inopiné, m.*  
 Manslayer, *meurtrier, homicide*  
 Mansuetude, *s. —de, bonté, f.*  
 Mantelpiece, *manteau, m.*

Mantle, *mante, f. manteau, m.*  
 Mantle, *v. emmitoufler*  
 Mantua, *robe de femme, f.*  
 Mantua-maker, *tailleuse*  
 Manual, *a. manuel, le de la main*  
 —, *s. manuel, m.*  
 Manufacture, *manufacture, fa-brique, f.*  
 Manufacture, *v. manufacturer*  
 Manufacturer, *s. —turier, c.*  
 Manumission, *affranchissement, m.*  
 Manumit, *v. affranchir*  
 Manurable, *a. labourable*  
 Manure, *v. engraisser; cultiver fumer*  
 Manure, *s. engrais, m.*  
 Manurement, *culture, f.*  
 Manurer, *laboureur, m.*  
 Manuscript, *manuscrit [bien*  
 Many, *a. plusieurs, beaucoup,*  
 — a man, *plusieurs hommes*  
 Many a time, *plusieurs fois*  
 — times, *souvent*  
 Many-feet (a fish,) *s. polype, m.*  
 Map, *carte, f.*  
 Maple, *érable, m.*  
 Mar, *v. gâter; corrompre*  
 Marauder, *maraudeur, m.*  
 Marauding, *maraude, f.*  
 Marble, *marbre, m.*  
 — cutter, *s. marbricr, m.*  
 Marble, *v. marbrer*  
 Marblehearted, *a. cruel, le. in-sensible*  
 March (month,) *Mars, m.*  
 March (of soldiers,) *marche, f.*  
 March, *v. marcher, aller, être en marche*  
 — off, *plier bagage, s'en aller*  
 — in, *entrer; suivre*  
 — out, *sortir*  
 — on, *marcher, avancer, pousser*  
 Marcher, *s. président des fron-tières, m.*  
 Marches, *frontières, f. pl.*  
 Marchioness, *marquise, f.*  
 Marcid, *a. maigre, flétri, e.*  
 Mare, *s. cavale, jument, f.*  
 Mare-colt, *pouliche, pouline*  
 Margin, *marge, f. bord, m.*  
 Marginal, *a. marginal, e.*  
 Margrave, *s. margrave, m.*  
 Margraviate, *margravia*

Márigold, *souci*  
 Marine, *a. marin, e.*  
 Marine, *s. la marine, f.*  
 Máriener, *marinier, matelot, m.*  
 Májoram, *marjolaine, f.*  
 Máritime, *maritime*  
 Mark, *v. marquer; remarquer*  
 — out, *montrer, faire voir*  
 Mark, *s. marque; trace; preuve,*  
*f. signe, m.*  
 — (aim,) *blanc, but, m.*  
 — of land, *borne, limite, f.*  
 — (weight & money,) *marc, m.*  
 Márker, *marquer, se.*  
 Márket, *marché, m.*  
 — place, *le marché*  
 — price, *courant du marché*  
 — folks, *gens du marché*  
 Márketable, *a. marchand, e. bien*  
*conditionné, e.*  
 Márketman, *s. vendeur; ache-*  
*teur, m.* [teuse, f.  
 Márketwoman, *vendeuse; ache-*  
 Márket-house, *halle* [m.  
 — town, *ville à marché, f. bourg,*  
 Márking-iron, *fer à marquer, m.*  
 Márksman, *adroit tireur*  
 Marl, *marne, f.*  
 Marl-pits, *v. marnière*  
 Marl, *v. marnier*  
 Márlý, *a. plein de marne*  
 Márline, *s. merlin, m.*  
 Mármalade, *cotignac, m. mar-*  
*melade, f.*  
 Márquetry, *marqueterie, f.*  
 Márquis, *marquis, m.*  
 Márquisate, *marquisat*  
 Máriage, *mariage, m. noce, f.*  
*noces, f. pl.* [bile  
 Máriageable, *a. mariable, nu-*  
 Márrów, *s. moëlle, f.*  
 — bone, *os moëlleux, m.*  
 Márrówfats, *pois ramés, m. pl.*  
 Márrý, *v. épouser; se marier;*  
*marier*  
 — again, *se remarier*  
 Mars (a planet,) *s. Mars, m.*  
 Marsh, *marais*  
 Márschal, *maréchal*  
 Márschal, *v. ranger; régler*  
 Márschaller, *s. orouonnateur, ré-*  
*gulateur, m.*  
 Márschalsea, *maréchaussée, f.*  
 Márschalship, *charge de maréchal,*  
*f. maréchalat, m.*

Mársmallow, *mauve de marais,*  
*f.*  
 Mársby, *a. marécageux, se.*  
 Mart, *s. foire, f.*  
 Márten, *martre*  
 Mártial, *a. martial, e. guerrier,*  
*e. belliqueux, se.*  
 — (court,) *conseil de guerre, m.*  
 Mártial law, *code martial*  
 Mártin, *martinet.*  
 Mártingale, *martingale, f.*  
 Mártinmas, *la St. Martin*  
 Mártýr, *martyr, e.*  
 Mártýr, *v. martyriser*  
 Mártýrdom, *s. martyre, m.*  
 Mártýrólogy, *—loge*  
 Márvél, *v. s'émerveiller, s'éton-*  
*ner, admirer*  
 Márvél, *s. merveille, f.*  
 Márvellous, *a. merveilleux, se.*  
 Márvellously, *ad. admirable-*  
*ment, àmerveille, extrêmement*  
 Másculine, *a. masculin, e. mâle*  
 Mash, *s. mélange; breuvage, m.*  
 Mashés (of a net,) *mailles, f. pl.*  
 Mash, *v. écraser; mêler*  
 Mask, *masquer, se masquer*  
 Mask, *s. masque, m.*  
 — (a woman's,) *loup*  
 Másker, *un masque*  
 Máson, *maçon*  
 Másonry, *maçonage, m. ma-*  
*çonnerie, f.*  
 Másquerade, *mascarade, f.*  
 Mass, *masse, f. tas; gros, m.*  
 Mass (popish liturgy,) *messe, f.*  
 —, book, *missel, m.*  
 Mass, *vn. célébrer la messe*  
 —, *va. (to set, at play,) masser*  
 Mássacre, *s. massacre, m.*  
 Mássacre, *va. massacrer*  
 Mast, *s. mât, m.*  
 Máster, *maître; monsieur; écu-*  
*yer, m.*  
 Máster, *v. surmonter, dompter;*  
*venir à bout*  
 Máster-like, *ad. en maître*  
 Másterly, *ad. en maître*  
 —, *a. parfait, e. savant, e.*  
 Máster-piece, *s. chef-d'œuvre, m.*  
 Mástership, *maitrise, autorité, f.*  
 Master-stroke, *coup de maître, m.*  
 Mástery, *s. supériorité, puis-*  
*sance, f.*  
 Mastication, *—tion*

Masticatory, *masticatoire, m.*  
 Mástich, *mastic*  
 — tree, *lentisque*  
 Mástiff, *mâtin, gros chien*  
 Mat, *natte, f.*  
 — maker, *nattier, m.*  
 Mat, *v. natter; tresser*  
 Matadore, *s. matador, m.*  
 Match, *mèche; allumette, f.*  
 — (agreement,) *partie*  
 — (marriage,) *mariage, m.*  
 — maker, *marieur, se.*  
 — (fortune,) *parti, m.*  
 — (equal,) *pariel, le. semblable*  
 Match, *v. assortir; apparier;*  
*convenir; marier*  
 Máтчless, *nonpareil, le. incom-*  
*parable, sans pareil, le. rare*  
 Máтчlessness, *s. rareté, f.*  
 Mate, *compagnon, m. compagne;*  
*aide, f.*  
 Mate (of a ship,) *contremaître, m.*  
 — (wife,) *femme, f.*  
 — (at cards,) *mat, m.*  
 Mate, *v. apparier; égaler*  
 Matériel, *a. matériel, le. essen-*  
*tiel, le. d'importance; consi-*  
*dérable*  
 Matériaux, *s. matériaux, m. pl.*  
 Matérialists, *—listes*  
 Matériaity, *matérialité, f.*  
 Matérially, *ad. matériellement*  
 Matérnal, *a. maternel, le. de*  
*mère*  
 Matérnity, *s. —nité, f.*  
 Mathématique, *a. mathématique*  
 Mathématiquement, *ad. mathémati-*  
*quement*  
 Mathematician, *s. —cien, m.*  
 Mathematics, *—tiques, f. pl.*  
 Máttins, *matines; prières*  
 Matrass, *matras, m.*  
 Matriculate, *v. immatriculer*  
 Matriculation, *s. immatricula-*  
*tion, f.*  
 Matrimonial, *a. —nial, e. de*  
*mariage*  
 Mátrimony, *s. mariage, m.*  
 Mátron, *matrone; sage-femme, f.*  
 Mátronly, *a. de matrone*  
 Matröss, *s. artilleur, m.*  
 Matted hair, *cheveux fort mêlés*  
 Máttér, *matière; substance, f.*  
 — (thing,) *chose; affaire*  
 — (subject,) *sujet, m. matière, f.*

Mätter (of a sore,) *sanie, f. pus, m.*  
 Mätter, *v. se soucir*  
 It matters, *il importe*  
 It matters not, *peu importe*  
 What is the matter? *qu'y at il?*  
 Mättock, *s. bêche, f.*  
 Mättrass, *matelas, m.*  
 Mäturate, *v. mürir, faire mürir*  
 Mäturation, *s.—tion, maturité, f.*  
 Mätüre, *a. mür, e.*  
 Mätüre, *va. mürir, faire mürir*  
 Mätürelly, *ad. mürement*  
 Mätüritly, *s. maturité, f.*  
 Mäudlin, *a. gris, e. iore*  
 Mäugre, *pr. malgré; en dépit de*  
 Maul, *v. rosser, assommer*  
 Maul, *s. maillet, m.*  
 — *sick, appui main*  
 Mausóleum, *mausolée*  
 Maw, *mulette, f. gésier, m.*  
 Mäwkish, *a. fade, dégoutant, e. insipide*  
 Mäwkishness, *s. fadeur, f.*  
 Mäxim, *s. maxime*  
 May, *Mai, m.*  
 May'day, *le premicr jour de Mai*  
 May-pole, *mai*  
 — *bug, hanneton*  
 — *lily, muguet*  
 — *games, jeux de flore, m. pl. risée, f.*  
 \* May, *auxil, v. (might; been able) pouvoir*  
 Mäyor, *s. maire, m.*  
 Mäyoralty, *mairie, f.*  
 Mäyoress, *femme du maire*  
 Maze, *labyrinthe; étonnement, m.*  
 Mäzy, *a. surpris, e. confus, e. embrouillé, e.*  
 Me, *pro. me, moi*  
 Mead, *hydromel, m.*  
 — *(field,) pré, m. prairie, f.*  
 Mead-sweet, *reine des prés, f.*  
 Meäadow, *prairie, f. pré, m.*  
 Méager, *a. maigre, atténué, e.*  
 Méagerness, *s. maigreur, f.*  
 Meal, *farine*  
 — *(repast,) repas, m.*  
 Meal-man, *farinier*  
 Méaly, *a. farineux, se.*  
 — *mouthed, doucet, te.*  
 Mean, *bas; se. pauvre, médiocre, moyen, ne.*

Meantime, *Meanwhile, ad. ce- pendant, sur ces entrefaites*  
 \* Mean, *v. (meant; meant) en- tendre; vouloir dire; être ré- solu, se proposer*  
 Means, *s. moyen, m. voie; cause, f.*  
 — *(estate,) bien, m.*  
 Méaner, *a. moindre, moins*  
 Méanest, *le plus chétif*  
 Méaning, *s. intention, f.*  
 — *(of a word,) sens, m.*  
 Méanly, *ad. bassement; médio- crement*  
 — *born, de basse naissance*  
 Méanness, *s. bassesse, f.*  
 Méasles, *rougeole*  
 Méasurable, *a. mesurable, mo- dère, e.*  
 Méasure, *v. mesurer*  
 — *(land,) arpenter*  
 Méasure, *s. mesure, f.*  
 — *(procedure,) démarche*  
 Méasured mile, *mile géométrique, m.*  
 Méasurement, *mesurage, m.*  
 — *of land, arpentage*  
 Méasurer, *mesureur*  
 — *of land, arpenteur*  
 Meat, *viande, f. aliment, m.*  
 — *(roast,) du rôti, m.*  
 — *(boiled,) bouilli*  
 — *for fowls, &c. mangeaille, f.*  
 — *for horses, &c. foin, m. avoine, f.*  
 Mechánical, *a. mécanique*  
 Mechánic, *s. artisan, m.*  
 Mechánics, *mécanique, f.*  
 Mechánically, *ad. mécanique- ment*  
 Méchanism, *s. mécanisme, m.*  
 Médal, *médaille, f.*  
 Médallic, *a. de médaille*  
 Médallion, *s. médaillon, m.*  
 Médallist, *médailliste*  
 Méddle, *n. se mêler; toucher*  
 Méddler, *s. entremetteur, se.*  
 Méddlesome, *a. intriguant, e.*  
 Médiäte, *v. s'entremettre; pro- curer*  
 Médiäte, *a. médiat, e*  
 Médiätely, *ad. médiatement*  
 Médiätion, *s. médiation, f.*  
 Médiätör, *médiäteur, m.*  
 Médiätrix, *s. médiätrix, f.*

Médicable, *a. qui se peut guérir*  
 Médical, *médical, e. médicinal, e.*  
 Médicament, *s. remède, m.*  
 Médicated, *a. mixtionné, e.*  
 Médicätion, *s. action de médica- menter*  
 Médicinable, *a. qui se peut gué- rir*  
 Médicinal, *a. médicinal, e.*  
 Médicine, *s. remède, m. méde- cine, f.*  
 — *va. medeciner, medicamenter*  
 Mediöcrity, *médiocrité, f.*  
 Méditate, *v. méditer; prémédi- ter*  
 Méditation, *s. méditation, f.*  
 Méditative, *a. méditatif, ve.*  
 Méditerräean, *a. s. Méditerra- née, f.*  
 Médiuin, *s. milieu, médium, m.*  
 — *(expedient,) expédient*  
 Médlar, *néfle, f.*  
 — *(tree,) néflier, m.*  
 Médley, *mélange*  
 — *colour, couleur mêlée, f.*  
 Médley, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*  
 Médullar, *de moëlle, médullaire*  
 Meed, *s. récompense, f.*  
 Meek, *a. doux, ce. humble*  
 Meeken, *va. adoucir*  
 Meekly, *ad. avec douceur; hum- blement*  
 Meekness, *s. douceur; humilité, f.*  
 Meer, *Mere, a. pur, e. vrai, e. franc, he. fieffé, e.*  
 Meer, *s. lac, m. mare; borne, f.*  
 — *sauce, s. saumure, f.*  
 Meerly, *ad. purement*  
 Meet, *a. propre, à propos*  
 \* Meet, *v. (met; met) recon- trer, trouver*  
 — *with, se venger de; attraper*  
 Meet, *vn. se rencontrer, s'assem- bler, se trouver*  
 Meeter, *s. celui qui rencontre, &c.*  
 Meeting, *s. rencontre, entrevue, f.*  
 Meeting, *assemblée*  
 — *house, temple, m. église, f.*  
 — *of two streams, confluent, m.*  
 Meetyly, *ad. convenablement, à propos*  
 Meetness, *s. propriété, convo- nance, f.*  
 Mégrim, *migraine*  
 Melanchölic, *a. mélancolique*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Méthodize, *v. ranger*  
 Méthodist, *s. méthodiste, m. & f.*  
 Methought, *v. il me sembloit*  
 Metonymy, *s. métonymie, f.*  
 Metoposcopy, *— copie; physiologie*  
 Mètre, *vers, mètre, m. mesure, f.*  
 Métrical, *a. métrique*  
 Métropolis, *s. métropole, f.*  
 Métropolitain, *a. s. métropolitain, e.*  
 Mettle, *s. bravoure; fougue, f.*  
 Méttesome, *a. courageux, se.*  
 — horse, *s. cheval fougueux, m.*  
 Mew, *v. cloîtrer*  
 — (cast,) *muer, être en mue*  
 — (as a cat,) *miauler*  
 Mew, *s. mouette; écurie, f.*  
 Mewing, *mue*  
 — (of a cat,) *miaulement, m.*  
 Mézzotinto, *demi-teinte, f.*  
 Mice, *des souris; mouse, sing.*  
 Michaelmas, *la St. Michael*  
 Micrometer, *micromètre, m.*  
 Microscope, *microscope*  
 Microscopic, *a. microscopique*  
 Mid'day, *s. midi, plein jour, m.*  
 Middle, *milieu*  
 Middle, *a. moyen, ne. mitoyen, ne.*  
 — of May, *la mi-Mai, m.*  
 — way, *à mi-chemin*  
 — sized, *de médiocre taille*  
 — aged, *de moyen âge*  
 Middlemost, *a. du milieu*  
 Middling, *médiocre, moyen, ne. passable*  
 Midland, *a. méditerranée*  
 Mid-lent, *s. mi-carême, f.*  
 Midleg, *mi-jambe*  
 Midnight, *minuit, m.*  
 Midriff, *diaphragme*  
 Midshipman, *garde marine*  
 Midst, *milieu*  
 —, *pr. ou milieu, parmi*  
 Midsummer, *s. mi-été, f.*  
 — day, *la St. Jean*  
 Mid-way, *mi-chemin*  
 Midwife, *sage-femme, f.*  
 Man-midwife, *accoucheur, m.*  
 Midwifery, *l'art d'accoucher*  
 Midwinter, *cœur de l'hiver*  
 Mien, *mine, f. air, m.*  
 Might, *puissance, force, f.*  
 Mightily, *ad. grandement, fort*

Mightiness, *s. grandeur, puissance, f. pouvoir, m.*  
 Mighty, *a. puissant, e.*  
 —, *ad. fort, très*  
 Migrate, *v. émigrer; changer de lieu*  
 Migration, *s. migration*  
 Milch-cow, *vache à lait; dupe*  
 Mild, *a. doux, ce. paisible*  
 Mildew, *s. nielle, f. sérein, m.*  
 Mildewed, *a. gâté par la nielle*  
 Mildly, *ad. gracieusement, doucement*  
 Mildness, *s. douceur, f.*  
 Mile, *mille, m.*  
 Milestone, *Pierre miliaire, f.*  
 Miliary, *a. miliaire*  
 Militant, *militant, e.*  
 Military, *militaire*  
 Militate, *v. s'opposer; contredire*  
 Militia, *s. milice, f.*  
 Milk, *lait, m.*  
 Milk, *v. traire, tirer*  
 Milk-maid, *s. laitière, f.*  
 — man, *laitier, m.*  
 — pail, *seau à lait*  
 Milk-pottage, *soupe au lait, f.*  
 — house, *laiterie*  
 — sop, *jocrisse; lâche, m.*  
 — score, *taille, f.*  
 — thistle, *tithymale, m.*  
 — weed, *herbe au lait, f.*  
 — cow, *vache à lait*  
 Milker, *tireur, se. de vache*  
 Milky, *a. laiteux, se. lactée*  
 — way, *s. voie lactée, f.*  
 Mill, *moulin, m.*  
 Mill-horse, *cheval de moulin*  
 — clack, *traquet de moulin*  
 — hopper, *trémie de moulin, f.*  
 — dam, *écluse de moulin*  
 — stone, *meule de moulin*  
 — dust, *folle farine*  
 — handle, *queue, f. manche, m.*  
 Mill, *v. moudre; cordonner*  
 Millenarian, *s. millénaire*  
 Millenary, *a. millénaire*  
 Millepèdes, *s. cloporte, m.*  
 Miller, *meunier*  
 Miller's wife, *meunière, f.*  
 Millet, *millet, mill, m.*  
 Milliary, *Pierre miliaire, f.*  
 Milliner, *coiffeuse* [m.]  
 Milling, *or milled edge, cordon,*

Million, *million, m.*  
 Milt, *rate, f.*  
 — (of fishes,) *laite, laitance*  
 Milter, *poisson mâle, m.*  
 Mimic, *v. contrefaire; imiter*  
 Mimic, *s. mime, bouffon, m.*  
 Mimicry, *bouffonnerie, f.*  
 Mince, *va. hacher*  
 — (palliate,) *pallier*  
 Mince-meat, *s. hachis, m.*  
 — pies, *pâtés de Noël, m. pl. rissole, f.*  
 Mincing, *a. affecté, e.*  
 Mincingly, *ad. légèrement*  
 Mind, *s. esprit, m. âme, f.*  
 Mind, *pensée; envie, f. avis, m.*  
 Mind, *résolution; opinion, f. souvenir; dessein; désir; gré, m. fantaisie, f.*  
 Mind, *v. remarquer; songer; veiller; avoir soin; considérer; faire souvenir*  
 Mindful, *soigneux, se. diligent, e. qui se souvient*  
 Mindfully, *ad. attentivement*  
 Mindfulness, *s. soin, m. attention, f.*  
 Mindless, *a. négligent, e.*  
 Mine, *pro. mon, ma, mess; le mien, la mienne, à moi*  
 Mine, *s. mine, f.*  
 Mine, *v. miner, creuser*  
 Miner, *s. mineur, m.*  
 Mineral, *s. minéral*  
 Mineralist, *s. minéralogiste*  
 Mineralogist, *minéralogiste*  
 Mineralogy, *minéralogie, f.*  
 Mingle, *mélange, m.*  
 Mingle, *v. mélanger, mêler*  
 Miniature, *s. miniature, f.*  
 Minikin, *petite épingle, f. cameron, m. petit, e.*  
 Minim, *minime, f.*  
 Minion, *mignon, ne.*  
 Minister, *ministre, m.*  
 Minister, *v. servir; fournir*  
 Ministerial, *a. de ministère*  
 Ministratión, *s. ministère, m.*  
 Ministry, *ministère*  
 Minium, *minium, vermillon*  
 Minnow, *véron, petit ver*  
 Minor, *s. mineur, e.*  
 —, *a. mineur, e. moindre, plus jeune*

Minority, *s. minorité, f.*  
 Minster, *cathédrale*  
 Minstrel, *ménétrier, m.*  
 Mint, *menthe, f.*  
 — (coining place,) *monnaie*  
 Mint-tea, *menthe théiforme*  
 Mint, *va. monnoyer*  
 Mintage, *s. monnoyage, m.*  
 Minter, *monnoyeur*  
 Mint-master, *directeur de la monnaie*  
 Minuet, *menuet*  
 Minum, *mignonette, f.*  
 — (in music,) *blanche*  
 Minute, *minute*  
 Minute, *a. menu, e. minutieux, se. mince*  
 Minute, *v. minuter*  
 Minutebook, *s. journal, plumitif, m. feuilles, f. pl.*  
 Minutely, *a. qui arrive à chaque minute*  
 Minutely, *ad. en détail*  
 Minuteness, *s. petitesse, f.*  
 Minx, *gaupe, effrontée*  
 Miracle, *miracle, m.*  
 Miraculous, *a. miraculeux, se.*  
 Miraculously, *ad. miraculeusement, par miracle*  
 Mirador, *balcon, m.*  
 Mire, *fange, f. borbier, m.*  
 Mirror, *miroir; modèle, m.*  
 Mirth, *réjouissance; joie, f.*  
 Miry, *a. fangeux, se. bourbeux, se.*  
 N: B. *Mis*, an abbreviation for *amiss*, enters in the composition of many English words, and is rendered in French by the adverbs *mal*, *à tort*, or the adjectives *mauvais*, *méchant*, *faux*  
 Misadventure, *revers, m.*  
 Misadvice, *mauvais conseil, m.*  
 Misadvise, *v. mal-conseiller*  
 Misalliance, *s. mésaillance, f.*  
 Misanthrope, *s. —pe, hibou, m.*  
 Misanthropy, *—pie, f. [m.]*  
 Misapplication, *divertissement*  
 Misapply, *v. divertir; détourner*  
 Misapprehend, *mal-entendre*  
 Misapprehension, *s. mal-entendu, m.*  
 Misbehave, *v. se comporter mal*

Misbehaviour, *s. mauvaise conduite, f.*  
 Misbelief, *erreur*  
 Misbelieve, *v. être dans l'erreur*  
 Misbelieve, *s. mécréant, m.*  
 Miscarriage, *fausse couche; faute, f. mauvais succès, m.*  
 Miscarry, *v. faire une fausse couche; se perdre; échouer; avorter*  
 Miscast, *mécompter*  
 Miscellaneous, *a. mêlé, e.*  
 Miscellany, *s. mélange, m. miscellanée*  
 Miscellanies, *miscellanées, œuvres, mêlées, f.*  
 Mischance, *désastre, malheur, m.*  
 Mischief, *mal; malheur; tour*  
 Mischief, *va. faire du mal*  
 Mischiefmaker, *s. brouillon; trouble-fête, m.*  
 Mischievous, *a. malicieux, se. malin, m. maligne, f.*  
 Mischievously, *ad. méchamment, malicieusement*  
 Mischievousness, *s. méchanceté, malice, f.*  
 Miscible, *a. qui se peut mêler*  
 Miscite, *v. citer à faux*  
 Misclaim, *s. fausse prétension, f.*  
 Misconceived, *a. mal-conçu, e.*  
 Misconception, *s. fausse conception, f.*  
 Miscōduct, *mauvaise conduite*  
 Misconjecture, *fausse conjecture*  
 Misconstruction, *mauvais sens, mauvais tour, m.*  
 Misconstrue, *v. interpréter mal*  
 Miscount, *mécompter*  
 Miscounting, *s. mécompte, m.*  
 Miscreant, *mécreant, infidèle, vaurien, m.*  
 Misdēed, *méfait; crime*  
 Misdēm, *v. faire tort*  
 Misdemean, *se mal comporter*  
 Misdemeanor, Misdōing, *s. forfait, m.*  
 Misdo, *v. (misdid; misdōne) méfaire*  
 Misdoūbt, *vn. se douter de*  
 Misemploy, *va. employer mal*  
 Misemployment, *s. mauvais usage, m.*  
 Miser, *ladre; taquin, avare*

Miserable, *a. misérable, malheureux, se.*  
 — (niggardly,) *avare, taquin, émesquin, e.*  
 Miserableness, *s. avarice, f.*  
 Miserably, *ad. misérablement; en taquin*  
 Misery, *s. misère, f.*  
 Misfashion, *v. défigurer*  
 Misfortune, *s. malheur, m.*  
 \* Misgive, *va. (misgave; misgiven) craindre; céder*  
 Misgiving, *s. pressentiment, doute, m.*  
 Misgovern, *va. gouverner mal*  
 Misgovernment, *s. mauvais gouvernement; dérèglement, m.*  
 Misguidance, *fausse direction, f.*  
 Misguide, *v. égarer*  
 Mishap, *s. contretemps, malheur, m.*  
 Mishappen, *vn. arriver malheureusement*  
 Mish'mash, *s. galimatias; salmigondis; mélange, m.*  
 Misinform, *informer mal*  
 Misinterpret, *v. interpréter mal*  
 Misinterpretation, *s. fausse interprétation, f.*  
 Misjudge, *v. juger mal*  
 \* Mislaid, *v. (misaid; mislaid) égarer, déplacer*  
 Mistle, *v. brüiner*  
 \* Mislēad, *(misled; misled) séduire; fourvoyer*  
 Mislēader, *s. séducteur, rice*  
 Mismānage, *v. ménager mal*  
 Mismānagement, *s. mauvaise conduite, f.*  
 Mismāch, *v. mésallier; mal assortir*  
 Misname, *nommer mal*  
 Mispersuasion, *erreur, f.*  
 Mislāce, *va. déplacer*  
 Mislācing, *s. déplacement, m.*  
 Mispōinting, *faute dans la ponctuation, f.*  
 Misprint, *v. faire des fautes d'impression*  
 Misprōportion, *v. proportionner mal*  
 Misrepresent, *déguiser*  
 Misrepresentation, *s. faux, exposé, déguisement, m.*  
 Misrule, *débandade, f.*



- Miss, *demoiselle, mademoiselle*  
 Miss, *v. manquer; omettre*  
 — one's mark, *manquer son coup*  
 — one, *regretter quelqu'un, le trouver à dire*  
 Miss, *s. perte, faute, f.*  
 Missal, *missel, m.*  
 \* Mis-shape, *v. (mis-shapen; mis-shapen), défigurer*  
 Mis-shapement, *s. difformité, f.*  
 Mission, *mission*  
 Missionary, *missionnaire, m.*  
 Missive, *s. lettre, f. message, présent, m.*  
 Missive, *a. missive*  
 — weapons, *s. armes de trait, f. pl.*  
 \* Mis-spell, *v. (mis-spelt; mis-spelt) épeler mal*  
 \* Mis-spend, *(mis-spent; mis-spent) dépenser follement*  
 Mist, *s. brouillard, m.*  
 Mistake, *s. méprise; erreur, faute, f.*  
 \* Mistake, *v. (mistook; mistaken) se méprendre; se tromper; prendre le change*  
 — one's way, *s'égarer*  
 Mistake, *représenter à faux*  
 Mistiness, *s. obscurité, f.*  
 Mistle-toe, *s. gui, m.*  
 Mistress, *maîtresse, madame, f.*  
 — (governess,) *gouvernante*  
 Mistrust, *méfiance, défiance*  
 Mistrust, *va. soupçonner*  
 Mistrustful, *a. méfiant, e.*  
 Mistrustfulness, *s. soupçon, m.*  
 Mistrusting, *méfiance, f.*  
 Misty, *a. épais, se.*  
 \* Misunderstand, *v. (misunderstood; misunderstood) entendre mal*  
 Misunderstanding, *s. méintelligence; froideur, f.*  
 Misusage, *mauvais traitement, abus, m.*  
 Misuse, *abus*  
 Misuse, *v. abuser; maltraiter*  
 Mite, *s. calandre; pite, f.*  
 Mitigate, *v. mitiger; adoucir*  
 Mitigation, *s. —tion, f. adoucissement, m.*  
 Mitre, *s. mitre, f.*  
 Mitred, *a. mitré, e.*  
 Mittens, *s. mitaines, f. pl.*
- Mittimus, *s. ordre d'emprisonnement, m.*  
 Mix, *v. mêler; mixtionner*  
 Mixing, *mélange, m. mixtion, f.*  
 Mix, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*  
 Mixtly, *ad. pêle-mêle* [f.  
 Mixture, *s. mélange, m. mixtion,*  
 Miz'maze, *labyrinthe, m. confusion, f.*  
 Mizzle, *v. bruiner*  
 Mizzling rain, *s. bruine, f.*  
 Moan, *v. gémir*  
 Moan, *s. gémissement, m.*  
 Moanful, *a. lugubre, triste, plaintif, ve.*  
 Moanfully, *ad. d'un ton plaintif*  
 Moat, *fossé, m.*  
 Mob, *coiffe, f.*  
 — (crowd,) *foule, populace*  
 Mob, *va. outrager, insulter*  
 Mobbish, *a. tumultueux, se.*  
 Mobile, *populace, f. vulgaire, m.*  
 Mobile, *mobile, m.*  
 Mobility, *—lité, légèreté, f.*  
 —, *racaille, populace*  
 Mock, *jouet, m. risée, f.*  
 Mock, *a. burlesque, faux, sse.*  
 Mock, *v. se moquer; abuser*  
 Mock-king, *s. roi de carte, m.*  
 — praise, *contre-vérité, f.*  
 — velvet, *tripe de velours*  
 — shade, *déclin du jour, m.*  
 — style, *style comique*  
 — poem, *poème burlesque*  
 — prophet, *faux prophète*  
 Mocker, *moqueur, se.*  
 Mockery, *moquerie, f.*  
 Mocking-stock, *risée*  
 Mockingly, *ad. en se moquant*  
 Mode, *s. mode; façon; manière, f.*  
 Model, *modèle; plan, m.*  
 Model, *v. mouler, modèler*  
 Modeller, *s. inventeur, m.*  
 Moderate, *a. modéré, e. sage, modique, médiocre*  
 Moderate, *v. modérer, adoucir*  
 Moderately, *ad. modérément*  
 Moderation, *s. —tion, retenue, f.*  
 Moderátor, *modérateur, m.*  
 Modern, *a. s. moderne*  
 Modernize, *va. rendre moderne*  
 Modest, *a. modeste*  
 Modestly, *ad. modestement*  
 Modesty, *s. modestie, pudeur, f.*
- Modifiable, *a. qui peut être modifié, e.*  
 Modification, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Modificative, *a. —tif, ve.*  
 Modify, *v. modifier; limiter*  
 Modifying, *s. modification, f.*  
 Modillon, *modillon, m.*  
 Modish, *a. à la mode*  
 Modishness, *s. affectation de suivre la mode, f.*  
 Modulate, *va. chanter avec mesure*  
 Modulation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Mohair, *moire*  
 Moiety, *moitié*  
 Moist, *a. moite, humide*  
 Moisten, *v. humecter*  
 Moisture, *s. moiture, f. suc, m.*  
 Mole, *taupe, f.*  
 — catcher, *taupier, m.*  
 — hill, *taupinière, f.*  
 — trap, *taupière*  
 — (fence,) *môle, m.*  
 — (spot,) *seing, m. tache, f.*  
 — warp, *taupe, f.*  
 Molest, *v. molester; chagriner*  
 Molestation, *s. fâcherie, f.*  
 Mollification, *s. l'action d'amollir, f. adoucissement, m.*  
 Mollify, *v. amollir, mollifier*  
 — (pacify,) *adoucir*  
 Molasses, *s. mélasse, f.*  
 Molten-calf, *veau de fonte, m.*  
 Moment, *moment, m.*  
 — (weight,) *poids*  
 — (importance,) *importance, f.*  
 Momentaneous, Momentary, *a. momentanée, passager, e.*  
 Momentous, *important, e.*  
 Monachal, *a. monastique*  
 Monarch, *monarque, m.*  
 — like, *ad. en monarque*  
 Monarchical, *a. monarchique*  
 Monarchise, *vn. gouverner, faire le roi*  
 Monarchy, *s. monarchie, f.*  
 Monastérial, *a. de monastère*  
 Monastery, *s. monastère, m.*  
 Monastic, *a. monastique*  
 Monday, *Lundi, m.*  
 Money, *argent, m. monnaie, f.*  
 — bag, *sachet d'argent, m.*  
 — (ready,) *argent comptant*  
 — scrivener, *homme d'affaires*  
 Moneyed, *a. pécunieux, se.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Móving, *a. touchant, e. fort, e.*  
 Móvingly, *ad. pathétiquement*  
 Mould, *s. moule, m.*  
 — (earth,) *terreau*  
 Mould, *v. chancier, se moisir*  
 — (model,) *mouler; faire*  
 Moulder, *v. dépérir, fondre, se réduire en poudre*  
 Mouldering, *s. dépérissement, m.*  
 Mouldiness, *moisissure, f.*  
 Moulding, *moulure, imposte*  
 Mouldy, *a. moisi, e.*  
 Moulinet, *s. —net, tourniquet, m.*  
 Mòult, *v. muer*  
 Mòulter, *s. jeune canard en mue.*  
 Mound, *se munir; se remparer*  
 Mound, *s. levée, f. rampart, m.*  
 Mount, *mont, m.*  
 Mount, *v. monter*  
 Mountain, *s. montagne, f.*  
 Mountainèer, *montagnard, e.*  
 Mountainous, *a. montagneux, se. de montagnes*  
 Mountebank, *s. charlatan, m.*  
 Mourn, *v. pleurer; porter le deuil*  
 Mourner, *s. pleureur, se.*  
 Mourful, *a. triste, lugubre, fatal, e.*  
 Mourfully, *ad. d'un air, ou d'une manière lugubre*  
 Mourning, *s. deuil, m.*  
 \* Mouse. (*mice,*) *souris, f.*  
 Mouse-trap, *sourcière*  
 — car (*herb,*) *filoselle*  
 Dormouse, *loir, m.*  
 Field-mouse, *mulot*  
 Mouse, *vn. prendre des souris*  
 Mouser, *s. un bon chat*  
 Mouth, *bouche, f.*  
 — (of a lion, &c.) *gueule*  
 — (of a bottle, &c.) *trou, m.*  
 — (of a haven,) *entrée, f.*  
 — (of a river,) *embouchure*  
 — (mutter.) *v. marmotter*  
 — (bluster,) *gourmander*  
 Mouth'friend, *s. faux ami, m.*  
 Mouthful, *bouchée, f.*  
 Mouthing, *morgue*  
 Mouthèr, *brailleux, se.*  
 Mouthless, *a. sans bouche*  
 Mow, *s. monceau; tas, m. moue, f.*  
 \* Mow, *v. (mowed; mown, mowed) faucher; faire la moue*

Mówer, *s. faucheur, m.*  
 Mówing, *fauchage*  
 — time, *fauchaison, f.*  
 Much, *ad. (many) beaucoup, bien, fort, grand*  
 Mucilage, *s. mucilage, m.*  
 Muciláginous, *a. —gineux, se.*  
 Muck, *s. fumier, m. fiente, f.*  
 Muck-worm, *ver; ladre, m.*  
 Múckiness, *saleté, f.*  
 Múcou, *a. glarieux, se.*  
 Múcus, *s. glaire, f.*  
 Mud, *boue; barbe; vase*  
 Mud-wall, *bousillage, m.*  
 Múddiness, *saleté, f.*  
 Múddle, *v. hébéter; barboter*  
 Múddy, *a. boueux, se. bourbeux, se. fangeux, se.*  
 Múddy (of liquors,) *trouble*  
 — look, *air sombre, m.*  
 Múddy, *v. troubler*  
 Muff, *s. manchon, m.*  
 Muffin, *galette, f.*  
 Múfle, *v. emmitoufler; envelopper*  
 Muffler, *s. mentionnière, f.*  
 Múfti, *mufti, m.*  
 Mug, *pot; godet*  
 Mug'house, *cabaret borgne*  
 Múggy, *a. couvert, e. humide*  
 Múgwort, *s. armoise, f.*  
 Muláto, *mulâtre, m. & f.*  
 Múlberry, *mûre, f.*  
 — tree, *mûrier, m.*  
 Mulct, *amende, f.*  
 Mulct, *v. mettre à l'amende*  
 Mule, *s. mulet, m. mule, f.*  
 Muletèer, *s. muletier, m.*  
 Mull, *va. brûler*  
 Mullar, *s. molette, f.*  
 Mullein (*herb,*) *bouillon, m.*  
 Múllet, *mulet*  
 Múlligrubs, *mauvaise humeur; colique, f.*  
 Multifáriously, *ad. diversement*  
 Multifáriousness, *s. diversité, f.*  
 Multifórm, *a. qui a plusieurs formes; varié, e.*  
 Multipliable, *a. —ble*  
 Multiplicánd, *s. multiplié, m.*  
 Multiplicátion, *—tion, f.*  
 Multiplicátor, *—cateur, m.*  
 Multiplicity, *—cité, f.*  
 Multiplier, *multiplicateur, m.*  
 Multiply, *v. multiplier*

Múltiplying-glass, *s. lunette à facettes, f.*  
 Multitude, *multitude*  
 Múm, *int. bouche consuel chut.*  
 Mum, *s. bière de Brunswick, f.*  
 — glass, *flûte*  
 Múmble, *v. marmotter*  
 — (chew,) *máchonner*  
 Múmblèr, *s. grogneur, se.*  
 Múmblingly, *ad. en marmotant*  
 Múmmerý, *mascarade, f.*  
 Múmmy, *momie*  
 — (to beat to,) *rouer de coup*  
 Mump, *v. gueuser; attraper*  
 Mumper, *s. gueux, se.*  
 Múmping, *gueuserie, f.*  
 Mumps, *esquinancie; mauvaise humeur*  
 Mump'ish, *a. morne, maussade, bourru, e.*  
 Munch, *v. grignoter; mácher*  
 Múndane, *a. mondain, e.*  
 Mandatory, *a. mondificatif, ve. détersif, ve.*  
 Mun'grel, *métis, se.*  
 Municipal, *a. municipal, e.*  
 Munificence, *s. munificence, f.*  
 Munificent, *a. libéral, e.*  
 Munificently, *ad. libéralement*  
 Munite, *va. fortifier*  
 Munition, *munition, f.*  
 Mural, *a. murale, f.*  
 Múrdèr, *s. meurtre, m.*  
 Múrdèr, *v. tuer; assassiner*  
 — (a work,) *estropier*  
 Múrdèrer, *s. meurtrier, e.*  
 Murdering shot, *mitraille, f.*  
 Múrdèrous, *a. sanguinaire*  
 Múre up, *v. murer*  
 Múrky weather, *tems sombre, m.*  
 Múrmur, *murmure*  
 Múrmur, *v. murmurer*  
 Múrmurer, *s. boudeur, se.*  
 Múrmuring, *murmure, m.*  
 Múrmuringly, *ad. en grondant*  
 Múrrain, *taç, m. mortalité, f.*  
 Múrrèy, *a. brun-obscur, m.*  
 Múrrion, *s. morion*  
 Múscadine, *muscat, vin muscat*  
 Múscle, *muscle, m.*  
 — (fish,) *moule, f.*  
 Múscular, *a. musculaire*  
 Músculous, *musculeux, se.*  
 Muse, *s. muse; rêverie, f.*  
 Muse, *v. rêver; songer*

Muses, *s. les muses*, f. pl.  
 Muséum, *cabinet de curiosités*, musée, m.  
 Mushroom, *mousseron*, petit champignon  
 Music, *musique*, f.  
 — room, *chambre de concert*  
 Musical, *a. harmonieux*, se.  
 Musically, *ad. en musicien*  
 Musician, *s. musicien*, ne.  
 Musk, *musc*, m.  
 — rose, *rose musquée*, f.  
 — pear, *poire musquée*  
 — cat, *musc*, m.  
 — melon, *melon musqué*  
 Musk, *va. musquer*  
 Musket, *s. mousquet*, m.  
 Musketèer, *mousquetaire*  
 Musketoon, *mousqueton*  
 Musket-shot, *coup de mousquet*  
 — proof, *à l'épreuve du mousquet*  
 Muskiness, *odeur de musc*, f.  
 Muskito, *maringouin*, m.  
 Musky, *a. musqué*, e. de musc  
 Muslin, *s. mousseline*, f.  
 Mussulman, *Mussulman*, m.  
 Must, *moût; vin doux*  
 \*Must, *v. imp. (was obliged; been obliged) il faut, devoir*  
 I must do it, *il faut que je le fasse*  
 You must return to Jersey, *il faut que vous retourniez à Jersey; vous devriez retourner à Jersey*  
 Mustaches, *s. moustaches*, f. pl.  
 Mustard, *moutarde*, f.  
 — pot, *moutardier*, m.  
 Muster, *v. faire la revue*  
 Muster, *s. montre; revue*, f.  
 — master, *commissaire général*, m.  
 — roll, *rôle de la revue*  
 Mustiness, *chancissure*, f.  
 Musty, *a. moisi; e. chanci*, e.  
 — (to smell,) *sentir le relent*  
 Mutability, *s. mutabilité*, f.  
 Mutable, *a. changeant*, e.  
 Mutation, *s. changement*, m.  
 Mute, *s. muet*, te.  
 Mute, *s. muet*, te. fiente, f.  
 Mute, *v. fienter*  
 Muteness, *s. mutisme*, m.  
 Mutilate, *v. mutiler, estropier*  
 Mutilation, *s. mutilation*, f.

Mutineer, *boute-feu; mutin*, m.  
 Mutinous, *a. sédition*, se.  
 Mutinously, *ad. en mutin*  
 Mutiny, *s. mutinerie sédition*, f.  
 Mutiny, *v. se mutiner*  
 Mütter, *grommeler; marmotter*  
 Mütterer, *s. mécontent*, m.  
 Müttering, *murmure*  
 Mutton, *mouton; du mouton*  
 Mutual, *a. mutuel*, le. réciproque  
 Mutually, *ad. mutuellement*  
 Muzzle, *s. museau; muse*, m.  
 — (of a gun,) *bouche*, f.  
 — (for the mouth,) *muselière*  
 Muzzle, *v. emmuser*  
 My, *pro. mon, ma, mes*  
 Myriad, *dix mille*  
 Myr'midon, *mirmidon*, m.  
 Myrrh, *myrrhe*, f.  
 Myrtle, *s. myrte*, m.  
 Myself, *pro. moi-même*  
 Mysterious, *a. mystérieux*, se.  
 Mysteriously, *ad. —riusement*  
 Mysteriousness, *s. mystère*, m.  
 Mysterise, *va. expliquer, les mystères*  
 My'stery, *s. mystère*, m.  
 My'stical, *a. mystique*  
 My'stically, *ad. mystiquement*  
 My'sticalness, *s. mysticité*, f.  
 Mythological, *a. —gique*  
 Mythologist, *s. mythologue*, m.  
 Mythologise, *va. expliquer les fables*  
 Mythology, *s. mythologie*, f.

## N

NAB, *s. tête*, f. bonnet, m.  
 Nab, *a. happier; attraper*  
 Nabob, *s. nabob*, m.  
 Nadir, *s. nadir; le dessous*  
 Nag, *bidet jeu cheval*  
 — (hunting,) *coureur*  
 Nail, *s. clou*, m. pointe, f.  
 — (of animals,) *ongle*, m.  
 — (measure,) *huitième*, f.  
 — trade, *clouterie*  
 Nail, *v. clouer; attacher*  
 — up (a cannon,) *enclouer*  
 Nailor, *s. cloutier*, m.  
 Naked, *a. nu, nud; nue*, f.  
 Nakedly, *ad. à découvert*

Nakeanness, *s. nudité*, f.  
 Name, *nom*, f.  
 — (reputation,) *réputation, renommée*, f. nom, crédit, éclat, m.  
 Name, *v. nommer, appeler*  
 Nameless, *a. anonyme, sans nom*  
 Namely, *ad. savoir*  
 Namer, *s. nominateur*, m.  
 Namesake, *qui a le même nom*  
 Nap, *s. poil*, m.  
 — (of sleep,) *somme*  
 Nap, *v. sommeiller*  
 — (cloth,) *chardonner, cotonner, aplanir*  
 Nape (of the neck,) *s. nuque*, f.  
 Napkin, *serviette*  
 Napless, *a. ras*, e. uni, e.  
 Nappy, *écumeux*, se. frisé, e.  
 Nappy ale, *de l'aile forte*  
 Narcissus, *narcisse*, m.  
 Narcotic, *a. s. narcotique*  
 Nard, *s. nard*, m.  
 Nare, *narine*, f.  
 Narration, *narration*  
 Narrative, *narré, récit*, m.  
 —, *a. narratif*, ve.  
 Narrator, *s. narrateur*, m.  
 Narrow, *s. étroit*, e.  
 Narrow, *v. étrécir, rétrécir*  
 Narrowing, *s. étrécissure*, f.  
 Narrowly, *ad. de près*  
 Nar'rowminded, *a. bas, basso; ignoble*  
 Narrowness (meanness,) *s. bassesse*, f.  
 Nasal, *a. nasal*, e.  
 Nastily, *ad. salement*  
 Nastiness, *s. saleté*, f.  
 Nasty, *a. sale, mal-propre*  
 Natal, *a. natal*, e.  
 Nation, *s. nation*, f.  
 National, *a. national*, e.  
 Nationally, *ad. relativement à la nation*  
 Native, *a. natif, ve. natal, e. naturel, le. indigène*  
 Nativity, *s. —té, naissance*, f.  
 Natural, *a. naturel, le. aisé*, e.  
 Natural, *s. idiot*, e.  
 Naturalist, *naturaliste*, m.  
 Naturality, *état naturel*  
 Naturalization, *naturalisation, naturalité*, f.  
 Naturalize, *v. naturaliser*

Náturally, *ad. naturellement*  
 Náturalness, *s. naturel, m.*  
 Náture, *nature, f.*  
 — (temper,) *naturel, m. humeur, f.*  
 Nával, *a. naval, e. de mer*  
 Nave (of a wheel,) *s. moyeu, m.*  
 — (of a church,) *nef, f.*  
 Nável, *nombril, m.*  
 Návet, *navette d'encensoir, f.*  
 Naught, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*  
 Naught, *s. rien, m.*  
 Naughtily, *ad. malicieusement*  
 Naughtiness, *s. méchanceté, f.*  
 Naughty, *a. méchant, e.*  
 Naughty-trick, *s. méchancet*  
 Návigable, *a. navigable*  
 Návigate, *va. naviguer*  
 Návigate (steer,) *gouverner*  
 Návigátion, *s. navigation, f.*  
 Návigator, *navigateur, pilote, m.*  
 Nauséa, *s. nausée, f. mal de cœur, m.*  
 Náuseate, *v. être dégoûté, e.*  
 Náuseous, *a. dégoûtant, e.*  
 Náuseously, *ad. d'une manière dégoûtante*  
 Náuseousness, *s. désagrément; dégoût, m.*  
 Náutical, *a. nautique, marin, e.*  
 Návy, *s. marine; flotte, f.*  
 — office, *l'amirauté*  
 Nay, *ad. non; même*  
 Nay, *s. refus, m.*  
 Neal, *v. recuire*  
 Neáling, *s. recuit, e.*  
 Neap-tide, *basse marée, morte eau, f.*  
 Near, *pr. proche, près, auprès, de près*  
 —, *a. chiche, avare*  
 —, *ad. presque, à peu près*  
 Neárer, *a. plus près*  
 Neárest, *le plus près*  
 Neárlly, *ad. de près; presque*  
 Neárlly, *chichement*  
 Neárness, *s. chicheté, f.*  
 — (in space,) *proximité*  
 Neat, *a. propre, poli, e.*  
 Neat, *s. bœuf, m. vache, f.*  
 Neátly, *ad. proprement*  
 Neátness, *s. propreté; netteté, f.*  
 Neats-tongue, *langue de bœuf*

Neats-feet, *pieds de bœuf, m.*  
 — leather, *cuir de vache*  
 Neat-herd, *bouvier, vacher*  
 — house, *étable à bœuf, f.*  
 Neb'ulous, *a. nébuleux, se. obscur, e.*  
 Nécessaries, *s. le nécessaire, m.*  
 Nécessarily, *ad. nécessairement*  
 Nécessary, *a. nécessaire, utile, profitable*  
 — house, *s. le privé, m.*  
 Nécessitate, *va. nécessiter, obliger*  
 Nécessitous, *a. nécessitieux, se. pauvre, indigent, e.*  
 Nécessity, *s. nécessité, f.*  
 Neck, *cou, m.*  
 — (of a bottle,) *goulot*  
 — (of mutton,) *collet*  
 — of land, *langue de terre, f.*  
 — (of a violin, &c.) *manche, m.*  
 — cloth, *cravate, f.*  
 Nécklace, *collier, m.*  
 Néckband (of a shirt,) *cou*  
 Néck-picce, *gorgerin*  
 Nécmóancer, *nécromancien, ne.*  
 Nécmóancy, *nécromance, f.*  
 Nécmóantic, *a. de nécromance*  
 Néctar, *s. nectar, m.*  
 Néctared, *a. teint de nectar*  
 Néctaréan, Néctaréous, *a. de nectar*  
 Néctarine, *s. pavié, brugnon, m.*  
 — tree, *pavié*  
 Need, *besoin, m. indigence, nécessité, f.*  
 Need, *v. avoir besoin; manquer*  
 —, *v. imp. être nécessaire*  
 Néedful, *a. nécessaire*  
 Néedfully, *ad. nécessairement*  
 Néedfulness, *s. besoin, m. nécessité, f.*  
 Néedily, *ad. pauvrement*  
 Néediness, *s. indigence, pauvreté, nécessité, f. besoin, m.*  
 Néedle, *aiguille, f.*  
 Néedleful, *aiguillée*  
 Néedle-case, *aiguillier; étui, m.*  
 — maker, *aiguillier*  
 — work, *ouvrage à l'aiguille*  
 Néedless, *a. inutile*  
 Néedlessly, *ad. inutilement*  
 Needs, *nécessairement; absolument*  
 Néedy, *a. indigent, e.*

Ne'er, Never, *ad. jamais*  
 Nefarious, *a. atroce*  
 Negátion, *s. négation, f.*  
 Negátive, *a. négatif, ve.*  
 —, *s. négative, f.*  
 Negátively, *ad. — vement*  
 Negátory, *a. négatif, ve.*  
 Negléct, *v. négliger*  
 Negléct, *s. négligence, f.*  
 Neglécter, *négligent, e.*  
 Negléctful, *a. négligent, e.*  
 Negléctfully, *ad. négligemment*  
 Neglécting, *s. négligence, f.*  
 Négligence, *négligence, nonchalance, f. peu de soin, m.*  
 Négligent, *a. négligent, e.*  
 Négligently, *ad. nonchalamment*  
 Negóciate, *v. négocier*  
 Negociátion, *s. négociation, f.*  
 Negociátor, *négociateur, m.*  
 Negociátrix, *négociatrice, f.*  
 Négro, *s. nègre, sse.*  
 Neigh, *vn. hennir*  
 Néighing, *s. hennissement, m.*  
 Néighbour, *voisin, e. prochain, m.*  
 Néighbourhood, *voisinage, m. proximité, f.*  
 Néighbouring, *a. d'alentour*  
 Néighbourly, *sociable*  
 — act, *trait de bon voisin, m.*  
 —, *ad. à l'amiable*  
 Néither, *c. ni*  
 —, *pro. ni l'un ni l'autre*  
 Nem'ine contradicénte, *unanimement*  
 Néphew, *neveu, m.*  
 Nephritic, *néphrétique, f.*  
 Néroly, *néroli, m. (parfum)*  
 Nerve, *nerf*  
 Nerveless, *a. flasque*  
 Nérvous, *nerveux, se.*  
 Nest, *nid, m.*  
 — egg, *nichet*  
 — of birds, *niché, f.*  
 — (receptacle,) *retruite, f. paire, m.*  
 Néstle, *v. se nicher*  
 Néstling, *s. bec-jaune, m.*  
 Net, *filet, m. rets, m. pl.*  
 — work, *réseau, lacis, m.*  
 Nether, *a. inférieur, e. bas, se.*  
 Néthermost, *a. le plus bas*  
 Nettle, *s. ortie, f.*  
 — tree, *alisier, m.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Nones, *s. nones*, f. pl.  
 Nonentity, *néant*, m.  
 Nonexistence, *inexistence*, f.  
 Nonsuch, *sans pareille, nonpareille*, f.  
 Nonjuror, *nonjurant*, m.  
 Nonpayment, *défaut de payer*  
 Nonperformance, *inexécution*, f.  
 Nonplus, *v. mettre à quia; embarrasser*  
 Nonplus, *s. embarras*, m.  
 Nonrésidence, *—ce, absence*, f.  
 Nonrésident, *absent*, m.  
 Nonrésistance, *obéissance passive*, f.  
 Nonsense, *galimatias*, m. *absurdité*, f.  
 Nonsensical, *a. absurde*  
 Nonsensically, *ad. contre le bon sens*  
 Nonsuit, *v. mettre hors de cour*  
 Nonsuit, *s. désertion de cause*, f.  
 Noodle, *benêt, sot*, m.  
 Nook, *coin, recoin, réduit*  
 Noon, *midi*  
 Noon-day, *en plein jour*  
 Noose, *nœud coulant*, m.  
 — (snare,) *piège*  
 Noose, *va. enlacer*  
 Nor, *c. ni, et ne*  
 North, *s. nord; septentrion*, m.  
 North, *a. du nord, de nord, arctique, septentrional, e. froid, e.*  
 Northerly, Northern, *a. septentrional, e. de, ou du nord*  
 Northward, *ad. au nord*  
 North-star, *s. étoile polaire*, f.  
 — pole, *pole arctique*, m.  
 Nose, *nez*  
 —, *v. morguer, mener par le nez*  
 Nosebleed, *s. millefeuille*, f.  
 Nosegay, *bouquet*, m.  
 Nostril, *narine*, f.  
 — of a horse, &c. *naseaux*, m. pl.  
 Not, *ad. ne, pas, point; non*  
 Notable, *a. —ble, insigne, grand, e.*  
 Notableness, *s. habileté; singularité*, f.  
 Notably, *ad. habilement; grandement*  
 Notably well, *parfaitement bien*  
 Notary, *s. notaire*, m.  
 Notch, *cran, m. coche*, f.  
 Notch, *v. entailler*

Notching, *s. entaillure, coche*, f.  
 Note, *note; marque; remarque*  
 — of hand, *promesse*  
 Note, *v. noter; marquer; remarquer*  
 Noted, *a. illustre; insigne*  
 Notedly, *ad. spécialement*  
 Nothing, *s. rien; néant*, m.  
 Nothingness, *néant* [f.  
 Notice, *connaissance; remarque*,  
 Notice (to give,) *v. donner avis*  
 Notification, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Notify, *v. notifier; déclarer*  
 Notion, *s. notion; idée; pensée*, f.  
 — (respect,) *égard*, m.  
 Notional, *a. en idée, idéal, e.*  
 Notoriety, *notoriété, évidence*, f.  
 Notorious, *a. notoire, évident, e. manifeste*  
 — (arrant,) *fiéffé, e. insigne*  
 Notoriously, *ad. notoirement*  
 Notoriousness, *s. évidence*, f.  
 Notwithstanding, *c. nonobstant, malgré*  
 Novel, *nouvelle; historiette*, f.  
 Novel, *a. nouveau, nouvelle*  
 Novelist, *s. nouvelliste*, m.  
 Novelty, *nouveauté*, f.  
 November, *Novembre*, m.  
 Nought, *s. rien, néant*  
 — (cipher,) *zéro*  
 Novice, *novice*, m. & f.  
 Noviciate, *noviciat*, m.  
 Nov'ity, *nouveauté; fraîcheur*, f.  
 Noun, *nom*, m.  
 Nourish, *v. nourrir; entretenir*  
 Nourisher, *s. nourricier*  
 Nourishing, *a. nourrissant, e. nutritif, ve.*  
 Nourishment, *s. nourriture*, f.  
 Now, *ad. maintenant; à présent, actuellement*  
 Now and then, *de tems en tems*  
 Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui*  
 Now, *c. or*  
 Nowhere, *ad. nulle part*  
 Noxious, *a. nuisible*  
 Noxiously, *ad. d'une manière nuisible*  
 Noxiousness, *s. qualité nuisible*, f.  
 Nozle, *tuyau, bout; nez, groin*, m.  
 Nudity, *nudité*, f.  
 Nugatory, *a. badin, e. sot, te.*

Nuisance, *s. détriment, tort*, m.  
 Null, *v. annuler, abolir*  
 Null, *a. nul, le. invalide*  
 Nullify, *va. annuler, casser*  
 Nullity, *s. nullité, f. vice*, m.  
 Numb, *a. engourdi, e.*  
 Numb, *v. engourdir*  
 Numbness, Numbness, *s. engourdissement*, m.  
 Number, *va. nombrer*  
 Number, *s. nombre; numéro*, m.  
 Numberer, *celui qui compte*  
 Numberless, *a. innombrable, infini, e.*  
 Numbers, *s. Nombres*, m. pl.  
 Numbing, *a. qui engourdit*  
 —, *s. engourdissement*, m.  
 Numerable, *a. qui se peut nombrer*  
 Numeral, *numéral, e.*  
 Numerary, *numéraire*  
 Numeration, *s. numération, f. compte*, m.  
 Numerator, *numérateur*, m.  
 Numerical, *a. numérique*  
 Numero, *s. numéro, nombre, m. marque*, f.  
 Numerosity, *multitude*, f.  
 Numerous, *a. nombreux, se.*  
 Numerousness, *s. multitude, cadence, harmonie*, f.  
 Numskull, *hébété, e.*  
 Nun, *religieuse, nonne*, f.  
 — (in contempt,) *nonnain, nonnette* [m.  
 Nunchion, Luncheon, *le goûter*,  
 Nuncio, *nonce, envoyé*  
 Nunnery, *s. couvent*  
 Nuptial, *a. nuptial, e. de noces*  
 — song, *s. épithalame*, m.  
 Nuptial, *noces*, f. pl.  
 Nurse, *nourrice*, f.  
 — (for a sick person,) *garde*  
 Nurse child, *nourrisson*, m.  
 Nurse, *v. soigner; nourrir; élever; entretenir*  
 Nursery, *s. pépinière, f.*  
 — (room,) *chambre de la nouvelle*, f.  
 — (of learning,) *séminaire*, m.  
 Nurs'ling, *nourrisson; favori*, m.  
 Nurture, *nourriture, éducation*, f.  
 Nuzzle, *v. dorloter; caresser*  
 Nut, *s. noix, noisette*, f.  
 — (of a printing press,) *e. crou, m.*

Nut-cracker, *casse-noisette*, m.  
 Nut-gall, *noix de galle*  
 Nut-brown, *a. s. brun, e. brunette*, f.  
 Nutmeg, *muscade*  
 Nut-shell, *coquille de noix*  
 Nut-tree, *noyer, noisetier*, m.  
 Nutriment, *nourriture*, f.  
 Nutritional, *a. succulent*, e.  
 Nutrition, *s. nutrition*, f.  
 Nutritious, Nutritive, *a. nutritif*,  
*ve. nourrissant*, e.  
 Nutting (to go a,) *aller cueillir*  
*des noix, ou des noisettes*  
 Nuzzle, *v. se fourrer, se cacher*  
 Nymph, *nymphé, jeune, fille*, f.

## O

**O**, *int. O' ha!*  
 Oaf, *s. benêt*, m.  
 O'afish, *a. stupide*  
 O'afishness, *s. stupidité*, f.  
 Oak, *s. chêne*, m.  
 Oak-apple, *noix de galle*, f.  
 Oak-grove, *chênaie*  
 Oaken, *a. de chêne*  
 Oakum, *s. étoupe*, f.  
 Oar, *rame, f. aviron*, m.  
 Oars, *bateau à 2 rameurs*, m.  
 Oar, *vn. ramer*  
 Oatcake, *gâteau d'avoine*, m.  
 Oaten, *a. d'avoine*  
 Oath, *s. serment*, m.  
 Oathbreaking, *s. parjure*  
 Oatmeal, *grau d'avoine*  
 Oats, *avoine*, f.  
 Obduracy, *s. endurcissement*, m.  
 O'bdurate, *a. endurci*, e.  
 O'bdurate, *va. endurcir*  
 Obdurately, *ad. opiniâtrément*  
 O'bdurateness, *s. endurcissement*,  
*m. opiniâtré, f.*  
 Obédience, *obéissance*, f.  
 Obédient, *a. obéissant*, e.  
 Obéiently, *ad. avec obéissance*  
 Obeisance, *s. révérence*, f.  
 O'belisk, *obélisque*, m.  
 O'bit, *obit, m. mort*, f.  
 Obéy, *v. obéir; obtempérer*,  
 O'bject, *s. objet*, m.  
 O'bject, *va. objecter*  
 O'jection, *s. objection*, f.

Objéctive, *a. objectif*, *ve.*  
 Objéctively, *ad. d'une manière*  
*objective*  
 Objector, *s. celui qui fait une*  
*objection*  
 Oblation, *oblation, offrande*, f.  
 O'bligate, *va. obliger*  
 Obligation, *s. obligation*, f.  
 Obligatory, *a. obligatoire*  
 Oblige, *v. obliger*  
 Oblige (gratify,) *faire plaisir*  
 Obliging, *a. gracieux, se. oblige-*  
*ant, e. complaisant*, e.  
 Obligingly, *ad. gracieusement*  
 Obligingness, *s. honnêteté*, f.  
 Oblique, *a. oblique*  
 — *dealings, procédé fraudu-*  
*leux*  
 Obliquely, *ad. obliquement*  
 Obliqueness, Obliquity, *s. obli-*  
*quité*, f.  
 Obliterate, *va. effacer*  
 Oblitération, *s. l'action d'effacer*  
*de la mémoire*, f.  
 Oblivion, *s. oubli*, m.  
 — (act of,) *amnistie*, f.  
 Oblivious, *a. oublieux, se.*  
 O'blong, *a. oblong*, *ue.*  
 O'bloquy, *s. médisance*, f.  
 Ob'noxious, *a. sujet, te.*  
 Obscène, *obscène, sale*  
 Obscénely, *ad. salement*  
 Obscénity, *s. obscénité*, f.  
 Obscure, *a. obscur, e. caché, e.*  
 Obscure, *va. obscurcir*  
 Obscurely, *ad. obscurément*  
 Obscurity, *s. obscurité*, f.  
 Obsèques, *obsèques*, f. pl.  
 Obséquious, *a. condescendant, e.*  
*soumis, e.*  
 Obséquiously, *ad. avec condes-*  
*cendance; avec soumission*  
 Obséquiousness, *s. condescen-*  
*dance; soumission*, f.  
 Obsévable, *a. remarquable*  
 Obsérvance, *s. égard*, m.  
 —, *observance, règle*, f.  
 Obsérvant, *a. docile*  
 Obsérvation, *s. observation*, f.  
 Obsérvator, *observateur*, m.  
 Obsérvatory, *observatoire*  
 Obsérve, *va. observer, remar-*  
*quer*  
 — (watch,) *épier*  
 Obsérver, *s. observateur, ricé*

Observingly, *ad. attentivement*  
 Obsolète, *vieilli, e. suranné, e.*  
 — *word, mot hors d'usage*  
 O'bstacle, *s. obstacle*, m.  
 O'bstinacy, *obstination*, f.  
 O'bstinate, *a. opiniâtre, obstiné,*  
*e. entier, e.*  
 O'bstinately, *ad. obstinément*  
 O'bstinateness, *s. obstination, f.*  
*entêtement*, m.  
 Obstréperous, *a. turbulent*, e.  
 Obstruct, *v. empêcher, obstruer*  
 — (stop up,) *boucher*  
 Obstruction, *empêchement*, m.  
 Obstructive, Obstruent, *a. ob-*  
*structif, ve. opilatif, ve.*  
 Obtáin, *v. obtenir; remporter*  
 Obtáinable, *a. qu'on peut pro-*  
*curer, obtenir, &c.*  
 Obtáining, *obtention*, f.  
 Obtrúde, *v. imposer; se fourrer*  
 Obtrúder, *s. importun*, e.  
 Obtrúision, *importunité, imper-*  
*tinence*, f.  
 Obtúse, *a. obtus*, e.  
 Obtúse (dull,) *matériel, le.*  
 Obtúseness, *s. lourderie; stupi-*  
*dité*, f.  
 Obum'brate, *va. ombrager; cou-*  
*vrir, obscurcir*  
 O'bviáte, *v. obvier; prévenir*  
 O'bviáus, *a. évident, e. sensible*  
 O'bviáusly, *ad. évidemment*  
 O'bviáusness, *s. évidence*, f.  
 Occásion, *s. occasion; cause*  
 — (want,) *besoin, m. affaire, f.*  
 Occásion, *v. donner lieu à cau-*  
*ser*  
 Occásional, *a. occasionel, le.*  
 Occásionally, *ad. par occasion*  
 Oc'cident, *s. ouest, occident; le*  
*couchant*, m.  
 Occident'al, *a. accidental*, e.  
 Occúlt, *occulte, caché, e.*  
 Occupátion, — *tion, f. emploi, m.*  
 — (tenure of land,) *possession*  
*d'une terre*, f.  
 Occupier, *possesseur*, m.  
 Oc'cupy, *va. posséder; jouir de*  
 Occúr, *v. se présenter; se ren-*  
*contrer; arriver; se trouver*  
 Occúrrence, *s. occurrence, f. évé-*  
*nement, m.*  
 Occúrrent, *a. occurrent, e.*  
 Occúrring, *qui se rencontre*



O'cean, *ocean*, m.  
 Oceanic, *a. qui est de l'océan*  
 O'chre, *s. ocre*, f.  
 O'chreous, *a. d'ocre*  
 O'ctagon, *octagone*  
 Octagonal, Octangular, *a. octagone*  
 Octave, *s. octave*, f.  
 Octavo, (book,) *in-octavo*, m.  
 October, *s. Octobre*  
 O'cular, *a. oculaire*  
 O'culist, *s. oculiste*, m.  
 Odd, *a. impair, non pair*  
 Odd (rare,) *singulier*, e.  
 Odd (whimsical,) *bizarre*  
 Odd, *déparié*, e. *de reste, & au-delà*  
 Odd (ill,) *mauvais*, e.  
 O'ddity, *s. singularité*, f.  
 O'ddly, *ad. étrangement*  
 O'ddness, *s. singularité*, f.  
 Odds, *avantage*, m. *différence*, f.  
 Odds (quarrel,) *différent*, m. *querelle*, f.  
 Odds (to set at,) *brouiller*  
 Ode, *s. ode*, f.  
 O'dious, *a. odieux*, se.  
 O'diously, *ad. odieusement*  
 O'diousness, *s. énormité*, f.  
 O'dium, *haine*, f. *l'odieux*, m.  
 — (blame,) *reproche*, m.  
 Odoriferous, *a. odoriférant*, e.  
 O'dorous, *a. odorant*, e.  
 O'dour, *s. odeur, senteur*, f.  
 Oeconomical, *a. économique*  
 Oeconomist, *s. économiste*, m.  
 Oeconomy, *économie*, f.  
 Oecuménical, *a. —nique*  
 Oesophagus, *s. œsophage*, m.  
 Of, *pr. de, du, des, de l'; en; sur; par; à*  
 Off (far,) *ad. loin; à la hauteur*  
 Off hand, *d'abord, tout de suite*  
 O'ffal, *s. abattis*, m. *desserte*, f. *restes*, m. pl.  
 Offence, *offense*, f. *scandale*, m.  
 — (to take,) *se formaliser*  
 — (to give,) *choquer, offenser*  
 Offenceless, *a. innocent*, e.  
 Offend, *v. offenser; choquer*  
 Offender, *s. délinquant*, m.  
 Offensive, *a. injurieux*, se.  
 — (hurtful,) *mauvais*, e.  
 — (fit to attack,) *offensif*, ve.  
 Offensively, *ad. —sivement*

Offensiveness, *s. mal, dégoût*, m.  
 O'ffer, *v. offrir; présenter*  
 — (propound,) *proposer*  
 — (expose,) *exposer, offrir*  
 — violence, *faire violence*  
 — an abuse, *maltraiter*  
 Offer, *vn. s'offrir, s'engager*  
 —, *s. offre*, f.  
 — (proposal,) *proposition*  
 O'ffering, *offrande, oblation*  
 O'ffice (post,) *charge*  
 — (for business,) *bureau*, m.  
 — (turn,) *office, plaisir*  
 O'fficer, *officier*  
 — (bailiff,) *sergent*  
 O'fficial, *s. officiel*  
 O'fficiate, *va. officier*  
 O'fficious, *a. serviable*  
 O'fficiously, *ad. officieusement*  
 O'fficiousness, *s. bonté*, f.  
 O'ffing, *le large*, m.  
 O'ffset, *rejetton*  
 O'ffscouring, *rebut*  
 O'ffspring, *descendants*, m. pl.  
 Ost, Osten, Ostentimes, *ad. sou-vent*  
 O'gle, *v. lorgner*  
 O'gle, *s. lorgnerie, willade*, f.  
 O'gler, *lorgneur*, se.  
 O'gling, *lorgnerie*, f.  
 Oil, *huile de l'huile*  
 Oil, *va. huiler*  
 Oilcolour, *s. couleur à l'huile*  
 Oiliness, *onctuosité*, f.  
 Oilman, *huilier*, m.  
 Oily, *a. huileux, se. onctueux, se.*  
 Oint, *va. oindre*  
 Ointment, *s. onguent*, m.  
 O'ker, *s. ocre*, f.  
 Old, *a. vicieux, vieil*, m. *vieille*, f. *âgé*, e.  
 Old-fashioned, *suranné*, e.  
 Old age, *s. vieillesse*, f.  
 Older, *a. plus vieux*, m. *plus vieille*, f.  
 Oldest, *le plus vieux*, m. *la plus vieille*, f.  
 O'ldish, *vieillot*, te.  
 O'ldness, *s. ancienneté*, f.  
 Olfactory, *a. olfactoire*  
 Oligarchy, *oligarchie*, f.  
 O'live, *s. olive*  
 Olive-tree, *olivier*, m.  
 Olivehar'vest, *olivaizon*, f.

Olive-yard, *olivier*, m.  
 Oiy'mpiad, *olympiade*, f.  
 Oly'mpic games, *jeux olympiques*, m. pl.  
 Oly'mpus, *olympus*, m.  
 O'inber (game,) *hombre*  
 O'mbre, (a fish,) *ombre*,  
 Omelét, *omelette*  
 O'men, *augure, présage*, m.  
 O'minate, *v. augurer, prédire*  
 O'minous, *a. de mauvais, présage*  
 Omission, *s. omission*, f.  
 Omit, *v. omettre, oublier*  
 Omnipotence, *s. toute-puissance*, f.  
 Omnipotent, *a. tout-puissant*, e.  
 Omniprésence, *s. immensité*, f.  
 Omniprésent, *a. immense*  
 Omniscience, *s. connaissance infinie, omniscience*, f.  
 Omniscient, *a. qui sait tout*  
 Omoplate, *s. l'omoplate*, f.  
 On, *pr. sur; à, au, de, dû, de la*  
 On purpose, *à dessein, exprès*  
 — the right, *à droite*  
 — the left, *à gauche*  
 — foot, *à pied*  
 — horse-back, *à cheval*  
 — that day, *ce jour-là*  
 — high, *en haut*  
 Once, *ad. une fois; autrefois*  
 One, *a. un, e. l'un, e. l'autre*  
 One-handed, *a. manchot*, e.  
 One-eyed, *borgne*  
 One's self, *soi-même; se*  
 One, *s. quelqu'un, tel, telle*  
 One, *pr. on, l'on*  
 On'erous, *a. onéreux, se. pesant*, e.  
 O'nion, *s. oignon*, m.  
 On'ly, *ad. seulement*  
 On'ly, *a. seul, e. unique*  
 On'sct, *s. assaut, m. attaque*, f.  
 On'ward, *ad. en avant*  
 Onyx, *s. onyx*, m.  
 Ooze, *v. suinter, s'écouler*  
 Ooze, *s. vase, f. marais*, m.  
 Ooziness, *marécage*, m. *vase*, f.  
 Oozy, *a. vaseux, se. marécageux*, se.  
 Opacity, *s. opacité*, f.  
 Opal, *opale* (a gem)  
 Opaque, *a. opaque; sombre*  
 O'pen, *v. ouvrir; s'ouvrir*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Ortolan, *s. ortolan*, m.  
 Orviétan, *orvietan*  
 Oscillation, *oscillation*, f.  
 Oscillatory, *a. oscillatoire*  
 Ossification, *s. —tion*, f.  
 O'ssify, *v. s'ossifier*  
 Os'suary, *s. charnier*, m.  
 O'stention, *—tion*, f. *faute*, m.  
 Ostentatious, *a. fastueux*, se.  
 Ostentatiously, *ad. fastueusement*  
 Ostentator, *s. vanteur*, m.  
 Osteology, *logie*, f.  
 Osten'sible, *a. apparent*, e.  
 O'stiary, *embouchure*, f.  
 O'stler, *valet d'écurie*, m.  
 Ostraceous, *ostracée*  
 O'stracism, *s. ostracisme*, m.  
 O'strich, *autruche*, f.  
 O'ther, *a. autre*  
 O'thers, *a. les autres*, *autrui*  
 O'therwhile, *ad. tantôt*  
 O'therwhere, *ailleurs*  
 O'therwise, *autrement*, *tout autre*  
 O'tter, *s. loutre*, f.  
 O'ttoman, *a. s. Ottoman*, e.  
 O'val, *a. ovale*  
 O'val, *s. ovale*, m.  
 — (in a wall,) *œil de bœuf*  
 O'vary, *ovaire*  
 Ovation, *ovation*, f.  
 O'ven, *four*, m.  
 O'ven-full, *fournée*, f.  
 O'ven-peel, *pelle de four*  
 O'ven-fork, *fourgon*, *râble*  
 O'ver, *pr. sur*, *par dessus*  
 O'ver, *de suite*, *d'un bout à l'autre*  
 Over (done,) *a. fini*, *e. fait*, e.  
 O'ver or under, *plus ou moins*  
 Overabound, *v. surabonder*  
 O'veract, *outrer*  
 O'verawe, *tenir en crainte*, *intimider*  
 O'ver against, *pr. vis-à-vis*  
 O'ver and above, *ad. outre*, *de surplus*, *par dessus*  
 O'ver and above, *plusieurs fois*  
 O'verbalance, *s. surabondance*, f.  
 O'verbalance, *v. surpasser*  
 \* O'verbear, (*overbore*; *overborne*) *accabler*, *vaincre*; *surmonter*—  
 O'verbearing, *a. outrageant*, e.  
*tyrannique*

\* O'verbid, *v. (overbade, overbid; overbidden)* *en chérir*  
 O'verbidding, *s. enchérissement*, m.  
 O'verbig, *a. trop gros*, se.  
 O'verboil, *v. ébouillir*  
 O'verbold, *a. téméraire*  
 Overburden, *v. surcharger*  
 \* O'vercast, (*overcast*; *overcast*) *couvrir*; *surjetter*; *revêtir*; *passer*  
 O'vercast, *a. sombre*, *obscur*, e. *triste* [e.  
 O'ver-cautious, *trop circonspect*,  
 O'vercharge, *v. surfaire*; *accabler*  
 O'vercloud, *obscurcir*  
 \* O'vercome, (*overcame*; *overcome*) *vaincre*, *surmonter*  
 O'vercomer, *s. vainqueur*, m.  
 O'ver-confident, *trop hardi*, e.  
 O'ver-corned, *trop salé*, e.  
 O'ver-curious, *trop curieux*, se. *trop délicat*, e.  
 O'ver-curiousness, *s. trop grande délicatesse*, f.  
 \* O'verdo, *v. (overdid, overdone)* *outrer*, *fatiguer*  
 — *one's self*, *s'épuiser*  
 O'verdone (meat,) *a. trop cuit*, e.  
 O'ver-dress, *v. s'attiffer*  
 \* O'ver-drink, (*overdrank*; *overdrunk*) *s'enivrer*  
 \* O'ver-drive, (*overdrone*; *overdriven*) *fouler*; *pousser trop loin*  
 O'ver-earnest, *a. trop ardent*, e.  
 \* O'ver-eat, *v. (overeat; overeate)* *se garger*  
 O'ver-eating, *e. empifrement*, m.  
 O'ver-fierce, *a. trop fier*, e. *trop hardi*, e. *empressé*, e.  
 O'ver-fill, *v. emplir trop*  
 O'ver-fine, *a. trop fin*, e.  
 \* O'verflow, *v. (overflowed; overflowed)* *déborder*, *inonder*  
 O'verflow, *s. surabondance*, f.  
 O'verflowing, *débordement*, m.  
 O'ver-fly, *v. voler au-delà*  
 O'ver-fond, *a. qui aime trop*  
 O'ver-forward, *trop empressé*, e.  
 O'ver-freight, *v. surcharger*  
 O'ver-full, *a. trop plein*, e.  
 \* O'ver-get, *va. (overgot, overgot; overgotten)* *atteindre*

\* O'ver-go, *va. (overicent; overgone)* *aller*, *ou passer au-delà*  
 O'ver-great, *a. trop grand*, e. *excessif*, ve.  
 \* O'ver-grow, *v. (overgrew; overgrown)* *croître trop*  
 Overgrown, *a. qui est trop grand*, e. *tout couvert*; *plein*, e.  
 O'verhale, *v. rechercher*; *larguer*  
 \* O'verhang, (*overhung*; *overhung*;) *saillir*; *avancer*  
 O'ver-happy, *a. trop heureux*, se.  
 Overhasten, *v. précipiter*  
 Overhastily, *ad. précipitamment*  
 Over-hastiness, *s. précipitation*, f.  
 O'ver-hasty, *a. trop ardent*, e. *qui se presse trop*  
 O'verhead, *ad. au-dessus*  
 \* O'verhear, *v. (overheard; overheard)* *entr'ouïr*, *entendre*  
 O'verheat, *échauffer*  
 O'verheavy, *a. trop lourd*, e.  
 O'verjoy, *s. extase*, f.  
 O'verjoyed, *a. charmé*, e.  
 O'ver-kind, *qui aime trop*  
 \* Overlade, *va. (overladed; overladed)* *surcharger*  
 \* Overlay, (*overlaid; overlain*) *étouffer*; *accabler*  
 Overleap, *franchir*  
 O'verload, *v. surcharger*  
 Overlong, *a. trop long*, ue.  
 Overlook, *v. surveiller*  
 — (pass by,) *passer*, *laisser glisser*  
 — (overtop,) *commander*  
 — (connive at,) *conniver*  
 — (scorn,) *mépriser*  
 Overlooker, *s. inspecteur*, m.  
 Overmatch, *partie inégale*, f.  
 Overmatch, *v. surmonter*  
 Overmeasure, *s. surplus*, m.  
 Overmuch, *a. superflu*, e.  
 —, *ad. trop*, *excessivement*  
 Over-officious, *a. trop officieux*, se.  
 \* O'verpay, *v. (overpaid; overpaid)* *surpayer*  
 O'ver-persuade, *persuader mal-à-propos*  
 O'verplus, *s. surplus*, m.  
 O'verpoise, *v. contrebalancer*  
 Overpower, *v. accabler*. *surmonter*  
 O'verprize *v. estimer trop*

- O' ver-prodigoal, *a. trop prodigue*  
 O' verrate, *s. survente, f.*  
 O' verrate, *v. surfaire*  
 O' verrcach, *duper, tromper; préc-*  
*venir; se fouler*  
 O' ver-reckon, *compter trop*  
 O' ver-ride, (*over-rode; over-rid-*  
*den*) *fouler; outrer*  
 O' ver-rigid, *a. trop rigide*  
 O' ver-rigidness, *s. austerité, f.*  
 O' ver-ripe, *a. trop mûr, e.*  
 O' verrôast, *v. rôtir trop*  
 O' verrûle, *décider, dominer*  
 O' verrûling, *a. qui gouverne tout;*  
*tyrannique*  
 \* O' verrun, *v. (over-run; over-*  
*run) inonder, aller plus vite;*  
*couvrir; remplir*  
 O' verrun (*in printing*), *remanier*  
 \* O' versée, *v. (oversaw; overseen)*  
*surveiller; laisser glisser; né-*  
*gliger*  
 O' verséen, *a. mépris, e. aveuglé, e.*  
 O' verséer, *s. surveillant, inspec-*  
*teur, m.*  
 \* O' verséll, *v. (oversold; over-*  
*sold) survendre*  
 \* O' versét, (*overset; overset*) *ren-*  
*verser, verser*  
 — *a ship, faire sombre un vais-*  
*seau sous voiles*  
 O' vershadow, *ombrager; proté-*  
*ger*  
 \* O' vershoot, (*overshot; overshot*)  
*porter trop loin; aller trop*  
*avant*  
 O' versight, *s. (care,) inspection,*  
*conduite, f.*  
 — (*mistake*), *méprise bévue*  
 \* O' versléep, *v. (overslept; over-*  
*slept) dormir au-delà de son*  
*heure*  
 O' versoon, *ad. trop tôt*  
 \* O' verspréad, *v. (overspread; over-*  
*spread) étendre; couvrir*  
 O' verstóck, *faire de trop grandes*  
*provisions*  
 O' verstráin, *outrer, se fouler*  
 O' verstretch, *étendre trop*  
 O' verswáy, *dominer; dissuader*  
 \* O' verswéll; (*overswelled; over-*  
*swelled, overswoln.*) *regorger*  
 O' vert, *a. ouvert, e. manifeste*  
 \* O' vertake, *v. (overtook; over-*  
*taken) atteindre, attraper*
- Overtaken, *a. atteint, e. surpris*  
 Overtaker, *s. celui qui attrape,*  
*qui atteint, ou surprend*  
 Overtalk, *a. parler trop*  
 Overtask, *s. surcharge, f.*  
 O' vertax, *v. accabler d'impôts*  
 \* O' verthrow, (*overthrew; over-*  
*thrown*) *bouleverser; renver-*  
*ser, défaire, détruire; inter-*  
*vertir*  
 O' verthrow, *s. bouleversement, m.*  
*défaite, f.*  
 O' verthrower, *celui qui renverse,*  
*détruit, défail*  
 O' vertly, *ad. manifestement*  
 O' vertop, *surmonter; surpasser;*  
*être plus grand, e.*  
 O' verture, *s. ouverture, f.*  
 O' verturn, *v. verser, renverser*  
 O' verturning, *s. renversement, m.*  
 O' vervalue, *faire trop valoir*  
 O' verváluing, *s. trop grande es-*  
*time, trop bonne opinion, f.*  
 O' verviolent, *a. trop violent, e.*  
 O' verweight, *s. surplus de poids,*  
*m*  
 O' verwhélm, *va. enfoncer; acca-*  
*bler, abattre*  
 \* O' ver-wind, (*overwound; over-*  
*wound*) *bander trop une corde*  
 O' ver-worn, *a. accablé, e. usé, e.*  
 Ought, *s. quelque chose, f.*  
 Ought, *pret. of to owe, used im-*  
*personally in the sense of to*  
*be obliged, to be fit;—on doit*  
*il convient, il faut, &c.—you*  
*ought to do it, vous devriez le*  
*faire*  
 Oviparous, *a. ovipare*  
 Ounce, *s. once, f.*  
 Ounce (*a sort of panther*), *once, f.*  
 Our, *pro. notre, nos*  
 Ours, *à nous, le nôtre, la nôtre*  
 Ourséives, *nous-mêmes*  
 Out, *v. déposséder, dépouiller*  
 Out, *ad. pr. hors, dehors*  
 Out of hatred, *a. par haine*  
 — *of hand, tout de suite*  
 — *of measure, outre mesure*  
 — *of hope, sans espérance*  
 — *of a design, à dessin*  
 — (*extinguished*), *éteint, e.*  
 — (*empty*), *vide*  
 — (*expired*), *expiré, e. échu, e.*  
 — (*fulfilled*), *accompli, e.*
- Out of favour, *disgracié, e.*  
 — *of place, hors de place*  
 — *of sight, à perte de vue; hors*  
*de vue*  
 — *of humour, of tune, de mau-*  
*vaise humeur*  
 — *of tune, désaccordé, e.*  
 — *of pocket, déboursé, m.*  
 Outbalance, *v. l'emporter sur*  
 \* Out-bid, (*outbid, outbade; out-*  
*bid, outbidden*) *enchérir sur*  
 Out-bidder, *s. enchérisseur, m.*  
 Out-bidding, *enchérissement, m.*  
*enchère, f.*  
 Outbound, *a. chargé, e. destiné, e.*  
 Outcast (*refuse*), *rebut, m.*  
 — (*banished*), *a. bannie, e.*  
 Outcry, *s. vacarme, bruit, m.*  
 — (*sale*), *encan*  
 \* Outdo, (*outdid; outdone*) *sur-*  
*passer*  
 \* Outdrink, (*outdrank; out-*  
*drank*) *boire plus qu'un autre*  
 Outer, *a. extérieur, de dehors*  
 Outermost, *a. extrême*  
 Outface, *v. soutenir en face*  
 \* Outgó, *va. (outwent; outgone)*  
*devancer; surpasser*  
 Outgóing, *s. l'action de devan-*  
*cer, f.*  
 Out (*way out*), *issue, sortie, f.*  
 Outhouse, *appentis, m.*  
 Outjutting, *s. saillie, f.*  
 Outlandish, *a. étranger, e.*  
 Outlast, *v. durer davantage*  
 Outlaw, *s. proscrit, m.*  
 Outlaw, *v. proscrire*  
 Outlawry, *s. proscription, f.*  
 Outléarn, *v. faire plus de progrès*  
*que*  
 Outlet, *f. débouché, m. issue, f.*  
 Outlets (*of a city*), *environs, m*  
*pl.*  
 Outline, *contour, m.*  
 Outlive, *v. survivre*  
 Outliver, *s. survivant, e.*  
 Outliving, *survie, f.*  
 Outmárch, *v. devancer*  
 Outmost, *a. le plus en dehors*  
 Outnumber, *v. surpasser en nom-*  
*bre*  
 Out-parish, *s. paroisse externe, f.*  
 Out-pensioner, *externe, m.*  
 Outrage, *outrage; affront*  
 — (*cruelty*), *cruauté, violence, f.*

Oùtrage, *va. outrager*  
 Outrageous, *a. outrageux, se. outrageant, e. furieux, se. cruel, le. dangereux, se.*  
 Outrageously, *ad. avec violence*  
 Outrageousness, *s. turbulence, violence, cruauté, f.*  
 Outréach, *v. devancer, duper*  
 \* Outride, (*outride; outriden*) *devancer à cheval*  
 Outright, *ad. sur le champ*  
 \* Outrun, *v. (outran; outrun)* *devancer à la course*  
 Outsail, *v. devancer à la voile*  
 \* Outsell, (*outsold; outsold*)  *vendre plus cher*  
 \* Outshine, (*outshone; outshone*)  *surpasser en lustre*  
 \* Outshoot, (*outshot; outshot*)  *tirer plus loin*  
 Outside, *s. dehors, extérieur, m.*  
 — (at most,) *ad. tout au plus*  
 — shutter, *s. contrevent, m.*  
 \* Outspread, *v. (outspread; outspread)* *s'épandre*  
 Outstand, (*outstood; outstood*)  *faire tête à; soutenir*  
 Outstare, *v. décontenancer*  
 Outstretch, *devancer*  
 Outstreet, *s. rue de faubourg, m.*  
 Outstrip, *v. surpasser, devancer*  
 \* Outswear, (*outsware; outsworn*)  *jurer, plus qu'un autre*  
 Outtalk, *parler davantage*  
 Outvote, *gagner par suffrages*  
 Outwalk, *être meilleur piéton*  
 Outwall, *s. avant-mur, m.*  
 Outward, *a. extérieur, e.*  
 Outward show, *ostentation, parade, mine, f.*  
 Outward, *ad. au dehors*  
 Outward bound, *frété, ou chargé pour l'étranger*  
 Outwards, Outwardly, *ad. extérieurement, au dehors*  
 Outwear, *v. (outwear, outwore; outworn)* *être de meilleur usage*  
 Outweigh, *l'emporter sur, peser davantage*  
 Outwit, *duper, attraper*  
 Outworks, *s. les dehors, m. pl.*  
 Outworn, *a. tout usé, e.*  
 Oûze, *s. vase, f.*  
 Oûzy, *a. vaseux, se. humide*

\* Owe, *v. (owed, ought; owed; cwen)* *devoir*  
 Owi, *s. hibou, chat-haunt, m. chouette, f.*  
 Own, *a. propre*  
 Own, *v. avouer, confesser, convenir*  
 — (claim,) *réclamer, s'attribuer*  
 — (possess,) *jouir*  
 Owner, *s. propriétaire*  
 Owing, *aveu, m.*  
 Owse, *tan, m. écorce de chêne, f.*  
 Ox, *bœuf, m.*  
 O'xen, *bœufs, m. pl.*  
 Ox-cheek, *machoire de bœuf, f.*  
 Ox-eye, *œil de bœuf, m.*  
 — (in building,) *lucarne, f.*  
 Ox-fly, *taon, m. pron. ton*  
 Ox-tongue, *buglose, f.*  
 — stall, *étable à bœufs*  
 O'xycrat, *oxycrat, m.*  
 Oyes, (*a corruption of the obsolete French word oyez, imperative of the verb ouir, to hear*) *écoutez, silence*  
 Oy'ster, *s. huitre, f.*  
 — shell, *écaille d'huitre*  
 O'zier, *osier, m.*  
 — withy, *osier franc*

## P

**P**A'BULAR, *a. nourrissant, e.*  
 Pace, *s. pas; train, m.*  
 Pace, *v. aller le pas*  
 Paced, *a. dressé, e.*  
 Pacer, *s. cheval qui va le pas, m.*  
 Pacific, *a. pacifique*  
 Pacification, *s. pacification, f.*  
 Pacificator, — *ateur, m.*  
 Pacificatory, *a. pacifique*  
 Pacifier, *s. pacificateur, m.*  
 Pacify, *v. pacifier, apaiser*  
 Pacing, *s. pas, m.*  
 Pack, *balot, m. ballc, f.*  
 — (of cards,) *jeu, m.*  
 — (of hounds,) *meute, f.*  
 — (bad set of people,) *clique, bande, f. tas, m.*  
 — cloth, *serpillière, toile à emballer, f.*  
 — needle, *aiguille à emballer*  
 Pack, *v. emballer, emballer*

Pack away, *plier bagagé*  
 — off, *plier bagage, mourir*  
 Pack'age, *sm. emballage, m.*  
 Packer, *emballeur*  
 Packet, *trousseau, paquet, balot*  
 Packet-boat, *paquebot, m. corvette, f.*  
 Packhorse, *cheval de bât, m.*  
 Päcking (to send,) *envoyer promener*  
 Päck saddle, *s. bât, m.*  
 Päck thread, *ficelle, f.*  
 Pact, Paction, *pacte, traité, accord, m.*  
 Pad, *s. haquenée, f.*  
 — (robber,) *voleur à pied, m.*  
 — (cushion,) *coussinet, bourlet*  
 — (to stuff chairs, &c.) *bourre, f.*  
 — of straw, *lit de paille, m.*  
 Pád, *vn. voler sur le grand chemin; aller lentement*  
 Páddie, *v. patrouiller; ramer*  
 Páddie, *s. pagaie, f.*  
 Páddler, *patrouilleur, f.*  
 Páddock, *enclos, m.*  
 Páddock, *cadenas*  
 Páddock, *v. cadcnasser*  
 Pagan, *a. payen, ne. idolâtre*  
 —, *s. payen, ne.*  
 Paganism, *paganisme, m.*  
 Page (at court,) *page*  
 Page (of a book,) *page, f.*  
 Page, *v. marquer les pages* [f  
 Págeant, *s. spectacle, m. pompe*  
 Págeantry, *parade, f. faste, m.*  
 Págod, *pagode, f.*  
 Páil, *seau, m.*  
 Páilful, *seau plein*  
 Pain, *douleur; peine, f. mal, m.*  
 Pain, *v. faire mal; peiner*  
 Painful, *a. douloureux, se.*  
 — (toilsome,) *pénible*  
 Painfully, *ad. péniblement*  
 Painfulness, *s. douleur. peine, f. mal, m.*  
 Painless, *a. sans peine, sans douleur*  
 Paint, *v. peindre*  
 — (as women,) *se farder*  
 Paint, *s. peinture, f.*  
 — (women's,) *fard, rouge, m.*  
 Painter, *peintre, m.*  
 Painting, *peinture, f. fard, a.*  
 Pair, *paire, couple, f.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

- Párcel (of rogues,) *tas de coquins*  
 Párcel, *v. partager, diviser*  
 — (land,) *morceler*  
 Parch, *v. brûler, sécher, rôtir*  
 Párching, *a. brûlant, e.*  
 Párchment, *s. parchemin, m.*  
 — maker, *parcheminier*  
 Párdon, *pardon, m. grâce, f.*  
 Párdon, *v. pardonner, faire grace*  
 Párdonable, *a. gracieux, pardonnable*  
 Pare, *v. peler*  
 — one's nails, *se rogner les ongles*  
 — a horse's foot, *parer le pied d'un cheval*  
 Párent, *s. parent, e.*  
 Párentage, *parenté, f.*  
 Párental, *a. de parent*  
 Párenthesis, *s. parenthèse, f.*  
 Párer, *boutoir, m.*  
 Parhélión, *parélie*  
 Páring, *pelure; rognure, f.*  
 Párish, *paroisse*  
 Parish, *a. paroissial, e.*  
 Parishioner, *s. paroissien, ne.*  
 Páritor, *s. appariteur, m.*  
 Párité, *parité, f. rapport, m.*  
 Park, *s. parc, m.*  
 Park in, *va. enclorre; enfermer*  
 Párley, *pourparler*  
 — (to beat a,) *v. battre la chamide*  
 Párley, *v. parlementer*  
 Párlament, *s. parlement, m.*  
 Párlimentary, *a. parlementaire*  
 Párlour, *s. salle, f. salon, m.*  
 — (in a convent,) *parloir, m.*  
 Páróchial, *a. paroissial, e.*  
 Párody, *va. parodier*  
 Párody, *s. parodie, f.*  
 Párole, *parole, promesse verbale*  
 Pároquet, *petit perroquet, m.*  
 Pároxysm, *paroxysme, accès, m.*  
 Párricide, *parricide*  
 Párricidal, *a. parricide*  
 Párrót, *s. perroquet*  
 Párry, *v. parer, éviter*  
 — and thrust, *riposter*  
 Parse, *faire les parties*  
 Parsimónious, *a. épargnant, e. frugal, e.*  
 Parsimóniously, *ad. frugalement*
- Parsimóniousness, Parsimony, *s. épargne, frugalité, f.*  
 Pársley, *persil, m.*  
 Pársleypert, *perce-pierre, m. passe-pierre, f.*  
 Pársnip, *panais, m.*  
 Párrson, *curé, ministre*  
 Párrsonage, *presbytère, m. cure, f.*  
 Part, *partie; part, f. parti; quartier; devoir, m.*  
 — (a player's,) *rôle, m.*  
 Part, *v. partager; séparer, partir; se quitter*  
 — with, *se défaire; céder; laisser; se séparer* [prit, m.]  
 Parts, *s. parties, f. bon sens, es-*  
 Part'age, *partage, m. division, f.*  
 \* Partáke, *v. (partook; partaken) participer; avoir part, s'intéresser*  
 Partáker, *s. participant, e.*  
 Partérre, *parterre, m.*  
 Pártial, *a. partial, e. inique*  
 Partiálisty, *s. partialité, f.*  
 Pártialize, *v. se partialiser*  
 Pártially, *ad. avec partialité*  
 Pártible, *a. divisible*  
 Participant, *participant, e.*  
 Participate, *v. participer*  
 Participátion, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Participial, *a. de participe*  
 Participially, *ad. en participe*  
 Párticiple, *s. participe, m.*  
 Párticle, *particule; molécule, f.*  
 Particuler, *a. particulier, e.*  
 — (odd,) *singulier, e.*  
 — account, *détail, m.*  
 — friend, *ami intime*  
 — (of an estate,) *inventaire*  
 Particulars of a case, *les pièces d'un procès, f. pl.*  
 Particularize, *v. particulariser*  
 Particulárité, *s. singularité, f.*  
 Particularly, *ad. particulièrement*  
 Particulars, *s. pl. particularités, circonstances, f. pl. détail, point, m.*  
 — of an estate, *inventaire, m.*  
 — of a lawsuit, *les pièces d'un procès, f. pl.* [m.]  
 Párting, *séparation, f. départ,*  
 — cup, *le vin de l'étrier*  
 Pártisan, *partisan, fauteur*  
 Partition, *—tion, division, f.*
- Partition, (to divide a room,) *cloison*  
 Partition wall, *mur mitoyen, m.*  
 Pártlet, *s. tour de cou, m. poule, f.*  
 Pártly, *ad. en partie, à peu près*  
 Pártner, *s. associé, e.*  
 — (in dancing,) *danseur, se.*  
 Pártnership, *association, société, f.*  
 Párridge, *perdreux*  
 Pártý, *s. partie*  
 — (faction,) *parti, m.*  
 — (coloured,) *a bigarré, e.*  
 Pártý-man, *s. factieux, m.*  
 Pártý wall, *mur mitoyen, m.*  
 — jury, *jurés mi-partis, m. pl.*  
 Pas, *s. le pas, m. la préséance, f.*  
 Páschal, *a. paschal, e.*  
 Pasquináde, *s. pasquinade, f.*  
 Pass, *vn. passer; traverser*  
 — away, *s'écouler, passer*  
 — (strain through,) *couler*  
 — (a compliment,) *faire*  
 — (one's word,) *s'engager*  
 — (sentence,) *prononcer*  
 — along, *passer, passer le long de*  
 — by, *passer; omettre; oublier*  
 — over (forget,) *oublier*  
 — for, *passer pour être réputé, e.*  
 — (to happen,) *se passer*  
 Pass, *s. passe; situation,*  
 — (in fencing,) *botte, f.*  
 — (passage,) *passage, m.*  
 — (license to travel,) *passéport*  
 Pássable, *a. passable; qui est de mise; praticable*  
 Pássage, *passage, m.*  
 — (in a boat,) *trajet*  
 — boat, *coche d'eau*  
 — (pipe,) *conduit*  
 — (at dice,) *passé-dix*  
 — (transaction,) *aventure, f. évènement, accident, fait, m.*  
 Pássenger, *passager, e.*  
 — (traveller,) *passant, m.*  
 — hawk, *faucon de passage*  
 Passibility, *—lité, f.*  
 Pássible, *a. passible*  
 Pássing, *ad. parfaitement*  
 Pássing-bell, *s. glas, m.*  
 Pássion, *passion, f.*  
 — (heat,) *fougue*  
 Pássionate, *a. prompt, e. colère, passionné, e. outré, e. colérique*

**P**assionately, *ad.* avec empor-  
tement, ardemment  
**P**assive, *a.* passif, *ve.* [*sif*]  
**P**assively, *ad.* dans un sens pas-  
**P**assiveness, *s.* passivité, *f.*  
**P**assover, *pâque; délivrance*  
**P**assport, *passé-port, m.*  
**P**ast, *a.* *s.* passé, *e.*  
 — cure, *incurable*  
 — dispute, *incontestable*  
 — a child, *qui a passé l'enfance*  
**P**aste, *s.* pâte, *f.*  
 — (for gluing,) *colle*  
**P**aste, *va.* coller; *pâter*  
 — up, *afficher*  
**P**asteboard, *s.* carton, *m.*  
**P**aste-bowl, *jatte, f.*  
**P**astime, *passetems, m.* récréa-  
 tion, *f.*  
**P**astor, *pasteur; berger, m.*  
**P**astoral, *a.* pastoral, *e.*  
 —, *s.* pastorale, *éclogue, f.*  
**P**astry, *pâtisserie*  
 — cook, *pâtissier, e.*  
**P**asturable, *a.* herbu, *e.*  
**P**asturage, *s.* pâturage, *m.*  
**P**asture, *pâturage, f.* viandis, *m.*  
 —, *v.* faire, ou mener paître  
**P**asturing, *s.* pâturage, *f.*  
**P**astry, *tourte, f.* pâté, *m.*  
**P**at, *a.* à propos, *propre*  
**P**at, *s.* tape, *f.* coup, *m.*  
**P**at, *v.* taper, *tapoter*  
 — (at the door,) *frapper*  
**P**atch, *v.* rapiécer, *racommoder*  
 — up, *plâtrer*  
**P**atch, *vn.* mettre des mouches  
**P**atch, *s.* pièce, *f.* morceau, *m.*  
 — (mean fellow,) *belitre, m.*  
 — (on the face,) *mouche, f.*  
 — (of land,) *morceau, m.*  
 — work, *rapiécetage*  
**P**atcher, *ravaudeur, se.*  
**P**ate, *caboche, tête, f.*  
**P**atent, *patente*  
**P**atentée, *impétrant, e.*  
**P**aternal, *a.* paternel, *le. de père*  
**P**aternity, *s.* paternité, *f.*  
**P**ath, *sentier, m.*  
**P**athetic, *a.* pathétique  
**P**athetically, *ad.* —tiquement  
**P**atheticalness, *s.* sensibilité;  
 tendresse, *f.*  
**P**athless, *a.* qui n'est pas fray  
**P**athos, *pathos, m.* passion, *f.*

**P**athway, *sentier, m.*  
**P**atibulary, *a.* patibulaire  
**P**atience, *s.* patience, *f.*  
**P**atient, *a.* endurant, *e.* patient,  
*e.*  
 —, *s.* malade  
**P**atiently, *ad.* patiemment  
**P**atly, *à propos; commodément*  
**P**atness, *s.* propriété, *f.*  
**P**atriarch, *patriarche, m.*  
**P**atriarchal, *a.* —chal, *e.*  
**P**atriarchate, *s.* —chat, *m.*  
**P**atrician, *patricien, patrice*  
 —, *a.* patricien, *ne.*  
**P**atrimonial, *a.* —nial, *e.*  
**P**atrimony, *s.* patrimoine, *m.*  
**P**atriot, *patriote; bon citoyen*  
**P**atriotism, *zèle pour la patrie;*  
*patriotisme*  
**P**atrole, *patrouille, f.*  
**P**atrole, *v.* faire la patrouille  
**P**atron, *s.* patron, *m.*  
 — (of a book,) *Mécène; protec-*  
*teur*  
 — (of a benefice,) *avoué*  
**P**atronage, *appui, m.* défense, *f.*  
**P**atronage of a living, *patro-*  
*nage, m.*  
**P**atronage, *v.* appuyer  
**P**atronal, *a.* —nal, *e.* de patron  
**P**atroness, *s.* patronne, *f.*  
**P**atronise, *v.* favoriser, *défendre*  
**P**atronymic, *a.* —mique  
**P**atten, *s.* patin, *f.*  
 — (of a pillar,) *soubassement*  
**P**attern, *s.* patron, *modèle, m.*  
 — (sample,) *échantillon*  
**P**aucity, *petit nombre*  
**P**ave, *v.* paver  
**P**avement, *s.* pavé, *m.*  
**P**avier, *paveur*  
**P**avilion, *pavillon, m.* tente, *f.*  
**P**aunch, *panse, f.*  
 — bellied, *pansu, e.* ventru, *e.*  
**P**aunch, *va.* éventrer  
**P**auper, *s.* pauvre  
**P**ause, *pausse, f.* repos, *m.*  
**P**ause, *v.* pauser, *s'arrêter*  
 — upon, *considérer bien*  
**P**aw, *s.* patte, *griffe, f.*  
**P**aw, *v.* patiner, *flatter*  
**P**awn, *s.* gage; *pion, m.*  
**P**awn, *engager*  
**P**awnbroker, *s.* lombard, *m.*  
**P**awner, *celui qui engage*

\* **P**ay, *v.* (paid; paid) payer  
 — back, *rendre; restituer*  
 — down, *payer argent comptant*  
 — off, *relancer*  
 — a visit, *rendre visite*  
**P**ay, *s.* paye, *solde, f.*  
**P**ayable, *a.* payable  
**P**ay-day, *s.* jour de paiement, *m.*  
**P**ayer, *payeur, se.* paye, *f.*  
**P**aymaster, *payeur, m.*  
**P**aymistress, *payeuse, f.*  
**P**ayment, *payement, m.*  
**P**ea, *pois*  
 — shell, *cosse de pois, f.*  
 — soup, *purée de pois, f.*  
**P**ea, *paix, tranquillité*  
 —, *la paix*  
 — maker, *pacificateur, m.*  
 — offering, *sacrifice de prospé-*  
*rité, m.*  
 — officer, *officier de police, m.*  
**P**ea, *a.* paisible, *pacifique*  
**P**ea, *s.* quiétude, *tran-*  
*quillité, f.*  
**P**ea, *ad.* paisiblement  
**P**ea, *a.* tranquille  
**P**ea, *ad.* tout doucement,  
*tranquillement*  
**P**ea, *s.* tranquillité, *f.*  
**P**ea, *pêche*  
 — tree, *pêcher, m.*  
**P**ea, *Impeach, va.* accuser  
**P**ea, *s.* accusateur, *m.*  
**P**ea, *accusation, f.*  
**P**ea, *paonneau, m.*  
**P**ea, *paon*  
**P**ea, *paonne, f.*  
**N. B.** *o* is silent in the above  
 three words  
**P**ea, *pic, sommet, m.*  
 — (head dress,) *pointe, f.*  
**P**ea, *a.* malingre  
**P**ea, *s.* carillon, *m.*  
 — (noise,) *s.* tintamarre  
**P**ea, *poire, f.*  
 — (choke,) *poire d'angoiss*  
 — tree, *poirier, m.*  
**P**ea, *perle, f.*  
 — (mother of,) *nacre*  
 — (web in the eye,) *taie*  
 — (in printing,) *parisienne;*  
*sédanoise*  
**P**ea, *paysan, ne.*  
**P**ea, *s.* corps de paysans,  
*m.*



Pease, (pl. of peas,) pois  
 — porridge, soupe aux pois, f.  
 Peasecod, cosse de pois  
 Péat, tourbe, f.  
 Pébble, caillou, m.  
 Pébbly, a. plein de cailloux  
 Péccable, peccable  
 Peccadillo, s. peccadille, f.  
 Péccance, vice, m.  
 Péccant, a. peccant, e. coupable  
 Peck, s. picotin, m.  
 Peck, v. becqueter, percer  
 Pécker, s. (bird) pivert, m.  
 Péctoral, pectoral  
 —, a. pectoral, e.  
 Pec'ulate, v. voler les deniers  
 publics  
 Peculation, s. péculation, m.  
 Peculator, pilleur  
 Péculiar, a. particulier, e.  
 Péculiarity, s. singularité, f.  
 Péculiarly, ad. spécialement  
 Pécuniary, a. pécuniaire  
 Pécunious, riche  
 Pédagogue, s. pédagogue, m.  
 Pédal, s. (in an organ,) pédale, f.  
 Pédant, s. pédant, m.  
 Pédantic, a. pédantesque  
 Pédantize, v. pédantiser  
 Pédantry, s. pédanterie, f.  
 Pédestal, piédestal, m.  
 Pédicle, s. pédicule  
 Pédicular, a. pédiculaire  
 Pédigree, s. lignée, généalogie, f.  
 Pédiment, fronton, m.  
 Ped'lar, Pedler, colporteur; petit  
 mercier, m.  
 Pédle, v. baguenauder  
 Pédlery, petite, mercerie, f.  
 —, a. neant; vil, e.  
 Peel, v. peler; piler  
 — off, s'écailler  
 Peel, s. peau; écorce, f.  
 Peep, v. regarder; poindre;  
 percer  
 — (sly look,) s. coup d'œil, m.  
 Péeper, poussin  
 Pear, s. pair; égal  
 Peer, môle; trumeau  
 Peer, v. guigner; lorgner  
 Péerage, s. pairie, f.  
 Péeress, pairesse  
 Péerless, a. nompareil, le.  
 Péevish, chagrin, e. bourru, e.  
 Péevishly, ad. aigrement

Péevishness, s. aigreur, f.  
 Peg, cheville, f. fausset, m.  
 Peg, v. chenillir  
 Pelf, s. argent, m. bagatelle, f.  
 Pélican, pélican, m.  
 Pell, peau, f. parchemin, m.  
 Péllet, pelote, balle, boule, f.  
 Pellicle, pellicule  
 Péllitory of the wall, pariétaire  
 Pell-mell, ad. pêle-mêle  
 Pellucid, a. transparent, e.  
 Pellucidness, s. transparence, f.  
 Pelt, peau  
 —, bouclier de peaux, m.  
 — monger, peaussier  
 Pelt, v. peloter; canarder  
 Pen, s. plume, f.  
 — (coop,) poulailler; parc, m.  
 Pen, v. écrire; peindre  
 — a harpsichord, emplumer  
 — up, enfermer; parquer  
 Penful, s. plumée, f.  
 Pen-case, étui à plumes, f.  
 Pénalty, e. peine, amende, f.  
 Pénance, pénitence  
 \* Pence, pl. (penny) sols, sous,  
 m. pl.  
 Pencil, pinceau, m.  
 — (crayon,) crayon  
 — case, porte-crayon  
 — cloth, or rag, torche-pinceau  
 Pencil, v. peindre  
 Péndant, s. pendant, m.  
 — (ship's,) flamme, f.  
 — (jutting,) a. forjettant, e.  
 pendant, e.  
 Péndulous, a. suspendu, e. irré-  
 solu, e.  
 Péndulum, s. pendule, m.  
 — (a clock,) pendule, f.  
 — watch, montre à pendule  
 Pénétrability, —lité, f.  
 Pénérable, a. pénétrable  
 Pénérant, pénétrant, e. subtil, e.  
 Pénétate, v. pénétrer, percer  
 Pénétration, s. pénétration, sa-  
 gacité, f.  
 Pénérative, a. pénétratif, ve.  
 pénétrant, e.  
 Peninsula, péninsule, presque-île;  
 chersonèse, f.  
 Peninsulated, a. isolé, e. pres-  
 qu'isolé, e.  
 Pénitence, pénitence, f.  
 Pénitent, a. s. pénitent, e.

Pénitential, a. pénitentiel, le.  
 Pénitentiary, s. pénitencier, m.  
 Pénitently, ad. avec pénitence  
 Pénknife, s. canif, m.  
 Pénman, écrivain, auteur, m.  
 Pénnant (flag,) flamme, f.  
 — (to hoist up,) palan, m.  
 Pénner, écritoire, f.  
 — (writer,) écrivain, m.  
 Péniless, a. grêle, e. pauvre  
 Pénnon, s. panon, panonceau, m.  
 \* Pénny, (pence,) sou, sol, m.  
 — weight, denier de poids  
 — royal, pouliot, [sou  
 — worth, bon marché; pour un  
 — post, la petite poste, f.  
 — grass, herbe aux poux  
 — wort, menthe sauvage  
 Pénsile, a. suspendu, e.  
 Pénision, a. pension, f.  
 — (in the iuns of court,) droit  
 conseil, m.  
 Pénisionary, pensionnaire  
 Pénisioner, pensionnaire, m.  
 chenille, f.  
 Pénsive, a. pensif, ve. triste  
 Pénsively, ad. tristement  
 Pénsiveness, s. rêverie, f.  
 Péntagon, pentagone, m.  
 Péntagonial, a. pentagone  
 Pénámeter, s. pentamètre, m.  
 Pénateuch, pentateuque  
 Péntecost, pentecôte, f.  
 Pénthouse, appentis, m.  
 — (eaves,) auvent  
 — (of a steeple,) abat-vent  
 — (warlike machine,) mantelet  
 Pénultima, pénultième syllabe, f.  
 Pénumbra, pénombre  
 Pénurious, a. chiche, avare  
 Pénuriousness, s. chicheté, f.  
 Pénuriously, ad. chichement  
 Pénury, s. disette, f.  
 Péony, pivoine  
 Péople, peuple, m. gens, f. & m.  
 Péople, v. peupler  
 Pépper, s. poivre, m.  
 Pépper, v. poivrer  
 Pépper-box, s. poivrier, m.  
 — corn, grain de poivre, m. ba-  
 gatelle, f.  
 — tree, poivrier, m.  
 — wort, poivrée, f.  
 Per annum, ad. par an  
 Peradvénture, ad. par hasard

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Perspicuous, *a. clair, e. net, te.*  
 Perspicuously, *ad. nettement*  
 Perspicuousness, *s. clarté, f.*  
 Perspirable, *a. transpirable, fluide*  
 Perspiration, *s. transpiration, f.*  
 Perspire, *v. transpirer*  
 Persuade, *persuader*  
 Persuasibly, *ad. d'une manière persuasive*  
 Persuasion, *s. persuasion, f.*  
 Persuasive, *a. persuasif, ve.*  
 Pert, *libre, impertinent, e.*  
 — (brisk,) *éveillé, e. vif, ve.*  
 Pertain, *v. appartenir, regarder, concerner*  
 Pertinacious, *a. aheurté, e. entêté, e. ferme*  
 Pertinaciously, *ad. obstinément*  
 Pertinaciousness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*  
 Pertinacity, *entêtement, m.*  
 Pertinent, *a. pertinent, e.*  
 Pertinently, *ad. à propos*  
 Pertly, *pétulamment*  
 Pertness, *s. petulance, f.*  
 Perturbation, *s. bouleversement, m.*  
 — (of mind,) *agitation, f.*  
 Perturbator, *s. perturbateur, m.*  
 Pervade, *v. passer à travers*  
 Perverse, *a. pervers, e.*  
 Perversely, *ad. malignement*  
 Perverseness, *s. perversité, f.*  
 Perversion, *dépravation*  
 Pervert, *v. pervertir*  
 Perverter, *s. corrupteur, m.*  
 Pervious, *passable*  
 Peruke, *s. perruque, f.*  
 — maker, *perruquier, m.*  
 Perusal, *lecture, f.*  
 Peruse, *v. lire, parcourir*  
 Peruser, *s. examinateur, m.*  
 Perusing, *lecture, f.*  
 Pest, *peste, contagion, f.*  
 — house, *lazaret, m.*  
 Pester, *n. harceler*  
 Pesterous, *a. importun, e.*  
 Pestiferous, *pestifère*  
 Pestilence, *s. pestilence, peste, f.*  
 Pestilential, *a. pestilentiel, le.*  
 Pestle, *s. pilon, m.*  
 Pet, *boutade, f. dépit, m.*  
 Pétal, *s. pétal, m.*  
 Pétard, *petard*

Petition, *s. requête, f. placet, m.*  
 Petition, *v. supplier*  
 Petitioner, *s. suppliant, e.*  
 Petrification, *pétrification, f.*  
 Pétrify, *v. pétrifier*  
 Pétticoat, *jupe, f.*  
 Quilted —, *jupe piquée*  
 Pettifogger, *chicaneur, m.*  
 Pettifogging, *chicane, f.*  
 Péttish, *a. bourru, e.*  
 Péttininess, *s. aigreur, f.*  
 Péttitoes, *piés de cochon de lait, m.*  
 Pétto, *poitrine, f. secret, m.*  
 — (keep in,) *v. réserver, conserver*  
 Pétty, *a. petit, e.*  
 Pétulance, *s. pétulance, f.*  
 Pétulant, *a. pétulant, e.*  
 Pétulantly, *ad. pétulamment*  
 Pew, *s. banc, m.*  
 Pewter, *étain*  
 Péwterer, *potier d'étain*  
 Phalanx, *s. phalange, f.*  
 Phantasm, *rêverie, illusion*  
 Phantastical, *a. fantasque*  
 Phantom, *s. fantôme, m.*  
 Pharisáical, *a. pharisáique [m.*  
 Pharisée, *pharisien; hypocrite,*  
 Pharmacopeia, *s. —copée, f.*  
 Pharmacoplist, *pharmacopole; apothicaire, m.*  
 Phármacy, *pharmacie, f.*  
 Pháros (light-house,) *phare, m.*  
 Phases, *phases, f. pl.*  
 Phéasant, *faisan, e.*  
 — pout, *faisandeau, m.*  
 Phénix, *phénix*  
 Phénoménon, *phénomène*  
 Phial, *phiole, f.*  
 Philánthropy, *s. philanthropie*  
 Philippic, *philippique; déclama- tion*  
 Philóloger, *philologue, m.*  
 Philológical, *a. philologique*  
 Philológist, *s. philologue, m.*  
 Philology, *philologie, f.*  
 Philomath, *littérateur, m.*  
 Philomel, *philomèle, f.*  
 Philósopher, *philosophe, m.*  
 —'s stone, *Pierre philosophale, f.*  
 Philosophical, *a. philosophique*  
 Philosophically, *ad. philosophiquement*  
 Philósophize, *v. philosopher*

Philósofhy, *s. philosophie, f.*  
 Philter, *v. philtrer*  
 Philter, *s. philtre, m.*  
 Philtrate, *va. filtrer*  
 Phiz, *s. air, visage, m.*  
 Phlebótomize, *va. —miser*  
 Phlebótomy, *s. phlébotomie, saignée, f.*  
 Phlebótomist, *phlébotomiste, m.*  
 Phlegm, *phlegme, m.*  
 Phlegmatic, *a. phlegmatique*  
 Phleme, *s. flamme, f.*  
 Phlogis'tic, *a. inflammatoire, brûlant, e.*  
 Phœ'nix, *s. phénix, m.*  
 Phosphoric, *a. phosphorique*  
 Phosphorus, *a. phosphore, m.*  
 Phrase, *va. exprimer*  
 Phrase, *s. phrase, f.*  
 Phraséology, *style, m. diction, f.*  
 Phrenetic, *a. frénétique, fou, folle*  
 Phrénsy, *a. frénésie, f.*  
 Phthisical, *a. pulmonique*  
 Phthisic, *s. phthisie, f.*  
 Phy'sical, *a. physique, naturel, le. médicinal, e.*  
 Phy'sically, *ad. physiquement*  
 Physician, *s. médecin, m.*  
 —, *physicien*  
 Phy'sic, *médecine, f. remède, m.*  
 Phy'sic, *v. droguer, médeciner*  
 Phy'sics, *s. physique, philosophie naturelle, f. livres de médecine, m. pl. [m.*  
 Physiognomist, *physionomiste,*  
 Physiognomy, *physionomie, f.*  
 Physiologer, *physiologiste, m.*  
 Physiólógical, *a. —gique*  
 Physiólógy, *s. physiologie, f.*  
 Piáster, (coin,) *piastre, (jésu shillings)*  
 Piázza, *place, f. portique, porche, m.*  
 Pica, *pica, m.*  
 — (in printing,) *cicéro*  
 Picároon, *picoreur, pilleur*  
 Pick, *v. éplucher, nettoyer, curer*  
 — a bone, *piquer un os*  
 — a lock, *crocheter*  
 — (gather,) *cueillir*  
 — a goose, *plumer une oie*  
 — a quarrel, *chercher querelle*  
 — up, *ramasser; enlever; s'as crocher*

Pick out; *tirer; choisir*  
 Pickaxe, *pioche*, f. *pie*, m.  
 Picked, *a pointu*, e.  
 Pickings, *épluchures*, f. pl.  
 Pickle, *marinade*, f.  
 —, v. *mariner, confire, saler*  
 Pickle-herring, *s. hareng salé, ou pec*, m.  
 Picklock, *crocheteur de serrures; crochet*  
 Pickpocket, *filou*  
 Picktooth, *cure-dent*  
 Pickthanks, *flagorneur, se.*  
 Picture, *s. tableau*, m.  
 — of a person, *portrait*  
 — drawing, *peinture*, f.  
 — drawer, *peintre*, m.  
 Picture, v. *dépeindre*  
 Picturesque, *a. pittoresque*  
 Piddle, v. *pignocher; niaiser*  
 Piddler, *s. nais*, e.  
 Piddling business, *bagatelle*, f.  
 Pie, *pâté*, m.  
 — (minced,) *risole*, f.  
 Piebald, *a. pie; tacheté*, e.  
 Piece, *s. pièce*, f. *morceau*, m.  
 — (for each,) *a la pièce; chacun*, e.  
 Piecemeal, *ad. en pièces; pièce par pièce*  
 Piece (of candle,) *s. bout*, m.  
 — of wit, *trait d'esprit*  
 — of ordnance, *canon*  
 Piece, v. *rapiécer, raccommoder*  
 Piécer, *s. ravaudeur, se.*  
 Pied, *a. pie; tacheté*, e.  
 Pier, *s. môle*, m. *jetée*, f.  
 Pier-glass, *trumeau*, m.  
 Pierce, v. *percer; pénétrer*  
 Piécer, *s. perçoir*, m.  
 Piercing, *a. perçant, e. subtil*, e.  
 Piercingly, *ad. subtilement*  
 Piety, *s. piété*, f.  
 Pig, *cochon*, m.  
 Pig, v. *cochonner*  
 Pig (of lead,) *s. saumon*, m.  
 Pigeon, *pigeon*  
 — hole, *boulin*  
 — house, *colombier, pigeonnier*  
 Pigment, *fard* [mée, m.  
 Pigmy, *nabot, e. nain, e. pyg-*  
 Pike, *pique*, f.  
 Pikeman, *piquier*, m.  
 Pike (fish,) *brochet*  
 Pikestaff, *bâton pointu*

Piked, *a. pointu, e.*  
 Pilaster, *s. pilastre*, m.  
 Pilchard, *sardine, pélamide*, f.  
 Pile, *pile*, f. *tas, monceau*, m.  
 — of building, *édifice*, m.  
 Piles, *hémorrhoides*, f. pl.  
 — (large stakes driven into the ground,) *pilotis*, m.  
 Pile-work, *pilotage*  
 — wort, *scrofulaire*  
 — up, v. *entasser, empiler*  
 Pilfer, *escamoter*  
 Pilferer, *s. escamoteur*, m.  
 Pilfering, *larcin*  
 Pilfery, *petit larcin*  
 Pilgrim, *pèlerin*, e.  
 Pilgrimage, *pèlerinage*, m.  
 Pill, *pilule*, f.  
 Pill, v. *peler; écorcer; voler*  
 Pillage, *saccager, piller*  
 Pillage, *s. pillage*, m.  
 Pillager, *voleur*  
 Pillaging, *pillage*  
 Pillar, *pilier*, m. *colonne*, m.  
 Pillared, *a. soutenu par des colonnes*  
 Pillion, *coussinet*, m. *selle de femme*, f.  
 Pillory, *pilori*, m.  
 Pillory, v. *pilorier*  
 Pillow, *s. oreiller*, m.  
 Pillowbear, *taie d'oreiller*, f.  
 Pilot, *pilote*, m.  
 Pilot, v. *piloter, conduire*  
 Pilotage, *s. pilotage*, m.  
 Pimento (all-spice,) *piment*  
 Pimpernel, *s. pimprenelle*, f.  
 Pimping, *a. chétif, ve.*  
 Pimple, *s. pustule, f. bouton, tubercule*, m.  
 Pimpled, *a. boutoné, e.*  
 Pin, *s. épingle*, f.  
 — (peg,) *cheville; clavette*  
 — (of wood to play,) *quille*  
 — case, *étui*, m.  
 — fold, *bergerie*, f.  
 — cushion, *pelote*  
 — dust, *limaille*  
 — maker, *épinglier*, m.  
 — money, *argent mignon* [gle  
 Pin, v. *attacher avec une épin-*  
 — up, *trousser*  
 Pincers, *tenailles*, f. pl.  
 Pinch, v. *pincer; presser*  
 — (live close,) *user d'épargne*

Pinch off, *arracher; emporter*  
 Pinch, v. *pâtir, souffrir*  
 Pinch, *s. pincée*, f.  
 — of snuff, *prise de tabac*  
 Pinch, *extrémité, nécessité*, f. *besoin*, m.  
 Pinchbeck, *tombac, similor*, m.  
 Pinch-penny, *pince-maille*  
 Pincher, *celui qui pince, &c.*  
 Pinching-tongs, *fer à friser*  
 Pindáric, *a. pindarique*  
 Pine, *s. pin*, m.  
 — apple, *pomme de pin, f. ananas*, m.  
 Pine, v. *languir*  
 — one's self to death, v. *mourir de chagrin*  
 Pining-away, *languueur*, f.  
 Pining, *languissant*, e.  
 Pinion, *s. bout d'aile*, m.  
 — (of a watch,) *pignon*  
 Pinion, v. *garotter, enchaîner*  
 Pink, *s. œillet*, m.  
 — (of a ship,) *pinque, ou flûte*, f.  
 Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux*  
 Piuk, v. *moucheter; découper*  
 — (twinkle,) *clignoter*  
 Pinker, *s. découpcur, se.* [f  
 Pinking, *moucheture, découpure*, —, *a. qui clignote*  
 Pinnacle, *s. pinasse*, f.  
 —, *pinacle, créneau*, m.  
 — of glory, *faîte de la gloire*  
 Piner, *épinglier*, m.  
 —, *cornette, f. bonnet*, m.  
 Pint, *pinte d'Angleterre; chopine de France. Pinte in Fr. is a quart in Eng.*  
 Pionéer, *pionnier*, m.  
 Pióny, *pivoine*, f.  
 Pious, *a. pieux, se. dévot, e. pie*, 2.  
 Piously, *ad. pieusement*  
 Pip (on cards,) *s. point*, m.  
 — (in birds,) *pepie*, f.  
 Pip, v. *pepier, gazouiller*  
 Pipe, *s. pipe, f. conduit, tuyau*, m.  
 — (flute,) *chalumeau*, m.  
 — (voice,) *timbre*  
 — (great roll,) *grand rouleau*  
 — (butt,) *pipe* f.  
 Pipe, v. *jouer de la flûte; flûter*  
 — (smoke,) *fumer*  
 Piper, *s. flûteur*, m.  
 Piping hot, *a. tout chaud*  
 Pipkin, *s. terrine; huguenote*, f

Pippin, *pomme reinette*  
 Piquant, *a. piquant, e.*  
 Piquantly, *ad. aigrement*  
 Pique, *s. pique, brouillerie, f.*  
 Pique, *v. piquer, offenser*  
 Piquet, *s. piquet, m.*  
 Piracy, *piraterie, f.*  
 Pirate, *pirate, forban, m.*  
 Pirate, *v. piller*  
 Piratical, *a. de pirate*  
 Pish! *int. nargue!*  
 Pish, *vn. narguer*  
 Pismire, *s. fourmi, f.*  
 Piss, *urine*  
 Pistachio, *pistache*  
 — tree, *pistachier, m.*  
 Pistol, *v. pistoler*  
 Pistol, *s. pistolet, m.*  
 — bag, *fourreau, de pistolet*  
 — shot, *portée de pistolet, f.*  
 Pistole (coin,) *pistole*  
 Piston, *piston, m.*  
 Pit, *fosse, f. creux, m.*  
 — (in a playhouse,) *parterre, m.*  
 Pit-a-pit, *battement*  
 Pitch, *poiz, f.* [m.]  
 — (size,) *taille, hauteur, f. fuite,*  
 Pitch and tar, *goudron, m.*  
 — tree, *pin; sapin*  
 Pitch, *v. poisser, enduire*  
 — (strike in,) *ficher, enfoncer*  
 — a tent, *dresser*  
 — a camp, *poser*  
 — (throw,) *jeter*  
 — upon, *faire choix, choisir*  
 Pitcher, *s. cruche, f.*  
 Pitch-fork, *fourche*  
 Pitchy, *a. gluant, e. goudronné,*  
*e. sombre*  
 Pit-coal, *s. charbon de terre, m.*  
 — fall, *trébuchet, m. trappe, f.*  
 — man, *charbonnier, m.*  
 — man (sawyer,) *sciour*  
 Piteous, *a. pitoyable*  
 Piteously, *ad. pitoyablement*  
 Pith, *s. moëlle, f.*  
 — (of a quill,) *larron, m. pelli-*  
*cule, f.* [nergie  
 Pithily, *ad. fortement, avec é-*  
 Pithiness, *s. force, f.*  
 Pithless, *a. sec, m. sèche, f.*  
 Pithy, *a. moëlleux, se.*  
 Pitiable, *a. pitoyable*  
 Pitiful, *pitoyable, lamentable,*  
*misérable*

Pitifully, *ad. pitoyablement;*  
*avec compassion*  
 Pitifulness, *s. miséricorde, bas-*  
*sesse, f.*  
 Pitiless, *a. impitoyable*  
 Pittance, *s. pitance, f.*  
 Pitted, *a. gravé, e.*  
 Pituitous, *phlegmatique*  
 Pity, *s. pitié, compassion, f.*  
 Pity, *v. plaindre, avoir pitié*  
 Pivot, *s. pivot, m.*  
 Placable, *a. débonnaire*  
 Placart, *s. placard; édit, m.*  
 Place, *place, f. lieu, endroit*  
 — (employment,) *place, charge,*  
*dignité, f. emploi, poste, m.*  
 Place, *v. placer, mettre, ranger*  
 Placed, *a. doux, ce. bon, ne.*  
 Placidity, *s. douceur; humeur é-*  
*gale, f.*  
 Placidly, *ad. paisiblement*  
 Plagiarism, *plagiat, m.*  
 Plagiary, *plagiaire*  
 Plague, *peste, f. fléau, m.*  
 — sore, *charbon de peste, m.*  
 Plague, *va. harceler, tourmenter*  
 Plaguily, *ad. fortement*  
 Plaguy, *a. accablant, e.*  
 — (cursed,) *maudit, e.*  
 Plaice, *s. plie, f.*  
 Plaid, *étouffe bigarée, f. man-*  
*teau Ecossois, m.*  
 Plain, *a. simple, uni, e. clair, e.*  
*laid, e.*  
 — truth, *s. franche vérité, f.*  
 — dealer, *honnête homme, m.*  
 — dealing, *droiture, équité, f.*  
 Plain, *s. plaine*  
 —, *ad. distinctement, intelli-*  
*blement*  
 Plainly, *ad. clairement; simple-*  
*ment; franchement; bien ai-*  
*sément*  
 Plainness, *s. ouverture; simpli-*  
*cité; égalité, f.*  
 Plaint, *plainte*  
 Plaintiff, *demandeur, m. deman-*  
*deresse, f.*  
 Plaintive, *a. plaintif, ve.*  
 Plain-work, *s. couture, f.*  
 Plait, *pli, m. tresse, f.*  
 — (of a coat,) *panier, m.*  
 Plain, *v. plisser*  
 — (the hair,) *tresser*  
 Plan, *s. plan; dessein, m. .*

Plane, *va. tracer; projeter*  
 Plane, *v. raboter, polir, doler*  
 — (as a bird,) *planer*  
 Plane, *s. rabot, m.*  
 — (surface,) *plan, m. surface*  
*plane, f.*  
 — tree, *plane, platane, m.*  
 Planer, *doleur, polisseur, m.*  
 Planet, *planète, f.*  
 Planetary, *a. planétaire*  
 Planet-struck, *étonné, e.*  
 Planimetry, *s. planimétrie, f.*  
 Planish, *va. aplaner, planer*  
 Plank, *planche, f. ais, m.*  
 Plank, *v. plancheier*  
 Plant, *s. plante, f.*  
 — (young tree to set,) *plant, m.*  
 Plant, *v. planter; établir*  
 — the cannon, *pointer, braquer*  
 Plantain, *s. plantain, m.*  
 Plantal, *a. végétale*  
 Plantation, *s. —tion; colonie, f.*  
*plantage, m.*  
 Planter, *planteur; colon, m.*  
 Planting-stick, *plantoir*  
 Plash, *gâchis*  
 Plash, *va. éclabousser; gâcher*  
*plier*  
 Plashy, *a. gâcheux, se.*  
 Plasm, *s. moule, m.*  
 Plaster, *emplâtre, f.*  
 — (mortar,) *plâtre, m.*  
 — of Paris, *stuc*  
 Plaster, *v. plâtrer*  
 Plasterer, *s. plâtrier, m.*  
 Plastering, *enduit*  
 Plastron, *plastron, m.*  
 Plat, *pièce de terre, f.*  
 Plate, *assiette, f. prix, m.*  
 — (gold or silver utensils,) *va-*  
*isselle d'or ou d'argent, f.*  
 — (cut,) *taille douce*  
 — (wheel,) *roue de cadran*  
 Plates, (ragouts,) *entremets, m*  
*pl.*  
 Plate, *v. plaquer; fourrer*  
 Platen, *s. platine, f.*  
 Platform, *plateforme*  
 Platonic, *a. platonique*  
 Platonist, *platonicien, m.*  
 Platoón, *peloton, m.*  
 Platter, *plat de bois*  
 Plaudit, *s. applaudissement, m*  
 Plausibility, *—lité, f.*  
 Plausible, *a. plausible*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Ply, *s. poste; pli, m.*  
 Pneumatics, *pneumatique, f.*  
 Pneumatic, *a. —tique*  
 Poach (eggs,) *v. pocher*  
 — (game,) *braconner*  
 Poacher, *s. braconnier, m.*  
 Poachy, *a. marécageux, se.*  
 Pock, *s. pustule, f.*  
 — hole, *marque de petite vérole*  
 Pocket, *poche*  
 Pocket, *v. empocher*  
 Pocket-book, *s. porte-feuille, porte-lettre, m. tablettes, f. pl.*  
 Pocket-glass, *lunette d'opéra, f.*  
 Pocket-money, *argent mignon, f.*  
 Pod, *s. cosse, f.*  
 Poem, *s. poëme, m.*  
 Poesy, *poësie, f.*  
 Poet, *poëte, m.*  
 Poetaster, *poëtereau*  
 Poetess, *femme poëte*  
 Poetical, *a. poëtique*  
 Poetically, *ad. poëtiquement*  
 Poetize, *v. rimailier*  
 Poetress, *s. femme poëte, f.*  
 Poetry, *poësie*  
 Poignancy, *piquant, e.*  
 — (of wit,) *sel, m.*  
 Poignant, *a. piquant, e.*  
 Point of any thing, *s. pointe, f.*  
 —, *point, m.*  
 — (tagged point,) *aiguillette, f.*  
 — (stop,) *point, m.*  
 — maker, *faiseuse de point, f.*  
 Point (sharpen,) *v. affiler, aiguiser*  
 — (canon,) *pointer*  
 — (with stops,) *poncteur*  
 — at, *montrer du doigt*  
 — blank, *ad. de but en blanc; directement*  
 Point-wise, *en pointe*  
 Pointedly, *sévèrement; expressément*  
 Pointer (of a dial,) *s. l'aiguille d'un cadran, f.*  
 — (dog,) *chien d'arrêt, m.*  
 Pointless, *a. fade; sans, pointe plat, e.*  
 Poison, *s. poison; boucon, m.*  
 Poison, *v. empoisonner*  
 Poisoner, *s. empoisonneur, se.*  
 Poisoning, *empoisonnement, m.*  
 Poisonous, *a. venimeux, se.*  
 Poise, *poids, m. pesanteur, f.*

Poise, *v. soupeser, peser*  
 Poke, *s. sachet, m. poche, f.*  
 Poke, *v. farfouiller; remuer*  
 Póker, *s. fourgon, m.*  
 Polar, *a. polaire*  
 Pole, *s. pole, m.*  
 — (staff,) *perche, f.*  
 — (of a coach,) *timon, m.*  
 — (waterman's,) *croc*  
 Pôle-axe, *hache d'armes, f.*  
 Pôle-cat, *putois, m. fouine, f.*  
 Polemical, *a. polémique*  
 Polémics, *s. disputes, f. pl.*  
 Pôle-star, *étoile polaire, f.*  
 Police, *police*  
 Póliced, *a. policé, e.*  
 Pólicy, *s. politique, f.*  
 — of insurance, *police*  
 Pólish, *s. poli, m. polissure, f.*  
 Pólish, *v. polir, rendre poli*  
 Pólisher, *s. polisseur; polissoir, m.*  
 Pólishing, *polissure, f.*  
 Polite, *a. poli, e.*  
 Politely, *ad. poliment*  
 Politeness, *s. politesse, f.*  
 Political, *a. politique*  
 Politician, *s. politique, m.*  
 Pólitic, *a. fin, e. adroit, e.*  
 Pólitically, *ad. politiquement*  
 Pólitics, *s. politique, f.*  
 Pólitý, *police, f. ordre, m.*  
 Poll, *tête, f.* [f.  
 — (votes,) *suffrages, m. pl. voix,*  
 Poll-tax, *capitation, taxe, f.*  
 Poll, *v. opiner; voter*  
 — (trees,) *étêter*  
 — (shear,) *tondre*  
 Poll-parrot, *s. perroquet mignon, m.*  
 Póllard (meal,) *méteil, m. recoupe, f.*  
 — (fish,) *muge, m.*  
 — (tree lopped,) *arbre ébranché*  
 Pollute, *v. polluer, souiller*  
 Pollution, *s. pollution, f.*  
 Poltrónery, *s. poltronnerie, basse, f.*  
 Poltrón, *s. poltron, ne.*  
 Poly'gamist, *polygame, m.*  
 Poly'gamy, *polygamie, f.*  
 Pólyglot, *a. polyglotte*  
 Pólygon, *s. polygone, m.*  
 Poly'gonal, *a. qui a plusieurs angles*

Pólypus, *s. polype, m.*  
 Poly syllable, *polysyllabe*  
 Pólytheism, *polythéisme*  
 Pólytheist, *polythéiste*  
 Pomáde, *v. pommader*  
 Pómander, *s. sachet parfumé, m.*  
 Pomátum, *pommade, f.*  
 Pome-citron, *s. limon, m.*  
 Pome-citron-tree, *limonier*  
 Pomegráute, *grenade, f.*  
 — tree, *grenadier, m.*  
 Pome-paradise, *pomme de paradis, f.*  
 Pómmel, *s. pommcau, m.*  
 Pómmel, *v. rosser, frotter*  
 Pomp, *s. pompe, f. éclat, m.*  
 Pómpets, *balles d'imprimeur, f. pl.*  
 Pómp'ion, Pómp'kin, *citrouille, courge, f.*  
 Pómpócity, *air bouffi d'orgueil, m.*  
 Pómpous, *a. pompeux, se.*  
 Pómpously, *ad. avec pompe*  
 Pond, *étang, m.*  
 Pónder, *v. peser, considérer*  
 Pónderócity, *pesanteur, f.*  
 Pónderous, *a. pesant, e. important, e.*  
 Póniard, *s. poignard, m.*  
 Póniard, *v. poignarder*  
 Póntage, *s. pontonage, m.*  
 Póntiff, *pontife, pape*  
 Póntifical, *a. pontifical, e.*  
 Póntificaly, *ad. pontificalement*  
 Póntificate, *s. pontificat, m.*  
 Pónton, *ponton*  
 Póny, *bidet, criquet*  
 Pool, *étang*  
 — (at cards,) *la partie, la poule, —f.*  
 Póop, *poupe*  
 Poor, *a. pauvre; dénué, e.*  
 — (lean,) *décharné, e. maigre*  
 —, *les pauvres, m. pl.*  
 — John, *s. cabillaud, m.*  
 Póbrish, *a. pauvre*  
 Póbrly, *ad. pauvrement*  
 Póbrness, *s. pauvreté, f.*  
 Poor-spirited, *a. lâche*  
 Poor-spiritedness, *s. lâcheté, f.*  
 Pop, *éclat, m.*  
 Pop in, *v. entrer subitement*  
 — out, *sortir, s'en aller*  
 — out a word, *lâcher un mot*

Pop off, lâcher, lancer  
 Pop-gun, s. canon à ro, f.  
 Pope, pape, m.  
 Pope's eye (in a leg of mutton,)  
 la noix, f.  
 Popedom, papauté  
 Pópery, papisme, m.  
 Pópinjay, perroquet; freluquet  
 — colour, vert de perroquet  
 Pópush, a. papiste  
 Pópushly, ad. d'une manière  
 papiste  
 Póplar, s. peuplier, m.  
 Póppy, s. pavot  
 Pópulace, populace, f.  
 Pópular, a. populaire  
 Populárity, s. popularité, f.  
 Pópularly, ad. populairement  
 Pópulate, v. peupler  
 Pópulating, s. l'action de peu-  
 pler, f.  
 Populátion, s. —tion, f.  
 Pópulous, a. peuplé, e.  
 Populósity, Pópulousness, s. a-  
 bondance d'habitans, f.  
 Pórcelain, porcelaine  
 Porch, porche, parvis, portique,  
 m.  
 Pórcupine, porc-épic  
 Pore, pore, m. ouverture, f.  
 Pore, v. regarder de près, avoir  
 les yeux attachés  
 Póreblind, a. qui a la vue basse,  
 ou courte  
 Póreblindness, s. courtovue, f.  
 Pork, porc, m.  
 Pórker, cochon qui ne tête plus  
 Porósity, porosité, f.  
 Pórous, a. poreux, se.  
 Pórophyry, s. porphyre, m.  
 Pórhoise, marsouin  
 Pórridge, s. potage, m. soupe, f.  
 Porringer, écuelle, f.  
 — (surgeon's,) palette  
 — full, écuelle  
 Port, port, havre, m.  
 — (mien,) mine, f. port, m.  
 — wine, vin d'Oporto, m.  
 — (gate,) porte, f.  
 Pórtable, a. portatif, ve.  
 Pórtableness, s. portabilité, f.  
 Pórtage, portage, port, m.  
 Pórtal, portail  
 Portcúllis, herse, f.  
 Porte, la Porte (Turkey)

Porténd, v. présager  
 Portént, s. prodige, presage, m.  
 Porténtous, a. de mauvais augure  
 Pórtier, s. crocheteur, portefaix,  
 m.  
 Pórtier at a house, suisse, portier  
 Pórtier, forte bière, f.  
 Pórtillage, portage, port, m.  
 Port-hole, sabord, m. embrasure,  
 f.  
 Pórtico, portique, m.  
 Pórtion, portion, part, f.  
 — (fortune,) dot en mariage  
 Pórtion; v. doter  
 — (divide,) partager  
 Pórtliness, s. dignité, f. l'air  
 grand, m.  
 Pórtly, a. de riche taille  
 Portmánteau, valise, f.  
 Pórtrait, portrait, m.  
 Pórttraituré, portraiture, f.  
 Portráy, v. peindre, peindre  
 Póry, a. poreux, se.  
 Posé, v. réduire à quia; emba-  
 rasser  
 Position, s. —tion, situation, f.  
 Pósitive, a. positif, ve. aheurté,  
 e. entier, e. opinidtre  
 Pósitively, ad. —vement  
 Pósitiveness, s. entêtement, m.  
 opinidtre, f.  
 Possé, puissance, main, forte, f.  
 Posséss, v. posséder, jouir, avoir  
 — one's self, vr. prendre posses-  
 sion, se saisir, s'emparer  
 Posséssed with, a. préoccupé de  
 Posséssion, s. possession, f.  
 Posséssions, domaines, biens, m.  
 pl.  
 Posséssive, a. possessif, ve.  
 Posséssor, s. possesseur, m.  
 Pósset, posset, breuvage  
 Possibility, possibilité, f.  
 Póssible, a. possible  
 Póssibly, ad. peut-être  
 Post, s. poste, f.  
 — (place,) poste, m.  
 — (piece of timber,) poteau, pi-  
 lier  
 Post, v. aller en poste  
 — (place,) poster, placer  
 — up, afficher  
 Póstage, s. port, m.  
 Póstboy, postillon  
 Póst-chaise, chaise de poste, f.

Póstdate, date postérieure  
 —, v. dater postérieurement  
 Postidilúvian, a. après le deluge  
 Póster, courier, m.  
 Postérior, a. postérieur, e.  
 Postérióritý, s. postériorité, f.  
 Póstéritý, postérité  
 Póstern, posterne  
 Post-háste, a. à toute bride  
 Póst-horse, s. cheval de poste, m.  
 — house, messagerie, f.  
 Pósthumous, a. posthume  
 Postil, s. apostille, remarque, f.  
 Postillion, postillon, m.  
 Póstmaster, maître des postes, m.  
 Post-meridian, e. de l'après mi-  
 di [m.  
 Post-office, s. bureau des postes,  
 Postpóne, v. estimer moins  
 — (put off,) remettre  
 Póstscript, s. post-scriptum, m.  
 Postulátum, principe, m. deman-  
 de, f.  
 Pósture, posture, f. ordre, m.  
 — master, baladin, m.  
 Pósy, óme; devise, m.  
 — (nosegay,) bouquet, m.  
 Pot, pot, vase  
 Potash, potasse, f.  
 Potful, potée, f.  
 — herbs, herbes potagères  
 — companion, chevalier de la  
 coupe, m.  
 Pot, v. empoter; mettre en pot  
 Pótable, a. potable  
 Pot'age, s. potage, m. soupe, f.  
 Potátion, débauche, f. orgies, f. pl.  
 Pótáto, patate; pomme de terre, f.  
 Pót-bellied, a. pân-su, e.  
 Póteney, s. puissance, f.  
 Pótent, a. puissant, e.  
 Pótentate, s. potentat, m.  
 Pótential, a. potentiel, le.  
 Pótentially, ad. —tiellement  
 Pótently, ad. puissamment  
 Póther, s. vacarme, m.  
 Póther, v. lutiner  
 Pót-hook, s. crémaillère, f.  
 Pótion, potion, f. breuvage, m.  
 Pótlid, couvercle, m.  
 Pótsherd, têt, mircau  
 Póttér, potier  
 Póttér's clay, argille, f.  
 — ware, poterie  
 Póttle, demi-gallon, m.



Pouch, *sachet*  
 Poverty, *s. pauvreté, misère, f.*  
 Poulterer, *poulallier, m.*  
 Poultice, *cataplasme*  
 —, *v. mettre un cataplasme*  
 Poultry, *s. volaille, f.*  
 — yard, *basse-cour*  
 Pounce (claw,) *griffe, serre*  
 — (for paper,) *ponce*  
 Pounce (seize,) *v. griffer*  
 — (paper,) *poncer*  
 Pound (weight,) *s. livre, f.*  
 — (sterling,) *livre sterling*  
 — (for cattle,) *enclos, m.*  
 Pound, *v. piler, broyer*  
 — cattle, *enfermer du bétail*  
 Poundage, *s. pondage, m. tant livre*  
 Pounder, *pilon, broyeur, m.*  
 —, *canon d'un certain calibre*  
 Pour, *v. verser* [*verse*]  
 — (rain violently,) *pleuvoir à*  
 Pout, *francolin, m.*  
 — (lamprey,) *lamproie, f.*  
 Pout, *v. bouder, faire la mine*  
 Pouting, *s. bouderie, f.*  
 — boy, *boudeur, m.*  
 — girl, *boudeuse, f.*  
 Powder, *poudre*  
 — (Jesuit's,) *quinquina, m.*  
 Powder, *v. poudrer; se poudrer*  
 — (meat,) *saupoudrer* [*ré, e.*]  
 Powdered (spotted,) *a. chamarré*  
 Powder-box, *s. poudrier, m.*  
 — horn, *pulverin*  
 Powdering-tub, *saloir*  
 Power, *puissance, autorité, f. pouvoir, m.*  
 Powerful, *a. puissant, e.*  
 Powerfully, *ad. puissamment*  
 Powerfulness, *s. force, énergie, f.*  
 Powerless, *a. sans pouvoir*  
 Pox, *s. vérole, f.*  
 — (small,) *petite vérole*  
 — (chicken,) *vérole volante*  
 Practicable, *a. praticable*  
 Practical, *pratique*  
 Practically, *ad. en pratique*  
 Practice, *s. pratique, f.*  
 Practise, *v. pratiquer*  
 — (a trade,) *exercer*  
 Practiser, Practitioner, *s. praticien, ne.*  
 Pragmatic, *a. pragmatique*  
 Pragmatical, *brouillon, ne.*

Pragmatical (conceited,) *entête, e.*  
 — (assuming,) *magistral, e.*  
 Pragmatically, *ad. magistralement; en brouillon*  
 Pragmaticalness, *s. humeur brouillonne, f.*  
 Pragmatic, *pragmatique, ou pragmatique sanction*  
 Praise, *louange*  
 —, *v. louer; vanter, élever*  
 — worthy, *a. louable* [m.]  
 Praiser, *s. loueur, se. estimateur,*  
 Praising, *l'action de louer, f.*  
 Prance, *v. se cabrer*  
 Prancer, *s. cheval de parade, m.*  
 Prancing, *a. qui se cabre*  
 Prank, *s. échappée; folie, f.*  
 —, *v. attifer, ajuster, orner*  
 Prate, *v. jaser, babiller, causer*  
 Prater, *s. jaseur, se. causeur, se.*  
 Prating, *jaserie, f. caquet, m.*  
 —, *a. babillard, e.*  
 Prattle, *v. caqueter, causer*  
 Prattle, *s. caquet, babil, m.*  
 Prattler, *caqueteur, se. jaseur, se.*  
 Pravity, *corruption, f.*  
 Prawn, *langoustin, m. crevette, f.*  
 Pray, *v. prier, supplier*  
 Prayer, *s. prière, f.*  
 — book, *livre de prières, m.* [f.]  
 Praying, *l'action de prier, prière,*  
 Preach, *v. prêcher, annoncer*  
 — up, *prêcher, publier, vanter*  
 Preacher, *s. prédicateur, m.*  
 Preaching, *prédication, f.*  
 Preachment, *prêche, sermon, m.*  
 Preamble, *préambule*  
 Prebend, *prébende, chanoine, f.*  
 Prebendary, *chanoine, m.*  
 Precarious, *a. précaire*  
 Precariously, *ad. précairement*  
 Precariousness, *s. incertitude, f.*  
 Precaution, *précaution*  
 Precaution, *v. avertir*  
 Précède, *v. précéder, devancer*  
 Precedence, *s. préstance, f.*  
 Precedent, *préjugé; exemple, m.*  
 Precedent, *a. précédent, e.*  
 — book, *s. protocole, m.*  
 Précept, *précepte*  
 Préceptive, *a. didactique*  
 Préceptor, *s. précepteur, m.*  
 Précession, *précession; l'action de précéder, f.*  
 Precinct, *banlieue, f. ressort, m.*

Précious, *a. précieux, se. de prix*  
 Preciously, *ad. précieusement*  
 Preciousness, *s. prix, m.*  
 Précipice, *précipice*  
 Precipitance, *fougue, f.*  
 Precipitant, *a. dangereux, se.*  
 Precipitate, *a. précipité, e.*  
 Precipitate, *s. précipité, e.*  
 Precipitate, *v. précipiter*  
 Precipitately, *ad. précipitamment*  
 Précipitation, *s. précipitation, f.*  
 Precise, *a. précis, e. exact, e.*  
 — (fincal,) *précieux, se.*  
 Precisely, *ad. précisément*  
 Preciseness, *s. précision, exactitude, f.*  
 — (fincalness,) *formalité* [f.]  
 Precision, *précision, exactitude,*  
 Precise, *a. scrupuleux, se.*  
 Preclude, *v. exclure; forclorre*  
 Precocious, *a. précoce*  
 Precocity, *s. précocité, f.*  
 Precursor, *s. précurseur, avant-coureur, m.*  
 Predecessor, *s. prédécesseur*  
 Predestinarian, *fataliste*  
 Predestinate, *v. prédestiner*  
 Predestination, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Predetermination, *s. prédétermination, f.*  
 Predetermine, *v. prédéterminer*  
 Predicable, *prédicable*  
 Predicable, *s. universel, m.*  
 Predicament, *état; genre*  
 Predicant, *prédicateur*  
 Predicate, *prédictat*  
 Predicate, *s. universel, m.*  
 Predication, *s. publication, f.*  
 Predict, *v. prédire*  
 Prediction, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Predilection, *prédilection*  
 Predispose, *v. préparer*  
 Predominance, *s. ascendance, f. pouvoir, m.*  
 Predominant, *a. —nant, e.*  
 Predominate, *v. prédominer*  
 Pre-elect, *élire auparavant*  
 Pre-eminence, *s. prééminence, f.*  
 Pre-eminent, *a. prééminent, e.*  
 Pre-engage, *va. engager par avance*  
 Pre-engagement, *s. engagement antérieur, m.*  
 Pre-establish, *v. préétablir*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



- ner, supporter, penser, prétendre; se hasarder*  
 Presumer, *s. arrogant, e.*  
 Presumption, *présomption, f.*  
 Presumptive, *a. présomptif, ve.*  
 Presumptuous, *présomptueux, se.*  
 Presumptuously, *ad. présomptueusement* [*f.*  
 Presumptuousness, *s. arrogance,*  
 Presuppose, *v. présupposer*  
 Presupposition, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Pretence, *prétexte, m.*  
 — (concert,) *opinion, f.*  
 Prétend, *v. prétendre; croire, se piquer; soutenir*  
 Pretended, *a. putatif, ve. feint, e.*  
 Prétender, *s. prétendant, m.*  
 Prétending, *a. suffisant, e.*  
 Prétendingly, *ad. avec suffisance*  
 Prétension, *prétention, f.*  
 Preternatural, *a. surnaturel, le.*  
 Preternaturally, *ad. surnaturellement*  
 Prétext, *s. prétexte, m. ombre, couleur, f.*  
 Prétor, *préteur, m.*  
 Prétorian, *a. prétorien, ne.*  
 Prétorium, *s. prétoire, m.*  
 Prétorship, *préture, f.*  
 Préttilly, *ad. joliment*  
 Préttness, *s. agrément, m.*  
 Prétty, *a. joli, e. gentil, e.*  
 — toys, *s. jolivetes, f. pl.*  
 — tricks, *gentillesse, pl.*  
 — well, *ad. passablement, là là*  
 Prevail, *v. prévaloir, dominer, l'emporter*  
 — with, *gagner, fléchir*  
 Prevailing (mode,) *a. dominant, c.*  
 — (powerful,) *puissant, e.*  
 Prévalence, Prévalency, *s. efficacité, force, f.*  
 Prévalent, *a. puissant, e.*  
 Prévalently, *ad. efficacement*  
 Prevaricate, *v. prévariquer*  
 Prevarication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Prevaricator, *—ateur, m.*  
 Prevent, *v. prévenir; détourner*  
 Prévention, *s. prévention, f.*  
 Préventive, *a. prévenant, e.*  
 —, *s. préservatif, m.*  
 Prévious, *a. préalable*  
 Préviously, *ad. préalablement*
- Préviusness, *s. antériorité, f.*  
 Prevision, *—tion, prévoyance*  
 Prey, *proie, f. butin, m.*  
 —, *v. butiner, piller, miner*  
 Preyer, *s. spoliateur, m.*  
 Price, *prix, m. valeur, f.*  
 Market price, *cours de marc é; prix courant, m.*  
 Prick, *v. piquer; pointer*  
 — (music,) *noter*  
 — (up one's ears,) *dresser les oreilles*  
 — (wine,) *aigrir*  
 Prick, *s. piqure, f.*  
 — (mark in shooting,) *blanc but, m.*  
 Pricker, *piqueur*  
 Pricking, *piqure, f.*  
 Prickle, *piquant, m. épine, f.*  
 Prickly, *a. piquant, e.*  
 Pride, *s. orgueil, m. fierté, f.*  
 — (pomp,) *faste, m.*  
 Pride in, *v. faire trophée de, se piquer, se glorifier*  
 Prier, *s. espion, m.*  
 Priest, *prêtre*  
 Priestcraft, *vilenie, f. tour de gonnin; tour de prêtre, m.*  
 Priestess, *prêtresse, f.*  
 Priesthood, *prêtrise, sacrificature*  
 Priestly, *a. sacerdotal, e.*  
 Priest's orders, *s. ordres, m. pl.*  
 Priest-ridden, *a. dupé par les prêtres; imbécille*  
 Prig, *s. freluquet; jeune fou, m.*  
 Prim, *a. minaudier, e. affecté, e.*  
 Prim, *v. minauder, affecter*  
 Primacy, *s. primatie, f.*  
 Primage, *s. fret, m.*  
 Primarily, *ad. sur-tout*  
 Primary, *a. principal, e.*  
 Primate, *s. primat, m.*  
 Primateship, *primatie, f.*  
 Prime, *a. exquis, e. grand, e.*  
 Prime, *s. l'élite, la fleur, f.*  
 — (of age,) *fleur*  
 — (in arithmetic,) *prime*  
 — (of a gun,) *amorce*  
 Prime, *v. amorcer*  
 — (in painting,) *imprimer*  
 Primely, *ad. excellemment*  
 Primeness, *s. excellence, m.*  
 Primer, *prime, f. alphabet, m.*  
 Priméval, *a. primordial, e.*
- Priming, *s. impression, f.*  
 —, *l'action d'amorcer*  
 — iron, *dégorgeoir, m.*  
 — horn, *corne d'amorce, f.*  
 Primitive, *a. primitif, ve.*  
 Primitively, *ad. —vement*  
 Primitiveness, *s. antiquité, f.*  
 Prim'ness, *affectation*  
 Primogénial, *a. original, e.*  
 Primogéniture, *s. —ture, f. droit d'aînesse, m.*  
 Primordial, *a. primordial, e.*  
 Primrose, *s. primevère, f.*  
 Prince, *prince, m.*  
 Princelike, *ad. en prince*  
 Prince'ling, *s. un principion, un gueux titré, m.*  
 Princely, *a. de prince, royal, e.*  
 Prince's feather, *s. amarante, f.*  
 Princess, *s. princesse*  
 Principal, *a. principal, e.*  
 —, *s. chef, principal, m.*  
 Principality, *principauté,*  
 Principally, *ad. —palemment*  
 Principle, *s. principe, m.*  
 Principle, *v. instruire*  
 Print, *v. imprimer*  
 Print, *s. impression, f.*  
 — (mark,) *trace, marque*  
 — of the nail, *coup d'ongle, m.*  
 — (cut,) *estampe, f.*  
 Printer, *imprimeur, m.*  
 Printing, *s. imprimerie, f.*  
 Printing-office, *imprimerie*  
 Prior, *a. antérieur, e.*  
 Prior, *s. prieur, m.*  
 Prioress, *prieure, f.*  
 Priority, *priorité, primauté*  
 Priorship, *priorat, m.*  
 Priory, *prieuré*  
 Prisage, *droit de prise*  
 Prism, *prisme*  
 Prismatic, *a. prismatique*  
 Prison, *va. emprisonner*  
 —, *s. prison, f.*  
 Prisonbase, Prisonbars, *barres f. pl.*  
 Prisoner, *prisonnier, e.*  
 Pristine, *a. ancien, ne.*  
 Prithee, *de grace*  
 Prittleprattle, *s. babill, m.*  
 Prittleprattle, *v. jaser*  
 Privacy, *s. retraite; privauté, f.*  
 Private, *a. privé, e. retiré, e. secret, e. particulier, e.*

Private conversation, *un tête-à-tête*, m.  
 — stairs, *escalier dérobé*  
 Privatée, *s. armateur, capre, corsaire*, m.  
 Privatée, *vn. aller en course*  
 Privately, *ad. clandestinement, en secret*  
 Privation, *s. privation*, f.  
 Privative, *a. privatif, ve.*  
 Privately, *ad. —vement*  
 Privet, *s. troëne*, m.  
 Privilege, *privilège*, m. *immunité*, f.  
 Privilege, *v. privilégier*  
 Privily, *ad. à la dérobée, furtivement en secret* [m.  
 Privy, *s. connoissance*, f. *aveu*,  
 Privy, *a. secret, e. caché, e.*  
 Privy, *complice*  
 — council, *s. conseil privé*, m.  
 — counsellor, *conseiller du roi*  
 — purse, *cassette*, f. *menus*, m. pl.  
 — seal, *petit seau*, m.  
 — stairs, *escalier dérobé*  
 Privy, *le privé, les lieux*  
 Prize, *prise*, f. *butin*, m.  
 — (reward,) *prix*, m.  
 — fighter, *gladiateur*  
 Prize, *v. évaluer; estimer*  
 Prizer, *s. appréciateur*, m.  
 Prizing, *estimation*, f.  
 Probability, *s. probabilité*  
 Probable, *a. vraisemblable*  
 Probably, *ad. vraisemblablement, probablement*  
 Probate, *s. verification*, f.  
 Probation, *épreuve, tentative*  
 Probationary, *a. par essai*  
 Probationer, *s. novice*  
 Probationership, *noviciat*, m.  
 Probatory, *a. probatoire*  
 Probe, *s. sonde*, f. *essai*, m.  
 Probe, *v. sonder*  
 Probity, *s. probité*, f.  
 Problém, *problème*, m.  
 Problematical, *a. —tique*  
 Problematically, *ad. problématiquement*  
 Proboscis, *s. proboscide*, f.  
 Procédure, *procédure*, f. *procédé*, m.  
 Procéd, *v. procéder, venir, provenir, partir, dériver*

Procéd, *s. provenu, produit*, m.  
 Proceeding, *procédé*  
 Procés, *procès*  
 — (in chymistry,) *cours de chymie*  
 Procésion, *procession*, f.  
 Procésional, *a. de procession*  
 Procésioning (to go a,) *s. aller en procession*  
 Proclám, *v. proclamer, déclarer, annoncer, publier*  
 Procláimer, *s. celui qui proclame*  
 Proclamation, *—tion; déclaration*, f. *édit*, m.  
 Proclivity, *inclination*, f. *penchant*, m.  
 Procónsul, *s. proconsul*, m.  
 Procónsulship, *proconsulat*  
 Procrastinate, *v. remettre*  
 Procrastination, *s. délai*, m.  
 Procrastinator, *lanternier*  
 Procréant, *a. productif, ve.*  
 Procreate, *v. procréer*  
 Procréation, *s. procréation*, f.  
 Procréative, *a. génératif, ve.*  
 Procréator, *s. créateur, père*, m.  
 Próctor, *procureur, homme d'affaires*  
 Próctorship, *charge de procureur*, f.  
 Procurable, *a. qui se peut procurer*  
 Procuración, *s. procuration*, f.  
 Procurátor, *procureur; procurateur*, m.  
 Procure, *v. procurer; produire*  
 Procurement, *s. entremise*, f.  
 Procurer, *entremetteur* m.  
 Pródigal, *a. prodigue*  
 —, *dissipateur, rice.*  
 Prodigality, *prodigalité*, f.  
 Pródigally, *ad. profusément*  
 Prodigious, *a. prodigieux, se.*  
 Prodigiously, *ad. prodigieusement, excessivement*  
 Prodigiousness, *s. énormité*, f.  
 Pródigy, *prodige*, m.  
 Prodition, *trahison*, f.  
 Próditor, *traître, m. traitresse*, f.  
 Produce, *v. produire*  
 Produce, *s. produit, fruit*, m.  
 Producer, *celui qui produit*  
 Product, *produit, fruit*, m.  
 Production, *production*, f.

Productive, *a. génératif, va.*  
 Proém, *s. proème*, m. *préface*, f.  
 Profanation, *profanation*, f.  
 Profáne, *a. profane*  
 Profáne, *v. profaner*  
 Profánely, *ad. irréligieusement*  
 Profáneness, *s. impiété*, f.  
 Profáner, *profanateur*, m.  
 Profáning, *profanation*, f.  
 Proféss, *v. professer; exercer*  
 Proféssedly, *ad. ouvertement*  
 Proféssion, *s. profession*, f.  
 — (calling,) *emploi, métier*, m.  
 Proféssional, *a. attaché à la profession*  
 — man, *homme du métier*  
 Proféssor, *professeur*  
 Proféssorship, *charge de professeur*, f.  
 Próffer, *v. offrir, proposer*  
 Próffer, *s. offre; tentative*, f.  
 Profi'ciency, *profit; progrès*, m.  
 Profi'cient, *a. avancé, e.*  
 Profi'le, *s. profil*, m.  
 Prófit, *s. profit, gain*  
 —, *v. profiter; être utile*  
 Prófits (of a post,) *s. profits*, m. pl. *tour du bâton*, m.  
 Prófits (of land,) *rapport, revenu*  
 Prófitable, *a. profitable*  
 — place, *s. emploi lucratif*, m.  
 Prófitableness, *avantage, m. utilité*, f.  
 Prófitably, *ad. avantageusement*  
 Prófiting, *s. profit, progrès*, m.  
 Prófligacy, *s. abandonnement*, m.  
 Prófligate, *a. abandonné, e.*  
 Prófligate, *s. scélerat, e.*  
 — one's self, *vr. s'abandonner*  
 Prófligately, *ad. dissolument*  
 Prófligateness, *s. dérèglement; abandon*, m.  
 Prófluence, *course*, f. *progrès*, m.  
 Profound, *a. profond, e.*  
 Profound, *s. abyme*, m.  
 Profoundly, *ad. profondément*  
 Profoundness, *s. profondeur*, f.  
 Profuse, *a. prodigue*  
 Profusely, *ad. profusément*  
 Profuseness, *s. dissipation*, f.  
 Profusion, *profusion*  
 Progénitor, *aïeul, e. ancêtre*, m.  
 Prógeny, *ra lignée*, f.

Prognóctic, *pronostic, présage, m.*  
 —, *a. qui pronostique*  
 Prognosticate, *v. pronostiquer*  
 Prognostication, *s. présage, m.*  
 Prognosticator, *devin*  
 Progress, *progress, profit*  
 — (journey,) *traite, f. tour, voyage, m.*  
 Progréssion, *progression, f.*  
 Progréssive, *a. progressif, ve.*  
 Progréssively, *ad. en augmentant, pas à pas* [m.]  
 Progréssiveness, *s. avancement,*  
 Prohibit, *v. défendre; prohiber*  
 Prohibition, *s. prohibition, f.*  
 Prohibitory, *a. qui défend*  
 Project, *v. projeter; préméditer*  
 — (jut out,) *forgeter*  
 Project, *e. projet, dessein, m.*  
 Projectile, *projectile*  
 Projecting, *a. inventif; ve.*  
 Projection, *s. projection, f.*  
 Projector, *faiseur de projets, m.*  
 Projecture, *—tion, saillie, f.*  
 Prolate, *va. prononcer*  
 Prolation, *s. prolation, f.*  
 Prolific, *a. prolifique*  
 Prolifically, *ad. abondamment*  
 Prolix, *a. prolix, diffus, e.*  
 Prolixity, *s. prolixité, f.*  
 Prolixly, *ad. prolixement,*  
 Prolixness, *s. prolixité, f.*  
 Prolócuter, *orateur, m.* [f.]  
 Prolócuter, *charge d'orateur,*  
 Prologue, *prologue, m.*  
 Prolong, *v. prolonger*  
 Prolongation, *s. —tion, f. délai, m.*  
 Prolonging, *prolongation, f.*  
 Prominence, *saillie; avance*  
 Prominent, *a. qui fait saillie*  
 Promiscuous, *a. entremêlé, e.*  
 Promiscuously, *ad. pêle-mêle*  
 — (one with another,) *l'un portant l'autre*  
 Promiscuousness, *s. mélange, m. confusion, f.*  
 Promise, *s. promesse, f.*  
 Promise, *v. promettre*  
 Promise-breaker, *s. trompeur, se.*  
 Promiser, *s. prometteur, se.*  
 Promising, *a. qui promet, beaucoup*

Prómissory, *a. qui concerne une promesse*  
 Prómontory, *s. promontoire, m.*  
 Promote, *v. avancer, faire fleurir; élever; étendre*  
 Promóter, *s. promoteur, m.*  
 Promóting, *avancement, agrandissement, m.*  
 Promótion, *—tion, f. avancement, m.*  
 Prompt, *v. souffler*  
 — (incite,) *porter à*  
 Prompt, *a. prompt, e.*  
 Prómpt, *s. souffleur, m.*  
 Prómptitude, *diligence, f.*  
 Prómptly, *ad. promptement*  
 Prómptness, *s. promptitude, f.*  
 Prómptuary, *magasin, m.*  
 Prómulgate, *v. promulguer*  
 Prómulgation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Prómulge, *v. publier*  
 Prómulger, *s. qui publie*  
 Prone, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*  
 Próneness, *s. pente, f. penchant, m.*  
 Prong, *fourchon, m.*  
 Prónominal, *a. —nal, e.*  
 Prónoun, *s. pronom, m.*  
 Pronóunce, *v. prononcer*  
 Pronunciación, *s. prononciation, f.*  
 Proof, *preuve, f. essai, m.*  
 — (in printing,) *épreuve, f.*  
 Proof, *a. à l'épreuve de*  
 Próbfess, *sans preuve; sans épreuve* [f.]  
 Prop, *s. appui, soutien, m. étaie,*  
 Prop, *v. appuyer, soutenir, étayer*  
 — (a vine,) *échalasser*  
 Própagate, *multiplier, étendre*  
 — (a report,) *répandre*  
 — (a vine,) *provigner*  
 Propagación, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Propagátor, *propagateur, m.*  
 Propél, *va. pousser en avant*  
 Propénd, *vn. pencher, être porté*  
 Propénse, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*  
 Propénsity, *s. penchant, m.*  
 Próper, *a. propre, à propos, convenable, commode, utile*  
 Próper (tall,) *de belle taille*  
 — judge, *juge naturel, m.*  
 — owner, *propriétaire*  
 Próperly, *ad. proprement, justement*

Properness, *s. propreté,*  
 — (good size,) *taille riche*  
 Próperty, *naturel, m. propriété, f.*  
 — (goods,) *biens, m.*  
 Próphecy, *prophétie, prédiction, f.* [dire  
 Próphecy, *v. prophétiser; pré-*  
 Próphet, *s. prophète, m.*  
 Próphetess, *prophétesse, f.*  
 Próphetic, *a. prophétique*  
 Próphecically, *ad. prophétiquement*  
 Propinquity, *s. proximité, f.*  
 Propitiate, *v. rendre propice*  
 Propitiación, *s. propitiation, f. accord, m.*  
 Propitiátor, *propitiateur, m.*  
 Propitiátor, *a. s. —toire*  
 Propitious, *a. propice*  
 Propitiously, *ad. favorablement*  
 Propitiousness, *s. faveur, bonté, f.*  
 Propórtion, *—tion; raison, f.*  
 — (share,) *portion, part*  
 Propórtion, *v. proportionner*  
 Propórtionable, *a. proportionné, e.*  
 Propórtionably, *ad. proportionnement, à proportion* [le.  
 Propórtional, *a. proportionnel,*  
 Propórtionally, *ad. proportionnellement*  
 Propórtionate, *v. proportionner*  
 Propórtionate, *a. proportionné, e.*  
 Propósal, *s. proposition; offre, f.*  
 Propóse, *v. proposer; offrir*  
 Propóser, *s. proposant, m.*  
 Proposition, *proposition, f.*  
 Propóund, *v. proposer*  
 Proprietor, *s. propriétaire, m. & f.*  
 Propriety, *convenance, propriété, f.*  
 Propt, *a. étayé, e.*  
 Propugn, *v. défendre*  
 Propugner, *s. défenseur, m.*  
 Prorogación, *—tion, remise, f.*  
 Prorógue, *v. proroger, remettre*  
 Proróguing, *s. prorogation, l'action de proroger, f.*  
 Prosáic, *a. prosaïque*  
 Proscribe, *v. proscrire, bannir*  
 Proscribed man, *Proscript, pros-*  
 — scrit, *banni, m.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Puff (for hair,) *houppes*  
 — (vain boast,) *charlatanerie*  
 — paste, *feuilletage*, m.  
 — (swell,) *v. bouffir*  
 — (blow,) *souffler*  
 — (boast,) *habler, enfler*  
 Puffer, s. *hableur*, m.  
 Puffy, a. *bouffi, e. enflé, e.*  
 Puffin, s. *plongeon marin*, m.  
 Pug, *singe*, m. *badin, e.*  
 Pugh! *int. nargue!*  
 Pugil, s. *pincée*, f.  
 Pugilate, *pugilat*, m.  
 Pugilist, *athlète; pugiliste*  
 Puisne, a. *puiné, e.*  
 Puissance, s. *puissance*, f.  
 Puissant, a. *puissant, e.*  
 Puissantly, ad. *puissamment*  
 Puké, s. *vomitif*, m.  
 Puke, v. *vomir*  
 Puling, a. *malingre*  
 Pull, v. *tirer; arracher*  
 — down, *faire tomber*  
 — down (humble,) *abattre*  
 — back, *tirer en arrière; reculer, faire reculer*  
 — in, *tirer dedans*  
 — to, *tirer à soi, serrer*  
 — out, *arracher, tirer, ôter*  
 — up, *tirer, en haut, lever, élever, avancer*  
 — off, *ôter; lever; arracher*  
 Pull, s. *tirade, secousse*, f.  
 — back, *échec, obstacle*, m.  
 Puller, *tireur, arracheur*  
 Pullet, *poularde*, f.  
 Pulley, *poulie*  
 — piece, *genouillère*  
 Pulling, *l'action, de tirer, &c.*  
 Pulmonary, a. *pulmonique*  
 — (herb,) s. *pulmonaire*, f.  
 Pulmonic, a. *pulmonique*  
 Pulp, s. *poulpe, chair*, f.  
 Pulpit, *chaire*  
 Pulpous, Pulpous, a. *charnu, e.*  
 Pulsation, s. *pulsation*, f.  
 Pulse, *légume*, m.  
 Pulse, *pouls; battement*  
 Pulverable, a. *qui se peut réduire en poudre; friable*  
 Pulverization, s. *—tion*, f.  
 Pulverize, v. *pulvériser*  
 Pumice, s.  *pierre ponce*, f.  
 Pump, *pompe*  
 — water *eau de pompe*

Pump-break, *brimbale*  
 — dale, *manche de pompe*  
 Pump, va. *pomper*  
 — (a person,) *tirer les vers du nez; questionner*  
 Pumper, s. *pompier*, m.  
 Pumps, s. *escarpins*, f. pl.  
 Pumpkin, *citrouille, courge*, f.  
 Pun, *quolibet*, m. *pointe*, f. *calembourg, jeu de mots*, m.  
 Pun, v. *dire des quolibets*  
 Punch, s. *emporte-pièce*, m.  
 Punch (in shows,) *polichinelle*, m.  
 — (liquor,) *ponche*, m. *limonade à l'Angloise*, f.  
 Punch, v. *percer*  
 Punchinello, s. *polichinelle*, m.  
 Puncheon, *poinçon*  
 Punctilio, *pointillerie, vétille*, f.  
 Punctilio, Puncto, *point d'honneur*, m.  
 Punctilious, a. *de rien, pointilleux, se.*  
 Punctual, *ponctuel, le. exact, e.*  
 Punctuality, s. *ponctualité*, f.  
 Punctually, ad. *ponctuellement*  
 Punctuation, s. *ponctuation*, f.  
 Puncture, *piqûre*  
 Pungency, *pointe, piqûre*  
 Pungent, a. *piquant, e.*  
 Punic, *faux, fausse, trompeur, se.*  
 Punniness, *délicatesse*, f.  
 Punish, va. *punir; châtier*  
 Punishable, a. *punissable*  
 Punisher, s. *celui qui punit*  
 Punishment, *punition*, f. *châtiment*, m. [ment, m.  
 Punition, *—tion, peine*, f. *châtiment*  
 Punter, *diseur de quolibets*  
 Punny, a. *malingre, foible*  
 Pup, v. *chienner, mettre bas*  
 Pupil of the eye, s. *prunelle*, m. & f.  
 Pupil (scholar,) *élève, pupille*  
 Pupil (ward,) *pupille*  
 Pupillage, *pupillarité*, f.  
 Pupillary, a. *pupillaire*  
 Puppet (child,) s. *poupon, ne.*  
 Puppet-show, *marionnettes*, f. pl.  
 — player, *bateleur*, m.  
 Puppy, *petit chien*, m.  
 Pupy (abusive word,) *sot, fat*  
 Purblind, a. *qui a la vue basse, ou courte*  
 Purblindness, s. *vue courte*, f.

Purchase, v. *acheter, acquérir*  
 Purchase, s. *achat*, m. *acquisition*, f. *acquêt, butin*, m.  
 purchaser, *acquéreur*, m. [m  
 purchasing, *acquisition*, f. *achat*  
 pure, a. *pur, e. simple, bon, ne.*  
 Purely, ad. *purement; fort bien*  
 pureness, s. *pureté*, f.  
 purgation, s. *purgation*  
 purgative, *purgatif*, ve.  
 Purgatory, s. *purgatoire*, m.  
 Purge, v. *purger; purifier*  
 Purge, s. *purgation, médecine*, f.  
 Purgings, a. *purgatif*, ve.  
 Purification, s. *—tion*, f.  
 purificatory, *—atoire*, m.  
 purifier, *purificateur*  
 Purify, v. *purifier, rendre net*  
 Purifying, s. *purification*, f.  
 Puritan, *puritain*, m.  
 Puritanical, a. *de puritain*  
 Puritanism, s. *—anisme*, m.  
 Purity, *pureté*, f.  
 Purl, *engrélure*, f. *picot*, m.  
 Purl (liquor,) *bière d'absinthe*, f.  
 Purl royal, *vin sec à l'absinthe*, m.  
 Purl, v. *gazouiller*  
 Purlieu, s. *banlieue*, f.  
 Purling, *murmure*, m.  
 Purlöin, v. *escamoter, voler*  
 Purlöiner, s. *escamoteur*, m.  
 Purlöining, *vol, larcin*  
 Purple, a. *pourpré, e. violet, te.*  
 Purple, s. *pourpre*, m. & f.  
 Purples, *fièvre pourprée*, f. [pro  
 Purplish, a. *tirant sur le pour*  
 Purport, s. *sens, m. tenure*, f.  
 Purpose, *dessein; propos; projet*, m. *résolution*, f.  
 Purpose, v. *faire compte, se proposer, avoir dessein*  
 Purposed, a. *résolu, e.*  
 Purposely, ad. *à dessein; exprès*  
 Pur'prise, s. *enclos, pourpris*, m.  
 Purr, v. *fler, faire le rouet*  
 Purr, s. *almouette de mer*, f.  
 Purring, *le brouet d'un chat qui fait le rouet*, m.  
 Purse, *bourse*, f.  
 — bearer, *boursier*, m.  
 — net, *poche*, f.  
 — proud fellow, *gros richard, faquin enrichi*, m.  
 — maker, *boursier*  
 Purse up, v. *embourser*

Pürzer, *commis des vivres*, m.  
 Pürslain, *pourpier*, m.  
 Pursuable, *a. qu'on peut poursuivre*  
 Pursuance, *s. suite, conséquence*, f.  
 Pursuance, *pr. ensuite de, conformément à en conséquence de*  
 Pursue, *v. poursuivre; suivre*  
 Pursuer, *s. poursuivant*, m.  
 Pursuit, *poursuite*, f. [mes, m.  
 Pursuivant, *s. poursuivant, d'ar-*  
 Pürsy, *a. poussif*, ve.  
 Pürtenance, *s. appartenance*, f.  
 Purvéy, *v. faire provision*  
 Purvéyance, *s. provision*, f.  
 Purvéyor, *pourvoyeur*, m.  
 Pürulent, *a. purulent*, e.  
 Pus, *s. pus*, m. *corruption*, f.  
 Push, *v. pousser*  
 — back, *repousser*  
 — on, *pousser, pousser en avant*  
 — (at a thing,) *tâcher d'obtenir*  
 Push, *s. coup, effort*, m.  
 Pushing, *a. entreprenant*, e.  
 Pushpin, *s. jeu d'épingles*, m.  
 Pusillanimity, *s. —mité*, f.  
 Pusillánimous, *a. pusillanime, faible*  
 Puss, *s. minon*, m. *minette*, f.  
 Pústule, *pustule*, f.  
 Pústulous, *a. plein de pustules*  
 Put, *s. sorte de jeu des cartes*  
 — off, *excuse, échappatoire*  
 Put, *a. mis*, e.  
 \* Put, *v. (put; put; mettre, poser, placer*  
 — again, *remettre, replacer*  
 — an end, *mettre fin*  
 — (propose,) *proposer*  
 — about, *faire courir*  
 — back, *reculer*  
 — by, *parer, détourner, éviter*  
 — down, *supprimer, mettre sur*  
 — to death, *faire mourir*  
 — to the vote, *aller aux voix*  
 — forth, *produire; avancer, proposer, dire* [tuler  
 — in (for a place,) *briguer; pos-*  
 — in print, *imprimer*  
 — in fear, *faire peur*  
 — on, *mettre; partir*  
 — away, *ôter; chasser; renvoyer; répudier*  
 — forward, *pousser, avancer*  
 — off, *dépouiller quitter*

Put off (one's hat,) *ôter*  
 — off (delay,) *remettre, renvoyer, différer, trainer; s'excuser*  
 — out, *démètre, déposer*  
 — (blot out,) *effacer*  
 — out (the fire, &c.) *éteindre*  
 — out (a book,) *publier*  
 — out (money,) *placer*  
 — out (of doors,) *faire sortir, mettre, dehors, chasser*  
 — out of conceit, *dégoûter*  
 — out (to service,) *mettre*  
 — out (banish,) *bannir*  
 — to, *ajouter, joindre*  
 — hard to it, *embarrasser*  
 — a stop, *s'opposer, empêcher*  
 — up, *tendre; excuser*  
 — up (a prayer,) *faire, adresser, offrir*  
 — up (a petition,) *présenter*  
 — up (a motion,) *proposer*  
 — a trick upon, *faire un tour*  
 — a joke upon, *railler*  
 — upon, *imposer; tromper*  
 Putrefaction, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Putrefactive, *a. putride*  
 Pütrefy, *v. putréfier; pourrir*  
 Putrésence, *s. pourriture*, f.  
 Putréscent, Pütrid, *a. putride; pourri*, e.  
 Pütridness, *s. pourriture*, f.  
 Putty, *potée, chaux d'étain*  
 Püzze, *v. intriguer, embarrasser; mettre en peine*  
 Püzze, *s. embarras, m. difficulté, énigme*, f.  
 Püzzer, *brouillon, éventé*, m.  
 Püzzing, *a. intrigant*, e.  
 Py'gmy, *pygmée*, m. *nain*, e.  
 Py'ramid, *pyramide*, f.  
 Pyramidical, *a. pyramidal*, e.  
 Pyramidically, *ad. en pyramide*  
 Pyrite (fire-stone,) *pyrite*, f.  
 Py'rotechny, *s. pyrotechnie*  
 Pyrrhonian, *a. pyrrhonicn, ne. qui doute de tout*  
 Pyx, *ciboire*, m.

## Q

QUACK (as ducks,) *v. barboter*  
 Quack (in physic,) *charlataner*

Quack, *s. charlatan*, m.  
 Quäckery, *charlatanerie*,  
 Quadrangle, *s. quadrangle*, m.  
 Quadrangular, *a. quadrangulaire*  
 Quádrant, *s. quart; quart de nonante*, m.  
 Quádrate, *a. carré, e. convenable*  
 Quádrate, *v. cadrer; convenir*  
 Quádril, *s. quadrille*, f.  
 Quádril (a game,) *quadrille*, m.  
 Quádruped, *a. qui a quatre piés*  
 Quádruped, *s. quadrupède*, m.  
 Quæ're, *à savoir, on demande si*  
 Quæstor, *s. questeur*, m.  
 Quæstorship, *questure*, f.  
 Quaff, *v. pinter; boire*  
 Quággy, *a. marécageux*, se  
 Quágmire, *s. fondrière*, f.  
 Quail, *caille*  
 Quail-pipe, *courcaillet, appeau*, m.  
 Quaint, *a. gentil, le. joli, e. affecté, e.*  
 Quáintly, *ad. avec grace*  
 Quáintness, *s. gentillesse, affectation*, f.  
 Quake, *v. trembler*  
 Quáker, *s. quakre, trembleur*, m.  
 Quákerism, *quakerisme*  
 Quáking, *a. tremblant, e.*  
 —, *s. tremblement*, m.  
 Qualification, *talent; état*  
 Qualificátor, *—cateur*  
 Quálified, *a. habile, qualifié, a. propre, capable; modifié; e.*  
 Quálify, *v. habiliter, qualifier*  
 — (temper,) *tempérer*  
 — (appease,) *appaier*  
 Quáality, *s. qualité*, f.  
 Quáality (nobility,) *la noblesse*  
 Quáalm, *mal de cœur*, m.  
 Quáalm of conscience, *scrupule*  
 Quáalmish, *a. qui a mal au cœur; foible*  
 Quándáry, *s. incertitude*, f.  
 Quántity, *quantité*  
 Quántum, *le montant*, m.  
 Quárantine, *quarantaine*, f.  
 Quárrel, *querelle, dispute*  
 Quárrel, *v. se quereller*  
 Quárrel with, *chercher querelle*  
 Quárreller, *s. querelleur, se.*  
 Quárrelling, *querelle, l'action de quereller, ou de se quereller*



- Quârellous, *a. hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*  
 Quârellsome, *hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*  
 — man, *un querelleur*  
 — woman, *une querelleuse*  
 Quârellsomeness, *s. humeur, querelleuse, f.*  
 Quârny, *carrière*  
 Quârny-man, *carrier, m.*  
 Quârny (in hunting,) *curée, f.*  
 Quart, *s. quarte, f. à peu près une pinte de Paris*  
 Quârtan ague, *fièvre quarte, f.*  
 Quârter, *quart, m.*  
 — (of meat,) *quartier*  
 — (of a year,) *quartier*  
 — piece (of a shoe,) *quartier*  
 — of a pound, *quarteron*  
 — (of wheat,) *huit boisseaux de froment*  
 — day, *jour de quartier, m.*  
 Winter-quârter, *quartier d'hiver*  
 Quârters, *quartiers, m. pl.*  
 Quârter, *v. écarteler; cartayer*  
 — (soldiers,) *loger*  
 Quârterage, *s. quartier, m.*  
 Quârterly, *ad. par quartier*  
 Quarter-master, *s. quartier maître, m.*  
 — of a regiment, *quartiermestre, maréchal des logis, m.*  
 Quârtern, *quarte de pinte, f.*  
 Quaternity, *quatre* [m.  
 Quârter-staff, *bâton à deux bouts,*  
 — wind, *vent large*  
 — session, *cour de justice, qui se tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province, f.*  
 Quârto, *in quarto*  
 Quash, *va. froisser, gâter*  
 — (overthrow,) *renverser*  
 Quash, *s. citrouille, f.*  
 Quâver, *v. fredonner*  
 Quâver, *s. croche, f.*  
 Quâver (of the voice,) *fredon, m.*  
 Quâverer, *chanteur, se.*  
 Quâvering, *fredons, m. pl. roulement, m. roulade, f.*  
 Quay, *quai, m.*  
 Quean,  *coquine, guenipe, f.*  
 Quéasiness, *dégoût, m.*  
 Quéasy, *a. dégouté, e. foible*  
 Queen, *s. reine, f.*  
 Queen (at cards,) *dame*  
 Queer, *a. bourru, e. bizarre, étrange, drôle, fin, e. singulier, e.*  
 Quéerly, *ad. bizarrement*  
 Quéerness, *bizarrierie, f.*  
 Quell, *v. dompter, réprimer*  
 Quêller, *s. dompteur, m.*  
 Quench, *v. éteindre*  
 — one's thirst, *se désaltérer*  
 Quênchable, *a. qu'on peut éteindre, étancher*  
 Quêncher, *s. éteignoir; celui qui éteint, m.* [tion  
 Quêrist, *celui qui fait une question*  
 Quêrulous, *a. dolent, e.*  
 Quéry, *v. questionner*  
 —, *s. question, f.*  
 Quest, *quête, enquête, recherche*  
 Quest, *vn. quêter*  
 Quêstion, *s. question, demande, f.*  
 — (or doubt,) *doute, m.*  
 Quêstion, *v. questionner, interroger*  
 — (or doubt,) *douter*  
 Quêstionable, *a. douteux, se.*  
 Quêstioner, *s. celui qui questionne, qui examine*  
 Quêstionless, *ad. sans doute*  
 Quib, *s. lardon, m. raillerie, f.*  
 Quibble, *pointe, f. jeu de mots, m.*  
 Quibble, *vn. chicaner*  
 Quibbler, *s. chicaneur, se.*  
 Quick (alive,) *a. vivant, e. vif, ve. qui est en vie*  
 Quick, *vif, ve. prompt, e. subtil, e. pénétrant, e.*  
 Quick ear, *oreille fine, f.*  
 Quick sale, *prompt débit, m.*  
 — fire, *feu ardent*  
 Quick, *ad. vite, promptement*  
 Quick-sighted, *a. qui a la vue bonne; clairvoyant, e. pénétrant, e.*  
 — sightedness, *s. vue claire; subtilité, sagacité, f.* [subtil  
 — witted, *a. qui a l'esprit vif,*  
 Quick, *s. vif, vivant, m.*  
 Quicken, *v. animer, vivifier*  
 Quickening, *a. vivifiant, e.*  
 Quick-lime, *s. chaux vive, f.*  
 Quickly, *ad. vite, vite*  
 Quickly (soon,) *bien-tôt*  
 Quickness, *s. vitesse; vivacité, subtilité, sagacité, f.*  
 Quicksand, *sable mouvant, m.*  
 Quickset, *haie vive, f.*  
 Quicksilver, *vif argent, m.*  
 Quiddity, *pointe, chicane, essence, f.*  
 Quiéscence, *quiétude, f. repos, m.*  
 Quiéscient, *a. paisible*  
 Quiet, *s. repos, m.*  
 Quiet, *a. tranquille, en repos*  
 Quiet, *v. appaiser, calmer*  
 — one's self, *vr. se mettre, l'esprit en repos*  
 Quieting, *l'action d'appaiser, f.*  
 —, *a. qui endort; soporifique*  
 Quietism, *s. quiétisme, m.*  
 Quietist, *quiétiste, m. & f.*  
 Quietly, *ad. paisiblement, tranquillement*  
 Quietness, *s. paix, f.*  
 Quietude, *quiétude*  
 Quiétus, *quittance; mort*  
 Quill, *plume, f. tuyau, m.*  
 — (weaver's,) *bobine, f.*  
 — (tap,) *robinet, m.*  
 Quilt, *matelas*  
 — maker, *matelassier, e.*  
 Quilt, *v. matelasser, piquer*  
 Quince, *s. coing, m.*  
 — tree, *coignassier, [chiquier*  
 Quincunx, *quinconce, m. en 5*  
 Quinsy, *esquinancie, f.*  
 Quint, *quinte, f. cinq cartes en séquence*  
 Quintal (a hundred weight,) *quintal, m.*  
 Quintéssence, *quintessence, f.*  
 Quire (of paper,) *main*  
 Quirk, *pointillerie, chicane, nesse*  
 Quit, *a. quitte; franc, he.*  
 \* Quit, *v. (quitted, quit; quitted, quit) quitter, se défaire de*  
 — a siege, *lever un siège*  
 — one's self, *s'acquitter*  
 — one, *payer quelqu'un*  
 Quitchgrass, *s. chien dent, m.*  
 Quite, *ad. tout-à-fait, tout*  
 — contrary, *tout au contraire*  
 Quits, *ad. quitte*  
 Quittance, *s. quittance, f.*  
 Quiver, *carquois, m.*  
 Quiver, *v. frissonner*  
 — (in singing,) *fredonner*  
 —, *a. actif, ve. alerte*  
 Quivered, *armé d'un carquois*  
 Quivering with cold, *s. frisson, m.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



- Rancorously, *ad. avec animosité*  
Rancour, *s. rancune, f.*  
Random, *aventure, f. hasard, m.*  
Random shot, *s. coup perdu, m.*  
Range, *v. ranger*  
— (ramble,) *rôder*  
— (sift,) *tamiser, blutcr*  
Range, *s. rangée, f. rang, m.*  
— (in a kitchen,) *grille, f.*  
—, *tour, m. course, f.*  
Ranger, *maître de la venaison*  
— (dog,) *chien qui quête bien*  
Rank, *rangée, f. rang, m.*  
Rank, *v. ranger, figurer*  
Rank, *a. rance, fort, e.*  
— (fruitful,) *fertile*  
— (stiff, rigid,) *outré, e.*  
Rankish, *a. un peu rance*  
Rankle, *v. envenimer*  
Rankness, *s. rancissure, ferti-*  
*lité, f.*  
Ransack, *va. saccager, piller*  
Ransacking, *s. saccagement, pil-*  
*lage, m.*  
Ransom, *rançon, f.*  
—, *v. racheter, rançonner*  
Rant, *s. verve, fureur, f.*  
Rant, *v. tempêter*  
(talk wildly,) *extravaguer*  
Ranter, *s. extravagant, m.*  
Ranting, *a. enragé, e. étourdi, e.*  
Rant'ipole, *s. bavard, e. extrava-*  
*gant, e.*  
Ranunculus, *renoncule, f.*  
Rap, *tape, taloche, f. coup, m.*  
Rap (on the nose,) *chiquenaude,*  
*f.*  
Rap, *v. taper; frapper* [*race*  
Rapacious, *a. rapace, avide, vo-*  
Rapaciously, *ad. avidement*  
Rapaciousness, Rapacity, *s. ra-*  
*pacité, avidité, f.*  
Rape, *rapt, viol, m.*  
— (farrier's tool,) *rdpe, f.*  
— (wild radish,) *rave sauvage*  
— seed, *navette*  
— wine, *rapé, m.*  
Rapid, *a. rapide, vif, ve.*  
Rapidity, *s. rapidité, f.*  
Rapidly, *ad. rapidement*  
Rapidity, *s. rapidité, f.*  
Rapièr, *brette, rapière*  
Rapine, *rapine, volerie*  
Rapinous, *a. qui vit de rapine;*  
*pillard, e.*
- Rappée, *s. tabac rapé, m.*  
Rapper, *enveloppe, f.* [*tion,*  
Rapport, *rappor, m. propor-*  
Rapt, *a. ravi, e.*  
Rapture, *s. ravissement, m.*  
Raptured, *a. ravi, e. enlevé, e.*  
Rapturous, *ravissant, e.*  
Rare, *rare; clair-serré, e.*  
Rare, *ad. fort, parfaitement*  
Rareeshow, *s. curiosité, f.*  
Rarefaction, *raréfaction* [*fier*  
Rarefiable, *a. qui se peut rare-*  
Rarefy, *v. rarefier*  
Rarely, *ad. rarement*  
— (very well,) *fort bien*  
Rareness, Rarity, *s. rareté, f.*  
Rascal, *bélitre, faquin, m.*  
— deer, *cerf, ou daim maigre, f.*  
Rascallion, *malotru*  
Rascality, *racaille, conaille, f.*  
Rascally, *a. bas, se. de faquin*  
Rascally, *ad. en coquin*  
Rash, *téméraire, inconsideré, e.*  
Rash-headed, *téméraire*  
Rash, *s. éruption, f.*  
Rasher, *grillade, carbonnade*  
Rashly, *ad. témérement*  
Rashness, *timérite, f.*  
Rasp, *rdpe, f. racloir, m.*  
Rasp, *va. râper; ratisser*  
Raspberry, *s. framboise, f.*  
— bush, *framboisier, m.*  
— ale, *aile framboisée, f.*  
Rasping, *l'action de râper*  
Raspings, *rdpure*  
Rasure, *rature, effaçure*  
Rat, *rat; déserteur, m.—To*  
smell a rat, *se méfier* [*m.*  
Rat-catcher, *attrapeur de rats,*  
Rat's-bane, *mort aux rats, f.*  
Rat-trap, *ratière, f.*  
Ratable, *a. taxable*  
Ratably, *ad. également*  
Ratâfia, *s. ratafia, m.*  
Ratân, *canne, f.*  
Rate (tax,) *taux, m. taxe, f.*  
— (price,) *prix, m. volée, f.*  
— (rank,) *rang, m. volée, f.*  
Rate, *va. taxer, estimer*  
Rate (to chide,) *gronder*  
Räter, *estimateur, m.*  
RATHER, *ad. plutôt, mieux*  
Ratification, *s. —tion, f.*  
Ratify, *va. ratifier; valider*  
Ratifying, *s. ratification, f.*
- Rating, *estimation*  
Ratio, *proportion*  
Ratiocinate, *v. raisonner*  
Ratiocination, *s. raisonnement,*  
*m.*  
Ratiocinative, *a. raisonné, e.*  
Rational, *a. raisonnable, rai-*  
*sonné, e.*  
Rationalist, *s. rationaliste, m.*  
Rationality, *probabilité, f.*  
Rationally, *ad. raisonnablement*  
Rattle, *v. guerceller, rabrouer*  
— in the throat, *râler*  
— (noise,) *faire du bruit*  
Rattle (toy,) *s. sonnette, f.*  
Rattle-headed, *a. étourdi, e.*  
Rattle-snake, *s. serpent à son-*  
*nettes, m.*  
Rattling, *bruit; râlement, m.*  
Ravage, *va. ravager, ruiner*  
Ravage, *s. ravage, dégât, m.*  
Ravager, *destructeur; conque-*  
*rant*  
Ravaging, *ravage, dégât*  
Rave, *v. s'emporter, extrava-*  
*guer; rêver*  
Rave and tear, *se désoler*  
Ravel, *embrouiller*  
— out, *s'effiler*  
Ravelin, *s. ravelin, m.*  
Raven, *corbeau*  
Raven; *v. manger goulument*  
Ravening, *s. rapine, f.*  
Ravenous, *a. goulu, c. rapace,*  
*vorace*  
Ravenously, *ad. goulument*  
Ravenousness, *s. avidité, f.*  
Ravin, *rapacité*  
—, *va. manger goulument; en-*  
*gloutir, dévorer*  
Raviner, *s. gouliastre, goulu, m.*  
Raving, *délire, m. rêverie, f.*  
Ravingly, *ad. frénétiquement*  
Ravish, *va. ravir*  
Ravisher, *s. ravisseur, m.*  
Ravishing, *a. ravissant, e.*  
Ravishment, *s. ravissement, m.*  
Raw, *a. cru, e.*  
— (untaught,) *novice, ignorant, e.*  
— weather, *s. temps gris,*  
— leather, *cuir cru ou vert*  
Rawboned, *a. membru, e.*  
Rawhead, *s. loup-garou, m.*  
Rawness, *crudité, ignorance, f.*  
Ray, *rayon, m. rais, m. pl*

Ray (fish,) *raie*, f.  
 — of gold, *feuille d'or*  
 Ray, *v. rayonner*  
 Raze, *sorte de mesure de blé*, f.  
 Raze, *v. raser, démolir*  
 Razor, *rasoir*, m.  
 Razure, *rature*, f.  
 Reach, *portée, force*  
 — (capacity,) *capacité, portée*  
 — of thought, *sagacité*  
 — (power,) *pouvoir*, m.  
 — (fetch,) *finesse, ruse*, f.  
 — of a river, *largeur d'une rivière*  
 Reach, *v. atteindre; tendre; s'étendre, régner*  
 — at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper quelque chose*  
 Réaction, *s. réaction*, f.  
 \* Read, *v. (read; read) lire*  
 — cursorily, *entrelire*  
 — on, *poursuivre, continuer de lire*  
 — out or about, *lire tout haut*  
 — over, *lire parcourir, lire tout*  
 — about, *lire tour à tour*  
 — again or over again, *relire encore une fois*  
 Read, *a. lettré, e.*  
 Réader, *s. lecteur*, m.  
 Réadily, *ad. promptement; aisément*  
 — (gladly,) *avec joie, avec plaisir, de bon cœur*  
 Réadiness, *s. promptitude*, f.  
 — of wit, *présence d'esprit*  
 Réading, *lecture; l'action de lire*  
 — desk, *lutrin*, m.  
 Readmission, *réadmission*, f.  
 Readmit, *v. réadmettre*  
 Réady, *a. prêt, e. prompt, e.*  
 — money, *argent comptant*  
 Réady, *ad. (for already) déjà*  
 Reai, *a. réel, le. effectif, ve.*  
 — estate, *biens immeubles*; m. pl.  
 Réality, *réalité*, f.  
 Réalize, *v. réaliser*  
 Réally, *ad. réellement, en effet*  
 Realm, *s. royaume*, m.  
 Ream, *rame*, f.  
 Réanimate, *va. ranimer*  
 Reap, *moissonner; recueillir*  
 Réaper, *s. moissonneur, se.*  
 Réaping-time, *moisson*, f.  
 — hook, *faucille*

Rear, *arrière, queue*  
 —, *l'arrière-garde*  
 — admiral, *contre-amiral*, m.  
 Rear (meat,) *a. demi-cru, e.*  
 Rear, *v. élever, ériger*  
 Rearward, *ad. en arrière*  
 Reascend, *v. remonter*  
 Réason, *s. raison*, f.  
 Réason, *v. raisonner; arguer*  
 Réasoning, *a. raisonnable*  
 Réasonableness, *s. justesse*, f.  
 Réasonably, *ad. raisonnablement*  
 Réasoner, *s. raisonneur*, m.  
 Réasoning, *raisonnement*  
 Réasonless, *a. sans raison*  
 Reassemble, *v. rassembler*  
 Reassert, *affirmer de nouveau*  
 Reassume, *reprendre*  
 Reassure, *rassurer*  
 Rebaptize, *rebaptiser*  
 Rebate, *émousser; rabattre*  
 Rebate, *s. canelure*, f.  
 Rebatement, *déduction*  
 — of figures, *diminution de figures*  
 Rébec, *rebec*, m.  
 Rébel, *rebelle*  
 Rébel, *vn. se rebeller, se révolter*  
 Rébeller, *s. rebelle*  
 Rébellion, *rébellion, révolte*, f.  
 Rébellious, *a. rebelle*  
 Rébelliousness, *s. rébellion*, f.  
 Rebound, *rebondir*  
 Rebound, *s. bond*, m.  
 Rebounding, *rebondissement*  
 Rebuff, *rebuffade*, f. *refus*, m.  
 Rebuff, *va. rebuter*  
 Rebuild, *rebâtir*  
 Rebukable, *a. repréhensible*  
 Rebuke, *v. reprendre, censurer*  
 Rebuke, *s. reprimande, censure*, f. *reproche*, m.  
 Rebukeful, *a. aigre, rude*  
 Rebukefully, *ad. rudement*  
 Rebuker, *s. censeur*, m.  
 Rébus, *rébus, jeu d'esprit*  
 Recall, *rappel*  
 Recall, *va. rappeler*  
 Recant, *rétracter; se dédire*  
 Recantation, *s. rétractation*, f. *dédit*, m.  
 Recapitulate, *v. récapituler, pérorer*  
 Recapitulation, *e. —tion*, f.  
 Recede, *v. se dédire, reculer*

Recéipt, *s. recette*, f. *reçu*, m.  
 — of a letter, *réception*, f.  
 Recéivable, *a. recevable*  
 Recéive, *va. recevoir*  
 — (sustain,) *faire*  
 — (conceal,) *recéler*  
 Recéiver, *s. recceveur*, m.  
 — (vessel,) *récipient*  
 — (of stolen goods,) *receleur, se.*  
 Recéiving, *réception; recette*, f.  
 Recélebrate, *va. célébrer de nouveau*  
 Récency, *s. nouveauté*, f.  
 Récent, *a. récent, e. frais, che.*  
 Récently, *ad. récemment*  
 Récentness, *s. nouveauté*, f.  
 Recéptacle, *réceptacle, repaire*, m. *retraite*, f.  
 Réception, *—tion*, f. *accueil*, m.  
 Récéptive, *a. propre à recevoir*  
 Recéss, *s. retraite*, f.  
 — (of parliament,) *séparation*  
 Recésses, *replis secrets*, m. pl.  
 Récession, *concession*, f.  
 Réchange, *va. rechanger*  
 Récharge, *recharger*  
 Récipé, *s. recette*, f.  
 Récipient, *récipient*, m.  
 Réciprocal, *a. réciproque*  
 Réciprocally, *ad. réciproquement*  
 Réciprocité, *Reciprocation, Recip'rocality, s. réciprocity, réciprocation*, f.  
 Réctal, *récit, narré*, m.  
 — (of an act of parliament,) *exposé*  
 Récitation, *récit*  
 Récitative, *récitatif*  
 Récite, *va. réciter; raconter*  
 Réciter, *s. celui qui récite*  
 Réckon, *v. compter, calculer*  
 — (esteem,) *compter, estimer, réputer, tenir, considérer*  
 — (depend upon,) *compter, s'attendre, faire fond*  
 — up, *compter, supputer, faire le dénombrement*  
 Réckoner, *s. calculateur*, m.  
 Réckoning, *calculation*, f.  
 —, *compte*, m. *estime*, f.  
 — (at a tavern,) *écot*, m.  
 Récláim, *v. réclamer, retirer*  
 — (reform,) *réduire, réformer*  
 Récline, *va. pencher*  
 Récluse, *a. reclus, e. caché, e.*

Recluseness, *s. retraite, f.*  
 Reconnaissance, *s. reconnaissance, soumission, f.*  
 Recognise, *va. reconnoître*  
 Recognition, *s. reconnaissance, f.*  
 Recóil, *v. reculer, repousser*  
 Recóil, *s. recul, m.*  
 Recóin, *va. refaire la monnoie*  
 Recóinage, *s. renouvellement de la monnoie, m.* [cueillir  
 Recólléct, *va. se rappeler; se re-*  
*—, rassembler de nouveau*  
 Recólléction, *s. recollection, f. recueillement,*  
 Recómméncé, *v. recommencer*  
 Recómménd, *recommander*  
 Recómméndable, *a. recommandable* [dation, *f.*  
 Recómméndation, *s. recommandation*  
 Recómméndatory, *a. de recommandation* [de  
 Recómméndér, *s. qui recommande*  
 Recómmít, *v. renvoyer en prison*  
 Recómpéncé, *récompenser*  
 Recómpéncé, *s. récompense, f. prix, m.*  
*— (amends,) dédommagement, n.*  
 Recómpóse, *v. recomposer*  
 Recómpósitíon, *s. —tion, m.*  
 Recóncíle, *a. concilier, accorder, raccommo-der; concilier*  
 Recóncíleable, *a. conciliable*  
 Recóncílement, *s. raccommodement, m.*  
 Recóncíler, *conciliateur, vice.*  
 Recóncíliátíon, *—tion, f.*  
 Recóndúct, *va. reconduire*  
 Recóncóit, *reconnoître*  
 Recóncóquer, *reconquérir*  
 Recórcrd, *enregistrer; mettre*  
 Recórcrd, *s. enregistré, m.*  
*—, histoire, mention, f.* [m. pl.  
 Recórcrds, *archives, f. pl. fastes,*  
 Recórcrdér, *greffier; assesseur, m.*  
 Recórcver, *v. recouvrer, retirer*  
*— a loss, réparer une perte*  
 Recórcver one's health, *se refaire, se remettre, se rétablir*  
*— one's self, se remettre*  
 Recórcverable, *a. recouvrable*  
 Recórcvery, *s. recouvrement, m.*  
*— of health, convalescence, f.*  
*— (help, remedy,) remède, m. ressource, f.*  
 Recórcunt, *v. raconter, réciter*

Recórcurse, *s. recours, refuge, m.*  
*— (passage,) passage*  
 Récreate, *va. récréer, réjouir*  
 Récreateíon, *s. récréation, f.*  
 Récreateíve, *a. récréatif, ve.*  
 Récreímínate, *v. récriminer*  
 Récreímínátíon, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Récrúit, *v. recruter, renforcer*  
*— one's self, se remettre*  
 Récrúit, *s. recrue, f. renfort, m.*  
 Réctángle, *rectangle, m.*  
 Réctángular, *a. rectangle*  
 Réctífíable, *qui se peut rectifier*  
 Réctífícatíon, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Réctífíer, *redresseur, m.*  
 Réctífíy, *va. rectifier, corriger*  
 Réctílinear, *a. rectiligne*  
 Réctítude, *s. rectitude, f.*  
 Réctor (of a college,) *recteur, m.*  
*— (of a parish,) curé*  
 Réctoral, *a. —ral, e. de recteur*  
 Réctorship, *s. rctorat, m. cure, f.*  
 Réctóry, *curé, paroisse, f.*  
 Recúmbent, *a. qui s'appuie*  
 Recúr, *v. revenir; arriver*  
*— (apply to,) avoir recours à; s'adresser à [temps en temps*  
 Recúrrent, *a. qui revient de*  
 Red, *a. rouge, vermeil, le.*  
*— hot, tout rouge, tout chaud*  
*— haired, roux, sse.*  
*— deer, s. bête fauve, f.*  
*— herring, hareng, saur, m.*  
*— lead, mine, f.*  
*— coat, soldat, m.*  
*— face, visage, enluminé*  
*— streak cider, cidre de rouget*  
 Red-tail, *rouge-queue, m.*  
 Robin-red-breast, *rouge-gorge*  
 Red, *s. rouge, m.*  
 Rédden, *v. rougir*  
 Réddísh, *a. rougedtre* [sion, *f.*  
 Réddítíon, *s. reddition, soumis-*  
 Rédéém, *v. racheter*  
*— out of pawn, dégager, retirer*  
 Rédéémable, *a. rachetable*  
 Rédéémér, *s. Rédempteur, m.*  
 Rédéémíng, *s. rédemption; l'action de racheter, &c. f. retrait, m.*  
 Redelíver, *va. restituer*  
 Redelíveríy, *s. restitution, f.*  
 Redemánd, *va. redemander*  
 Redémptíon, *s. rédemption, f.*  
 Redémptóry, *a. payé pour la rançon*

Rédness, *rougeur, f. vermeil, m.*  
 Redóuble, *va. redoubler*  
 Redóublíng, *s. redoublement, m.*  
 Redóubt, *redoute, f.*  
 Redóubtable, *a. redoutable*  
 Redóúnd, *va. rejaillir*  
*—, surabonder, redonder*  
*— (accrue,) revenir*  
 Redrész, *redresser; réformer*  
*— (relieve,) faire justice.*  
*— (a stag,) démêler les ruses*  
 Redrész, *s. réformation, f.*  
*— (relief,) soulagement, m.*  
 Réduce, *v. réduire; dompter*  
 Réducément, *s. réduction, f.*  
 Réducer, *qui réduit*  
 Réducíble, *a. réductible*  
 Réducíon, *s. réduction, f.*  
 Réducíve, *a. réductif, ve.*  
 Réducívely, *ad. par réduction, f.*  
 Redúndance, *s. redondance, f.*  
 Redúndant, *a. redondant, e.*  
 Redúndántly, *ad. avec superflu-*  
 Redúplícate, *v. redoubler* [it  
 Redúplícátíon, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Redúplícátíve, *a. —catif, va.*  
 Re-écho, *vn. retentir*  
 Reed, *s. roseau, m. canne, f.*  
*— plot, roseraie*  
 Re-édífíy, *v. rebâtir*  
 Reedy, *a. plein de roseaux*  
 Reek (steam,) *fumée, f.*  
 Reek, *v. fumer*  
 Reéky, *a. fumeux, se noir, e.*  
 Reel, *v. chanceler*  
 Reel (thread,) *dévider*  
 Reel, *s. dévidoir, m.*  
 Réeler, *dévideur, se.*  
 Re-enact, *v. ordonner de nouveau*  
 Re-enfórcé, *renforcer* [m.  
 Re-enfórcément, *s. renforcement,*  
*— (military,) renfort*  
 Re-enter, *v. rentrer*  
 Re-enthróne, *rétablir sur le trône*  
 Re-éntrance, *s. rentrée, f.*  
 Re-estáblísh, *v. rétablir*  
 Re-estáblíshment, *s. rétablisse-*  
*ment, m.*  
 Re-examínátíon, *second examen*  
 Re-exámíne, *v. examiner de nouveau. recevoir*  
 Reféct, *rafraîchir, réparer*  
 Reféctíon, *s. —tion, f. repas, m.*  
 Reféctóry, *réfectoire, f.*  
 Refér, *v. remettre, renvoyer*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Reláy, *relais*  
 Release, *va. décharger*  
 — (from confinement,) *relaxer, relâcher, élargir*  
 Reléase, *s. décharge, f.*  
 — (from confinement,) *élargissement, m.*  
 Rélegate, *v. réleguer, bannir*  
 Relegation, *s. bannissement, exil, m.*  
 Relént (as marble,) *v. suinter*  
 — (be moved,) *s'attendrir*  
 — (abate,) *se ralentir*  
 — (yield,) *céder*  
 Relénting, *s. ralentissement; repentir, m.*  
 Reléntless, *a. inflexible*  
 Reliance, *s. confiance, f.*  
 Rélic, *relique*  
 Rélict, *veuve*  
 Reliéf, *soulagement, m.*  
 — (succour,) *secours*  
 — (at law,) *recours*  
 Reliève, *v. soulager, adoucir*  
 — (assist,) *secourir*  
 — guard, *relever la garde*  
 Reliéver, *s. celui qui soulage, &c.*  
 Reliévo, *relief, m.*  
 Religion, *religion, f.*  
 Religious, *a. religieux, se.*  
 Religiously, *ad. religieusement*  
 Religiousness, *s. religion, piété, f.*  
 Relinquish, *v. abandonner*  
 Relinquishment, *s. abandon, délaissement, m.*  
 Rélish, *saveur, f. goût, m.*  
 Rélish, *va. donner bon goût*  
 — (like,) *goûter, agréer*  
 —, *vn. avoir bon goût*  
 —, *être approuvé, plaire*  
 Rélishable, *a. qui a bon goût*  
 Relúcent, *a. brillant e. clair, e.*  
 Relúct, *vn. résister, combattre*  
 Relúctance, *s. répugnance, f.*  
 Relúctant, *a. qui agit malgré soi*  
 Relúctantly, *ad. à contrecœur*  
 Rely', *v. compter; se fier; faire fond*  
 Remáin, *restes, demeurer*  
 Remáins, *s. restes, m. pl.*  
 Remáinder, *reliquat; restant, reste, m.*  
 Remáining, *a. restant, qui reste*  
 Remánd, *va. rappeler; renvoyer*  
 Remárk, *remarquer, observer*

Remárk, *s. —que; marque, f.*  
 Remárkable, *a. remarquable, f.*  
 Remárkableness, *s. singularité,*  
 Remárkably, *ad. remarquablement*  
 Remárker, *s. observateur, m.*  
 Remédiable, *a. à quoi on peut remédier*  
 Rémediless, *incurable, irréparable*  
 Rémedy, *s. remède, f.*  
 Rémedy, *va. remédier*  
 Remémber, *v. se souvenir*  
 Remémbrance, *s. souvenir, m.*  
 — book, *mémoire*  
 Remémbrancer, *moniteur*  
 Remínd, *va. remettre dans l'esprit, faire souvenir*  
 Remiss, *a. nonchalant, e. lâche; négligent, e.*  
 Remissible, *graciable*  
 Remission, *s. rémission, f.*  
 Remissly, *ad. nonchalamment*  
 Remissness, *s. nonchalance, f.*  
 Remit, *v. remettre, renvoyer*  
 Remit, *diminuer*  
 Remittance, *s. remise, f.*  
 Remítter, *payeur, correspondant, m.*  
 Rémnant, *reste, résidu*  
 Remónstrance, *remontrance, f.*  
 Remónstrate, *v. remontrer*  
 Rem'ora, *s. remora, obstacle, m.*  
 Remórse, *remords, m. syndérèse, f.*  
 Remórseless, *a. insensible*  
 Remóte, *éloigné, e. reculé, e.*  
 Remótely, *ad. loin*  
 Remóteness, *s. éloignement, m.*  
 Remóvable, *a. amovible*  
 Remóval, *s. déplacement, m.*  
 — of lodgings, *déménagement*  
 Remóve, *v. ôter; déplacer; déménager*  
 Remóver, *s. celui qui ôte, &c.*  
 Remóving, *déménagement, m. amovibilité, f.*  
 Remóunt, *v. remonter*  
 Remúnérate, *v. rémunérer*  
 Remunerátion, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Ren'ard, *renard; fin matois, m.*  
 Rencóunter, *rencontre, f.*  
 Rencóunter, *v. se rencontrer*  
 \* Rend, *v. (rent·rent) déchirer; rompre*

Rènder, *rendre, remettre*  
 Rèndering, *s. reddition; traduction, f.*  
 Rèndezvous, *rendez-vous, m.*  
 —, *vn. aller au rendez-vous*  
 Rènegade, *s. renégat, e.*  
 Renèw, *v. renouveler; renouer*  
 Renèwable, *a. qui peut être renouvelé, e.*  
 Renèwal, *s. renouvellement, m.*  
 Renèwer, *celui qui renouvelle*  
 Renèwing, *renouvellement*  
 Rénnet, *renette, f.*  
 Rénnet, *présure*  
 — bag, *mulette*  
 Rénovate, *va. renouveler [m.*  
 Renovátion, *s. renouvellement,*  
 Renóunce, *v. renoncer [m.*  
 Renóuncement, *s. renoncement,*  
 Renówn, *renommée, f.*  
 Renówned, *a. renommé, e.*  
 Rent, *s. rente, f. revenu, m.*  
 — (laceration,) *déchirure, f.*  
 — service, *rente féodale, redévance*  
 \* Rent, *v. (rented; rent) louer*  
 Rent, *a. déchiré, e.*  
 Réntable, *a. qui peut être loué*  
 Réntal, *s. état de rentes, m. [tes*  
 Rénter-warden, *receveur de rentes*  
 Rénter, *va. rentrer*  
 Renunciátion, *renoncement, m.*  
 Renúnculus, *renoncule, f.*  
 Reobtáin, *v. regagner*  
 Repáir, *refaire, réparer*  
 — (a ship,) *radoubler*  
 — (to go,) *se rendre*  
 Repáir, *s. réparation, f.*  
 — (journey,) *voyage, m.*  
 Repáirable, *a. réparable*  
 Repáirer, *s. réparateur, m.*  
 Reparátion, *réparation, f.*  
 Repartée, *repartie, réplique*  
 Répás, *v. repasser*  
 Repást, *s. repas, m.*  
 \*Repáy, *v. (repaid; repaid) rendre*  
 Repáyment, *s. paiement, m.*  
 Repéal, *v. révoquer, abolir*  
 Repéal, *s. révocation, f.*  
 Repéalable, *a. révocable*  
 Repéat, *n. répéter, redire*  
 Repéatedly, *ad. souvent*  
 Repeáter, *s. répétiteur, m.*  
 Repeáter, *montre à répétition, f.*

Repeating, répétition  
 Repel, repousser; refuter  
 Repellent, s. remède répercussif, m.  
 Repeller, celui qui repousse, &c.  
 Repent, v. se repentir  
 Repentance, s. repentir, m, repentance, f.  
 Repentant, a. pénitent, e.  
 Repéople, v. repeupler  
 Repercuss, répercuter  
 Repercussion, s. —sion, f.  
 Repercussive, a. —sif, ve.  
 Répertory, s. répertoire, m.  
 Repetition, répétition, f.  
 — (in music,) reprise  
 Repine, v. se chagriner  
 Repiner, s. murmurateur, rice.  
 Repining, chagrin, murmure, m.  
 Replacé, v. remplacer  
 Replacé, s. remplacement, m.  
 Replant, va. replanter  
 Replenish, remplir  
 Replete, a. replet, e. plein, e.  
 Replétion, s. réplétion, f.  
 Repléviabie, a. recouvrable  
 Replévin, Replévy, v. recouvrer  
 Replévy, s. réintégrande, f.  
 Replication, réplique  
 Reply', v. répliquer, répartir  
 Reply', s. réplique; répartie, f.  
 Report, va. rapporter, dire  
 —, vn. reporter; faire du bruit  
 Report, s. bruit; rapport, m.  
 — (of a gun,) bruit  
 Reporter, s. rapporteur, se.  
 Repose, v. se reposer  
 — (trust,) se fier à, se confier en  
 —, mettre, commettre  
 Repose, s. repos, m.  
 Repository, dépense, f. dépôt, m.  
 Reposéss, v. rentrer en possession  
 Reprehend, reprendre, censurer  
 Reprehender, s. censeur, m.  
 Reprehensible, a. —ble, 2.  
 Reprehensibly, ad. —blement  
 Reprehension, s. réprehension, censure, réprimande, f.  
 Represent, v. représenter  
 Représentation, s. —tion, f.  
 Représentative, a. —tif, ve.  
 —, s. représentant, m.  
 Representing, représentation; remarque, f.

Repress, v. réprimer  
 Repressive, a. tout ce qui sert à réprimer  
 Reprieve, s. répit, délai, m.  
 Reprieve, v. accorder un répit  
 Reprimand, s. réprimande, mercuriale, f.  
 Reprimand, v. réprimander; censurer  
 Reprint, réimprimer  
 Reprinting, s. 2. réimpression, f.  
 Reprisal, Reprise, représaille, reprise, f.  
 Reprôach, va. reprocher  
 Reprôach, s. reproche; opprobre, m.  
 Reprôachable, a. reprochable, 2.  
 Reprôachful, injurieux, se.  
 Reprôachfully, ad. injurieusement, avec insulte [m.  
 Réprobate, s. perdu, réprouvé,  
 Réprobate, va. réprouver  
 —, a. réprouvé, e.  
 Reprobation, s. réprobation, f.  
 Reproduce, va. reproduire  
 Reproduction, s. —tion, f. renouveau, m.  
 Reprôof, réprehension, censure, f.  
 Reprôvable, a. censurable, 2.  
 Reprôve, v. censurer, reprendre  
 Reprôver, s. censeur, m.  
 Réptile, reptile  
 —, a. rampant, e. reptile  
 Republican, a. s. republicain, e.  
 République, s. république, f.  
 Repudiable, a. qui mérite d'être répudié, e.  
 Repudiate, va. répudier  
 Repudiation, s. —tion, f.  
 Répugnance, s. répugnance, f.  
 Répugnant, a. contraire, 2.  
 Répugnantly, ad. à contrecœur  
 Repulse, v. repousser, rebuter  
 —, s. refus, m. rebuffade, f.  
 Répulsion, répulsion, f.  
 Répulsive, a. répulsif, ve.  
 Repur'chase, va. racheter  
 Rép'utable, a. honorable, 2. apparent, e.  
 Rép'utably, ad. dignement  
 Réputation, Repute, s. réputation, f.  
 Rép'ute, v. rép'uter, estimer  
 Rép'uteless, a. vil, e. bas, basse  
 Request, s. requête, réquisition, f.

Request, va. requérir, prier  
 Requête, s. suppliant, m.  
 Réquiem, réquiem; repos  
 Require, v. exiger, requérir, demander  
 Réquisite, a. requis, e. nécessaire, 2.  
 Réquisite, s. chose requise, f.  
 Réquisitely, ad. nécessairement  
 Requisition, s. réquisition, demande, f.  
 Requital, récompense, f. talion, m.  
 Requite, va. récompenser  
 Réreward, s. l'arrière-garde, f.  
 Rescind, rescinder, abolir  
 Rescission, s. rescision, cassation, f.  
 Rescissory, a. rescisoire, 2.  
 Rescript, s. rescrit, m.  
 Réscue, reprise, délivrance, f.  
 Réscue, v. délivrer, reprendre  
 Réscuer, s. libérateur, rice.  
 Reséarch, recherche, f.  
 Reséarch, v. rechercher  
 Resémbance, s. ressemblance, f.  
 Resémble, v. ressembler  
 — (compare,) comparer  
 Resémbling, s. semblable, 2.  
 Resént, va. ressentir  
 Reséntful, a. vindicatif, ve.  
 Reséntment, s. ressentiment, m.  
 Réservation, réserve, f.  
 Réservatory, réservoir, m.  
 Résérvé, v. réserver, garder  
 Résérvé, s. réserve, f.  
 — (weariness,) retenue  
 Résérvéd, a. retenu, e. caché, e  
 Résérvédly, ad. froidement  
 Résérvédness, s. retenue, f.  
 Réservoir, réservoir, m.  
 Réséttle, v. rétablir  
 Réséttlement, s. rétablissement, m.  
 Réside, vn. résider; siéger  
 Résidence, s. résidence, f.  
 Résident, a. résidant, e.  
 Résident, s. résident, m.  
 Résidentiary, a. de résident  
 Résiduary, qui regarde le résidu  
 Résidue, s. résidu, restant, m.  
 Résign, va. résigner; céder  
 — one's place, se démettre de sa charge [f.  
 Résignation, s. —tion. démission,



Resigner, *résignant*, e.  
 Resignment, *demission*, f.  
 Resilience, *rejaillissement*, m.  
 Resilient, a. *rejaillissant*, e.  
 Resilition, s. *rejaillissement*, m.  
 Résinois, a. *résineux*, se.  
 Resist, v. *résister à*  
 Résistance; s. *résistance*, f.  
 Resistibility, *qualité ou puissance de résister*, f.  
 Résistible, a. *résistible*, 2.  
 Resisting, s. *résistance*, f.  
 Resistless, a. *irrésistible*, 2.  
 Résolvable, *résoluble*  
 Résoluble, *résoluble, dissoluble*  
 Résolve, v. *résoudre; soudre; décider, déterminer; se résoudre, se disposer; délibérer*  
 Résolve, s. *résolution*, f.  
 Résolvedly, ad. *résolument*  
 Résolvedness, s. *fermeté*, f.  
 Résolvent, s. *résolutif*, ve.  
 Résolver, s. *résolutif*, m.  
 Résolving, *solution*, f.  
 Résolute, a. *déterminé*, e. *résolu*, e.  
 Résolutely, ad. *hardiment, avec fermeté, résolument*  
 Résoluteness, s. *fermeté*, f.  
 Résolution, *résolution*  
 Résolutive, a. *résolutif*, ve.  
 Résonance, s. *bruit, écho*, m.  
 Résonant, a. *retentissant*, e.  
 Résort, v. *affluer, se rendre*  
 Résort, s. *concours, abord*, m.  
 — (refuge,) *refuge*  
 Résorted to, a. *où l'on s'assemble; fréquenté*  
 Résound, v. *retentir; faire éclater*  
 Résounding, s. *resonnement*, m.  
 —, a. *retentissant*, e.  
 Résoundingly, ad. *d'une manière retentissante*  
 Ressource, s. *ressource*, f.  
 Respect, *respect*, égard, m.  
 — (relation,) *regard, rapport*  
 Respect, v. *respecter, honorer, avoir égard; regarder*  
 Respectable, a. *respectable, estimable*, 2.  
 Respecter, *homme partial*  
 Respectful, a. *respectueux*, se.  
 Respectfully, ad. *respectueusement*

Respectfulness, s. *respect*, m.  
 — *soumission*, f.  
 Respective, a. *respectif*, ve.  
 Respectively, ad. *respectivement, réciproquement*  
 — (in relation to,) *par rapport à; au prix de*  
 Respiration, s. *respiration*, f.  
 Respire, v. *respirer*  
 Respite, *remettre, suspendre*  
 Respite, s. *répit, relâche*, m.  
 — (reprieve,) *surséance, d'exécution*, f. [m.  
 Resplendence, *resplendissement*,  
 Resplendent, a. *resplendissant*, e.  
 Resplendently, ad. *avec éclat*  
 Respond, vn. *répondre*  
 Respondent, s. *répondant*, m.  
 Responsable, a. *responsable*, 2.  
 — (substantial,) *solvable*, 2.  
 Respons'ibleness, Responsibility, s. *solvabilité; garantie*, f.  
 Responsive, Responsory, a. *responsable*, 2. *qui cautionne*  
 Rest, s. *repos*, m.  
 — (residue,) *reste, résidu*  
 Rest, v. *se reposer; dormir*  
 — on, *poser sur; s'appuyer*  
 Restauration, s. *restauration*, f.  
 Restful, a. *qui repose*  
 Restiness, s. *opiniâtreté*  
 Resting, *repos, relâche*, m.  
 — place, *lieu de repos*  
 Restitution, *restitution*, f.  
 Restless, a. *inquiet*, e.  
 — (without sleep,) *qui ne dort point*  
 Restlessly, ad. *sans se reposer*  
 Restlessness, (want of sleep,) s. *insomnie, inquiétude, impatience*, f.  
 Restoración, *rétablissement*, m.  
 — *restauration*, f.  
 Restorative, a. *restauratif*, ve.  
 —, s. *restaurant*, m.  
 Restore, va. *rétablir, restaurer*  
 — (give back,) *rendre*  
 Restorer, s. *restaurateur*, m.  
 Restoring *restitution; restauration, .. rétablissement*, m.  
 Restrain, v. *retenir, empêcher*  
 Restrainedly, ad. *avec retenue*  
 Restrainer, s. *celui qui retient*  
 Restrained, *contrainte, gêne*, f.  
 Restriction, *restriction, réserve*

Restrictive, a. *astrigent*, e.  
 Restrictively, ad. *avec réserve*  
 Restricting, a. *restringent*, e.  
 Resty, *rétif*, ve.  
 Result, va. *résulter, s'ensuivre*  
 — (accrue,) *provenir*  
 Result, s. *resultat, fruit, effet*, m.  
 Resulting, a. *résultant*, e.  
 Resume, v. *résumer, reprendre*  
 — (a business,) *renouer*  
 Resumption, *réunion*, f.  
 Resurrection, *résurrection*  
 Resuscitate, va. *ressusciter*  
 Retail, s. *détail*, m.  
 Retail, v. *vendre en détail, détailler*  
 Retailer, s. *détailleur*, m.  
 Retain, v. *retenir, garder*  
 Retainable, a. *qui peut être retenu* [m.  
 Retainer, s. *adhérent, partisan*  
 — (previous fee,) *arrhes*, f. pl.  
 \* Retake, v. (retook; retaken) *reprendre*  
 Retaliate, *rendre la pareille*  
 Retaliation, s. *revanche*, f.  
 Retard, v. *retarder*  
 Retardation, s. *retardement*, m.  
 Retarder, *obstacle*  
 Retch, va. *vomir*  
 Retention, *retention*, f.  
 Retentive, a. *retentif*, ve.  
 Retina, s. *répine*, f.  
 Retinue, *suite*, f. *cortège*, m.  
 Retire, v. *retirer; se retirer*  
 Retired life, s. *vie privée*, f.  
 Retiredly, ad. *solitairement*  
 Retiredness, s. *solitude*, f.  
 Retirement, *retraite*  
 Retort, va. *rétorquer, récriminer*  
 Retort, s. *retorte*, f.  
 Retorted (bended,) a. *tordu, renversé*, e.  
 Retorting, s. *rétorsion*, f.  
 Retouch, va. *retoucher*  
 Retrace, *retracer*  
 Retract, *rétracter; retirer*  
 Retraction, s. —tion; *rétraction*, f.  
 Retreat, *retraite*  
 Retreat, v. *se retirer*  
 — (give ground,) *lâcher pied*  
 Retrench, v. *retrancher; ôter*  
 Retrenchment, s. *retranchement*, m.

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Rickets, *les næuds, le rachitis*  
 Ricketty, *a. noué, e. rachitique, 2.*  
 Rid, *délioré, e.*  
 \* Rid, *v. (rid; rid) se défaire, délivrer*  
 Riddance, *s. défaite, f.*  
 Riddle, *s. énigme, f.*  
 — (sieve,) *crible, m.*  
 Riddle, *v. cribler*  
 \* Ride, *v. (rode, rid; ridden, rode) aller à cheval*  
 — in a coach, *aller en carrosse*  
 — well, *être bon écuyer*  
 — hard, *aller fort vite*  
 — away, *s'en aller, se sauver*  
 — back, *s'en retourner*  
 — about, *faire un tour*  
 — a horse, *monter un cheval*  
 \* Ride (as a ship,) *être à l'ancre*  
 Rider, *s. piqueur; cavalier, m.*  
 Ridge, *sommet; faite*  
 — (ploughed land,) *sillon*  
 Ridge bone, *épine, f.*  
 — band, *dossière*  
 — tile, *faitière*  
 Ridged, *a. haut, e. élevé, e. cannelé, e.*  
 Ridicule, *ridicule; sachel, m.*  
 Ridicule, *v. tourner en ridicule*  
 Ridiculous, *a. ridicule, 2.*  
 Ridiculously, *ad. ridiculement*  
 Ridiculousness, *s. ridicule, m.*  
 Riding, *l'action d'aller à cheval ou en carrosse, f.*  
 Riding, *cavalcade, f.*  
 — coat, *Brandebourg, m. redingote, f.*  
 — hood, *capuchon, m. cape, f.*  
 — cap, *tapabor, m.*  
 — habit, *habit de cheval*  
 — (of a province,) *subdivision, f.*  
 Ridot'to, *assemblée, f. concert, m.*  
 Rife, *a. sévère, 2. dominant, e.*  
 Riffraff, *s. rebut, m.*  
 Rifle, *v. piller, enlever*  
 — (a gun,) *rayer, carabiner*  
 Rifler, *s. piller, m.*  
 Rift, *fente, crevasse, f.*  
 Rift, *va. fendre*  
 Rig, *s. sillon; cheval, m. garçonnière, plaisanterie, f.*  
 Rig, *v. agréer, funer, équiper*  
 Rigadon, *s. rigodon, m.*  
 Rigger, *agrécur*

Rigging, *agrès, m. pl. funin, m.*  
 Riggings, *manœuvre, f.*  
 Riggish, *a. frétilant, e.*  
 Riggle, *vn. frétiler*  
 — one's self, *s'insinuer*  
 Right, *a. droit, e.*  
 — (true,) *vrai, e. véritable, 2.*  
 — (just,) *honnête, 2. sincère, 2. équitable, 2. juste, 2. droit, e.*  
 — (well done,) *bien; bien fait; comme il faut*  
 — (natural,) *vrai, e. bon, ne.*  
 — honourable, *très-honorable*  
 Right, *int. bon! bien!*  
 Right, *s. droit; privilège, m. justice; raison, f.* [vis  
 Right over against, *tout vis-à-vis*  
 Right, *ad. bien, très, fort*  
 — or wrong, *à tort & à travers*  
 Right, *v. faire justice*  
 Righteous, *a. juste, 2.*  
 Righteously, *ad. droitement, justement*  
 Righteousness, *s. droiture, justice, f.*  
 Rightful, *a. légitime, 2.*  
 Rightfully, *ad. légitimement*  
 Rightfulness, *s. rectitude, équité, f.*  
 Right hand, *la main droite, f. soutien, m.*  
 Rightly, *ad. comme il faut*  
 Rights (set to,) *redresser; mettre en ordre; réconcilier*  
 Rigid, *a. rigide, 2. austère, 2.*  
 Rigidly, *ad. rigoureusement*  
 Rigidity, *s. rigidité, f.*  
 Rigor, *rigueur, sévérité*  
 Rigorous, *a. rigoureux, se. sévère, 2. rude, 2.*  
 Rigorously, *ad. rigoureusement*  
 Rill, *s. ruisseau, m.*  
 Rill, *v. couler*  
 Rim, *s. bord, m.*  
 Rim, *bruine, f. frimas, m.*  
 Rimy, *a. gris, e. humide, 2.*  
 Rind, *s. écorce, f.*  
 Rinded, *a. qui a de l'écorce* ●  
 Ring, *s. bague, f. anneau, m.*  
 — (of bells,) *sonnerie, f.*  
 — (of an anchor,) *organeau, m.*  
 — (on a coin,) *cordons, filet*  
 — (to a handle,) *virole, f.*  
 — (of a door,) *racloir, m.*  
 — (circle,) *cercle*

Kingdove, *pigeon ramier*  
 \* Ring, *v. (rang, rung, rung) sonner*  
 — again, *retentir, résonner*  
 — out, *sonner en branle*  
 Ringer, *s. sonneur, m.*  
 Ringing, *l'action de sonner, f.*  
 — of bells, *son de cloches, m.*  
 Ringleader, *arc-boutant; chef, coryphée, m.*  
 Ringlet, *boucle, f.*  
 Ringstraked, *a. marqué en rond*  
 Ringworm, *s. dartre, f.*  
 Rinse, *va. rinser, laver*  
 Riot, *s. débauche, f. excès, m.*  
 — (tumult,) *émeute, f.*  
 Riot, *v. goinfrer; faire des excès; se mutiner*  
 Rioter, *s. goinfre; mutin, m.*  
 Riotous, *a. déréglé, e. libertin, e*  
 Riotously, *ad. tumultueusement*  
 Riotousness, *s. débauche, f.*  
 Rip, *v. découder; fendre*  
 Ripe, *a. mûr, e.*  
 Ripely, *a. à temps*  
 Ripen, *v. mûrir*  
 Ripeness, *s. maturité, f.*  
 Ripper, *celui qui découde, &c.*  
 Ripple, *v. couler doucement*  
 Rise, *s. source, origine, f.*  
 — (pre-ferment,) *avancement, m.*  
 — of the sun, *le lever du soleil*  
 \* Rise, *v. (rose; risen) sortir, provenir*  
 — (get up,) *se lever*  
 — (upwards,) *s'élever*  
 — again, *ressusciter*  
 — up in arms, *se soulever*  
 — (ferment,) *lever, se fermenter*  
 — in price, *renchérir; enchérir*  
 — (to a higher degree,) *monter*  
 Riser (early,) *matineux, euse.*  
 — (used to rise early,) *matinal, e.*  
 Risibility, *—lité, f. le rire, m.*  
 Risible, *a. risible, 2.*  
 Risk, *s. risque, danger, m.*  
 Risk, *va. risquer*  
 Risker, *s. qui risque*  
 Rite, *rite, rit, m.*  
 Ritual, *a. rituel, le.*  
 Ritual, *s. rituel, m.*  
 Ritualist, *—liste, rubricaire*

Rival, *a. s. rival, e. émule, 2.*  
 Rival, *v. faire parole à; opposer; être en rivalité*  
 Rivalled, *a. qui a un rival ou des rivaux*  
 Rivalry, *s. rivalité, f.*  
 \* Rive, *v. (rived; riven) fendre, se fendre*  
 River, *s. rivière, f. fleuve, m.*  
 Riv'erdragon, *crocodile, m.*  
 Rivet, *va. river*  
 — (fix,) *fixer, graver*  
 Rivet, *s. rivet, m. rivure, f.*  
 Rivulet, *ruisseau, m.*  
 Rixdollar, *risdale, f. 4s. 6d.*  
 Roach, *rouget, m.*  
 Road, *route, f. grand chemin, m.*  
 — (for anchoring,) *rade, f.*  
 Roader, *vaisseau à l'ancre, m.*  
 Roam, *v. rôder*  
 Roamer, *s. rôdeur, m.*  
 Roan, *a. rouan, m.*  
 Roar, *v. rugir; bruire*  
 Roar, *s. rugissement; bruit, m.*  
 Roaring, *rugissement*  
 — of the sea, *le bruit des flots*  
 Roary, *a. couvert de rosée*  
 Roast, *v. rôtir; cuire*  
 Roast meat, *s. du rôti, m.*  
 Rob (of fruits,) *rob, m.*  
 Rob, *v. voler; piller; priver*  
 Robber, *s. voleur, m.*  
 Robbery, *vol; brigandage*  
 Robe, *robe, f.*  
 Robe, *va. mettre sa robe*  
 Robin-red-breast, *s. rouge-gorge, m.*  
 Robust, *a. robuste, 2.*  
 Robustness, *s. vigueur; force, f.*  
 Roc'amboule, *rocamboule, f. ail sauvage, m.*  
 Roche-alum, *alum de roche, m.*  
 Rochet (bishop's,) *rochet*  
 Rock, *roche, f. rocher, roc, m.*  
 — crystal, *cristal de roche, m.*  
 Rockrose, *ciste, m.*  
 Rock, *v. bercer; remuer*  
 Röcker, *s. bercuse, f.*  
 Rocket, *fusée, volante*  
 — (herb,) *roquette*  
 Röckless, *a. sans rochers*  
 Röckwork, *s. rocaille, f.*  
 Röcky, *a. plein de rochers*  
 Rod, *s. verge, baguette, f.*  
 — (for measuring,) *perche*

Rod (black-rod,) *huissier de la chambre des pairs, m.*  
 Rodomontade, *fanfaronnade, vanterie, f.* [mont  
 Rodomontade, *v. faire le rodo-*  
 Roe, *s. chevrette, f.*  
 — buck, *chevreuil, m.*  
 Rogation, —tions, *f. pl. prière, f.*  
 Rogue, *coquin, fripon, m.*  
 — (thief,) *voleur, larron*  
 — (wag,) *espiègle*  
 Roguery, *frçonnerie, f.*  
 — (banter,) *plaisanterie*  
 — (malice,) *tour malin, m.*  
 Röguish, *a. méchant, e.*  
 — (wanton,) *fripon, ne. soldatre, 2.*  
 Röguishly, *ad. en coquin; en soldatrant, en riant*  
 Roguishness, *s. malice, f.*  
 — (wantonness,) *folâtrerie*  
 Roll, *v. rouler, tourner*  
 — (a walk,) *applanir*  
 — up, *plier en rouleau*  
 — down, *rouler en bas*  
 — about, *rouler à l'entour*  
 Roll, *s. rouleau; bourlet; petit pain, m.*  
 — (list,) *rôle, m. liste, f.*  
 — (record,) *registre, m. archives, f. pl.*  
 — (for the head,) *bourlet, m.*  
 — (bookbinder's,) *roulette, f.*  
 — butter, *beurre en rouleau, m.*  
 Rolls (office,) *le greffe*  
 Röller, *rouleau; bourlet*  
 — (for infants,) *maillot*  
 — (weaver's,) *ensouple, f.*  
 Rölling, *roulement, m.*  
 — pin, *rouleau*  
 — stone, *rouleau*  
 — press, *presse à cylindre, f.*  
 Roman, *a. s. Romain, e.*  
 — like, *ad. à la Romaine*  
 — letter, *s. le Romain, m. la lettre ronde, f.*  
 Romance, *s. roman, m.*  
 — (idle story,) *conte bleu*  
 Romance, *vn. habler*  
 Romancer, *s. hableur, m.*  
 Romancing, *hablerie, f.*  
 Römanist, *papiste, 2.*  
 Römanize, *va. romaniser; écrire en Latin*

Romantic, *a. romanesque, 2.*  
 Rökish, *papiste, 2. Romain, e. de Rome*  
 Romp, *s. gigue, f.*  
 Romp, *vn. soldatrer*  
 Rood, *perche, f.*  
 Roof, *toit, m.*  
 — (of the mouth,) *palais*  
 — (of a coach,) *impériale, f.*  
 Roof tile, *faîtière*  
 Roof work, *toiture, f.*  
 Röofed, *a. couvert, e.*  
 Rook, *s. grolle, f. freux, m.*  
 — (sharper,) *filou, m.*  
 — (money-lender to gamblers,) *picqueur, capon*  
 — (at chess,) *roc, m. tour, f.*  
 Rook, *v. filouter; tromper*  
 Röokery, *s. repaire de grolles, m.*  
 Room, *place, f. lieu, espace, m.*  
 —, *chambre, soute, f.*  
 — (cause,) *lieu, sujet, m.*  
 Röomy, *a. large, 2. ample, 2. spacieux, se. grand, e.*  
 Roost, *s. juchoir, m.*  
 Roost, *vn. jucher, se percher*  
 Root, *s. racine, f.*  
 Rooted in, *a. enraciné, e.*  
 — out, *déraciné, e. extirpé, e.*  
 Root up, *v. déracinier; extirper*  
 Root, or rout, (as swine do,) *fouiller la terre avec le groin*  
 Röoty, *a. plein de racines*  
 Rope, *s. corde, f.*  
 — maker, *cordier, m.*  
 — of onions, *glane d'oignons, f.*  
 — dancer, *danseur de corde, m.*  
 — yard, *corderie, f.*  
 — yarn, *fil de carret, m.*  
 Rope, *v. filer*  
 Röper, *s. cordier, m.*  
 Röpiness, *viscosité, f.*  
 Röpy, *a. glutineux, se. gluant, e.*  
 Rörary, *rosaire*  
 Rose, *rose, f.*  
 — bush, *rosier, m.*  
 — vinegar, *vinaigre rosat*  
 — cake, *pain de rose*  
 — water, *eau de rose, f.*  
 — bud, *bouton de rose, m.*  
 — mallow, *passerose, passefleur f. willet, de Dieu, lychnis, m.*  
 Röseat, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*  
 Rösemary, *s. romarin, m.*  
 Rösin, *résine, f.*

Rôsin (hard,) *colophane*  
 Rôsin, *v. froter avec de la colophane*  
 Rôsined, *a. résineux, se.*  
 Rôstrum, (beak,) *s. bec, m.*  
 Rôsy, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*  
 Rot, *va. pourrir*  
 —, *vn. se pourrir*  
 —, *s. clavaeu, tac, m. clavelée, f.*  
 Rôta, *rote, f.*  
 Rotâtion, *tournoiement, m. rotation, f.*  
 Rote, *s. routine, f.*  
 —, (to learn by,) *v. apprendre par routine*  
 Rôttén, *a. pourri, e. gâté, e.*  
 — egg, *s. œuf couvi, m.*  
 — dung, *fumier consommé*  
 — wood, *bois vicié*  
 Rôtténness, *pourriture, f.*  
 Rôtund, *a. rond, e. circulaire, 2.*  
 Rotundity, *s. rondeur, f.*  
 Rotundo, Rotunda, *rotonde*  
 Rove, *vn. vaguer, rôder, courir*  
 —, *avoir l'esprit égaré*  
 Rôver, *s. rôdeur, m.*  
 — (pirate,) *corsairs, pirate*  
 Rough, *a. rude, 2. âpre, 2.*  
 — (grim,) *rude, 2. sévère, 2.*  
 Rough-cast, *v. crépir*  
 — casting, *s. crépissure, f.*  
 — draught, *ébauche*  
 — draught of a writing, *canevas, m. minute, f.*  
 — diamond, *diamant brut, m.*  
 — stones, *s. moëllon ou moilon, m.*  
 Rôugh-draw, *v. ébaucher*  
 — hew, *modéler, ébaucher*  
 — wall, *linousiner*  
 Rôughly, *ad. rudement*  
 Rôughness, *s. rudesse, âpreté, rugosité, f.*  
 — of the sea, *l'agitation de la mer*  
 Round, *a. rond, e. circulaire, 2.*  
 Round, *s. rond, tour, m.*  
 Round (officer's,) *ronde, m.*  
 — (of a ladder,) *échelon, f.*  
 Round, *v. arrondir; évider*  
 ound (to drink,) *boire à la ronde*  
 Roundabout, *ad. à l'entour, de tous côtés* [rond  
 Round, *a. la ronde; autour; en*

Rôundelay, *s. rondelct, m.*  
 Rôundhouse, *prison du guet, f.*  
 Rôunding, *arrondissement, m.*  
 Rôundish, *a. rondelet, te.*  
 Rôundly, *ad. rondement; franchement, sans façon*  
 Rôundness, *s. rondeur, f.*  
 Rouse, *v. éveiller, réveiller*  
 — a deer, *lancer un cerf*  
 Rout, *v. mettre en dérouté*  
 Rout, *s. foule; bande, f.*  
 — (noise,) *vacarme, m.*  
 — (march,) *route, f.*  
 — (of an army,) *dérouté*  
 Route, *route, f. chemin, voyage, m.*  
 Row, *rang, m. rangée, f.*  
 Crisscross-row, *l'abécé, m.*  
 Row-berge, *bateau qui va à voiles et à rames*  
 Row, *v. ramer*  
 Rôwel, *s. molette, f.*  
 — (in surgery,) *séton, m.*  
 Rôwel, *v. pratiquer une ortie; appliquer un séton; faire un cautère*  
 Rower, *s. rameur, m.*  
 Rôyal, *a. royal, e. de roi*  
 — assent, *consentement du roi*  
 Rôyalist, *s. royaliste, m.*  
 Rôyally, *ad. royalement, en roi*  
 Rôyalty, *s. royauté, f.*  
 Rôyalties, *prérogatives royales, f. pl.*  
 Rub, *frotter, frayer; gratter*  
 — (a horse,) *bouchonner*  
 — off, *décrotter*  
 Rub, *s. empêchement, m. difficulté, f.*  
 Rûbber, *frottoir, m.*  
 — (whetsome,) *queue à faux, f.*  
 Rûbber, *partie double, f.*  
 India-rubber, *gomme élastique*  
 Rubbing-cloth, *frottoir, m.*  
 — brush, *décrottoir, f.*  
 Rubb'ish, *de la blocaille, menuaille, f. décombres, m. pl. débris, rebut, m.*  
 — (old tattered clothes,) *guenilles, vieilles, nipes, f. pl. hailons, m. pl.*  
 — (dirt,) *ordures, salêtes, f. pl.*  
 Rûbric, *s. rubrique, f. directoire, m.*  
 Rûby, *s. rubis, m. éleuvre, f.*  
 Rûby, *a. vermeil, le.*

Rûdder, *s. gouvernail, m.*  
 Rûddiness, *fraîcheur de teint, f.*  
 Ruddle, *craie rouge*  
 Rûddy, *a. rougêtre, 2.*  
 — complexion, *s. teint frais, m.*  
 Rude, *a. brutal, e. grossier, e.*  
 Rûdely, *ad. brutalement*  
 Rûdeness, *s. brutalité, f.*  
 Rûdiment, *rudiment, m.*  
 Rûdimental, *a. élémentaire, 2.*  
 Rûe, *v. se repentir*  
 — the day, *maudire le jour*  
 Rue, *s. rue, f. (an herb)*  
 Rûeful, *a. triste, 2. terrible, 2.*  
 Rûefully, *ad. tristement*  
 Rûefulness, *s. tristesse, f.*  
 Ruff, *v. jouer à tout*  
 —, *s. fraise, f. vertugadin, m.*  
 Rûffian, *assassin; débauché*  
 Rûffianly, *a. grossier, e.*  
 Rûffle, *v. déranger; plisser*  
 Rûffle, *s. manchette, f.*  
 — (woman's) *engageants*  
 Rûfus, *a. le roux*  
 Rug, *s. couverture velue, f.*  
 Rûgged, *a. rude, 2. raboteux, se.*  
 Rûggedly, *ad. rudement*  
 Rûggedness, *s. rudesse, f.*  
 Ruin, *s. ruine, f.*  
 Ruin, *v. abimer, ruiner*  
 Ruins of a building, *s. débris, m.*  
 Rûinous, *a. funeste, 2. ruineux, se.*  
 — (falling to decay,) *menaçant ruine*  
 Rûinously, *ad. d'une manière ruineuse*  
 Rule, *s. règle, f.*  
 — (sway,) *pouvoir, m.*  
 — (carpenter's,) *équerre, f.*  
 Rule, *v. régler, diriger*  
 — over, *gouverner, regir*  
 Rûler, *s. réglet, m.*  
 — (rector,) *gouverneur*  
 — (rule,) *règle, f.*  
 Rum, *taffia, m. eau de vie de sucre, guildive, f.*  
 Rûmble, *v. gronder, murmurer*  
 Rûmbling, *s. bruit sourd, m.*  
 Rûminant, *a. qui rumine*  
 Rûminate, *v. ruminer*  
 Rûmination, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Rûmmage, *v. visiter; farfouiller; remuer*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Ságely, *ad.* sagement; prudément  
 Ságeness, *s.* sagesse, *f.*  
 Ságittary, *s.* Sagittaire, *m.*  
 Ságo, *s.* sago  
 Sail, *voile*, *f.* vaisseau, *m.*  
 — (of a windmill,) *toile*, *f.*  
 Sail, *vn.* faire voile, mettre à la voile  
 — back, *relâcher*  
 — northward, *porter au nord*  
 — along the coast, *ranger la côte*  
 Sáilor, *s.* matelot, marinier, *m.*  
 Sail-maker, *voilier*  
 — yard, *vergue*, *antenne*, *f.*  
 Sáiling, *navigation*  
 Saint, *saint*, *e.*  
 Saint, *va.* canoniser  
 Sáinly, *ad.* saintement  
 Sáintship, *s.* qualité de saint, *f.*  
 Sake, *amour*, *égard*, *m.*  
 Sake (for his,) *à sa considération*,  
*pour l'amour de lui*  
 Sáker, *sacre*, *m.*  
 — gun, *canon de muraille*  
 Salácious, *a.* lubrique, *2.*  
 Salácity, *s.* lubricité, *f.*  
 Sálad, *salade*  
 — dish, *saladier*, *m.*  
 Salamánder, *salamandre*, *f.*  
 Sálary, *salaire*, *m.*  
 Sale, *vente*, *f.*  
 Sáleable, *a.* de bon débit  
 Sálesman (dealer in clothes,) *s.*  
*fripier*, *m.*  
 — (retailer,) *regrattier*  
 Sálic law, *loi salique*, *f.*  
 Sálient, *a.* saillant, *e.*  
 Saline, *sulin*, *e.*  
 Salique, *salique*, *2.*  
 Sáлива, *s.* salive, *f.*  
 Sálive, *a.* salivaire, *2.*  
 Sálivate, *v.* saliver  
 Sálivation, *s.* salivation, *f.*  
 Sállow, *saule*, *m.*  
 Sállow, *a.* pâle, blême, *2.*  
 Sállowness, *s.* pâleur, *f.*  
 Sállý, *sortie*; *saillie*  
 — of passion, *fougue*, *échappée*  
 Sállý, *vn.* faire une sortie  
 Sálmagúndi, *s.* salmigondis, *m.*  
 Sálmón, *saumon*  
 — trout, *truite saumonée*, *f.*  
 Sálóón, *salon*, *m.*  
 Salt, *sel*; *esprit*

Salt, *a.* salé, *e.* saupoudré, *e.*  
 — meat, or fish, *s.* saline, *f.*  
 Salt, *va.* saler  
 Salt-box, *s.* boîte à sel, *f.*  
 Salting-tub, *s.* saloir, *m.*  
 Salt-cellar, *salière*, *f.*  
 — house, *saline*, *saunerie*  
 — office, *gabelle*  
 — marsh, *Salt-pit*, *marais salant*,  
*m.* saline, *f.*  
 — maker, *saunier*, *m.*  
 — man, *vendeur de sel*  
 — tub, *saline*, *f.*  
 Sálder, *saunier*, *m.*  
 Sáltinbanc'o, *charlatan*, *salim-*  
*banque* [saumâtre, *2.*  
 Sáltish, *a.* d'un goût un peu salé;  
 Sáltless, *fade*, *2.* insipide, *2.*  
 Sáltness, *s.* salure, *f.*  
 Sálpêtre, *salpêtre*, *m.*  
 — man, *salpêtrier*  
 — maker, *salpêtrier*  
 — house, *salpêtrière*, *f.*  
 Sálvable, *a.* qu'on peut sauver  
 Sálvage, *s.* salvage, *m.*  
 Sálvation, *salut*, *f.*  
 Sálubrious, *a.* salubre, *2.* sain, *e.*  
 Sálubrity, *s.* salubrité, *f.*  
 Sáve, *onguent*, *m.*  
 Sáver, *s.* soucoupe, *f.*  
 Sávo, *exception*; *échappatoire*  
 Sálutary, *a.* salulaire, *2.* sain, *e.*  
 Sálutation, *s.* — tion, *saluade*, *f.*  
 Sáluíte, *va.* saluer; *baiser*  
 Sáluíte, *s.* salut, *m.*  
 — (kiss,) *baiser*  
 Sáluíte, *celui qui salue*  
 Sáme, *a.* même, *2.*  
 Sámeness, *s.* identité; *monoto-*  
*nie*; *répétition*, *f.*  
 Sámlét, *saumonneau*, *m.*  
 Sámphire, *crête marine*, *f.*  
 Sámples, *montre*  
 Sámples, *patron*, *exemplaire*, *m.*  
 Sánable, *a.* guérissable, *2.*  
 Sánation, *s.* guérison, *f.*  
 Sánative, *a.* vulnérable  
 Sáctification, *s.* — tion, *f.*  
 Sáctifier, *sanctificateur*, *m.*  
 Sáctify, *va.* sanctifier  
 Sáctimónious, *a.* hypocrite, *2.*  
 Sánc'timony, *s.* dévotion affect-  
*tie*, *f.*  
 Sánc'tion, *sanction*, *ordonnance*;  
*confirmation*, *f.* établissement, *m.*

Sáctify, *sainteté*, *f.*  
 Sáctuary, *s.* sanctuaire, *m.*  
 Sáctuary (refuge,) *refuge*, *asile*  
 Sánd, *sable*, *m.* arene, *f.*  
 Sánd-pit, *sabloune*, *m.*  
 Sánd-pit, *sabloune*, *f.*  
 — box, *poudrier*, *sablir*, *m.*  
 Sánds (shelf,) *banc de sable*  
 Sándal, *sandal*, *f.*  
 — maker, *sandalier*, *m.*  
 Sándarac, *sandarac*, *f.*  
 Sánd-eel, *anguille de sable*  
 Sánders, *bois de sandal*, *m.*  
 Sándy, *a.* sablonneux, *se.*  
 — (red-haired,) *roux*, *sse.*  
 Sáne, *sain*, *e.*  
 Sánguinary, *a.* sanguinaire, *2.*  
 Sángvine, *sanguin*, *e.* *vif*, *ve*  
*hardi*, *e.*  
 Sánguineous, *a.* sanguin, *e.* *cou-*  
*leur de sang*  
 Sánguineness, *s.* présomption,  
*audace*, *f.*  
 Sánhedrim, *s.* sanhedrin, *m.*  
 Sánies, *pus*, *m.* sanie, *f.*  
 Sárious, *a.* purulent, *e.*  
 — blood, *s.* sanie, *f.*  
 Sántity, *justesse*; *santé*  
 Sápe, *s.* sève, *f.* aubier, *m.*  
 — (mine,) *sape*, *f.*  
 Sápe, *v.* saper; *ruiner*  
 Sápper, *s.* sapeur, *m.*  
 Sáphire, *s.* saphir, *m.*  
 Sápience, *sagesse*, *f.*  
 Sápiént, *a.* sage, *2.* prudent, *e.*  
 Sápor, *s.* saveur, *f.*  
 Sáples, *sans sève*, *f.*  
 Sápling, *s.* plantard, *m.*  
 Sápping, *sape*, *f.*  
 Sáppy, *a.* plein de sève  
 — (silly,) *nigaud*, *e.*  
 Sáráband, *s.* saraband, *f.*  
 Sárcasm, *sarcasme*, *m.*  
 Sárcástical, *a.* piquant, *e.*  
 Sárcástically, *ad.* d'une manière  
*satirique*  
 Sárcenet, *s.* taffetas, *m.*  
 Sárcótic, *a.* sarcotique, *2.*  
 Sárdel, *s.* sardine, *f.*  
 Sárdonyx, *sardoine*  
 Sársaparilla, *salsepareille*  
 Sársé, *sas*; *tamis fin*, *m.*  
 Sársé, *v.* tamiser, *sasser*  
 Sásh, *s.* ceinture, *f.*  
 — window, *fenêtre à châssis*

Sassafras, *sassafras*, m.  
 Satan, *satan*, m.  
 Satanical, *a. diabolique*, 2.  
 Satchel, *s. sachet*, m.  
 Sated, *a. rassasié*, e.  
 Satellite, *s. satellite*, m.  
 Satiated, *v. rassasier; assouvir, satisfaire*  
 Satiety, *s. satiété*, f. *assouvissement*, m.  
 Satin, *satin*, m.  
 — ribbon, *ruban satiné*  
 Satinet, *satinade*, f.  
 Satire (poem), *satire*  
 Satirical, *a. satirique*, 2.  
 Satirically, *ad. satiriquement*  
 Satirist, *s. satiriste*, m.  
 Satirize, *va. satiriser*  
 Satisfaction, *s. satisfaction*, f.  
 Satisfactorily, *ad. d'une manière satisfaisante*  
 Satisfactory, *a. satisfactoire*, 2. *satisfaisant*, e.  
 Satisfy, *v. satisfaire*  
 — (one's passions,) *contenter; assouvir*  
 — (with food,) *rassasier*  
 Satisfying, *a. satisfactoire*, 2. *satisfaisant*, e.  
 Saturate, *va. rassasier*  
 Saturday, *s. Samedi*, m.  
 Saturity, *satiété* f.  
 Saturn, *Saturne*, m.  
 Saturnals, *Saturnales*, f. pl.  
 Saturnine, *a. sombre*, 2.  
 — man, *s. surnois*, m.  
 Satyr, *satyre*  
 Savage, *a. s. sauvage*, 2.  
 Savagely, *ad. en sauvage*  
 Savageness, *s. férocité*, f.  
 Savanna, *prairie, savanne*  
 Sauce, *sauce*  
 Sauce with vinegar and pepper, *vinaigrette*  
 Sauce, *va. assaisonner, saucer*  
 Sauce-box, *s. espiègle, mièvre*, m.  
 Sauce-pan, *poëlon*  
 Saucer, *soucoupe; saucière*, f.  
 Saucily, *ad. effrontément*  
 Sauciness, *s. effronterie*, f.  
 Saucy, *a. effronté, e. insolent*, e.  
 Save, *v. sauver, garantir*  
 — (lay up,) *épargner, réserver*  
 Save, *ad. hormis; sinon*  
 Save-all, *s. l'inet; brûle-tout*, m.

Saver, *conservateur*  
 Saving, *a. ménager, e. salutaire*, 2.  
 —, *ad. à la réserve de, excepté*  
 Saving, *s. épargne*, f.  
 Savingly, *ad. avec épargne*  
 Savingness, *s. économie*, f.  
 Saviour, *Sauveur*, m.  
 Saunter, *v. battre le pavé*  
 Savory, *saricette*, f. [m.  
 Savour, *savour, senteur*, f. *goût*,  
 Savour, *v. sentir, savourer*  
 Savourily, *ad. savoureusement*  
 Savouriness, *s. bon goût*, m.  
 Savoury, *a. savoureux, se.*  
 Savoy, *s. chou de Savoie*, m.  
 Sausage, *saucisse*, f.  
 Saw, *scie*, f.  
 Saw-dust, *sciure*  
 — pit, *fosse à scier*, m.  
 — fish, *espadon*  
 \* Saw, *v. (sawed; sawn, sawed) scier*  
 Sawyer, *s. scieur*, m.  
 Saxifrage, *saxifrage*, f.  
 Say, *discours*, m. *preuve*, f. *petit taffetas*, m.  
 \* Say, *va. (said; said) dire; réciter*  
 — over again, *redire; répéter*  
 Saying, *s. proverbe, dire, dicton*, m.  
 Scab, *gale, rogne*, f.  
 — (of a sore,) *croute*  
 Scabbard, *fourreau*, m.  
 Scabbed, *a. galeux, se.*  
 Scabrous, *raboteux, se. difficile*, 2. *scabreux, se.*  
 Scáffold, *va. échafauder*  
 Scáffold, *s. échafaud*, m.  
 Scáffolding, *échafaudage*  
 Scald, *v. échauder*  
 Scalding-house, *s. échaudoir*, m.  
 — hot, *a. tout bouillant*  
 Scale, *s. écaille*, f.  
 — (of a map,) *échelle*  
 — (of music,) *gamme*  
 — (of a balance,) *bassin*, m.  
 Scale, *va. écaille*  
 — (a town,) *escalader*  
 Scalène, *scalène*, 2.  
 Scáliag, *l'action d'écaille; escalade*, f.  
 — ladder, *échelle de siège*  
 Scallion, *ciboule*, f.

Scalp, *péricrâne*, m.  
 — (instrument,) *bistouri*  
 Scalp, *v. balafrer; escalper*  
 Scálpel, *s. scalpel*, m.  
 Scály, *a. écailleux. se. écaillé*, e.  
 Scámmony, *s. scammonée*, f.  
 Scámpen, *v. jouer des talons, s'enfuir*  
 Scán, *scander*  
 — (a business,) *sasser examiner*  
 Scándal, *s. scandale*, m. *honte*, f.  
 Scándalize, *vn. scandaliser*  
 Scándalous, *a. infame*, 2.  
 — (abusive,) *injurieux, se.*  
 Scandalously, *ad. honteusement*  
 Scanning, *s. scansion*, f. *examen*, m.  
 Scant, *a. étroit, e. rare*, 2.  
 Scántiness, *s. petitesse, rareté, épargne*, f.  
 Scántling, *mesure; petite pièce de bois* [épargne  
 Scántly, *ad. à l'étroit, avec*  
 Scántness, *s. modicité*, f.  
 Scánty, *a. modique*, 2. *trop étroit, e.*  
 Scape *v. échapper*  
 Scápula, *s. omoplate*, f.  
 Scápulary, *scapulaire*, m.  
 Scar, *cicatrice*, f.  
 Scar, *v. cicatriser*  
 Scarab'ee, *scarabée*, m.  
 Scaramouch, *scaramouche*  
 Scarce, *a. rare*, 2.  
 —, Scárcely, *ad. à peine*  
 Scárcity, *s. rareté, disette*, f.  
 Scare, *v. effrayer; effaroucher*  
 Scárecrow, *s. épouvantail*, m.  
 Scarf, *écharpe*, f.  
 — skin, *épiderme*, m.  
 Scarification, *—tion*, f.  
 Scarificátor, *—teur*, m.  
 Scárfify, *va. scarifier, découper, ventousser*  
 Scárlat, *s. écarlate*, f.  
 — ribbon, *ruban ponceau*, m.  
 Scarp, *escarpe*, f.  
 Scate, *patin*, m.  
 — (fish,) *sorte de raie*, f.  
 Scate, *vn. patiner*  
 Scátter, *v. répandre; disperser*  
 Scáttering, *s. l'action de répandre, de disperser*  
 Scátteringly, *ad. en confusion*  
 Scátterling, *s. vagabond*, m.



Scavenger, *boueur*  
 Scelerate, *scélérat, traître*  
 Scenery, *arrangement des scènes*  
 Scene, *scène; coulisse, f.*  
 — of war, *théâtre de la guerre, m.*  
 Scenic, *a. théâtral, e. de scène*  
 Scenography, *s. scénographie; perspective, f.*  
 Scent, *odeur, senteur*  
 Scent, *v. parfumer*  
 —, *flairer, sentir*  
 Scéptical, *a. sceptique, 2.*  
 Scéptre, *s. sceptre, m.*  
 Schédule, *cédule, f.*  
 Scheme, *projet; plan, m.*  
 Scheme, *v. projeter*  
 Schémer, *s. homme à ressources, m.*  
 Schiff, *chaloupe, f. esquif, m.*  
 Schism, *schisme, m.*  
 Schismatic, *a. s. schismatique, 2.*  
 Schismatically, *ad. en schismatique*  
 Schôlar, *s. écolier, e. homme de lettres*  
 Schôlarship, *littérature, f.*  
 Schôlastic, *a. scolastique, 2.*  
 Schôlastically, *ad. en scolastique*  
 Schôliast, *s. scoliaste, m.*  
 Scholion, *s. scolie, note, f.*  
 School, *école*  
 School, *v. censurer; instruire*  
 School (boarding,) *s. pension, f.*  
 — fellow, *camarade d'école, m.*  
 — man, *scolastique*  
 — master, *maître d'école*  
 — mistress, *maîtresse d'école, f.*  
 — boy, *écolier, m.*  
 Sciatica, *goutte sciatique, f.*  
 Sciatical, *a. sciatique, 2.*  
 Science, *s. science, f.*  
 Scientific, *a. scientifique, 2.*  
 Scientifically, *ad. —fiquement*  
 Scimitar, *s. cimeterre, m.*  
 Scintillate, *vn. étinceler*  
 Scintillation, *s. étincellement, éclat, m.*  
 Scion, *scion, rejeton*  
 Scirrhous, *squirrhe*  
 Scission, *s. scission, division, f.*  
 Scissors, *ciseaux, m. pl.*  
 Scissure, *fente, crevasse*  
 Scoff, *v. se moquer de*

Scoff, *s. moquerie, f.*  
 Scôffer, *moqueur, se.*  
 Scôffing, *raillerie, f.*  
 —, *a. railleur, se.*  
 Scôffingly, *ad. en raillant*  
 Scold, *v. gronder, quercller*  
 Scold, *s. criaillur, se.*  
 Scolding man, *grondeur, m.*  
 — woman, *grondeuse, piegriche, f.*  
 Scôldingly, *ad. en grondant*  
 Scôllop, *s. pétoncle; découpure, f.*  
 — shell, *coquille de pétoncle, f.*  
 Scôllop, *v. chantourner, découper*  
 Sconce, *miroir, fortin, m. amende, tête, f.*  
 — (chandelier,) *bras, m.*  
 Sconce, *v. mettre à l'amende*  
 Scoop, *s. écope, f.*  
 Scoop, *v. creuser; vider*  
 — out water, *baqueter [ère, f.*  
 Scope, *s. but, m. liberté; carri-*  
 Scôper-hole, *s. dalot, m.*  
 Scôpulous, *a. montagnoux, se.*  
 Scorbutic, *a. scorbutique, 2.*  
 Scorch, *v. brûler; griller; rôtir*  
 Scôrching, *a. brûlant, e.*  
 Score, *s. compte, écot, m.*  
 — (tally,) *taille, f.*  
 — (twenty,) *vingt, m.*  
 — (account,) *égard*  
 Score, *v. marquer*  
 — out, *effacer; rayer*  
 Scôria, *s. scorie, ordure, f.*  
 Scôrious, *a. écumeux, se. plein de scorie*  
 Scorn, *s. dédain, mépris, m.*  
 Scorn, *v. dédaigner, mépriser*  
 Scôrner, *s. dédaigneux, se.*  
 Scôrnfùl, *a. dédaigneux, se.*  
 Scôrnfùlly, *ad. dédaigneusement*  
 Scôrpion, *s. scorpion, m.*  
 Scot, *écot, m. part, f.*  
 — free, *franc, he.*  
 Scotch, *va. denteler*  
 Scotch, *a. Ecossois, e.*  
 — collops, *s. fricandeaux, m. pl.*  
 Scoundrel, *faquin bêtire, m.*  
 Scour, *v. écurer, nettoyer*  
 — (clothes,) *dégraisser*  
 — away, *se sauver*  
 — about, *rôder*  
 Scourer, *s. écurer, se.*  
 — (of clothes,) *dégraisseur, m.*

Scourer (rambler,) *rôdeur, se.*  
 Scourge, *fouet; fléau, m.*  
 Scourge, *v. fouetter; punir*  
 Scôurger, *s. celui qui punit*  
 Scout, *s. coureur d'armée, batteur d'estrade, m.*  
 — (advice-boat,) *corvette, f.*  
 Scout, *v. aller à la découverte, battre l'estrade*  
 Scouts, *s. sentinelles avancées, f. pl.*  
 Scowl, *v. se refrogner*  
 Scôwl, Scôwling, *s. air refrogné*  
 Scrag, *bout-saigneux, m.*  
 Scraggily, *ad. maigrement*  
 Scragginess, *s. maigreux, f.*  
 Scraggy, *a. décharné, e.*  
 Scramble, *v. jouer à la gribouillette, tâcher d'attraper*  
 — (climb,) *grimper*  
 Scramble, *s. gribouillette, f.*  
 Scraunch, *va. croquer*  
 Scrap, *s. bribes, f. pl. reste, rogaton, m.*  
 Scrape, *va. racler, ratisser, gratter*  
 — up, *amasser*  
 — out, *raturer, effacer*  
 — off the dirt, *décrotter*  
 Scrape, *s. intrigue; difficulté, f. embarras, m.*  
 Scrape-penny, *pince-maille, m.*  
 Scrapeer, *celui qui racle, &c.*  
 Scrapeer, *ratissoire, f.*  
 — (for shoes,) *décrottoire*  
 — (fiddler,) *racle boyau, m.*  
 Scraping, *ratisserie, avarice, f.*  
 Scratçh, *égratignure*  
 Scratçhes (horse disease,) *arrêles, ou grappes, f. pl.*  
 Scratch, *v. égratigner, gratter*  
 — one's self, *se gratter*  
 — (blot out,) *raturer, effacer*  
 Scrawl, *griffonner*  
 Scrawler, *s. griffonneur, se.*  
 Scrawling, *griffonnage, m.*  
 Scream, *vn. crisser, faire du bruit*  
 Scréaking, *s. bruit, m.*  
 Scream, *va. jeter des cris s'écrier*  
 Scream, *s. cri, m.*  
 Screech, *vn. crier (comme une frésaie)*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Séasoner, *assaisonneur*  
 Séasoning, *assaisonnement*  
 Seat, *siège, banc, m. chaise, f.*  
 — (country house,) *château, m.*  
 — (of kings,) *résidence, f.*  
 — (gallery,) *tribune*  
 Seat, *v. poser, situer, placer*  
 — (settle,) *établir*  
 Sécant, *a. s. sécante, f.*  
 Secède, *v. se séparer*  
 Secession, *s. séparation, re-*  
*traite, f.*  
 Seclûde, *va. exclurre*  
 Seclûsion, *s. exclusion, f.*  
 Sécond, *a. second, e. deuxième, 2.*  
 — hand, *de la seconde main; de*  
*hasard, de rencontre*  
 Sécond, *s. un second, m.*  
 — (sixtieth part,) *seconde, f.*  
 Sécond, *a. appuyer, seconder*  
 Sécondarily, *ad. en second ordre*  
 Secondary, *s. en second*  
 — causes, *causes secondes, f.*  
 Sécondly, *ad. secondement, en*  
*second lieu*  
 Sécond-rate, *s. second ordre, m.*  
 Sécrecy, *s. secret, m.*  
 Sécret, *a. secret, e.*  
 Sécret, *s. secret, m.*  
 Sécretary, *secrétaire*  
 Sécretaryship, *secrétariat*  
 Sécrète, *va. celer, cacher*  
 Sécréting, *l'action de cacher, sé-*  
*paration, f.*  
 Sécrétion, *—tion*  
 Sécretly, *ad. en secret, secrète-*  
*ment*  
 Sect, *s. secte, f.*  
 Séctary, *sectaire, 2.*  
 Séctator, *sectateur, m.*  
 Séction, *section, f.*  
 Séctor, *secteur; compas de pro-*  
*portion, m.*  
 Sécular, *a. séculier, e. séculaire,*  
*2. temporel, le.*  
 Secularity, *s. état séculier, m.*  
 Sécularize, *v. siculariser*  
 Sécondary, *a. second, e.*  
 —, *s. officier en second, m.*  
 Secûre, *a. sûr, e. en sûreté*  
 — (fearless,) *qui se croit assuré,*  
*e. intrépide, 2.*  
 Secûre, *v. mettre en sûreté; as-*  
*surer; exemplar*

Secûrely, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté*  
 Secûrely, (quietly,) *tranquille-*  
*ment*  
 Secûrity, *s. sûreté; sécurité, f.*  
 — (bail,) *caution*  
 Sedân, *chaise*  
 Sedâte, *a. calme, 2. rosis, e.*  
 Sedâteley, *ad. tranquillement*  
 Sedâteness, *s. calme, sangfroid,*  
*m.*  
 Sedentary, *a. sédentaire, 2. fixe, 2.*  
 Sedge, *s. herbe de marais, f.*  
 Sed'gy, *a. plein de joncs; maré-*  
*cageux, se.*  
 Sédiment, *s. sédiment, m. bais-*  
*sire, f.*  
 Sédition, *sédition, révolte, f.*  
 Séditious, *a. séditieux, se.*  
 Séditiously, *ad. séditieuxment*  
 Séditiousness, *s. disposition à*  
*la sédition, f.*  
 Sédûce, *v. séduire, abuser*  
 Sédûcement, *s. séduction, f.*  
 Sédûcer, *séducteur, m.*  
 Sédûcible, *a. qu'on peut séduire;*  
*foible*  
 Sédûction, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Sédûlity, *soin, attachement, m.*  
 Sédûlous, *a. attaché, e. soigneux,*  
*se diligent, e. assidu, e.*  
 Sédûlously, *ad. assidument*  
 Sédûlousness, *s. assiduité, f.*  
 See, *siège, m.*  
 \* See, *v. (saw; seen) voir, regar-*  
*der*  
 — (inquire,) *voir, s'informer*  
 — (conceive,) *voir, comprendre,*  
*connoître*  
 — (take heed,) *prendre garde à*  
*se garder de*  
 — for, *chercher*  
 — into, *pénétrer, voir le fond*  
 Seed, *s. semence, graine, f.*  
 Seed, *vn. grener*  
 Seed'cake, *s. gâteau anisé, m.*  
 Seed-plot, *pépinière, f.*  
 — time, *semaille*  
 — pearl, *semence de perles*  
 Seedsman, *grenetier, m.*  
 Sêedy, *a. grenu, e. plein de graine*  
 Sêeing, *s. vue, f.*  
 — that, *c. ou que; parceque*  
*graine*  
 \* Seek, *v. (sought; sought) cher-*  
*cher*

\* Seek after, *rechercher*  
 — to, *s'adresser à* | *tro*  
 — out, *chercher d'un côté et d'au-*  
*tre*  
 — out, (as a dog,) *quêter*  
 Sêeker, *s. chercheur, se.*  
 Seem, *vn. sembler, paroître*  
 Seem'er, *s. hypocrite, 2.*  
 Seéming, *a. apparent, e.*  
 Seémingly, *ad. en apparence*  
 Seemliness, *s. bienséance, f.*  
 Seémly, *a. bienséant, e.*  
 Seer, *s. voyant, m.*  
 Sêesaw, *bascule, balançoire, f.*  
 Sêesaw, *v. jouer à la bascule*  
 \* Seeth, (sod; sodden) *bouillir*  
 — over, *se répandre*  
 Séething, *a. bouillant, e.*  
 — pot, *s. marmite, f.*  
 Sêgment, *segment; morceau, m*  
 Sêignior, *seigneur, m.*  
 Sêigniory, *seigneurie, f.*  
 Sêignorage, *seigneurie, m. au-*  
*torité, f.*  
 Séizable, *a. confiscable, 2.*  
 Seize, *va. saisir, se saisir*  
 — again, *repandre*  
 Séizure, *saisie, f.*  
 Sêldom, *ad. rarement*  
 Sêldomness, *s. rareté, f.*  
 Selêct, *a. choisi, e. l'élite, f.*  
 Selêct, *va. choisir, recueillir*  
 Selêction, Sêlectness, *s. choix, m*  
 \* Self, *pro. (selves) même*  
 — conceited, *entêté, e. vain, e.*  
 — conceitedness, *s. entêtement,*  
*m. présomption, f.*  
 — love, *amour-propre, m*  
 — will, *opiniâtreté, f.*  
 — denial, *renoncement à soi-mê-*  
*me, m. abnégation de soi-même,*  
*f.*  
 Sêlfish, *a. intéressé, e. propre, 2*  
 Sêlfishly, *ad. en égoïste*  
 Sêlfishness, *s. intérêt, m.*  
 Self-same, *a. même, 2.*  
 — interest'd, *intéresse, e.*  
 — interestedness, *s. amour-pro-*  
*pre, m.*  
 — evident, *a. évident, e.*  
 — dependant, *indépendant, e.*  
 \* Sell, *va. (sold; sold) vendre,*  
*débiter*  
 —, *vn. se vendre, avoir du débit*  
 — off, *vendre tout* | *l'encan*  
 — by auction, *liciter, vendre à*

Séller, *s. vendeur, se.*  
 Sélling, *vente, f.*  
 Sélvage, *lisière*  
 Sélvage, *va. border*  
 Selves, *pl. of self, mêmes*  
 Semblance, *s. apparence, f.*  
 Sémbtant, *a. semblable, 2. affecté, e.*  
 Sémbrief, *s. semibrève, f.*  
 Sémicircle, *demi-cercle; rapporteur, m.*  
 Semicircular, *a. fait en demi-cercle*  
 Sémicolon, *s. point & virgule, m.*  
 Semidiameter, *demi-diamètre, m.*  
 Sémi-metal, *demi-métal*  
 Séminal, *a. —nal, e.*  
 Séminary, *s. séminaire, m.*  
 — priest, *séminariste*  
 Sémi-quaver, *demi-fredon, m.*  
 Semi-tone, *demi-ton*  
 Sémi-vowel, *demi-voyelle, f.*  
 Sémpstress, *s. couturière, f.*  
 Sénate, *sénat, m.*  
 Sénator, *sénateur*  
 Sénatorial, *a. sénatorial, e.*  
 \* Send, *va. (sent; sent) envoyer, faire partir*  
 — word, *mander*  
 — back, *renvoyer*  
 — in, *faire entrer; faire servir*  
 — for, *envoyer querir; faire venir*  
 Séagreen (herb,) *joubarbe, f.*  
 Séneschal (steward,) *sénechal, m.*  
 Se'nnight, (this day,) *d'aujourd'hui en huit*  
 — (yesterday was,) *il y eut hier huit jours*  
 Sénior, *s. ancien, ne.*  
 Séniority, *s. ancienneté, f.*  
 Sénna, *séné, m.*  
 Sensation, *sensation, f.*  
 Sense, *sens, m.*  
 — (feeling,) *sentiment*  
 — (wit,) *esprit*  
 Senselessly, *ad. contre le bon sens, sans jugement*  
 Senseless, *a. comme mort, e.*  
 — (foolish,) *sot, te. absurde, 2. ridicule, 2.*  
 Senselessness, *s. sottise, f.*  
 Sensibility, *sensibilité*  
 Sénsible, *a. sensible, 2. de bon sens*

Sénsibleness, *s. scnsibilité, f.*  
 bon sens, *esprit, m.*  
 Sénsibly, *ad. sensiblement*  
 — (wisely,) *sensément*  
 Sénsitive, *a. sensitif, ve.*  
 — plant, *s. sensitive, f.*  
 Sénsitively, *ad. avec sentiment*  
 Sénsorium, *s. sensorium; jugement, m.*  
 Sénsual, *a. sensual, le.*  
 Sénsualist, *s. voluptueux, m.*  
 Sénsuality, *sensualité, f.*  
 Sénsualise, *v. rendre sensuel*  
 Sénsually, *ad. sensuellement*  
 Séntence, *s. sentence, f.*  
 Séntence, *va. condamner*  
 Séntenced, *a. sentencié, e.*  
 Séntentious, *sententieux, se.*  
 Séntentiously, *ad. sentencieusement, par sentences*  
 Séntery, Séntinel, *s. sentinelle, f.*  
 Séntiment, *sentiment, sens, avis, m.*  
 Séntimental, *a. —tal, e.*  
 Séparability, *divisibilité, f.*  
 Séparable, *a. séparable, 2.*  
 Séparableness, *s. divisibilité, f.*  
 Séparate, *v. séparer, diviser*  
 Séparate, *a. séparé, e. distinct, e.*  
 Séparately, *ad. séparément*  
 Séparation, *séparation, f.*  
 Séparatist, *sectaire, 2.*  
 Séptember, *Septembre, m.*  
 Sépténary, *a. septénaire, 2.*  
 Sépténnial, *septennal, m.*  
 Sépten'trion, *s. septentrion, le. nord, m. [tante, f.]*  
 Séptuagint, *s. laversion, des sep-*  
 Sépúlchral, *a. sépulcral, e.*  
 Sépúlchre, *s. sépulcre, m.*  
 Sépulture, *s. sépulture, f.*  
 Séquel, *suite*  
 Séquence, *séquence, suite série*  
 Séquent, *a. conséquent, e.*  
 Séquéster, *vn. séquestrer*  
 Séquestrácion, *s. séquestre, m.*  
 Séquestrátor, *séquestre*  
 Séráglio, *serrail*  
 Séraph, *séraphin*  
 Séráphical, *a. séraphique, 2.*  
 Séráphim, *pl. of Séraph, séráphins, m. pl.*  
 Sérénade, *sérénade, f.*  
 Sérénade, *v. donner des sérénades*

Sérène, *a. serein, e*  
 Sérénely, *ad. avec sérénité*  
 Sérénity, *s. sérénité, f.*  
 Serf, *serf, esclave, m.*  
 Serge, *serge, f.*  
 — maker, *sergier, m.*  
 — making, *sergerie, f.*  
 Sérgeant, *sergent, m.*  
 — at law, *avocat*  
 Sérjeantry, *sergenterie, f.*  
 Sérjeantship, *serjenterie*  
 Séries, *tissu, m. suite, f. série, f*  
 Sérious, *a. sérieux, se.*  
 Sériously, *ad. sérieusement*  
 Sériousness, *s. gravité, f.*  
 Sérmon, *sermon, prône, m.*  
 Ser'mouize, *v. sermonner, gronder*  
 Sérócity, *s. sérosité, f.*  
 Sérous, *a. séreux, se.*  
 Sérpent, *s. serpent, m.*  
 — (squib,) *serpenteau*  
 —'s tongue, *langue de serpent, f.*  
 Sérpentary, *serpenteaire, m.*  
 Sérpentine, *serpentine, f.*  
 Sérpentine, *a. serpentín, e. de serpent*  
 Sérpet, *s. sorte de panier*  
 Sérvant, *serviteur, m. servante, f. domestique, m.*  
 Sérvant-like, *en serviteur, en servante*  
 Serve, *va. servir; assister*  
 — one a trick, *faire une pièce, jouer un tour*  
 — one's turn, *suffire*  
 Sérvice, *s. service, m.*  
 — berry, *corme, m. sorbe, f.*  
 — berry-tree, *cormier, sorbier, m.*  
 Sérviceable, *a. serviable, 2.*  
 — (useful,) *utile, 2.*  
 Sérviceableness, *s. caractère serviable, m. utilité, f.*  
 Sérvile, *a. servile*  
 Sérvilely, *ad. servilement*  
 Sérvileness, *s. bassesse, f.*  
 Sérvitor, *serviteur, m.*  
 Sérvitude, *servitude, f.*  
 Sérum, *sérum, m. sérosité, f.*  
 Séssion, *séance, session, f.*  
 \* Set, *v. (set; set) poser, mettre, placer*  
 — again, *remettre, remplacer, &c.*  
 — (compose,) *composer*  
 — a stone, *monter, enchasser*

\* Set (a razor,) *passer, affiler*  
 — (a task,) *donner*  
 — forth, *exposer, représenter*  
 — an edge, *aiguïser, affiler*  
 — on edge, *agacer*  
 — forward, *avancer*  
 — (as stars do,) *se coucher*  
 — a going, *faire aller ou jouer*  
 — about, *entreprendre*  
 — abroad, *divulguer, publier*  
 — by, *estimer faire cas*  
 — at defiance, *défier*  
 — away, *ôter*  
 — back, *reculer*  
 — forward, *partir, s'en aller*  
 — one forward, *animer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le presser*  
 — to work, *faire, travailler; se mettre en train*  
 — up, *dresser, ériger, élever*  
 — up for, *s'ériger, faire*  
 — a fine gloss upon, *donner un tour favorable à*  
 — at nought, *mépriser*  
 — off, *embellir, relever*  
 — out, *partir; s'en aller*  
 — out, *mettre à part*  
 — aside, *mettre à côté*  
 — aside, *passer par-dessus*  
 — sail, *faire voile*  
 — a snare, *tendre un piège*  
 — to sale, *exposer en vente*  
 — on shore, *débarquer*  
 — down (write,) *écrire*  
 — free, *affranchir, délivrer*  
 — one's hand to, *signer*  
 — a time, *fixer un tems*  
 — a bone, *remboîter un os*  
 — p'ice, *s. prix réglé, m.*  
 — visit, *visite d'apparat*  
 Set, *assortiment, m.*  
 — of plate, *service de vaisselle*  
 — of teeth, *denture, f. ratelier, m.*  
 — of buttons, *garniture du boutons, f.*  
 — meal, *repas réglé, m.*  
 — of china, *service de porcelaine*  
 — hour, *heure réglée, f.*  
 — battle, *bataille rangée*  
 — (game,) *partie*  
 — (company,) *bande, troupe*  
 — off, *agrément, ornement, m.*  
 — form (of prayers,) *formulaire*  
 — (of horses, &c.) *attelage*

Set (or plant,) *plant*  
 — (speaking of blossoms,) *noyé*  
 Séton, *s. scion, cautère, m.*  
 Sharp-set, *a. qui a faim*  
 Sun-set, *s. coucher du soleil, m.*  
 Settée, *couche, f.*  
 Sétter, *espion, m.*  
 — (dog,) *chien couchant*  
 Sétting, *l'action de mettre de placer, &c. vid. Set, v. &c.*  
 — stick, *compositeur, m.*  
 — dog, *chien couchant*  
 Séttle, *v. établir, fixer; régler*  
 — as liquors, *se rasseoir*  
 — upon, *constituer*  
 Séttedness, *s. stabilité, f.*  
 Séttlement, *établissement, m.*  
 Séven, *a. sept, 2.*  
 — fold, *ad. sept fois autant*  
 Seventéen, *s. dix-sept, 2.*  
 Seventéenth, *dix-septième, 2.*  
 Séventh, *septième, 2.*  
 Séventhly, *ad. en septième lieu*  
 Séventieth, *a. soixante & dixième, 2.*  
 Séventy, *soixante & dix, 2.*  
 Séver, *v. séparer, diviser*  
 Séveral, *a. plusieurs divers, e.*  
 Séverally, *ad. à part, un à un*  
 Sévère, *a. sévère, 2. rude, 2.*  
 Sévèrely, *ad. sévèrement*  
 Sévérité, *s. sévérité, rigueur, f.*  
 — of life, *austérité de mœurs*  
 Sew, *v. coudre, joindre*  
 Séwer, *s. égout; conduit, m.*  
 Séwer (carver,) *écuyer tranchant*  
 Séwing-silk, *soi à coudre, f.*  
 — press, *cousoir, m.*  
 Sex, *sexe, genre*  
 Séxtant, *quart de cercle, sextant*  
 Séxtile, *a. sextil, e.*  
 Séxton, *s. marguillier, sacristain, m.*  
 Shábbily, *ad. en greclin*  
 Shábbiness, *s. gredinerie, f.*  
 Shábbby, *a. gredin, e.*  
 — clothes, *s. habit tout usé, m.*  
 Sháckle, *v. mettre aux fers*  
 — (to clog,) *entraver*  
 Sháckles, *s. pl. fers; m. pl. entraves, f. pl.*  
 Shad, *alose, f.*  
 Shade, *ombre, f. ombrage, m.*  
 — (to keep off the sun,) *store, m.*

Shade, *v. couvrir de son ombre ombrager*  
 Shádniness, *s. ombrage, m.*  
 Shádown, *ombre, f.*  
 Shádown, *v. donner de l'ombre*  
 — (a picture,) *ombrer*  
 — (tapestry,) *nuancer*  
 Shádowning, *s. nuance, f.*  
 Shad'owy, *a. ombragé, e. sombre, 2.*  
 Shády, *ombreux, se.*  
 — side of a street, *s. l'ombre d'une rue, f.*  
 — place, *ombrage, m.*  
 Shaft, *flèche, f. dard, m.*  
 — (of a pillar,) *fût, m.*  
 — (of a chimney,) *souche, f.*  
 — (deep pit,) *creux, m.*  
 Shag, *peluche, panne, f.*  
 Shágged, *a. velu, e.*  
 — dog, *s. barbet, m.*  
 Shag-bag, *un gueux*  
 Shágreen (leather,) *chagrin*  
 —, *a. chagrin, e.*  
 —, *va. chagriner*  
 \* Shake, *v. (shook; shaken) branler, ébranler*  
 Shake (a tree,) *secouer*  
 — in, *faire entrer dedans*  
 — off, *secourir; faire tomber*  
 — one off, *se défaire de quelqu'un*  
 \* Shake, *vn. trembler, branler*  
 Shake, *s. secousse, f.*  
 — (in music,) *tremblement, m.*  
 Sháking, *tremblement, m. secousse, f.*  
 Shall, *signe du futur en Anglois. Ex. I shall love, j'aimerai*  
 Sháloon, *s. ras de Châlons, m.*  
 Shállop, *chaloupe, f.*  
 Shállow, *a. bas, se. insipide, 2.*  
 Shállow person, *s. petit esprit, m.*  
 Shállows, *basses, battures, f. pl.*  
 Shállowly, *ad. sottement*  
 Shállowness, *s. bassesse de l'eau, f.*  
 — (weakness,) *petitesse d'esprit*  
 Shalót, *échalotte, f.*  
 Sham, *vn. feindre*  
 — one, *jouer quelqu'un*  
 Sham, *s. feinte, f.*  
 — (false sleeve,) *fausse manche*  
 — trick *tromperie*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Shew tricks, *faire des tours*  
 — respect, *porter du respect*  
 —, *vn. paroître; ressembler*  
 Shéwer, *s. celui qui montre*  
 — of tricks, *charlatan, joueur de*  
*passe-passe, m.*  
 Shéwing, *s. exhibition, f.*  
 Shéwy, *a. pimpant, e. brillant e.*  
 Shield, *s. écu, bouclier, m.*  
 Shield (Jupiter's,) *égide, f.*  
 — bearer, *porte-bouclier, m.*  
 Shield, *va. protéger, défendre*  
 Shift, *v. changer; éluder; ruser*  
 — (play loose,) *biaiser*  
 Shift, *s. chemise de femme, f.*  
 — (expedient,) *ressource*  
 — (evasion,) *défaite*  
 Shifter, *s. homme à ressources*  
*aigrefin, m.*  
 Shifting-fellow, *fourbe*  
 Shiftingly, *ad. finement*  
 Shilling, *s. chelin, m.*  
 Shil'lishally, *a. irrésolu, e.*  
 Shily, *ad. avec réserve*  
 Shin, *s. os de la jambe, m.*  
 — of beef, *jarret de bœuf*  
 Shine, *clarté, f. clair, m.*  
 \* Shine, *v. (shone, shined; shined)*  
*luire, briller, reluire, res-*  
*splendir; éclater*  
 Shiness, *s. réserve, retenue, f.*  
 Shingle, *bardeau, ais, m. latte, f.*  
 Shingles, *feu volage, m. dortre, f.*  
 Shining, *lueur; splendeur, f.*  
*éclat; brillant, m.*  
 Shining, *a. resplendissant, e.*  
*brillant, e.*  
 Shiny, *a. luisant, e.*  
 Ship, *s. navire, vaisseau, m.*  
 Ship, *va. embarquer*  
 Ship'hoy, *mousse, m.*  
 Shipping, *marinc; flotte, f.*  
 Shipwreck, *naufnage, m.*  
 —, *v. faire naufrage*  
 Shipwright, *s. charpentier de*  
*navire, m.*  
 Shire, *province, f. comté, m.*  
 Shirt, *chemise d'homme, f.*  
 Shirtless, *a. pauvre; misérable,*  
*2.*  
 Shittlecock, *s. volant, m.*  
 Shiver, *v. briser; friser*  
 — with cold, *frissonner*  
 Shiver, *s. éclat, m.*  
 Shivering-fit, *frisson*

Shoal, *multitude, foule, f.*  
 — (shallow,) *bas fond, m. bat-*  
*ture, f.*  
 Shoal, Shoaly, *a. bas, se. plein*  
*de battures*  
 Shock, *s. choc; combat, m.*  
 — (heap,) *tas*  
 Shock, *v. choquer*  
 Shod, *a. chaussé, e. ferré, c.*  
 Shoe, *s. soulier, m.*  
 — (horse,) *fer*  
 \* Shoe (a horse,) *v. (shod; shod)*  
*ferrer*  
 Shoebuy, *s. décrotteur, m.*  
 Shoëing-horn, *chausse-pied*  
 Shoëing-hammer, *brochoir, m.*  
 Shoëmaker, *cordonnier*  
 Shoemaker's row or street, *cor-*  
*donnerie, f.*  
 Shoe-string, *cordon, m. attaché, f.*  
 — clout, *torchon, m.*  
 \* Shoot at one, *(shot; shot,) ti-*  
*rer sur quelqu'un*  
 — (as plants,) *pousser*  
 — (as pain,) *élancer*  
 — off, *emporter*  
 — up, *pousser, croître*  
 — out, *bourgeonner*  
 — (cast forth,) *tirer, lancer, jeter*  
 — (or wound,) *blessar, percer*  
 — corn coal, &c. *vider, jeter*  
 — to death, *passer par les armes*  
 — with a long bow, *en imposer*  
*mentir*  
 Shoot, *s. jet, rejeton, m.*  
 — (of a gun,) *coup,*  
 Shooter, *tireur*  
 Shooting, *chasse au fusil, f.*  
 — star, *étoile volante*  
 — stick, *coignoir, décognoir, m.*  
 Shop, *boutique, f.*  
 — board, *établi, m.*  
 — keeper, *boutiquier*  
 — lifter, *escamoteur, flou*  
 — man, *garçon de boutique*  
 — book, *livre de compte, m.*  
 Shore, *rivage, bord*  
 — (prop,) *étaie, f. appui, m.*  
 Shore, *v. étayer, appuyer*  
 Shoreless, *a. escarpé, e. étendu, e.*  
 Shorn, *tondu, c.*  
 Short, *court, c. succinct, e.*  
 — breath, *courte haleine, f.*  
 — lived, *a. passager e. decourte*  
*durée*

Shórtén, *va. raccourcir*  
 Shórtér, *a. plus court, e.*  
 Shórtést, *le plus court*  
 Short-hand, *s. tachygraphie, f.*  
 Shórtly, *ad. bientôt*  
 — aiter, *peu après*  
 Shórtness, *s. petitesse, f.*  
 — of breath, *courte haleine*  
 Short-winded, *a. poussif, ve.*  
 Shóry, *sur la côte*  
 Shot, *s. (small,) dragée, f.*  
 — (reckoning,) *écot, m.*  
 Cannon shot, *boulet de canon, m.*  
*portée d'un canon, f.*  
 Shot-free, *a. franc, he.*  
 — (unhurt,) *sans être blessé*  
 — (proof,) *qui est à l'épreuve*  
 Shóttén herring, *hareng qui s'est*  
*déchargé de son frai*  
 Shóve, *v. pousser*  
 — back, *faire reculer*  
 — forward, *faire avancer*  
 Shóve, *s. coup, m.*  
 — net, *seine, f. filet, m.*  
 Shóvel, *pelle, f.*  
 — full, *pellée*  
 — board, *gallet, m.*  
 Shóvel, *va. jeter avec la pelle*  
 Shóveller, *s. pélican, m.*  
 Should, *v. (signe du tems condi-*  
*tionel en Anglois) devoir*  
 Shóulder, *s. épaule, f.*  
 — belt, *baudrier, m.*  
 — blade, *omoplate, m.*  
 — piece, *épaulette*  
 Shóulder, *v. épauler, appuyer*  
 Shóut, *v. jeter des cris de joie*  
 Shóut, *s. cri de joie, m.*  
 Shóut'er, *brailleuse, euse.*  
 Shóuting, *acclamations, f. pl.*  
 \* Show, *v. (showed; shown)*  
*montrer*  
 Show (play,) *s. spectacle, m.*  
 — (finery,) *parade, f.*  
 — (rare,) *curiosité*  
 — (fine,) *beau à voir, m.*  
 Shówer, *ondée, giboulée, f.*  
 Shówer, *v. pleuvoir à verse*  
 Shówery, *a. pluvieux, sc.*  
 Shówy, *pimpant, e. éclatant, e.*  
 \* Shred, *va. (shred; shred) ha-*  
*cher*  
 Shred, *s. coupon; reste, m.*  
 Shrew, *mégère, grondeuse, f.*  
 — mouse, *musaraigne*

Shrewd, *a. fin, e. rusé, e.*  
— business, *s. affaire chatouil-*  
*leuse, f.*

Shrewdly, *ad. subtilement*

Shrewdness, *s. subtilité, f.*

Shrewish, *a. diabolique, 2.*

Shriek, *vn. crier*

Shriek, *s. cri, m. clameur, f.*

Shrift, *confession auriculaire, f.*

Shrill, *a. aigre, 2. perçant, e.*

Shrillness *s. ton aigre, m.*

Shrimp, *chevrette, crevette, f.*

— (a little person,) *nabot, e.*

Shrine, *châsse, f. reliquaire, m.*

\* Shrink, *v. (shrank; shrunk; shrunk) retrécir*

— (be afraid,) *faire la poule mouillée*

Shrinking, *s. retrécissement, m.*

\* Shrive, *v. (shrove; shroven) se confesser*

Shrivel, *se rider, grésiller*

Shrivelled, *a. ratatiné, e.*

Shroud, *drap mortuaire; abri, m.* [pl.]

Shrouds (of a ship,) *haubans, m.*

Shroud, *v. couvrir; ensevelir*

Shrove-tide, *s. carnaval, m.*

— Tuesday, *Mardi gras*

Shrub, *arbrisseau*

— (low of stature,) *ragot, te.*

Shrub, *sorte de liqueur à l'Angloise, f.*

Shrub one, *va. rosser quelqu'un*

Shrubby, *a. plein d'arbrisseaux*

Shrug, *v. hausser les épaules*

Shrug, *s. haussement d'épaules, m.*

Shudder, *v. frissonner, frémir*

Shuffle, *v. gaucher, ruser*

— (cards,) *mêler battre*

— off, *rejeter*

Shuffle-board, *s. galet, m.*

Shuffler, *fourbe*

Shuffling, *ruses, f. pl. détours, m. pl.*

— of cards, *l'action de mêler; ou de battre les cartes, f.*

Shufflingly, *ad. en fourbe*

Shun, *va. éviter, fuir*

\* Shut, (*shut; shut,*) *fermer, se fermer*

Shut in, *enfermer*

Shutter, *s. volet, m.*

Shuttle, *navette, f.*

Shuttlecock, *volant, m.*

Shy, *a. froid, e. réservé, e.*

Shyness, *s. retenue, réserve, f.*

Sibilation, *sifflement, m.*

Sibyl, *sibylle, sorcière, f.*

Siccidity, *siccité, aridité, f.*

Sice, *six au jeu de dez, m.*

Sick, *a. malade, 2. mal*

— (weary,) *las, se. dégoûté, e.*

Sicken, *v. tomber, malade*

Sickish, *a. maladif, ve.*

Sickle, *s. faucille, f.*

Sickliness, *peu desanté*

Sickly, *a. maladif, ve. malsain, e.*

Sickly time, *s. temps malsain, m.*

Sickness, *maladie, f. mal, m.*

— (plague,) *peste, f.*

Side, *côté, flanc, m.*

— (party,) *côté, parti, m.* [te, f.]

— (of a hill,) *penchant, m. pen-*

— (or page,) *page, f.*

— face, *s. tête à profil, f.*

— saddle, *selle de femme*

— board, *Side-table, buffet, m.*

— blow, *coup de revers*

— wind, *vent de côté; bonheur*

— ways, *ad. de côté, de biais, de travers, obliquement*

Side with, *v. tenir pour*

Sideral, *a. solaire, 2.*

Siding, *s. l'action de prendre partie, jonction, f.*

Siege, *siège, m.*

Sieve, *crible, examen, m.*

— (meal,) *sas, tamis*

Sift, *v. cribler; sasser, tamiser*

— one, *sonder*

— out, *tâcher de découvrir*

Sifter, *s. cribleur, m.*

Sifting, *criblure, f.*

Sigh, *vn. soupirer*

Sigh, *s. soupir, m.*

Sighing, *soupir, m. l'action de soupirer*

— lover, *soupirant, m.*

Sight, *vûe; vision, f.*

— (show,) *spectacle, m.*

— (of a gun,) *mire, f.*

Short-sighted, *a. qui a la vue courte*

Sightless, *aveugle, 2.*

Sightly, *beau, belle; bienfait, e.*

Sign, *s. signe; indice, m.*

— (of a house,) *enseigne, f.*

— (footstep,) *trace, f. vestige, m.*

Sign manual, *seing, m. signature, f.*

Sign, *va. signer; faire signe*

Signal, *s. signal, m.*

Signal, *a. éclatant, e. signalé, e.*

Signalize, *v. signaler*

Signally, *ad. éminemment*

Signature, *s. —re, f. seing, m.*

Signet, *cachet du roi, m.*

Significance, *énergie, f. poids, m.*

Significant, *a. emphatique; 2. énergique, 2.*

Significantly, *ad. emphatique-*  
*ment*

Signification, *s. —tion, f. sens, m.*

Significative, *a. —tif, ve.*

Signify, *v. signifier; notifier*

Silence, *silence, m.*

—, *int. paix là!*

Silence, *v. fermer la bouche; interdire; faire taire, faire silence, imposer silence*

Silent, *silencieux, se. paisible, 2.*

Silently, *ad. à la sourdine*

Silentness, *s. silence, repos, m.*

Silk, *soie, f.*

Silken, *a. de soie, 2.*

— days, *heureux jours*

Silkman, *s. marchand de soie, m.*

— mercer, *mercier en soie*

— throwster, *tordeur de soie*

— weaver, *tisserand en soie*

— worm, *ver à soie*

— dyer, *teinturier en soie*

Silky, *a. soyeux, se de soie*

Sill, *s. seuil, m.*

Sillabub, *mélange de vin avec du lait chaud, & du sucre; ripopé, f.*

Sillily, *ad. sottement*

Silliness, *s. sottise, f.*

Silly, *a. sot, te. simple, 2.*

Silvan, *des bois*

Silver, *d'argent, 2. argentin, e.*

Silver, *s. argent, m.*

— (money,) *argent blanc*

— lace, *dentelle d'argent, f.*

— (for clothes,) *galon d'argent, m.*

Silver, *v. argenter*

Silversmith, *s. argentier, orfèvre, m.*

Silver-wire, *argent trail*

— foam, *litharge d'argent, f.*

— ore, *mine d'argent*



Silver-weed (plant,) *argentine*  
 Silvery, *a. argenté, e.* [2.  
 Similar, *similaire, 2. homogène,*  
 Similarity, *s. similitude, f.*  
 Simile, *comparaison*  
 Similitude, *similitude*  
 Simmer, *vn. frémir, commencer*  
*à bouillir*  
 Simony, *s. simonie, f.*  
 Simper, *vn. sourire*  
 Simper, *s. souris, sourire, m.*  
 Simple, *a. simple, 2.*  
 — (silly,) *nigaud, e.*  
 Simple, *v. herboriser*  
 Simples, *s. simples, m. pl.*  
 Simpleness, *bêtise, simplicité, f.*  
 Simpleton, *nigaud, c. sot, te.*  
 Simplicity, —  *cité; sottise, f.*  
 Simply, *ad. simplement, sotte-*  
*ment*  
 Simulation, — *tion, feinte, f.*  
 Sin, *s. péché, m.*  
 — offering, *expiation*  
 Sin, *vn. pécher*  
 Since, *ad. depuis, depuis que*  
 Since, *c. puisque*  
 Sincère, *a. sincère, 2.*  
 Sincerely, *ad. sincèrement*  
 Sincerity, *s. sincérité, f.*  
 Sine, *sinus, m.*  
 Sinecure, *bénéfice simple*  
 Sinew, *nerf*  
 Sinewy, *a. nerveux, se.*  
 Sinful, *criminel, le.*  
 Sinfully, *ad. criminellement*  
 Sinfulness, *s. corruption, f.*  
 \* Sing, *v. (sung, sang; sung)*  
*chanter*  
 Singe, *flamber*  
 — (clothes,) *brûler*  
 Singer, *s. chanteur, se.*  
 Singing, *chant; concert, m.*  
 — master, *maître à chanter*  
 Singing-man, *chantre, m.*  
 — boy, *enfant de chœur*  
 Single, *a. simple, 2. seul, e.*  
 — man, *s. garçon, 2.*  
 — life, *le célibat*  
 — hearted, *a. sincère, 2.*  
 — soled, *à simple, semelle* [f.  
 Single, *s. queue d'une bête fauve,*  
 Single out, *va. écarter, séparer*  
 Singleness, *s. sincérité, f.*  
 Singly, *ad. un à un, séparément*  
 Singular, *a. singulier e. rare, 2.*

Singular *s. le singulier, m.*  
 Singularity, *s. singularité, f.*  
 Singularize, *vn. distinguer*  
 Singularly, *ad. singulièrement*  
 Sinister, *a. sinistre; inique, 2.*  
 Sinistrous, *sinistre, 2. fâcheux.*  
*se.*  
 Sinistrously, *ad. sinistrement*  
 \* Sink, *v. (sunk; sank; sunk)*  
*abaisser, enfoucer, fonger*  
 — (as a ship,) *couler bas*  
 — (as paper does,) *boire*  
 Sink, *s. évier, m.*  
 — (common,) *cloaque, égout, m.*  
 Sinless, *a. sans péché* [ché, f.  
 Sinlessness, *s. exemption de pé-*  
 Sinner, *pêcheur, m. pécheresse, f.*  
 Sin'uate, *v. serpenter*  
 Sip, *buvoter*  
 Sip, *s. petit coup, m.*  
 Siphon, *siphon*  
 Sipper, *petit buveur*  
 Sippet, *soupe, mouillette, f.*  
 Sir, *monsieur, m.*  
 Sire, *père, sire*  
 Siren, *sirène, f.*  
 Sirrah, *maraud, m.*  
 Sirup, *sirop*  
 — pot, *chevrette, f.*  
 Sister, *sœur, f.*  
 — in law, *belle-sœur*  
 Sisterhood, *société de sœurs*  
 Sisterly, *a. en sœur, sororal, e.*  
 \* Sit, *v. (sat; sitten; sat) s'as-*  
*seoir; se tenir; se mettre*  
 — close, *se serrer*  
 — upon (as a judge,) *juger*  
 — up, *veiller; se lever; visiter*  
 Site, *s. assiette, situation, f.*  
 Sitting, *séance; session; audi-*  
*ence*  
 Situate, *a. situé, e. assis, e.*  
 Situation, *s. —tion, assiette, f.*  
 Six, *a. s. six*  
 Sixfold, *a. six fois autant*  
 Sixteen, *seize*  
 Sixteenth, *seizième, 2.*  
 Sixth day of the month, *le six du*  
*mois*  
 Sixth, *sixième, 2.*  
 Sixtieth, *soixantième, 2.*  
 Sixthly, *ad. sixièmement*  
 Sixty, *a. soixante, 2.*  
 Size, *s. grandeur, taille, f. for-*  
*mat, m.*

Size, *dimension, f. calibre, m.*  
 — (shoemaker's,) *compas, m.*  
 — (whitening,) *blanchiment*  
 — (reach,) *portée, f.*  
 — (paste,) *colle*  
 Size, *v. mesurer*  
 — seams, *bougier les coutures*  
 — (whiten,) *blanchir*  
 Sizeable, *a. de bonne taille, bien*  
*proportionné, e.*  
 Siziness, *s. viscosité, f.*  
 Sizy, *a. gluant, e.*  
 Skéin, *s. écheveau, m.*  
 Skéleton, *squelette*  
 Sketch, *esquisse, ébauche, f. cray-*  
*on, m.*  
 Sketch, *va. crayonner*  
 Skéwer, *brochette, f.*  
 Skéwer, *va. treusser*  
 Skiff, *s. esquif, m.*  
 Skilful, *a. adroit, e. versé, e. ha-*  
*bile, 2. savant, e.*  
 Skilfully, *ad. adroitement*  
 Skilfulness, *s. adresse, f.*  
 Skill, *habileté, f. savoir, m.*  
 Skilled, *a. expert, e.*  
 Skillet, *s. poëlon*  
 Skim, *écume, f.*  
 Skim, *v. écumer*  
 — a thing over, *effleurer*  
 Skimmer, *s. écumoire, f.*  
 Skim-milk, *lait écrémé, m.*  
 Skin, *peau, f. cuir, m.*  
 — (newly fled,) *carbatine, f.*  
 Skin, *v. écorcher, peler*  
 — (of a wound,) *se fermer*  
 Skinner, *s. pelletier*  
 Skinner's trade, *pelletterie, f.*  
 Skinniness, *maigreur*  
 Skinny, *a. décharné, e. maigre, 2.*  
 Skip, *s. saut, m.*  
 Skip, *va. sauter, sautiller*  
 — back, *sauter en arrière*  
 — over, *franchir*  
 — over (in reading,) *sauter*  
 Ship'kennel, *s. saute-ruisseau,*  
*petit laquais, m.*  
 Skipper, *sauteur, se.*  
 —, *maître de navire, m.*  
 Skirmish, *escarmouche, f.*  
 Skirmish, *v. escarmoucher*  
 Skirmisher, *s. escarmoucheur, m.*  
 Skirt, *bord, pan, m. basque, f.*  
 — (of a country,) *confins, m.*  
*pl.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Sliver, *v. couper en tranches*  
 Slóbbber, *v. baner*  
 Sloe, *s. prunelle, f.*  
 Slóe-tree, *prunier sauvage, m.*  
 Sloop, *chaloûpe, corvette, f.*  
 Slep, *v. salir*  
 Slop, *s. gâchis, m.*  
 Slop-basin, *bassin*  
 Slope, *a. oblique, 2.*  
 Slope, *s. pente, échancrure, f.*  
 Slope, Slópeness, *talus, talut, m. rampe, f.*  
 Slope, *v. biaiser*  
 Slóping, *a. oblique, 2. qui penche*  
 Slópingly, *ad. de travers*  
 Slópingness, *s. talus, m. pente, f.*  
 Slóppy, *a. gâcheux, se. salé, e.*  
 Slops, *s. chausses à la matelote, f. pl.*  
 Sloth,  *paresse, f.*  
 Slóthful, *a. paresseux, se.*  
 Slóthfully, *ad. en fainéant*  
 Slóthfulness, *s. fainéantise, f.*  
 Slouch, *pitaud, e. rustaud, e.*  
 Slóuching-hat, *grand chapeau rabattu, m.*  
 Slóven,  *salope, 2.*  
 Slóvenliness, *saloperie, f.*  
 Slóvenly, *ad. mal-proprement*  
 Slóvenly, *a. mal-propre, 2.*  
 Slough, *s. fondrière, f.*  
 — (of a coal-pit,) *humidité*  
 Slóughy, *a. bourbeux, se.*  
 Slow, *lent, e. tardif, ve.*  
 Slow-witted, *lourdaud, e.*  
 Slówly, *ad. lentement*  
 Slówness, *s. lenteur, f.*  
 Slów-worm, *anvoie, m.*  
 Slug, *limas; limaçon, m. limace, f.*  
 — (heavy commodity,) *garde-boutique, f.*  
 — (shot,) *boulet coupé*  
 Slugabed, Slúggard, *dormeur, se.*  
 Slúggish, *a. pesant, e. lent, e.*  
 Slúggishly, *ad. en fainéant*  
 Slúggishness, *s. pesanteur, paresse, f.*  
 Slúice, *écluse*  
 Slúice out, *va. débonder*  
 Slumber, *s. sommeil, m.*  
 Slumber, *v. sommeiller*  
 Slumbering, *s. sommeil, m.*  
 Slur, *v. ternir; salir; couler; glisser*

Slur one, *duper*  
 Slur, *s. tour, coule, m. pièce; disgrace, f.*  
 Slut, *maussade, salope, f.*  
 Slútery, *saleté, saloperie*  
 Slúttish, *a. salope, sale, mal-propre, 2. saligaud, e.*  
 Slúttishly, *ad. mal-proprement*  
 Slúttishness, *s. saloperie; mal-propreté, f.*  
 Sly, *a. surnois, e. rusé, e.*  
 — blade, *s. fin matois, m.*  
 Smack, *bateau-pêcheur; goût; bruit; baiser, m.*  
 Smack, *v. avoir un goût*  
 — (kiss,) *baiser*  
 Smáckering, *s. envie, f. désir, m.*  
 Small, *a. petit, e. menu, e. léger, e. mince, 2.*  
 — coal, *s. charbon de menu, bois, m.*  
 Small-beer, *petite bière, f.*  
 — cards, *basses cartes, f. pl.*  
 — money, *menuaille, f.*  
 — pox, *petite vérole*  
 — of the leg, *bas de la jambe, m.*  
 — of one's back, *défaut des côtes*  
 Smállage, *ache, f. (a plant)*  
 Smállness, *petitesse*  
 Smalt, *émail vitré, m.*  
 Smart, *a. vif, ve. cuisant, e. aigu, e. violent, e. piquant, e.*  
 Smart, *égrillard, e.*  
 Smart, *s. (pain,) cuisson, vive, douleur, f.*  
 Smart, *v. cuire, faire mal*  
 Smárting, *s. cuisson, douleur cuisante, f.*  
 Smártly, *ad. vivement*  
 Smártness, *s. subtilité; cuisson, f.*  
 Smatch, *teinture, f. mauvais, goût, m.*  
 Smátter, *connaissance légère, f.*  
 Smátter, *vn. avoir une teinture*  
 Smátterer, *s. demi-savant, m.*  
 Smáttering, *teinture, f.*  
 Sméar, *v. graisser*  
 Sméary, *a. grassex, se gluant, e.*  
 \* Smell, *v. (smell; smelt) sentir, flairer*  
 — out, *découvrir*  
 Smell, *s. odor, senteur, f.*  
 Smell-feast, *écornifleur, m.*

Sméller, *celui qui sen*  
 Smélling, *l'odorat*  
 — bottle, *flacon*  
 Smelt, *va. fondre*  
 Smelt, *s. iperlan, m.*  
 Sméltet, *fondeur*  
 Smerk, *a. gai, e. enjoué, e.*  
 Smerk, *vn. avoir un visage riant*  
 — upon, *regarder d'un visage riant*  
 Smérking-look, *s. air riant, m.*  
 Smile, *vn. sourier, rire*  
 Smile, *s. souris, sourire, m.*  
 Smiling, *a. riant, e.*  
 Smilingly, *ad. en souriant, d'un air riant*  
 \* Smite, *va. (smote; smitten) frapper*  
 Smiter, *frappeur, m.*  
 Smith, *forgeron*  
 Smith's shop, *forge, f.*  
 Smithery, *ferronnerie*  
 Smithy, *forge*  
 Smitten (with love,) *a. épris, e.*  
 Smock, *(shift is more in use,) s. chemise de femme, f.*  
 Smock-faced, *a. efféminé, e.*  
 Smoke, *s. fumée, f.*  
 Smoke, *vn. fumer*  
 Smoke-dry, *va. boucaner*  
 — (smell out,) *découvrir*  
 Smóker, *s. fumeur, m.*  
 Smókiness, *grande fumée, f.*  
 Smóking, *l'action de fumer*  
 — flax, *lumignon qui fume, m.*  
 Smóky, *a. fumeux, se. qui fume*  
 Smooth, *uni, e. poli, e. lisse, 2.*  
 — (soft,) *doux, ce. affable, 2.*  
 Smooth style, *s. style aisé, m.*  
 — tongued, *qui a une langue flatteuse ou emmiellée*  
 Smooth, *v. unir, polir, lisser*  
 — one up, *cajoler, flatter*  
 Smóothing-iron, *s. fer à lisser,*  
 Smóothly, *ad. uniment; tout doucement*  
 Smóothness, *s. douceur, f.*  
 Smóther, *v. étouffer, suffoquer*  
 Smóther, *s. fumée, f.*  
 Smótherer, *celui qui étouffe, m.*  
 Smóthering, *action d'étouffer, f.*  
 Smug, *a. leste, 2. propre, 2.*  
 — one's self up, *va. se bien mettre, se bien ajuster*  
 Smúggle, *v. faire la contrebande*

Smügglér, *s. contrebandier, e.*  
 Smügly, *ad. lestement*  
 Smügness, *s. propreté, f.*  
 Smut, *suie saleté, f.*  
 Smut, *v. barbouiller, salir*  
 Smüttily, *ad. salement*  
 Smüttiness, *s. saleté, f.*  
 Smütty, *a. obscène, 2. sale, 2.*  
 Snack, *s. part, f.*  
 Snáffe, *filet, m. bride, f.*  
 Snáffe, *va. brider*  
 Snag, *s. bosse, f. nœud, m.*  
 — tooth, *surdent, f.*  
 Snággy, *a. pointilleux, se.*  
 Snail, *s. limas, limaçon, m. li-*  
*mace, f.*  
 Snake, *serpent, m.*  
 — (rattle,) *serpent à sonnettes*  
 — root, *serpentine, f.*  
 — weed, *bistorte*  
 Snáky, *a. serpentín, e.*  
 Snap, *s. éclat, bruit, m.*  
 — (bit,) *morceau*  
 Snap, *v. happer, saisir*  
 — (break,) *éclater; briser*  
 — at, *rabrouer, gourmander*  
 Snápper, *s. bourru, c. capricieux,*  
*euse.*  
 Snáppers, *cliquettes, f. pl.*  
 Snáppish, *a. hargneux, se. bru-*  
*tal, e. peu civil, e.*  
 Snáppishly, *ad. agrement*  
 Snáppishness, *s. aigreur, f.*  
 Snare, *piège, m. embuches, f. pl.*  
 Snare, *va. enlacer*  
 Snarl, *v. grommeler, gronder*  
 — (silk,) *mêler, embrouiller*  
 Snárler, *s. grondeur, se.*  
 Snárling dog, *chien hargneux,*  
*m.*  
 Snatch, *v. happer, arracher.*  
 Snatch, *s. accès, m. happée, f.*  
 Snátcher, *celui qui arrache*  
 Sneak, *va. ramper; rôder*  
 — along, *aller la tête baissée*  
 Snéaker, *s. jatte, f.*  
 Snéaker, Snéaking fellow, *s. fa-*  
*quin, maraud, m.*  
 Snéaking doings, *bassesses, f.*  
 Snéakingly, *ad. bassement*  
 Snéakingness, *s. bassesse, f.*  
 Sneer, *vn. ricaner*  
 Sneer, *s. ris moqueur, m.*  
 Snéerer, *ricaneur, se.*  
 Sneeze, *v. éternuer*

Sneeze, *s. éternument, m.*  
 — wort, *sternutatoire*  
 Snicker, *v. ricaner*  
 Sniff, *renifler*  
 Snip off, *couper tout d'un coup*  
 Snip, *s. petit morceau, m.*  
 Snipe, *bécassine, f.*  
 Snip'snap, *dispute; querelle*  
 Snivel, *roupie*  
 —, *renifler; criailler*  
 Sniveller, *s. renifleur, se.*  
 Snivelling, *a. roupieux, se.*  
 Snore, *v. ronfler*  
 Snórer, *s. ronfleur, se.*  
 Snóring, *ronflement, m.*  
 Snort, *va. ronfler, s'ébrouer*  
 Snot, *s. morve, f.*  
 Snótty, *a. morveux, se.*  
 Snout, *s. groin, m.*  
 — (of bellows,) *tuyau*  
 — (of an elephant,) *trompe, f.*  
 Snow, *neige*  
 Snow, *vn. neiger*  
 Snow-ball, *s. pelote de neige, f.*  
 Snow'drop, *perce neige*  
 Snowy, *a. neigeux, se. de neige*  
 Snub, *v. gourmander, répri-*  
*mander*  
 — (sob,) *sangloter*  
 Snub, *s. nœud, m. réprimandé, f.*  
 Snuff, *tabac en poudre, m.*  
 — of a candle, *mèche, f.*  
 Snuff a candle, *va. moucher*  
 — up, *renifler; prendre par le*  
*nez*  
 — at, *s. fâcher, se piquer*  
 Snuff-box, *s. tabatière*  
 — dish, *porte-mouchettes, m.*  
 Snuffers, *mouchettes, f. pl.*  
 Snuffish, Snuffy, *a. qui a l'odeur*  
*de tabac*  
 Snuffish (captious,) *pointilleux,*  
*se.*  
 Snuffle, *v. nasiller*  
 Snuffler, *s. nasillard, e.*  
 Snug, *a. serré, e. bien construit,*  
*e. à son aise*  
 So, *ad. ainsi; de même; cela;*  
*le*  
 —, *de cette manière, comme cela*  
 — well, *si bien*  
 — ill, *si mal*  
 — much, *tant, si aussi*  
 — that, *tellement que*  
 — so, *là là; passablement*

Soak, *v. tremper*  
 — thro', *dénêtrer, percer*  
 — in or up, *s'imbiber, boire*  
 Sóaker, *s. biberon, m.*  
 Sóaking, *l'action de tremper, f.*  
 Soap-boiler, *savonnier*  
 — house, *savonnerie, f.*  
 — wort, *savonnière*  
 Soap, *v. savonner*  
 Sóapy, *a. savonneux, se.*  
 Soar, *v. prendre l'essor*  
 Sob, *vn. sangloter*  
 Sob, *s. sanglot, m.*  
 Sóbbing, *s. sanglots, m. pl.*  
 Sóber, *a. sobre, 2. sage, 2. mo-*  
*déré, e. retenu, e. posé, e. réglé,*  
*e.*  
 Sóber, *va. désenivrer*  
 Sóberly, *ad. sobrement*  
 Sóberness, *s. retenue, f.*  
 Sobriety, *sobriété, tempérance*  
 Sóciable, *a. sociable, 2.*  
 Sóciableness, *s. caractère socia-*  
*ble, m.*  
 Sóciably, *ad. d'une manière so-*  
*ciable*  
 Sócial, *a. de bon commerce*  
 Sócialness, *s. bon commerce, m.*  
 Society, *société, confrérie, f.*  
 Sock, *socque, soc de charrue,*  
*chausson, m.*  
 Sócket, *bobèche, f. soubassement,*  
*m.*  
 Sócket of a tooth, *alvéole d'une*  
*dent, m.*  
 — of a lamp, *bec de lampe, m.*  
 — of the eye, *orbite, f.*  
 Sod, *gazon, m.*  
 Sóder, *soudure, f.*  
 Sóder, *va. souder*  
 Sóderer, *s. soudeur, se.*  
 Sódering, *soudure, f.*  
 Sóever, *pro. que ce soit. Ex.*  
*whosoever, qui que ce soit*  
 Sófa, *s. estrade, f. sofa, m.*  
 Soft, *a. mou, mol, molle; doux,*  
*cc. tendre, 2.*  
 —, *int. tout beau!*  
 —, *ad. mollement*  
 —, *s. mou, mol, m.*  
 Sóften, *v. adoucir, amollir*  
 Sóftish, *a. mollet, te. doux, ce*  
 Sóftly, *ad. doucement; là là*  
 Sóftener, *qui adoucit*  
 Sóftness, *mollesse, douceur, f.*

Sohc, *mt. hola*  
 Soil, *s. sol, terroir terrain, m.*  
 — (dung,) *fumier*  
 Soil, *v. fumer*  
 — (dirty,) *salir*  
 Sojourn, *séjourner, demeurer*  
 Sojourn, *s. étranger, e.*  
 Sojourning, *séjour, m.*  
 Sol (musical note,) *sol*  
 — (the sun,) *le soleil*  
 Solace, *v. consoler; s'égayer*  
 — one's self, *vr. se complaire*  
 Solace, *s. consolation; joie, f.*  
 Solar, *a. solaire, 2. du soleil*  
 Soldan, *s. soudan, m.*  
 Solder, *v. souder*  
 Soldier, *s. soldat, m.*  
 Soldierly, *a. guerrier, e. en soldat*  
 Soldiery, *s. soldatesque, f. les troupes, f. pl.*  
 Sole, *sole, f. (a fish,)*  
 — of a shoe, *semelle*  
 — of the foot, *plante du pied*  
 Sole, *va. ressemeler*  
 Sole, *a. seul, e. unique*  
 Solécism, *s. solécisme, m.*  
 Solely, *ad. seulement, uniquement*  
 Solemn, *a. solennel, le.*  
 — (grave,) *grave, 2. réservé, e.*  
 Solemnity, *s. solennité, f.*  
 Solemnization, *—sation*  
 Solemnize, *va. solenniser*  
 Solemnly, *ad. solennellement,*  
 Solicit, *va. solliciter*  
 Solicitation, *s. instance; sollicitation, f.*  
 Solicitor, *solliciteur, m.*  
 Solicitous, *a. inquiet, e.*  
 Solicitously, *ad. avec inquiétude*  
 Solicitress, *s. solliciteuse, f.*  
 Solitude, *sollicitude, f. souci, m.*  
 Solid, *a. solide, 2.*  
 Solid, *s. solide, m.*  
 Solidity, *solidité, f.*  
 Solidly, *ad. solidement*  
 Solidness, *s. solidité, f.*  
 Soliloquy, *soliloque, m.*  
 Solitaire, *s. solitaire*  
 Solitarily, *ad. solitairement*  
 Solitariness, *s. retraite, f.*  
 Solitary, *a. solitaire, 2. retiré, e.*  
 Solitude, *s. solitude, retraite, f.*  
 Solo, *solo, m.*

Solstice, *solstice*  
 Solstitial, *a. solstitial, e.*  
 Solvable, *—ble, 2. aisé à résoudre*  
 — (may be resolved,) *soluble, 2.*  
 Soluble, *soluble; libre, 2.*  
 Solve, *v. soudre; résoudre*  
 Solvency, *s. solvabilité, f.*  
 Solvent, *a. solvable, 2.*  
 Solution, *s. solution, f.*  
 Solutive, *a. laxatif, ve.*  
 Some, *a. quelque, 2.*  
 — (little,) *un peu de, du, de la, de l', des*  
 — (some men,) *les uns, les autres; il y en a qui*  
 Some, *pro. en*  
 Somebody, *s. quelqu'un, m.*  
 — else, *quelqu'autre*  
 Somehow, *ad. d'une façon ou d'autre*  
 Somerset, *s. saut périlleux, m.*  
 Something, *quelque chose*  
 Sometimes, *ad. quelque fois, tantôt*  
 Somewhat, *s. quelque chose, m.*  
 —, *tant soit peu, un peu*  
 Somewhere, *ad. quelque part*  
 Somewhile, *quelque tems*  
 Sommer, *sommier, m.*  
 Somnambulist, *s. somnambule*  
 Somniferous, *a. somnifère, 2.*  
 Son, *s. fils, m.*  
 Son-in-law, *gendre*  
 Sonata, *sonate, f.*  
 Song, *chanson*  
 Songster, *chanteur, m.*  
 Songstress, *chanteuse, f.*  
 Sonnet, *sonnet, m.*  
 Sonorous, *a. sonore, 2. résonnant, e.*  
 Sonorously, *ad. avec un son éclatant*  
 Sonorousness, *s. qualité sonore, f. son éclatant, m.*  
 Sonship, *filiation, f.*  
 Soon, *ad. bientôt; tôt; vite*  
 Sooner, *plutôt*  
 Soonest, *le plutôt*  
 Soot, *s. suie, f.*  
 Sooth, *va. caresser, flatter*  
 Soother, *s. flatteur, m.*  
 Soothing, *flatterie, f.*  
 Soothsayer, *devin, m.*  
 Soothsaying, *divination, f.*

Sootiness, *le noir, m.*  
 Sooty, *a. plein de suie*  
 Sop, *s. soupe, f. pain saucé m.*  
 Sop, *va. tremper, saucer*  
 Soph, *s. sophiste, m.*  
 Sophi, *sophi*  
 Sophism, *sophisme*  
 Sophister, *sophiste; logicien captieux, m.*  
 Sophistical, *a. sophistique, 2.*  
 Sophisticate, *vn. falsifier*  
 Sophistry, *s. sophistiquerie, f.*  
 Soporiferous, *a. soporifère, 2*  
 Sorb apple, *sorbe, f.*  
 Sorb-apple tree, *sorbier*  
 Sorbonist, *docteur en théologie*  
 Sorcerer, *sorcier, magicien*  
 Sorceress, *sorcière, f.*  
 Sorcery, *sorcellerie, f. sortilège, m.*  
 Sordid, *a. sordide, 2.*  
 Sordidly, *ad. sordidement*  
 Sordidness, *s. vilénie, f.*  
 Sore, *ulcère, mal, m.*  
 — eyes, *mal aux yeux*  
 — ears, *mal d'oreilles*  
 — throat, *mal de gorge*  
 — breast, *mal au sien*  
 Sore, *a. qui fait mal, malade, 2.*  
 — (great,) *grand, e. rude, 2.*  
 —, *ad. fort, grandement*  
 Sorely, *ad. grandement, fort*  
 Soreness, *s. mal, m.*  
 Sorrel, *oseille, f.*  
 — (colour,) *alezan, saure*  
 Sorrily, *ad. chétivement, mal*  
 Sorriiness, *s. médiocrité, f.*  
 Sorrow, *tristesse, f. chagrin, m.*  
 Sorrow-proof, *insensible, 2. indolent, e.*  
 Sorrow, *vn. s'affliger*  
 Sorrowful, *a. triste, 2. affligé, e. misérable, 2.*  
 Sorrowfully, *ad. tristement*  
 Sorry, *a. fâché, e. marri, e.*  
 — (mean,) *chétif, ve. méchant, e. fâcheux, se.*  
 Sort, *s. sorte, espèce, manière, f.*  
 Sort, *va. assortir*  
 Sortable, *a. —ble, 2. convenable 2.*  
 Sortiment, *s. assortiment, m.*  
 Sot, *insigne, sse. sot, te.*  
 Sot, *vn. s'abrutir; ivrogner*  
 Sottist, *a. ridicule, 2*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Spéctacle, *s. spectacle*, m.  
 Spéctacles, *lunctes*, f. pl.  
 Spectátor, *spectateur*, rice.  
 Spéctre, *spectre*, m.  
 Spéculate, *v. speculer*, *contem-  
 pler*  
 Spéculátion, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Spéculátive, *a. spéculatif*, ve.  
 Spéculátively, *ad. dans la théo-  
 rie*  
 Spéculátor, *s. spéculateur*, m.  
 Spéculátory, *a. spéculatif*, ve.  
 Spéculum, *s. miroir*, m.  
 Speech, *parole, langue*, f.  
 — (oration,) *harangue*  
 — (in grammar,) *oraison*  
 Spéechless, *a. interdit*, e. muet,  
*te.*  
 Speed, *s. hâte, diligence*, f.  
 \* Speed, *v. (sped; sped) réus-  
 sir; conduire*  
 Spéedily, *ad. promptement*  
 Spéediness, *s. promptitude*, f.  
 Spéedwell, *véronique*  
 Spéedy, *a. prompt*, e.  
 Spell, *s. charme, sortilège*, m.  
 \* Spell, *v. (spelled; spelt; spell)  
 épeler; orthographier*  
 — (enchant,) *enchanter*  
 Spéller, *s. celui qui épèle*  
 Spélling, *l'action d'épeler*, f.  
 Spelt, *épautre*, m.  
 \* Spend, *v. (spent; spent) dé-  
 penser, consumer*  
 Spend time, *passer, employer*  
 — one's self, *s'épuiser*  
 — high, *faire une grosse dé-  
 pense*  
 Spénder, *s. dépensier*, e.  
 Spéndthrift, *prodigue*, 2.  
 Sperm, *sperme*, m.  
 Spérmaceti, *blanc de baleine*  
 Spérmátical, *a. spermatique*  
 Spew, *v. vomir*  
 Spéwing, *s. vomissement*, m.  
 Sphere, *sphère*, f. [e.  
 Sphérical, *a. sphérique*, 2. rond,  
 Sphérically, *ad. en rond, sphé-  
 riquement*  
 Spheericity, *s. sphéricité*, f.  
 Sphériod, *sphéroïde*, m.  
 Sphinx, *sphinx*  
 Spice, *épice*, f.  
 — (of a disease,) *levain*, m. at-  
 teinte f.

Spice, *va. épicer*  
 Spicer, *s. épicier*, m.  
 Spicery, *épicerie*, f.  
 Spicy, *a. aromatique*, 2.  
 Spider, *s. araignée*, f.  
 Spider's web, *toile d'araignée*  
 Spigot, *robinet*, m.  
 Spike, *pointe*, f.  
 Spike, *va. faire pointu; chevil-  
 ler*  
 — (a cannon,) *enclouer*  
 Spikenard, *s. spica-nard*, m.  
 \* Spill, *v. (spilled; spilt; spill)  
 répandre, verser*  
 \* Spin, *(spun, span; spun,) filer*  
 Spin out, *faire trainer; pro-  
 longer*  
 Spin'age, *s. épinards*, m. pl.  
 Spinal, *a. spinal*, e.  
 Spindle, *s. fuseau; noyau*, m.  
 — tree, *fusain*  
 — (of flowers,) *dardille*, f.  
 — shanks, *jambes de fuseau*  
 Spindle, *v. dardiller*  
 Spine, *s. épine au dos*, f.  
 Spinel, *spinelle*  
 — ruby, *rubis spinelle*, m.  
 Spinet, *épinette*, f.  
 Spinner, *petite araignée*  
 Spinning, *filage*, m. *filature*, f.  
 Spinning-wheel, *rout à filer*, m.  
 Spinster, *s. fileuse; fille*, f.  
 Spiny, *a. plein d'épines; diffi-  
 cile*, 2.  
 Spiral, *spiral*, e.  
 Spirally, *ad. spiralement*  
 Spire, *s. aiguille; pyramide*, f.  
 — (of glass,) *brin*, m.  
 Spire, *v. épier; monter en épi*  
 Spirit, *s. esprit*, m.  
 — (boldness,) *feu, courage* [f.  
 Spirit (ardour,) *ardeur, vivacité*,  
 — (wit,) *esprit*, m.  
 Spirit, *va. animer, encourager*  
 — away, *enlever*  
 Spirits, *s. esprits*, m. pl. *liqueurs*,  
 f. pl.  
 Spirited, *a. vif, ve. animé*, e.  
 Spiritedness, *s. vivacité*, f.  
 Spiritless, *a. abattu*, e.  
 — (abject,) *lâche*, 2.  
 Spiritual, *spirituel*, le.  
 Spirituality, *s. spiritualité*, f. le  
*spirituel*, m.  
 Spiritualization, *—sation*, f.

Spiritualize, *va. spiritualiser*  
 Spiritually, *ad. —ellement*  
 Spirituous, *a. spiritueux*, se. *as-  
 tif*, ve.  
 Spirt, *v. stringuer*  
 —, *s. (s squirt,) seringue*, f. [anco  
 Spissitude, *épaisseur, consist-  
 Spit, broche*  
 Spit-fish, *brochet de mer*, m.  
 Spit, *v. embrocher*  
 \* Spit, *(spat, spitten; spit) cra-  
 cher*  
 Spittal, *s. hôpital*, m.  
 Spite, *malice, haine, envie*, f.  
 Spite, *va. dépiter, fâcher*  
 Spiteful, *a. malin*, m. *maligne*.  
 f.  
 Spitefully, *ad. par malice*  
 Spitefulness, *s. malice*, f.  
 Spiteful, *brochée*  
 Spitting-box, *crachoir*, m.  
 Spittle, *salive*, f. *crachat*, m.  
 Splash, *va. éclabousser*  
 Splashy, *a. gâcheux*, se. *sale*, 2.  
 Splay, *v. épauler*  
 Splayfooted, *a. qui a de gros  
 pieds*  
 Spleen, *s. rate*, f.  
 — (grudge,) *fiel*, m. *haine dent  
 de lait*, f.  
 Spleenwort (herb,) *scolopendre*, f.  
 Spléndent, *a. brillant*, e.  
 Spléndid, *splendide*  
 Spléndidly, *ad. splendidement*  
 Spléndour, *s. splendeur*, f.  
 Splénetic, *a. rateux*, se. *spleni-  
 que*, 2.  
 Splice, *s. épissure*, f.  
 Splice, *va. épisser*  
 Splint, *s. éclisse; esquille*, f. *sw  
 ros*, m.  
 Splint, *va. clisser*  
 Splinter, *s. éclat de bois*, m.  
 — (of a broken bone,) *esquille*,  
 f.  
 Splinter, *v. fendre en plusieurs  
 morceaux*  
 \* Split, *(split; split,) fendre*  
 Splitter, *s. fendeur*, m.  
 Splutter, *vacarme; bruit*  
 Spoil, *v. gâter; rompre, détéri-  
 orer*  
 Spoil (rob,) *pillier, butiner*  
 Spoil, *s. butin, pillage*, m.  
 Spoiler, *celui qui gâte*

Spoiling, *l'action de gâter*, f.  
 Spoils, *dépouilles*, f. pl.  
 Spoke, *rais de roue*, m.  
 Spokesman, *orateur*  
 Spoliate, *va. dépouiller, voler*  
 Spondée, *s. spondée*, m.  
 Spönsal, *a. ce qui regarde le mariage*  
 Spönsor, *s. caution*, f.  
 — (godfather,) *parrain*, m.  
 Spontaneous, *a. spontanée*, 2.  
 Spontaneously, *ad. volontairement, de son plein gré*  
 Spöbling-wheel, *rouet*, m.  
 Spoon, *cuiller*, f.  
 Spoon, *va. mettre à sec*  
 Spöönful, *cuillerée*, f.  
 Spoon-wort, *cuillerée (a plant)*  
 Spöön-meat, *se qui se mange à la cuiller*, f.  
 Sport, *s. divertissement, jeu, plaisir; badinage*, m.  
 Sport (hunting, fowling, &c.) *chasse, f. le plaisir de la chasse, de la pêche*  
 Sport, *v. se divertir, jouer*  
 Spörter, *s. joueur, qui folâtre*  
 Spörtful, *a. folâtre, 2. récréatif, ve.*  
 Spörtfully, *ad. par passe-temps*  
 Spörting, *s. jeu, badinage*, m.  
 Spörtive, *a. badin, e. folichon, ne.*  
 Spörtiveness, *s. badinage*, m.  
 Spörtsman, *perce-forêt; chasseur; qui aime la chasse, la pêche, &c.*  
 Spot, *v. salir, tacher, souiller*  
 — (speckle,) *tacheter, marquer, moucheter, border*  
 Spot, *s. tache, salissure*, f.  
 — (speck,) *tache, marque* [m.  
 — of ground, *morceau de terre*,  
 Spötless, *a. immaculé, e. sans tache*  
 Spötterd fever, *fièvre pourprée*, f.  
 Spötter, *s. brodeuse*, f.  
 Spötty, *a. moucheté, e.*  
 Spöusal, *s. épousailles*, f. pl.  
 Spouse, *époux, se.*  
 Spout, *jet d'eau; bec*, m.  
 — from a house, *gouttière*, f.  
 — of a conduit, *robinet*, m.  
 Spout, *v. jaillir; saillir*  
 Sprain, *s. entorse*, f.

Sprain, *v. fouler, donner une entorse*  
 Sprat, *melette, petite sardine*, f.  
 Sprawl, *v. s'étendre tout de son long*  
 Spray, *s. jet, menu bois*, m.  
 — (foam,) *écume*, f.  
 \* Spread, *v. (spread; spread) étendre, tendre, répandre, ouvrir*  
 Spread a report, *faire courir un bruit*  
 — the cloth, *mettre la nappe*  
 —, *a. éployé, e.*  
 Spréader, *s. semeur*, m.  
 Sprig, *brin, jet, rejeton*  
 — (nail,) *pointe*, f.  
 Spriggy, *a. plein, e. de rejetons*  
 Spright, *s. spectre; esprit*, m.  
 Sprightliness, *vivacité, f. feu*, m.  
 Sprightly, *a. éveillé, e. égrillard, e. vif, ve.*  
 Spring, *s. source; origine*, f.  
 — (motive,) *ressort*, m.  
 — (season,) *printems*  
 — (in order to leap,) *escousse*, f.  
 — *saut*, m.  
 — (to catch woodcocks,) *filet*, m.  
 Spring-tide, *haute-marée, maulines, f. eaux, f. pl.*  
 — of a lock, &c. *ressort*, m.  
 — water, *eau de fontaine*, f.  
 \* Spring out, *v. (sprang, sprung; sprung) saillir, sortir*  
 — up, *pousser, bourgeonner*  
 — (leap,) *sauter*  
 — (a mine,) *faire jouer*  
 Springe, *s. lacet, filet, piège*, m.  
 Springer, *imposte*, f.  
 Springy, *a. à ressort, élastique*, 2.  
 Sprinkle, *s. arrosoir; aspersoir*, m.  
 Sprinkle, *v. arroser; asperger*  
 — with salt, *saupoudrer*  
 Sprinkling, *s. aspersion*, f.  
 Sprit, *jeune chou, brocoli*, m.  
 Sprit, *vn. pousser, jeter*  
 Sprite, *e. esprit, m. gaieté*, f.  
 Spritefully, *ad. vigoreusement*  
 Spritsail, *s. civadière*, f.  
 Sprout, *va. bourgeonner, pousser*  
 Sprout, *s. jeune chou; jet*, m.  
 Spruce, *a. lesté, 2. propre, 2.*  
 Spruce, *v. faire le beau fils*  
 Spruce beer, *s. bière à sapin*, f.

Sprücely, *ad. proprement*  
 Sprüceness, *s. braverie, propriété*, f.  
 Spume, *écume*, f.  
 Spümous, Spümy, *a. écumeux, se.*  
 Sponge, *s. éponge*, f.  
 Sponge, *v. écornifleur, escroquer*  
 —, *laver avec une éponge*  
 Spünger, *s. écornifleur*, m.  
 Spünginess, *qualité spongieuse*, f.  
 Spünging, *écorniflerie*  
 — house, *maison de sergent; écorcherie*  
 Spüngious, Spüngy, *a. spongieux, se.*  
 Spunk, *s. bois à demi pourri*, m.  
 Spur, *éperon*  
 — leather, *monture d'éperon, éperonnière*, f.  
 Spur, *va. piquer, pousser*  
 Spurgalled, *a. blessé, e.*  
 Spurge, *épurge, ésule, f. lithymale, m.*  
 Spurge olive, *thymalce*, f.  
 — laurel, *lauréole*  
 Spürious, *a. supposé, e. bâtard, e.*  
 Spüriousness, *s. falsification*, f.  
 Spurn, *v. regimber; ruer; mépriser*  
 Spurn away, *chasser à coups de pied*  
 Spürred, *a. piqué, e.*  
 — (spurs on,) *éperonné, e.*  
 Spurrier, *s. éperonnier*, m.  
 Spürry (herb.) *spergule*, f.  
 Spurt, *boutade, fantaisie*  
 — of wind, *coup de vent*, m.  
 — up, *va. jaillir, rejaillir*  
 Spürting, *s. rejaillissement*, m.  
 Sputación, *sputation*, f.  
 Spütter, *v. bredouiller; crachoter*  
 Spütter, *s. vacarme, bruit*, m.  
 Spütterer, *crachoteur; bredouilleur*  
 Spy, *espion, ne.* [ocr  
 Spy, *v. découvrir; épier; observer*  
 Spy-boat, *s. corvette*, f.  
 Squab, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e.*  
 Squab, *s. tabouret garni, m.*  
 —, *lit de repos rembourré*  
 —, *petit homme replet*  
 — (short fat woman,) *dondon*, f.  
 Squab, *v. applatir*  
 Squabbish, *a. pesant, e. lourd, e.*



- Squabble, *vn.* se picoter, disputer  
—, *s.* picoterie; dispute, *f.*  
Squabbler, querelleur, *se.*  
Squabbling, querelle, dispute, *f.*  
Squad, escouade  
Squadron, escadron, *m.*  
— of ships, escadre, *f.*  
Squalid, *a.* crasseux, *se.* sale, 2  
Squall, *v.* pousser des cris  
Squaller, *s.* crieur, *se.*  
Squalling, crierie, *f.* bruit, *m.*  
Squally, *a.* sujet aux rafales  
Squander, *v.* dissiper, consumer  
Squanderer, *s.* dissipateur, *rice.*  
Square, *a.* carré, *e.* ou quarré  
— (honest,) honnête, 2. juste,  
2. franc, *he.*  
— dealing, *s.* bonne foi, *f.*  
Square, carré, *m.* place, *f.*  
— (rule,) équerre, *f.*  
Square, *v.* équarrir; régler  
— (agree,) quadrer  
Squareness, *s.* quadrature, *f.*  
Squash, *v.* écacher, aplatisir  
Squat, *v.* se tapir  
Squat, *a.* trapu, *e.* ramassé, *e.*  
Squeak, *v.* s'écrier; jurer  
Squeak, *s.* cri, *m.*  
Squeaking, cri perçant  
Squeal, *vn.* crier  
Squeamish, *a.* délicat, *e.*  
Squeamishness, *s.* délicatesse, *f.*  
Squeeze, *v.* serrer; presser  
— out, exprimer  
Squib, *s.* fusée, *f.*  
Squill, oignon de mer, *m.*  
Squint, *a.* louche, 2.  
Squint, *v.* loucher [f.  
Squinting, *s.* l'action de loucher,  
Squintingly, *ad.* en louchant  
Squire, *s.* écuyer, *m.*  
Squirrel, écurcuil  
Squirt, seringue, *f.*  
Squirt, *va.* seringuer  
Stab, *vn.* poignarder  
Stab, *s.* coup de poignard, *m.*  
Stability, stabilité, *f.*  
Stable, *a.* stable, 2. ferme, 2.  
Stable, *s.* écurie, *f.*  
— for cows, étable  
Stable, *v.* établir  
Stableness, *s.* stabilité, fermeté, *f.*  
Stablish, *v.* affermir; confirmer  
Stack, *s.* (of wood,) voie; corde, *f.*  
— (of chimneys,) rang, *m.*
- Stadtholder, stathouder  
Staff, bâton; état major  
— (of power,) pouvoir, *m.* auto-  
rité, *f.*  
— of verses, stance, *f.*  
Stag, cerf, *m.*  
— beetle, cerf volant  
Stage, théâtre, *m.* scène, *f.*  
Stage-coach, diligence, voiture,  
*f.* coche, *m.*  
Stage play, pièce de théâtre  
— player, comédien, *ne.*  
Stage-horse, cheval de relais, *m.*  
Stage (of a journey,) relais  
Stäger, routier  
Stagger, *vn.* chanceler, vaciller  
—, *va.* ébranler  
Staggerer, *s.* celui qui chancelle,  
&c.  
Staggering, *a.* chancelant, *e.*  
Staggeringly, *ad.* en chancelant  
Staggers, *s.* vertigo, *m.*  
Stagnancy, stagnation, langu-  
eur, *f.*  
Stagnant, *a.* croupissant, *e.*  
Stagnate, *vn.* croupir  
Stagnation, *s.* —tion, stase, *f.*  
Staid, *a.* rassis, *e.* grave, 2.  
Staidly, *ad.* gravement  
Staidness, *s.* gravité, *f.*  
Stain, *va.* tacher; flétrir  
Stain, *s.* tache; souillure, *f.*  
Stainer, celui qui tache, &c. *m.*  
Stainless, *a.* sans tache  
Stair, *s.* degré, *m.* montée, *f.*  
Stair-case, escalier, *m.*  
Stake, *v.* parier, mettre au jeu  
—, garnier de picux  
Stake (post,) pieu, poteau; ja-  
lon, *m.*  
Stake (at play,) enjeu, *m.*  
Stale, *a.* vieux, vieille; rassis, *e.*  
Stale, *s.* urine, *f.*  
Stale, *vn.* uriner  
Staleness, *s.* vicillesse, *f.*  
Stalk, *vn.* arpenter  
Stalk, *s.* tige; queue, *f.* tuyau, *m.*  
— (of a bunch of grapes,) rasle,  
rape, *f.*  
Stalkers, sorte de filets à pêcher  
Stalking horse, cheval d'abri;  
masque, *m.*  
Stall, étable, *f.*  
— (mean shop,) cahute, *f.*  
— in a cathedral, siège, *m.*
- Stall, *va.* établir  
Stallage, *s.* étable, *m.*  
Stalled, *a.* mis dans l'étable  
— (with a thing,) las, *se.*  
Stalling, *s.* action d'établir  
Stallion, étalon, *m.*  
Stamina, étamines, *f.* pl.  
Staminous, *a.* fibreux, *se.*  
Stammer, *v.* bégayer; hésiter;  
balbutier  
Stammerer, *s.* bégue, 2.  
Stammering, bégayement, balbu-  
tiement, *m.*  
Stammeringly, *ad.* en bégayant  
Stamp, *s.* empreinte, *f.* timbre, *m.*  
— (cut,) estampe, *f.*  
Stamp, *va.* empreindre, imprimer  
— (money,) monnoyer  
Stamp, *vn.* marcher pesamment  
— (with one's foot,) frapper du  
piéd  
Stamped paper, *s.* papier tim-  
bré, *m.*  
Stamper, pilon  
Stanch, *a.* assuré, *e.* bon, *ne.* vé-  
ritable, 2.  
Stanch, *v.* étancher, arrêter  
Stanching, étanchement, *m.*  
Stanchness, bonté; sincérité, *f.*  
\* Stand, *v.* (stood; stood) se te-  
nir debout  
— (stop,) s'arrêter, demeurer  
— still (as water,) croupir  
— (be,) être, se tenir  
— against, tenir ferme, soutenir,  
résister, tenir bon  
— gaping, béer  
— (for an office,) postuler  
— for (signify,) signifier  
— in (cost,) couler, revenir  
— in stead, servir, être utile  
— off, reculer  
— by, soutenir, appuyer, se ran-  
ger, se joindre, prendre parti,  
être présent  
— sentry, être en sentinelle, ou  
en faction  
— out, soutenir, maintenir  
— up, se lever  
— up an end, se hérissier, se dro-  
ser  
— up for, défendre, maintenir  
— upon one's legs, se soutenir  
Stand with, s'accorder; compo-  
tir

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Stem, *s. tige, f.*  
 — (of a ship,) *l'éperon, m.*  
 Stem, *vn. arrêter le cours; s'opposer à* [*marée*]  
 — the tide, *faire voile contre*  
 Stench, *s. puanteur, f.*  
 Stenography, *tachygraphie*  
 Stentorophonic, *a. bruyant, e.*  
 — tube, *trompette parlante, f.*  
 Step, *v. aller, faire un tour*  
 — after, *suivre*  
 — back, *rebrousser chemin*  
 — up, *monter*  
 — down, *descendre*  
 — in, *entrer*  
 — out, *sortir*  
 — aside, *se mettre à l'écart, s'écarter*  
 — over, *passer, traverser*  
 Step, *s. pas, m. enjambée, démarche, f.*  
 Step-father, *beau-père, m.*  
 — mother, *belle-mère, marâtre, f.*  
 — son, *beau-fils, m.*  
 — daughter, *bell-fille, f.*  
 Stépping, *l'action d'aller, &c.*  
 Stéril, *a. stérile, 2.*  
 Sterility, *s. stérilité, f.*  
 Ster'ilize, *va. ruiner, détruire*  
 Stériling, *a. s. sterling, m.*  
 —, *a. pur, e. vrai, e.*  
 Stérn, *sévère, 2.*  
 Stérn, *s. poupe, f.*  
 — post, *étambot, m.*  
 Stérnly, *ad. sévèrement*  
 Stérnness, *s. sévérité, f.*  
 Sternutation, *éternuement, m.*  
 Sternutative, Sternutatory, *a. sternutatoire, 2.*  
 Stew, *v. cuire à l'étuvée*  
 Stew, *s. vivier, réservoir, m. étuve f.*  
 Stéw-pan, *terrine, f.*  
 Steward, *maître d'hôtel, m.*  
 — of a ship, *munitionnaire*  
 Stewardship, *administration, f.*  
 Stéwed meat, *étuvée*  
 — apples, *compote*  
 Stick, *s. bâton, m.*  
 \* Stick, *va. (stuck; stuck) attacher, tenir, ficher*  
 — at a thing, *se faire conscience; s'opiniâtrer*  
 — a pig, *tuer un cochon*  
 — into, *plonger*

\* Stick by, *soutenir, appuyer*  
 — in, *enfoncer*  
 — out, *se retirer*  
 — upon, *insister sur*  
 — poles in the ground, *jalonner*  
 \* Stuck, *vn. s'attacher, tenir, se tenir, demeurer*  
 Stick'iness, *s. viscosité, f.*  
 Stickle, *vn. faire rage*  
 Stickler, *s. partisan, m.*  
 Sticky, *a. gluant, e.*  
 Stiff, *roide, 2. empesé, e. stanté, e.*  
 Stiffen, *v. roidir; empeser; gommer*  
 Stiffly, *ad. roidement*  
 Stiff-necked, *a. roide, 2. opiniâtre, 2.*  
 Stiffness, *s. roideur, f. engourdissement, m.*  
 Stifle, *v. étouffer*  
 Stifling, *a. étouffant, e.*  
 Stigma, *s. marque, f. deshonneur, m.*  
 Stigmatic, *a. infame, 2.*  
 Stigmatize, *v. stigmatiser, noter d'infamie; dénigrer*  
 Stile, *s. barrière; aiguille, f. style, m.*  
 Still, *s. assoupir, calmer*  
 — (liquors,) *distiller*  
 Still, *a. tranquille, 2. calme, f. en repos*  
 —, *ad. encore, toujours*  
 Still, *s. alambic, m.*  
 Still-born, *a. mort-né*  
 Stilleto, *stylet, poignard, m.*  
 Stillness, *calme, silence*  
 Stilts, *échasses, f. pl.*  
 Stimulate, *v. aiguillonner*  
 Stimulating, *s. picotement, m.*  
 Stimulating, *a. qui picote*  
 Stimulation, *s. incitation, f.*  
 \* Sting, *v. (stung; stung) piquer, mordre, percer*  
 Sting, *s. aiguillon, remords, m.*  
 Stingily, *ad. mesquinement*  
 Stinginess, *s. mesquinerie, lé-sine, f.*  
 Stinging, *piqûre, morsure*  
 Stingless, *a. sans aiguillon, sans pointe; doux, douce*  
 Stingy, *mesquin, e. avare, 2.*  
 Stink, *s. puanteur, f.*  
 \* Stink, *vn. (stank, stunk; stunk) puer, sentir mauvais*

Stinking, *a. puant, e.*  
 Stinkingly, *ad. lâchement*  
 Stint, *v. limiter, astreindre*  
 Stint, *s. bornes, f. pl.*  
 Stipend, *salaire, m.*  
 Stipendiary, *stipendiaire*  
 Stiptic, *a. stylique, 2.*  
 Stipulate, *va. stipuler, convenir de*  
 Stipulation, *s. stipulation, f.*  
 Stipulator, *celui qui stipule*  
 Stir, *v. remuer, se remuer, mouvoir, bouger, agiter*  
 — up, *émouvoir, susciter, causer*  
 Stir, *s. bruit, tumulte, m.*  
 Stirrer, *celui qui remue, excite, f*  
 — of sedition, *séditieux*  
 Stirring, *mouvement, m.*  
 Stirrup, *s. étrier, m.*  
 Stirrup-glass, *vin de l'étrier, adieu*  
 — leather, *étrivière, f.*  
 — stockings, *chaussettes, f. pl.*  
 Shoemaker's stirrup, *tire-pied de cordonnier, m.*  
 Stitch, *va. coudre; piquer*  
 Stitch, *s. point, m.*  
 Stitcher, *celui qui coud*  
 Stitching, *l'action de coudre*  
 — silk, *grosse soie, f.*  
 Stith'y, *grosse enclume*  
 Stive, *va. étuver; étouffer de chaud*  
 Stiver, *s. sou de Hollande, m.*  
 Stoccado, *s. coup d'épée, m.*  
 Stock, *va. fournir; assortir*  
 — (a park, &c.) *peupler*  
 Stock, *s. (race,) tige, race, f.*  
 — (of a tree,) *tronc, m.*  
 — (of a gun,) *monture, f.*  
 — (in money,) *capital, fond, m.*  
 — (store,) *provision, f.*  
 Stockfish, *stock fische, m.*  
 Stock (for the neck,) *col*  
 — dove, *pigeon-ramier*  
 — gilliflower, *giroflee, f.*  
 — (log,) *morceau, m.*  
 — (a fool,) *sol, m. bête, f.*  
 — (handle,) *manche, m.*  
 Stock (lay in store,) *va. faire provision*  
 — up, *extirper, arracher*  
 Stocking, *s. bas, m.*

Stocking-mender, *ravaudeuse*,  
m.  
Stock-job, *va. agioter*  
Stock-jobber, *s. agioteur*, m.  
Stock-jobbing, *agiotage*  
Stock-lock, *serrure à pêne dor-  
mant*, f.  
Stocks (for building ships,) *chan-  
tier*, m.  
— funds, *actions*, f. pl.  
— (punishment,) *ceps*, m. pl.  
Stöckstill, *a. immobile*, 2. *tout  
court*  
Stöical, *stoïque*, 2. *stoïcien*, ne.  
Stöic, *s. stoïque*, 2. *stoïcien*, ne.  
Stoicism, *secte de stoïciens*, f.  
Stole, *étole; garde-robe*  
Stolidity, *bétise*  
Stömach, *estomac; appétit*, m.  
Stömach, *v. se fâcher*  
Stömacher, *s. pièce*, f.  
— of ribbons, *échelle de ru-  
bans*  
Stömachful, *a. fier, e. opiniâtre*,  
2. *têtu*, e.  
Stömächic, *stomachique*, 2.  
Stömächless, *dégoûté*, e.  
Stone, *s. pierre*, f.  
— blind, *a. aveugle*, 2.  
— (of fruit,) *s. noyau*, m.  
— (of grapes,) *pepins*, m. pl.  
— dead, *roide mort*  
— alum, *alun-de-roche* [m.  
Soft sandy stone, *tuf, ou tufeau*,  
Stone-pit, *carrière*, f.  
— work, *ouvrage en pierre*, m.  
Stone (weight,) *poids de huit  
livres à Londres, & de douze à  
Héréford*  
— of wood, *quatorze livres de  
laine*, f.  
Stone, *a. de pierre*  
Stone, *v. lapider*  
Stöne-cutter, *s. tailleur de pier-  
res*, m.  
Stöne-fruit, *fruit à noyau*  
Stöne-horse, *cheval entier*  
Stöning, *lapidation*, f.  
Stöny, *a. pierreux, se.*  
— fruit, *s. fruit graveleux*, m.  
— heart, *cœur de rocher*  
Stool, *tabouret*, m. *selle*, f.  
Stoop, *v. baisser; s'abaisser*  
— (as a hawk,) *fondre*  
Stöopingly, *ad. en se baissant*

Stop, *v. arrêter; retarder*  
—, *s'arrêter, faire halte*  
— (of a passage,) *boucher*  
— thief, *stop thief, au voleur,  
au voleur*  
Stop, *s. retardement*, m. *pause*, f.  
— (rub,) *obstacle*, m.  
— (fret,) *touche*, f.  
Stöppage, *obstruction*, f.  
Stöpper (tobacco,) *fouloir*, m.  
Stöpping, *a. obstructif, ve.*  
Stöpple, *s. bouchon*, m.  
Störax, *storax*  
Store, *quantité, abondance,  
force*, f.  
Store, *v. munir; réserver*  
— (a pond,) *peupler*  
Störer, *s. garde-magasin*, m.  
Stores, *munitions*, f. pl.  
Störe house, *magasin*, m.  
Store-room, *garde-manger*, m.  
Stork, *s. cigogne*, f.  
Storm, *orage, m. tempête*, f.  
— (assault,) *assaut*, m.  
Storm, *v. tempêter, foudroyer*  
—, *donner l'assaut*  
Störming, *s. emportement*, m.  
Stormy, *a. orageux, se.*  
Story, *s. histoire, f. conte*, m.  
— (in building,) *étage*, m.  
Story, *v. raconter, dire*  
— teller, *s. conteur, se.*  
Stove, *poêle, fourneau, potager,  
m. étuve*, f.  
Stout, *a. courageux, se. brave*, 2.  
— (proud,) *fier, e.*  
— (lusty,) *vigoureux, se.*  
Stout, *s. bière très-forte*, f.  
Stoutly, *ad. vertement, vaillam-  
ment*  
Stoutness, *s. bravoure; fierté;  
roideur*, f.  
Stow, *v. ferrer, arranger*  
— goods in a ship, *arrimer*  
Stöwage, *s. magasin, cellier*, m.  
— in a ship, *arrimage*  
—, *magasinage*  
Stöwer, *arrimeur*  
Stöwing, *l'action de serrer, &c.f.*  
Stráddle, *v. écarter les jambes*  
Strággle, *s'écarter*  
Strággler, *s. traîneur*, m.  
Straight, *a. droit, e.*  
To make —, *dresser*  
To make — again, *redresser*

Straight, *ad. sur le champ*  
Straighten, *v. dresser, redresser*  
Straightly, *ad. étroitement*  
Straightness, *s. qualité d'être  
droit, ou étroit*, f.  
Straightways, *ad. sur le champ,  
d'abord, incontinent*  
Strain, *s. air; accord, son*, m.  
— of speech, *style sublime*  
— of horses, *race de chevaux*, f.  
Strain or Sprain, *entorse*  
—, *v. couler, passer*  
— (press,) *presser, étreindre*  
— one's self, *se forcer*  
— (overdo,) *outrer*  
—, *s'efforcer; s'évertuer*  
Stráiner, *s. passoire, f. couloir*, m.  
Strait, *s. détroit*, m.  
— (between hills,) *gorge*, f.  
— (distress,) *peine, f. embarras,  
m.*  
Strait, *a. étroit, e. droit, e.*  
Strait-laced, *a. forcé, e. gêné, e.*  
Stráiten, *v. étrécir, rétrécir, in-  
commoder*  
Stráitened, *à l'étroit, à court*, ad.  
Stráitly, *ad. à l'étroit*  
— (strictly,) *expressément*  
Stráitness, *s. petitesse; gêne*, f.  
Strand, *rivage élevé, bord*, m.  
Stráinded, *a. échoué, e.*  
Strange, *étrange, 2. étonnant, e.*  
— (foreign,) *étranger, e.*  
Strange at, *v. être étonné, e.*  
Strángely, *ad. étrangement*  
Strángeness, *s. rareté*, f.  
Stránger, *étranger, e.*  
Strángle, *v. étrangler*  
Strángler, *s. celui qui étrangle*, m.  
Strángles, *gourme*, f.  
Strángle-weed, *orobanche*  
Strángulation, — *tion*  
Strángury, *suppression d'urine*  
Strap, *courroie, bande de cuir,  
oreille de soulier, f. tirant de  
botte*, m.  
Strap, *v. donner les étrivières*  
Strappádo, *s. estrapade*, f.  
Strápper, *grande femme ou fille*  
Strápping, *a. grand, e.*  
Stráta, *s. couches*, f. pl.  
Strátagem, *stratagème*, m.  
Straw, *paille*, f.  
— (rush,) *zest, fétu*, m.  
— hat, *chapeau de paille*

Straw bed, *paillasse*, f.  
 Stack of straw, *paillier*, m.  
 Strawberry, *fraise*, f.  
 — plant, *fraisier*, m.  
 Straw-colour, *jaune pâle*  
 Stray, v. *s'égarer, s'écarter*  
 Stray, s. *bête, égarée*, f.  
 Straying, *égarement*, m.  
 Stréak, *raie; bande*, f.  
 Stréak, v. *faire des raies*  
 Stréaky, a. *rayé, e. bigarré, e.*  
*panaché, e. brodé, e.*  
 Stream, s. *courant, fil de l'eau*, m.  
 — (rivulet,) *ruisseau*  
 — (of vinegar,) *filet* [re, m. pl.  
 Streams of fire, *rayons de lumière*  
 Stream, v. *couler, ruisseler*  
 — (as light,) *rayonner*  
 — off, *s'écouler*  
 Stréamer, s. *flamme*, f.  
 Stréamy, a. *courant, e. qui coule*  
 Street, s. *rue*, f.  
 — door, *porte de devant*  
 Streight, *détroit*, m.  
 Strength, *force, vigueur*, f.  
 Strengthen, *fortifier, affermir; renforcer; encourager*  
 Strengthened, s. *corroboratif*, m.  
 Strengthless, a. *sans force; faible*, 2.  
 Strénuous, *vaillant, e. hardi, e.*  
 Strénuously, *ad. hardiment*  
 Strénuousness, s. *hardiesse*  
 Stress, *point essentiel*, m. *emphase*, f.  
 — of weather, *gros temps*, m.  
 — of the war, *fort de la guerre*  
 Stretch, *étendue, f. effort*, m.  
 Stretch, v. *étendre; prêter; roi-*  
 — forward, *avancer* [dir  
 Stretcher, s. *renformis*, m.  
 \* Strew, v. (*strewed; strewn, strewn*) *joncher, répandre*  
 — sprinkle, *saupoudrer*  
 Striated, a. *strié, e. cannelé, e.*  
 Stricken, *avancé, e. cassé, e.*  
 Strickle, s. *raclaire*, f.  
 Strict, a. *étroit, e. serré, e.*  
 — (punctual,) *exact, e.*  
 — (rigid,) *rigide, 2. sévère, 2.*  
*strict, e.*  
 — (positive,) *précis, e. formel, le.*  
 Strictly, *ad. étroitement; exactement; formellement strictement*

Strictness, s. *rigueur, exactitude*, f.  
 Stricture, *étincelle, blquette; censure*  
 Stride, *enjambée, f. excès*, m.  
 Stride, v. (*strode; stridden; strode*) *enjamber*  
 Stridingly, *ad. enjambant*  
 Strife, s. *différend, débat*, m.  
 Strifeul, a. *contentieux, se.*  
 \* Strike, v. (*struck, stricken; stricken, struck*) *frapper, battre*  
 Strike (as a clock,) *sonner*  
 — (sea term,) *amener, baisser*  
 — down, *faire tomber*  
 — corn, *racler du blé*  
 — (fire out of a flint,) *tirer du feu*  
 — (against a rock,) *échouer*  
 — root, *prendre racine*  
 — blind, *rendre aveugle*  
 — off, *couper; faire sauter*  
 — out, *effacer, rayer*  
 — up (as music,) *jouer ou commencer à jouer*  
 Strike, s. *boisseau*, m.  
 Striker, *batteur, frappeur*  
 Striking, a. *frappant, e.*  
 String, s. *cordon, m. attache*, f.  
 Strings (to instruments,) *cordes*, f. pl.  
 — (fibres,) *fibres* [pl.  
 — of a vine, *tendrons, scions*, m.  
 \* String, v. (*strung; strung*) *garnir de cordes*  
 — pearls, *enfiler des perles*  
 Stringy, a. *fibreux, se cordé, e.*  
 Strip, s. *bande*, f.  
 Strip, v. *dépouiller*  
 Stripe, s. *coup*, m.  
 — (streak,) *raie*, f.  
 Stripe, v. *raier*  
 Stripling, s. *jeune garçon*, m.  
 \* Strive, v. (*strove, strived; striven, strived*) *tâcher; s'efforcer*  
 — (struggle,) *se débattre*  
 — (contend,) *contester*  
 Striver, s. *celui qui tâche, &c.*  
 Strivingly, *ad. à l'envi*  
 Stroke, s. *coup; trait*, m.  
 Stroke, v. *caresser*  
 Stroll, *trôler, rôder, rouler*  
 Stroller, s. *rôdeur, se.*  
 — (actor,) *comédien de province*, m.

Strolling, a. *qui rôde, qui roule, ambulante, e.*  
 Strong, a. *fort, e. puissant, e.*  
 — limbed, *robuste, 2. trapu, e.*  
 — backed, *rablu, e.*  
 — waters, s. *liqueurs*, f. pl.  
 Strongly, *ad. puissamment, fortement*  
 \* Strow, v. (*strowed; strown*) *répandre*  
 Structure, s. *structure*, f.  
 Struggle, v. *se démener; s'agiter; tâcher; lutter*  
 Struggle, s. *effort, m. dispute*, f.  
 Struggler, *celui qui se démène, qui s'agite, &c.* m.  
 Strumpet, *prostituée*, f.  
 Strut, v. *se pavaner, se carrer, se prélasser*  
 Stub, s. *chicot, tronc*, m.  
 Stubbed, a. *trapu, e.*  
 Stubble, s. *chaume*, m.  
 — goose, *oie d'automne*, f.  
 Stubborn, a. *têtu, é. obstiné, e.*  
 Stubbornly, *ad. obstinément*  
 Stubbornness, s. *epiniâtreté*, f.  
 Stucco, *stuc*, m.  
 Stud of mares, *haras*  
 Stud (nail,) *clou jaune*, m.  
 Stud, v. *garnir de clous jaunes*  
 Student, s. *étudiant, proposant*, m.  
 Studied, a. *recherché, e. médité, e.*  
 Studious, *studieux, se diligent, e.*  
 Studiously, *ad. soigneusement, avec étude*  
 Studiousness, s. *attachement à l'étude, m. diligence*, f.  
 Study, *étude, f. cabinet*, m.  
 Study, v. *étudier, s'étudier*  
 Stuff, s. *étoffe; matière, f. matériaux*, m. pl.  
 —, int. *bagatelle!*  
 —, s. (worthless thing,) *vilenie, f.*  
 Stuff (cram,) v. *farcir, remplir*  
 — a chair, &c. *rembourrer*  
 — up, *boucher* [né, e  
 Stuffed up with cold, *enchifré*  
 Stuffing, s. *farce*, f.  
 Stum, *surmoût*, m.  
 Stum, v. *frelater*  
 Stumble, *broncher, trébucher*  
 — at, *se faire scrupule*  
 Stumble, s. *bévue*, f.  
 Stumbler, *celui qui bronche, m.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Succinct, *a. succinct, e.*  
 Succinctly, *ad. succinctement*  
 Succinctness, *s. brièveté, f.*  
 Succory, *chicorée*  
 Succour, *va. secourir, aider*  
 Succour, *s. secours, m. aide, f.*  
 Succourir, *aide, m.*  
 Succourless, *a. destitué de secours*  
 Succulency, *suc, m. substance, f.*  
 Succulent, *a. succulent, e.*  
 Succumb, *vn. succomber*  
 Such, *pro. tel, le. de même; si*  
 — (so great,) *si grand, e.*  
 Such as, *ceux qui, m. celles qui, f. de ceux qui, que, &c.*  
 Suck, *v. sucer, teter*  
 — up, *sucer, vider*  
 — bottle, *s. biberon, m.*  
 Sucker, *celui qui suce, tête, m.*  
 — of a tree, *rejeton*  
 — of a root, *caïeu*  
 — of a pump, *soupage, f.*  
 — small fish, *sucet, m.*  
 Suckets, *sorte de confitures, f.*  
 Sucking-pig, *cochon de lait, m.*  
 Suckle, *v. allaiter, nourrir*  
 Suckling, *s. nourrisson, m.*  
 —, *agneau qui tète sa mère*  
 Suction, *s. sucement, m. suction, f.*  
 Sudatory, *bain chaud, m.*  
 Sudden, *a. soudain, e. inopiné, e.*  
 Suddenly, *ad. subitement*  
 Suddenness, *s. promptitude, f.*  
 Sudorific, *sudorifique, m.*  
 —, *a. sudorifique, 2.*  
 Suds, *s. eau de savon, f.*  
 — (trouble,) *embarras, m.*  
 Sue, *v. poursuivre en justice*  
 Sue (entreat,) *supplier*  
 Sued for, *sollicité, e. brigué, e.*  
 Suet, *s. suif, m.*  
 Suety, *a. de la nature du suif*  
 Suffer, *v. souffrir; faire*  
 —ufferable, *a. supportable, 2.*  
 Sufferably, *ad. supportablement*  
 Sufferance, *s. souffrance; permission, f.*  
 Sufferer, *souffrant, m. qui a pâti, perdu*  
 Suffering, *souffrance, f.*  
 Suffice, *vn. suffire*  
 Sufficiency, *s. suffisance, f.*  
 Sufficient, *a. suffisant, e. habile, 2. capable, 2.*

Sufficient witness, *s. témoin irréprochable, m.*  
 Sufficiently, *ad. suffisamment*  
 Suffocate, *v. suffoquer*  
 Suffocation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Suffragant, *suffragant, m.*  
 Suffragate, *vn. donner sa voix*  
 Suffrage, *s. suffrage, m. voix, f.*  
 Suffusion, *—sion*  
 Sugar, *sucre, m.*  
 — (double refined,) *sucre royal*  
 — loaf, *pain de sucre*  
 — box, *sucrier*  
 — plum, *dragée, f.*  
 Sugar, *va. sucrer; adoucir*  
 Sugary, *a. de sucre, 2.*  
 Suggest, *va. suggérer*  
 Suggester, *s. celui qui suggère, m.*  
 Suggestion, *suggestion, f.*  
 Suicide, *meurtre de soi-même; suicide, m.*  
 Suing, *poursuite; brigue, f.*  
 Suit at law, *procès, m.*  
 — of clothes, *habit, m.*  
 — at cards, *couleur, f.*  
 — (request,) *requête* [serie  
 — of hangings, *tenture de tapis-*  
 — (set,) *assortiment, m.*  
 Suit, *v. convenir, assortir*  
 Suitable, *a. convenable, 2.*  
 Suitableness, *s. convenance, f.*  
 Suitably, *ad. convenablement*  
 Suitor, *s. amant, m.*  
 — in law, *plaideur, se.*  
 — (candidate,) *postulant, m.*  
 To be a suitor, *faire l'amour*  
 Suitress, *s. postulante, f.*  
 Sullen, *a. bourru, e. tétu, e. sournois, e. chagrin, e.*  
 Sullenly, *ad. d'un air chagrin*  
 —, *opiniâtrément*  
 Sullenness, *s. morgue; opiniâtrété, f.*  
 Sully, *v. salir, souiller, ternir*  
 Sulphur, *s. soufre, m.*  
 Sulphurous, *a. sulfureux, se.*  
 Sulphury, *soufré, e.*  
 Sultan, *s. Sultan, m.*  
 Sultana, *Sultane, f.*  
 Sultriness, *chaleur étouffante, f.*  
 Sultry, *a. étouffant, e.*  
 Sum, *s. somme, f.*  
 — (abstract,) *précis, sommaire, m.*  
 Sum, *v. nombrer, sommer*  
 — up, *récapituler*

Sumach, *s. sumach, m. (a shrub)*  
 Sunless, *a. sans nombre*  
 Summarily, *ad. sommairement*  
 Summary, *a. sommaire, 2.*  
 —, *a. sommaire, précis, m.*  
 Summer, *été, m.*  
 — beam, *sommier*  
 — house, *pavillon*  
 — tree, *lambourde, f.*  
 Summer, *v. passer l'été*  
 Sum'erset, *s. soubresaut, m.*  
 Summit, *sommet, m. pointe, f.*  
 Summon, *v. sommer, citer, assigner; interpellier; appeler*  
 Summoner, *s. sergent, m.* [f  
 Summoning, *l'action de sommer*  
 Summons, *sommation; semonce; interpellation, f.*  
 Sumpter-horse, *sommier, m.*  
 Sumptuary, *a. somptuaire, 2.*  
 Sumptuous, *superbe, 2.*  
 Sumptuously, *ad. somptueusement* [f.  
 Sumptuousness, *s. magnificence,*  
 Sun, *soleil, m.*  
 Sun, *v. essorer, sécher au soleil*  
 Sun-beam, *s. rayon du soleil, m.*  
 — burning, *hâle*  
 — burnt, *a. hâlé, e.*  
 Sunday, *s. Dimanche, m.*  
 — (letter,) *lettre dominicale*  
 Sun-dial, *cadran, m.*  
 Sundry, *a. divers, plusieurs*  
 Sun'flower, *s. soleil, tournesol, héliotrope, m.*  
 Sunny, *a. exposé au soleil*  
 Sun rise, *s. lever du soleil, m.*  
 — set, *coucher du soleil*  
 — shine, *clarté du soleil, m.*  
 — shiny day, *jour de soleil, m.*  
 Sup, *petit trait, m. gorgée, f.*  
 Sup, *v. souper*  
 — up, *humer, avaler*  
 Superable, *a. qu'on peut surmonter; possible*  
 Superabound, *v. surpasser, surabonder*  
 Superabundance, *s. surabondance, f. superflu, m.*  
 Superabundant, *a. surabondant, e.*  
 Superabundantly, *ad. surabondamment, de reste*  
 Superadd, *v. ajouter; augmenter*

Superáddition, *s. surcroît*, m.  
 Superánnuated, *a. suranné*, c.  
*vieux, vieille*  
 Supérk, *superbe*, 2.  
 Supercárgo, *s. écrivain, subré-*  
*cargue*, m.  
 Supercilious, *a. hautain*, e.  
 Superciliously, *ad. fièrement*  
 Superciliousness, *s. hauteur*, f.  
 Superéminence, *prééminence*  
 Superéminent, *a. suréminent*, e.  
 Superéminently, *ad. éminem-*  
*ment*  
 Superérogate, *v. faire plus que*  
*l'on n'est obligé* [f.]  
 Supererogation, *s. surérogation*,  
 Supererogatory, *a. suréroga-*  
*toire*, 2.  
 Superfi'cial, *a. superficiel*, le.  
 Superfi'cially, *ad. —ciclement*  
 Superfi'cialness, *s. peu d'esprit*,  
 m.  
 Superfi'cies, *superficie*, f.  
 Superfi'ne, *a. superfin*, e. *très*  
*fin*, e.  
 Superflúity, *s. superfluité*, f.  
 Supérfluos, *a. superflu*, e.  
 Supérfluously, *ad. à l'excès*  
 Supérfluosness, *s. superflu*, m.  
 Superinduction, *s. addition*, f.  
*surcroît*, m.  
 Superinténd, *v. surveiller à*  
 Superinténdency, *s. surinten-*  
*dance*, f. [m.]  
 Superinténdent, *surintendant*,  
 Supériority, *supériorité*, f.  
 Supérior, *a. s. supéricur*, e.  
 Supérlative, *a. superlatif*, ve.  
 Supérlatively, *ad. au superlatif*  
 Supérlativeness, *s. excellence*, f.  
 Supérnal, *a. céleste*, 2.  
 Supernátural, *surnaturel*, le.  
 Supernáturally, *ad. surnaturel-*  
*lement*  
 Supernúmerary, *a. surnumé-*  
*raire*, 2. *de trop* [se, f.]  
 Superscribe, *v. mettre l'adres-*  
 Superscription, *s. adresse*, f.  
 Superséde, *v. surscoir; démettre*  
 Superséding, *supersession*, s.  
*surséance*, f.  
 Superstition, *superstition*  
 Superstitious, *a. superstitieux*, se.  
 Superstitiously, *ad. supersti-*  
*tieusement*

Superstruct, *v. bâtir, fonder des-*  
*sus*  
 Superstructure, *s. edifice*, m.  
 Supervéne, *v. survenir*  
 Supervéntion, *s. surprise impré-*  
*vue*, f.  
 Supervénient, *a. ajouté*, e.  
 Supervise, *v. surveiller à*  
 — (revise,) *revoir*  
 Supervisor, *s. inspecteur*, m.  
 Supine, *supin, sur le dos*  
 Supine, *a. nonchalant*, e. *lâche*,  
 2. *oisif*, ve.  
 Supinely, *ad. nonchalamment*  
 Supineness, *s. nonchalance*, f.  
 Supper, *s. souper, ou soupé*, m.  
 — time, *temps de souper*  
 Supperless, *a. sans souper*  
 Supplant, *va. supplanter*  
 Supplánter, *s. supplantateur*, m.  
 Súpple, *a. souple; flexible*, 2.  
 Súpple, *v. rendre souple, assou-*  
*plir*  
 Súpplement, *s. supplément*, m.  
 Súpplemental, *a. qui supplée*  
 Súppleness, *s. souplesse*, f.  
 Súppliant, *a. s. suppliant*, e.  
 Súpplicant, *s. suppliant*, e.  
 Súpplicate, *vn. supplier*  
 Súpplication, *s. supplication*,  
*prière*, f.  
 Súpply, *v. fournir, suppléer*  
 — (fill up,) *remplir*  
 Súpply, *s. renfort, secours; sub-*  
*side*, m. *aide*, f. [puí, m.]  
 Súpport, *s. soutien, support*, ap-  
 Súpport, *v. soutenir; appuyer,*  
*supporter, porter*  
 — — (keep,) *entretenir*  
 — — (help,) *assister, soutenir*  
 Súppórtable, *a. —ble*, 2.  
 Súppórtér, *s. appui*, m.  
 Súppórters, *supports*, m. pl.  
 — (in building,) *atlantes*, f. pl.  
 Súppósable, *a. à supposer; pro-*  
*bable*  
 Súppósableness, *s. probabilité*, f.  
 Súppóse, *v. supposer; penser*  
 Súppóser, *s. celui qui suppose*  
 Súpposition, *supposition*, f.  
 Súpposititious, *a. supposé*, e.  
 Súpprèss, *va. supprimer, abolir*  
 Súpprèssion, *s. suppression*, f.  
 Súpprèssor, *qui supprime*  
 Súppúrate *vn. suppurer*

Súppuration, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Súppúrate, *a. —tif*, ve.  
 Súpputátion, *s. calcul*, m.  
 Súppúte, *v. calculer, compter*  
 Súpprémacy, *s. suprématie*, f.  
 Súpprême, *a. suprême*, 2. [grá  
 Súpprémely, *ad. au suprême dé-*  
 Súrcéase, *v. surscoir*  
 Súrchárgé, *v. surcharger*  
 —, *s. surcharge*, f.  
 Súrcingle, *ceinture*  
 Súrd, *a. sourd*, e.  
 Súrdity, *a. surdité*, f.  
 Súre, *a. sûr*, e. *assuré*, e.  
 — *footed, qui a le pied sûr*  
 Súrely, *ad. sûrement, assurément*  
 Súreness, *s. certitude*, f.  
 Súretyship, *cautionnement*, m.  
 Súrety, *caution*, f.  
 Súrface, *surface*  
 Súrfeit, *indigestion*, f. *dégoût*, m.  
 Súrfeit, *v. crapuler*  
 — one's self with a thing, *v. se*  
*soûler de, se rassasier*  
 Súrfeiting, *s. crapule*, f.  
 Súрге, *houe, lame, vague*, f.  
 Súрге, *vn. s'enfler*  
 Súurgeon, *s. chirurgien*, m.  
 Súrgery, *chirurgie*, f.  
 Súrgy, *a. houleux, se. enflé*, e.  
 Súrlily, *ad. rudement*  
 Súrliness, *s. morgue, fierté*, f.  
 Súrlóin, *surlonge* [fier, e.]  
 Súrly, *a. rechigné*, e. *bourru*, e.  
 Súrmise, *v. s'imaginer, soupçon-*  
*ner*  
 —, *soupçon*, m. *prénotion*, f.  
 Súrmising, *pensée, imagination*,  
 f. *soupçon*, m.  
 Súrmóunt, *va. surmonter*  
 Súrmóuntable, *a. qui peut être*  
*surmonté*, e.  
 Súrnáme, *s. surnom*, m.  
 Súrnáme, *va. surnommer*  
 Súrpáss, *surpasser, exceller*  
 Súrpássing, *a. éminent*, e.  
 Súrpássingly, *ad. éminement*  
 Súrplíce, *s. surplus*, m.  
 Súrplus, *surplus*  
 Súprise, *surprise*, f. [ner  
 Súprise, *va. surprendre; éton-*  
 Súprising, *a. surprenant*, e.  
 Súprisingly, *ad. avec surprise*  
 Súrrénder, *reddition; résigna-*  
*tion*, f.



- Surrénder, *va.* rendre, livrer  
 —, *vn.* se rendre, se livrer  
 — one's self, faire banquer  
 te; se rendre prisonnier  
 Surréndering, *s.* reddition, ré-  
 signation, *f.*  
 Surreption, *subreption, surprise*  
 Surreptitious, *a.* subreptice, 2. à  
 la dérobée  
 Surrogate, *s.* substitut, subdélé-  
 gué, *m.*  
 Surrogate, *va.* subroger  
 Surrogation, *s.* subrogation, *f.*  
 Surround, *v.* environner, entour-  
 er  
 Surtout, *s.* surtout, *m.*  
 Survéy, *va.* faire une revue, pro-  
 mener revue  
 — land, arpenter  
 Survéy, *s.* vue, description, *f.*  
 — of land, arpentage, *m.*  
 Survéying, arpentage  
 Survéyor, intendant [yer  
 — of the king's highways, vo-  
 — (of land,) arpenteur  
 — (master builder,) architecte  
 Survéyorship, l'office, *m.* ou la  
 qualité d'intendant, de voyer  
 Survival, Survivance, survie, *f.*  
 Survive, *v.* survivre à  
 Surviver, survivant, *e.*  
 Survivership, survivance, *f.*  
 Surviving, *s.* l'action de survivre;  
 survie, *f.*  
 Susceptibility, —lité  
 Susceptible, *a.* susceptible, 2.  
 Suscéption, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 Suspect, *va.* soupçonner; se dé-  
 fier  
 Suspectful, *a.* soupçonneux, *se.*  
 Suspend, *va.* suspendre  
 Suspending, *s.* suspension, *f.*  
 Suspense, suspens, doute, *m.*  
 Suspension, *s.* —sion, interrup-  
 tion, *f.*  
 Suspensory, *a.* suspensoire, 2.  
 Suspicion, *s.* soupçon, *m.*  
 — (in law,) suspicion, *f.*  
 Suspicious, *a.* suspect, *e.*  
 — (distrustful,) soupçonneux, *se.*  
 Suspiciously, *ad.* avec soupçon  
 Suspiciousness, *s.* défiance, *f.*  
 Sustain, *va.* soutenir; souffrir  
 Sustainable, *a.* soutenable, 2.  
 Sústenance, *s.* entretien, *m.*
- Sütler, *s.* vivandier, *m.*  
 Sütle-weight, poids net  
 Sütüre, suture, couture, *f.*  
 Swab, torchon, *m.*  
 Swab, *v.* laver, nettoyer  
 Swäbber, *s.* mousse; page, *m.*  
 Swäddle, *va.* emmailloter  
 — (cudgel,) rouer de coups  
 Swäddling-clothes, *s.* maillot, *m.*  
 Swag, *v.* s'effondrer; s'abaisser;  
 s'affaisser; s'enfoncer, plier  
 Swag-belly, *s.* gros ventre, *m.*  
 Swage, *va.* adoucir, apaiser  
 Swag'ger, *v.* faire le fier, le ro-  
 domont  
 Swäggerer, *s.* glorieux, *m.*  
 Swäggering, ostentation, *f.*  
 Swäggy, Swägging, *a.* qui pend,  
 pendant, *e.*  
 Swain, *s.* berger; amant, *m.*  
 Swaith, *va.* emmailloter  
 Swáliow, *s.* hirondelle, *f.*  
 — tail, queue d'aronde  
 — (or gulf,) gouffre, *m.*  
 — (throat,) avaloire, *f.*  
 Swállow, *va.* avaler  
 — up, engloutir; absorber  
 — (wine at a gulp,) sabler  
 Swamp, *s.* marais, *m.*  
 Swámpy, *a.* marécageux, *se.*  
 Swán, *s.* cygne, *m.*  
 Swánskin, molleton  
 Sward (green,) pelouse, *f.*  
 — (of bacon,) couenne  
 Swarm, essaim, *m.*  
 — (of people,) foule, *f.*  
 — (of ants,) fourmillière  
 Swarin, *vn.* essaimer  
 — (be full of,) fourmiller  
 Swárthiness, *s.* teint basané, *m.*  
 Swárthish, *a.* un peu basané, *e.*  
 Swárthy, *a.* basané, *e.*  
 Swash, *s.* grand rejaillissement  
 d'eau, gachis, *m.*  
 Swash, *v.* faire rejailler  
 — (tilt,) ferrailer  
 Swath, *s.* rang, *m.* bande, *f.*  
 Swathe, *va.* emmailloter  
 Sway, dominer, régner, gouver-  
 ner  
 Sway, *s.* pouvoir, empire, *m.* do-  
 mination, *f.*  
 \* Swear, *v.* (swore; sworn) ju-  
 rer; assurer  
 Sweárer, *s.* jureur, *se.*
- Sweáring, jurement, *m.*  
 Sweat, sueur; eau, *f.*  
 Sweát, *v.* suer, transpirer; faire  
 suer  
 — out, exsuder  
 — out a distemper, guérir  
 d'une maladie à force de suer  
 Sweáter, *s.* sujet à suer  
 Sweáting, sueur, *f.*  
 —, *a.* suant, *e.*  
 Sweáty, *a.* suant, *e.* tout en eau  
 \* Sweep, *va.* (swept; swept) ba-  
 layer,  
 — the chimney, ramonner  
 — away, ravager; enlever  
 Sweéper, *s.* balayeur, *se.*  
 Sweépings, balayures, *f.* pl.  
 Sweépstake, rafle, *f.*  
 Sweep-net, épervier, *m.*  
 Sweet, *a.* doux, *m.* douce, *f.*  
 — (pretty,) joli, *e.* charmant, *e.*  
 — (clean,) propre, 2. blanc, *he.*  
 — (pleasant,) agréable, 2.  
 Sweetbag, *s.* coussinet de sen-  
 teur, *m.*  
 Sweet, douceur, *f.* plaisir, *m.*  
 — smelling, *a.* odoriférant, *e.*  
 — scented, parfumé, *e.*  
 — natured, d'un naturel doux  
 Sweétbread, *s.* (calf's) ris de  
 veau, *m.*  
 Sweét-brier, églantier masqué  
 Sweéten, *v.* adoucir, sucrer  
 Sweétener (remedy,) *s.* un adou-  
 cissant  
 — (flatterer,) un enjoleur, un  
 enjoleuse  
 Sweétheart, amant, *e.*  
 Sweéting, pomme S. Jean, *f.*  
 Sweétness, douceur  
 Sweétmeats, confitures, *f.* pl.  
 Sweets, douceurs, *f.* pl. parfums,  
*m.* pl.  
 Sweet-spoken, *a.* doucereux,  
 eusc. doucet, *te.*  
 Sweét-tooth, friand, *e.*  
 Sweétish, *a.* douceâtre, 2.  
 Sweétly, *ad.* agréablement,  
 doucement  
 Sweétwil'liam, *s.* jaloussu, 2. zil-  
 let de poite, *m.*  
 \* Swell, *v.* (swelled; swollen,  
 swoln,) enfler, grossir  
 — out, pousser en-dehors [pl.  
 Swell, *s.* (of the sea,) houles, *f.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Taction, *s. taction, f. tact, m.*  
 Tãdpole, *grenouillette, f.*  
 Tãffety, *taffetas; urmoisin, m.*  
 Tag, *fer, ferret; petit clou*  
 Tag, *va. ferrer; clouer*  
 — after one, *être aux troussees, m.*  
 Tail, *queue, f.*  
 — (of a peacock,) *roue*  
 — piece, *vignette.*  
 Tailor, *tailleur, m.*  
 Taint, *v. corrompre, vicier*  
 Taint, *s. infection, tache, f.*  
 —, *conviction*  
 Tãintless, *qui n'est pas gâté, e.*  
*sans infection; pur, e.*  
 Tãinture, *s. souillure, f.*  
 Takable, *a. prenable, 2.*  
 \* Take, *va. (took; taken) prendre; mener*  
 — again, *reprandre*  
 — (receive,) *recevoir*  
 — (succeed,) *réussir*  
 — care, *avoir soin de, prendre garde à*  
 — hold, *se saisir*  
 — in, *prendre tromper*  
 — ship, *s'embarquer*  
 — a turn, *se promener*  
 — away, *ôter, emporter; desservir*  
 — a leap, *faire un saut, sauter*  
 — after one, *ressembler*  
 — asunder, *séparer*  
 — in hand, *entreprendre*  
 — off, *lever, ôter; enlever; détacher*  
 — flesh, *s'incarner*  
 — about, *embrasser*  
 — down, *descendre, abaisser, détendre*  
 — on, *prendre; revêtir*  
 — out, *faire sortir, tirer*  
 — up, *prendre, emporter*  
 — up (dig up,) *déterrer*  
 — up (a sum,) *emprunter*  
 — up (a trade,) *entreprendre*  
 — up (a stitch,) *reprandre*  
 — up, *se réformer*  
 Tãken, *a. pris, e. surpris, e. saisi, e. &c.*  
 Tãker, *s. preneur, se.*  
 Tãking, *prise, l'action de prendre, f.*  
 —, *a. liant, e. agréable, 2*  
 Tãlbot, *s. levrier, m.*

Tale, *conte, m. fable, f.*  
 — (number,) *nombre, m. quantité, f.*  
 Tale (idle,) *sornette, f.*  
 Tell-tale, *rapporteur, se.*  
 Tãlent, *talent, m.*  
 Tãlisman, *talisman*  
 Tãlismanic, *a. —nique, 2.*  
 Tãlismanist, *s. —niste, m.*  
 Talk, *v. causer, parler*  
 — over, *raconter, conter*  
 Talk, *s. entretien; caquet, m*  
 Town —, *bruit de ville*  
 Tãlc (mineral,) *talc, m.*  
 Tãlkative, *a. s. causeur, se.*  
 Tãlkativeness, *s. flux de bouche, caquet, m.*  
 Tãlked of, *dont on parle, dont on a parlé, qui fait grand bruit*  
 Tãlker, *s. parleur, se causeur, se.*  
 Tãlking, *babill, m.*  
 Tall, *a. grand, e. haut, e.*  
 Tãllness, *grandeur, hauteur, f.*  
 Tãllow, *s. suif, m.*  
 — chandier, *s. chandelier, m.*  
 Tãllow, *v. suivre*  
 Tãllowish, *a. graisseux, se.*  
 Tãlly, *s. taille, f.*  
 Tãlly, *v. quadrer; marquer*  
 — (at basset,) *tailler*  
 Tãlmud, *s. talmud, m.*  
 Tãlmũdical, *a. talmudique, 2.*  
 Tãlmũdist, *s. talmudiste, m.*  
 Tãlon, *serre; griffe*  
 Tãmarind, *tamarin, m.*  
 Tãmbour, *tambour*  
 Tãme, *a. apprivoisé, e. traitable, 2. doux, ce.*  
 Tãme, *v. apprivoiser; dompter*  
 Tãmeable, *a. qui peut être apprivoisé, e. domptable, 2.*  
 Tãmely, *ad. paisiblement*  
 Tãmeness, *s. soumission, f.*  
 Tãmer, *apprivoiseur, se.*  
 Tãmmy, *étamine, f.*  
 Tãmper with one, *v. pratiquer, solliciter*  
 Tãn, *s. tan; hãle, m*  
 Tãn, *va. tanner*  
 — (sun-burn,) *hãler*  
 Tãngent, *tangente, f.*  
 Tãngibility, *qualité tactile*  
 Tãngible, *a. tactile, 2.*  
 Tãngle, *v. embrouiller, mêler*

Tãn-house, *s. tannerie,*  
 Tãnkard, *pot à couvercle, m.*  
 Tãnned (of a person,) *a. ãlé, e. basané, e.*  
 Tãnner, *s. tanneur, se.*  
 Tãn-pit, *josse, f.*  
 Tãnsy, *tanaisie* [liser  
 Tãntalize, *v. se jouer de, tanta*  
 Tãntambunt, *a. équivalent, c.*  
 Tãntivy, *s. grand gaiop, m.*  
 Tãp, *tape, f. coup, m.*  
 — (of a cask,) *robinet, m.*  
 Tãp-house, *cabaret à bière*  
 — droppings, *coulage*  
 Tãp, *v. taper*  
 — (broach,) *percer*  
 Tãpe, *s. ruban de fil, m. :*  
 Tãper, *torche, f. flambeau, m.*  
 —, *a. conique, 2.*  
 Tãpestry, *s. tapisserie, f.*  
 — hangings, *tapisserie de haute lice*  
 Tãpestry-maker, *tapissier, e.*  
 Tãpping, *paracentèse, ponction, f*  
 Tãp'root, *mère racine*  
 Tãpster, *garçon de cabaret, m.*  
 Tãr, *goudron*  
 — (sailor,) *matelot*  
 Tãr, *v. goudronner, brayer*  
 Tãrantula, *s. tarentule, f.*  
 Tãrdily, *ad. lentement*  
 Tãrdiness, *s. lenteur, f.*  
 Tãrdy, *a. lent, e. coupable, 2.*  
 Tãre, *s. ivraie, f.*  
 — (in merchandise,) *tare, f. déchet, m.*  
 Tãrget, *bouclier, m. targe, f.*  
 Tãriff, *tarif, poids, m.*  
 Tãrnish, *va. ternir*  
 Tãrpãwiing, *s. canevas goudronné; matelot, m.*  
 Tãrrier, *basset*  
 Tãrry, *v. tarder; s'arrêter*  
 Tãrt, *tarte, f.*  
 —, *a. vert, e. aigre, 2.*  
 Tãrtane, *s. tartane, f.*  
 Tãrtar, *Tartre, m.*  
 — (to catch,) *manquer son coup; trouver à qui parler*  
 Tãrtãrean, *a. infernal, e.*  
 Tãrtly, *ad. vertement*  
 Tãrtness, *s. vert, m. aigreur, f.*  
 Tãsk, *tãche, f.*  
 — master, *chasse-avant; exaoteur, m.*

Task, *v.* donner une tâche  
 Tass, *s.* tasette, *f.*  
 Tassel (for a book,) *signet*, *m.*  
 — of a coach, *mains*, *f. pl.*  
 Tassel, *gland de soie*, *m. bordure*, *f.*  
 Taste, *v.* goût, *m. saveur*, *f.*  
 Taste, *v.* goûter; avoir quelque goût *[m.]*  
 Taster, *s.* celui qui goûte; *essai*,  
 Tasteless, *a.* fade, 2. *insipide*, 2.  
 Tatter, *v.* déchirer  
 Tatter, *s.* haillon, *m. guenille*, *f.*  
 Tatterdemalion, *malotru*, *e.*  
 Tattered, *a.* déguenillé, *e.*  
 Tattle, *vn.* babiller, causer  
 Tattle, *s.* babil, caquet, *m.*  
 Tattler, *jaseur*, *se.*  
 Tattling, *babil*, *caquet*, *m.*  
 Tatoo, *retraite*, *f.*  
 Taudry, *a.* pimpant, *e. de mauvais goût*  
 Tavern, *s.* cabaret à vin, *m. taverne*, *f.*  
 — keeper, *cabaretier*, *e.*  
 — hunter, *débauché*, *m.*  
 Taunt, *brocard*, *lardon*  
 Taunt, *v.* brocarder, railler  
 Taunter, *s.* railleur, *euse.*  
 Tauntingly, *ad.* d'un air insultant  
 Tautological, *a.* —gigue, 2. *[f.]*  
 Tautology, *s.* tautologie, *redite*,  
 Taw, *v.* passer, en mégie, tanner  
 Taw, *s.* boule de marbre, *f.*  
 Tawdriness, *braverie de mauvais goût*  
 Tawdry, *a.* pimpant, *e.*  
 Tawny, *a.* basané, *e. tanné*, *e.*  
 Tax, *s.* taxe, *f. impôt*, *m.*  
 Tax, *va.* taxer  
 Tax-gatherer, *s.* collecteur, *m.*  
 Taxable, *a.* sujet aux taxes  
 Taxation, *s.* —tion, *taxe*, *f.*  
 Taxer, *celui qui impose une taxe*, *m.*  
 Tea, *thé*, *m.*  
 Tea-table, *table à thé*, *f. cabaret*, *m.*  
 Tea-drinking, *collation*, *f. goûter*, *m.*  
 \*Teach, *vn.* (taught; taught) enseigner, montrer, apprendre  
 Teach (preach,) *prêcher*  
 — wit, *déniaiser*

Teach, *vn.* instruire, enseigner  
 Teachable, *a.* docile, 2.  
 Teachableness, *s.* docilité, *f.*  
 Teach, *maître*, *docteur*, *m.*  
 — (preacher,) *prédicateur*  
 Teal, *cercelle*, *f.*  
 Team, *attelage*, *m.*  
 Team, *va.* atteler  
 Tear, *s.* larme, *f. pleurs*, *m. pl.*  
 \*Tear, *va.* (tore; torn) déchirer  
 Téaring, *s.* déchirure, *f.*  
 —, *a.* fort, *e.* puissant, *e.*  
 Téaring, *ad.* extrêmement  
 Teat, *s.* mamelle, *tette*, *f.*  
 Tease, *v.* tracasser, tourmenter  
 Teasel, *s.* chardon, *m.*  
 Technical, *a.* technique, 2. *terme d'art*  
 Tédious, *a.* ennuyeux, *se. ennuyant*, *e.* lent, *e.* long, *ue.*  
 Tédiously, *ad.* ennuyeusement  
 Tédiousness, *s.* ennui. *m. longueur*, *f.*  
 Teem, *v.* produire  
 Teeming, *a.* fertile, 2.  
 Téeth, *dents*, *f. pl. tooth*, *sing.*  
 Tégument, *tégument*, *m.*  
 Teint, *teinte*, *couleur*, *f.*  
 Telescope, *télescope*, *m.*  
 \*Tell, *v.* (told; told) dire; conter  
 Tell, (compute,) *compter*, *nombrer*  
 Tell, (dictate,) *dicter*  
 Tell-tale, *s.* rapporteur, *se.*  
 Teller, *diseur*, *se.*  
 Tellers (of the Exchequer,) *auditeurs*, *receveurs*, *m. pl. chenilles*, *dévorantes*, *f. pl.*  
 Temerarious, *a.* téméraire, 2.  
 Temerity, *s.* témérité, *f.*  
 Témper, *caractère*, *tempérament*, *m. humeur*, *f.*  
 — (genius,) *humeur*, *f. esprit*, *m.*  
 — (of steel,) *trempe*, *f.*  
 Temper steel, *v.* tremper  
 — (moderate,) *tempérer*  
 — (colours,) *ditremper*, *délayer*  
 Tempérament, *s.* —ment, *état*, *m.*  
 Témperance, *tempérance*, *f.*  
 Témperaté, *a.* tempéré, *e.*  
 Témperately, *ad.* modérément  
 Témperateness, *s.* modération, *f.*  
 Témperature, *température*  
 Témpest, *tempête*, *f. orage*, *m.*

Tempésteuous, *orageux*, *se.*  
 Témplar, *s.* membre du temple; *étudiant en droit*, *m.*  
 Témplars, *Templiers*, *m. pl.*  
 Témple, *temple*,  
 — of the head, *tempe*, *f.*  
 Témporal, *a.* temporel, *le.*  
 Témporals, *s.* le temporel, *m.*  
 Témporally, *ad.* temporellement  
 Témporary, *a.* temporaire, 2.  
 Témporize, *v.* temporiser  
 Temporizer, *s.* temporiseur, *m.*  
 Temporizing, *temporisement*  
 Témpt, *va.* tenter, tâcher  
 Témptable, *a.* sujet à la tentation  
 Témptation, *s.* tentation, *f.*  
 Témpteur, *tentateur*, *m.*  
 Témpting, *a.* tentant, *e.*  
 Ten, *dix*, 2.  
 Ténfold, *dix fois autant*  
 Ténable, *tenable*, 2. *soutenable*, 2.  
 Tenacious, *tenace*, 2. *visqueux*, *se.*  
 — (covetous,) *tenace*; *avare*, 2.  
 Tenaciously, *ad.* en taquin  
 Tenacity, *s.* ténacité, *f.*  
 Ténancy, *usufruit*, *m.*  
 Ténant of land, *tenancier*,  
 — of a house, *locataire*  
 Ténantable, *a.* logeable, 2.  
 Ténantless, *qui n'est pas loué*  
 Tench, *s.* tanche, *f.*  
 Tend, *v.* tendre, aboutir, viser  
 — (look to,) *soigner*, *garder* *[f.]*  
 Téndency, *s.* but, *m. disposition*,  
 Téndre, *a.* tendre, 2. *délicat*, *c.*  
 Téndre, *va.* offrir, présenter  
 — (love,) *aimer*; *chérir*  
 Téndre, *s.* offre, *f.*  
 — (ship,) *allège*  
 — nurse, *garde*  
 —hearted, *a.* compatissant, *e.*  
 —heartedness, *s.* tendresse, *f.*  
 Téndrely, *ad.* tendrement  
 Ténderness, *s.* tendresse, *f.*  
 Téndinous, *a.* tendineux, *se.*  
 Téndon, *s.* tendon, *m.*  
 Téndril, *tendron*; *surgeon*  
 — (gristle,) *cartilage*  
 Ténement, *tenement*, *m.*  
 Ténét, *dogme*, *m. doctrine*, *f.*  
 Ténnis, *paume*, *f.*  
 — court, *tripot jeu de paume*, *m.*  
 Ténon, *tenon*  
 Ténor, *taille*, *alto*, *m.*  
 Ténour, *teneur*; *manière*, *f.*

Tense, *temps*, m.  
 Tense, *a. tendu*, e.  
 Tenseness, *s. tension*, f.  
 Ténsible, ténisile, *a. qui peut être tendu; flexible*  
 Ténsion, *s. tension*, f.  
 Tent, *tente*, f. *arbri*, m.  
 Tent-cloth, *coutil*, m.  
 Tent (roll of lint,) *tente*, f.  
 — (sort of wine,) *vin couvert d'Alicante*, m.  
 Ténter, *croc, crochet*, m.  
 Ténter (keep on the tenters,) *tenir le bec dans l'eau*  
 Ténterhook, *clou à crochet*, m.  
 Tenth, *a. dixième*, 2.  
 Ténthly, *ad. en dixième lieu*  
 Tenths, *s. décimes*, f. pl.  
 Ténuous, *a. subtil, e. délié*, e.  
 Ténure, *s. tenure, meuvance*, f.  
 Tépid, *a. tiède*, 2.  
 Tepidity, *s. tiédeur*, f.  
 Tergiversation, *s. —tion*, f. *faux-fuyant* m.  
 Tern, *terme*, m. *fin*, f.  
 Terms, *conditions*, f. pl.  
 Term, *va. nommer, appeler*  
 Térmagant, *s. gendarme*, m. *poissarde*, f.  
 Térmagant, *a. bruyant*, e.  
 Términate, *va. terminer, finir*  
 Termination, *s. terminaison*, f.  
 Térmless, *illimité*, e.  
 Térmly, *ad. chaque terme*  
 Térm-time, *s. plaidoirie*, f.  
 Ternary, *a. par trois, ternaire*  
 Térmion, *s. trois, nombre ternaire*, m.  
 Térrace, *terrasse*, f.  
 —, *va. faire, des terrasses*  
 Terraqueous, *a. terrestre*, 2.  
 Terréne, *terrestre*, 2.  
 Térréous, *terreux*, se.  
 Térréstrial, *terrestre*, 2.  
 Térrible, *a. terrible*, 2.  
 Térribleness, *s. horreur*, f.  
 Térribly, *ad. terriblement*  
 Térrier (dog,) *s. basset*, m.  
 — (roll of lands,) *terrier*  
 Térrific, *a. affreux*, se.  
 Térrify, *va. effrayer, épouvanter*  
 Térritorial, *a. territorial*, e.  
 Térritory, *s. territoire*, m.  
 Térror, *terreur, épouvante*, f.  
 Térrse, *a. poli, e. net, te.*

Tértian ague, *s. fièvre tierce*, f.  
 Tes'selated, *a. marqueté*, e.  
 Test, *s. coupelle; pierre de touche*, f. *test*, m.  
 — (put to the test,) *mettre à l'épreuve*  
 Testáceous, *a. testacée*, 2.  
 Téstament, *s. testament*, m.  
 Testaméntary, *a. —taire*, 2.  
 Téstate, *a. qui a testé*  
 Testátor, *s. testateur*, m.  
 Testátrix, *testatrice*, f.  
 Téster, *ciel de lit*, m.  
 — (sixpence,) *pièce de six-sous*, f.  
 Testificátion, *s. témoignage*, m.  
 Testifi'er, *témoin*  
 Téstify, *va. témoigner, attester*  
 Téstily, *ad. aigrement*  
 Testimónial, *a. —nial*, e.  
 Testimónial s. *certificat*, m.  
 Téstimony, *témoignage*  
 Testiness, *aigreur*, f.  
 Tésty, *a. bourru, e. bizarre*, 2.  
 Tête-à-tête, *a. tête-à-tête*, m. *entrevue, de seul à seul*, f.  
 Tétrarch, *tétrarque*, m.  
 Tétter, *dartre*, f.  
 Teutónic, *a. Teutonique, Tudesque, Germanique*, 2.  
 Text, *s. texte*, m.  
 — letter, *lettre grise*, f.  
 Téxtuarist, *textuaire*, m.  
 Téxtile, *a. textile*, 2. *que l'on peut tisser*  
 Téxture, *s. tissure*, f. *tissu*, m.  
 Than, *c. que; de*  
 Thane, *s. noble*, m.  
 Thank, *v. remercier, rendre grâce*  
 Thanks, *s. grâces*, f. pl.  
 Thankful, *a. reconnoissant*, e.  
 Thankfully, *ad. avec action de grâces* [f.  
 Thankfulness, *s. reconnoissance*,  
 Thankless, *a. ingrat*, e.  
 Thanklessness, *s. ingratitude*, f.  
 Thanksgiving, *s. action de grâces*, f.  
 Thank-offering, *sacrifice d'action de grâces*, m.  
 —worthy, *qui mérite des remerciemens*  
 That, *pro. ce, cet, cette; cela, celui-là, celle-là; celui, celle*  
 —(at that time,) *ad. alors*

That (with that,) *à ces mots*  
 —, *qui; que; lequel, laquelle, quoi*  
 —, *c. que, afin que, pour que*  
 — way, *par là*  
 Thatch, *s. chaume*, m.  
 Thatch, *v. couvrir de chaume*  
 Thatched-house, *s. chaumière*, f.  
 Thácher, *s. couvreur en chaume* m.  
 Thaw, *v. dégeler*  
 Thaw, *s. dégel*, m.  
 The, *art. le, la, les*  
 Théâtre, *s. théâtre*,  
 Théátrical, *a. théátral*, e.  
 Théátrically, *ad. d'une manière théátrale*  
 Thee, *pro. toi, te*  
 Theft, *s. larcin, vol*, m.  
 — bote, *l'action de receler un vol*, f.  
 Their, *pro. leur, leurs*  
 Theirs, *à eux, à elles, le leur*  
 Them, *eux, elles, les, leur, en, y*  
 Théism, *s. thisme*, m.  
 Théist, *thiste*, m.  
 Thelyph'thora, *séduction*, f.  
 Theme, *theme, sujet*, m.  
 Then, *ad. pr. alors, pour lors, ensuite*  
 Then, *c. donc*  
 Thence, *ad. delà*  
 Thenceforth, *dès-lors*  
 Théocracy, *s. théocratie*, f.  
 Théocrátical, *a. —tique*, f.  
 Théodolite, *s. thiodolite*, m.  
 Théogony, *théogonie*, f.  
 Théológically, *ad. théologiquement*  
 Théológian, Théológist, *s. théologien; charlatan*, m.  
 Théology, *théologie*, f.  
 Théórbo, *tuorbe*, m.  
 Théórem, *théorème*  
 Théorétic, *a. théoritique*, 2.  
 Théorétically, *ad. dans la théorie, théoriquement*  
 Théorist, *s. spéculateur*, m.  
 Théory, *théorie, spéculation*, f.  
 There, *ad. là, y; en cela*  
 Thereabout, *environ; là-dessus*  
 Thereabouts, *par-là, aux environs*  
 Thereáfter, *ensuite*  
 Thereát, *là-dessus*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Thróbbing, *s.* battement, *m.*  
 Throe, *tranchée*, *f.*  
 Throne, *trône*, *m.*  
 Throng, *foule*, *presse*, *f.*  
 Throng, *v.* aller en foule  
 — (crowd,) *presser*  
 Thróttle, *va.* étrangler  
 Through, *pr.* par dedans, *par*, à  
*travers*  
 'Thoroughly, *ad.* tout à fait, à  
*fond*, *entièrement*  
 Throughout, *pr.* tout, *par-tout*  
 \* Throw, *v.* (throw; thrown) *je-*  
*ter* [*penser*]  
 — away, *jeter*; *prodiguer*, *dé-*  
*off*, *quitter*, *se défaire*  
 \* Throw (silk,) *tordre*  
 Throw, *s.* jet; *coup*, *m.*  
 Thrum, *grosse filure*, *f.*  
 Thrum, *v.* *racler*  
 — (belabour,) *rosser*  
 Thrush, *s.* grive, *f.* chancre, *m.*  
 \* Thrust, *va.* (thrust; thrust)  
*pousser*  
 — back, *repousser*  
 — in, *cogner*; *mettre*  
 — away, *écarter*, *éloigner*  
 Thrust, *s.* coup, *m.*  
 — (in fencing,) *botte*, *f.*  
 Thumb, *pouce*, *m.*  
 Thumb-book, *v.* *feuilleter*  
 Thumb-stall, *s.* *poupée*, *f.*  
 Thump, *coup*, *m.*  
 Thump, *v.* *bourrer*, *frapper*  
 Thumping, *a.* gros, *se.*  
 Thunder, *s.* tonnerre, *m.*  
 Thunder, *v.* tonner; *foudroyer*  
 — strike, *frapper d'étonnement*;  
*surprendre*  
 Thunder-bolt, *s.* foudre, *f.* & *m.*  
 — clap, *coup de tonnerre*, *m.*  
 — stone, *carreau*  
 — struck, *a.* interdit, *e.*  
 Thundering, *foudroyant*, *e.*  
 — noise, *s.* tintamarre, *m.*  
 Thursday, *Jeudi*  
 Thus, *ad.* ainsi, de la sorte  
 — far, *jusqu'ici*  
 Thwack, *v.* *rosser*, *frapper*  
 Thwack, *s.* coup, *m.*  
 Thwart, *va.* traverser  
 Thwart, *ad.* de travers  
 Thwárting, *a.* contrariant, *e.*  
 Thwártingly, *ad.* d'une manière  
*contraire*

Thwick thwack, *int.* *flic flac*  
 Thy, *pro.* ton, ta, tes  
 Thyme, *s.* thym, *m.*  
 — (wild,) *serpolet*  
 Tick, *taie*, *f.*  
 — (insect,) *tique*  
 — (horse disease,) *tic*, *m.*  
 Tick, *v.* prendre à crédit, *frap-*  
*per*  
 Ticket, *étiquette*, *f.*  
 — (in a lottery,) *billet*, *m.*  
 Tickle, *va.* chatouiller  
 Tickler, *s.* chatouilleur, *se.*  
 Tickling, *a.* chatouillement, *m.*  
 Ticklish, *a.* chatouilleux, *se.* dif-  
*ficile*, 2.  
 Tick'lishness, *s.* difficulté, *f.*  
 Tid, *a.* délicat, *e.* friand, *e.*  
 — bit, *s.* friandise, *f.*  
 Tid'dle, *va.* dorloter, caresser  
 Tide, *s.* marée, *f.*  
 Tide, *vn.* aller à la faveur de la  
*marée* [*mis*, *m.*]  
 Tidewaiter, *s.* douanier, *com-*  
*tidily*, *ad.* proprement  
 Tidiness, *s.* propreté, *f.*  
 Tidings, *nouvelles*, *f.* pl.  
 Tidy, *a.* propre, habile, 2.  
 Tie, *s.* lien; nœud, *m.* [*er*]  
 Tie, *v.* lier, attacher, serrer, nou-  
 — (oblige,) lier, engager, obliger,  
*astreindre*  
 Tie up, *cesser*, *quitter*  
 Tie-wig, *s.* perruque à la cava-  
*lière*, *f.*  
 Tier, *rangée*  
 Tiercét, *tercet*, *m.*  
 Tiff, *vn.* se picoter, quereller  
 Tiff, *s.* picoterie, *f.*  
 — (drink,) *breuvage*, *m.*  
 Tiffany, *gaze de soie*, *f.*  
 Tiger, *s.* tigre, *m.* [2.  
 Tight, (well clothed,) *a.* propre,  
 — (fast,) serré, *e.*  
 Tighten, *v.* serrer, lier  
 Tighter, *s.* serre-tête, *m.*  
 Tightly, *ad.* ferme  
 Tightness, *s.* tension; roideur, *f.*  
 Tigress, *tigresse*  
 Tile, *tuile*  
 Tile, *va.* couvrir de tuiles  
 Tile-kiln, *s.* tuilerie, *f.*  
 Tiler, *tuillier*, *m.*  
 Till, *layette de boutique*  
 — (of a press,) *tablette*

Till, *jusqu'à*, *avant aue*, *que*, *jus-*  
*qu'à ce que*  
 Till, *va.* labourer  
 Tillage, *s.* labourage, *m.*  
 Tiller (small tree,) *baliveau*  
 — (ploughman,) *labourer*  
 — (boat's,) *gouvernail*  
 Tilling, *labourage*  
 Tilt, *banne*, *f.* abri, *m.* [m  
 — boat, *cabane*, *f.* bateau couvert,  
 Tilts, *joute*, *f.* [m.  
 Tilt-yard, *barrière*, *f.* champ clos,  
 — (fighting,) *coup d'épée*, *m.*  
 Tilt, *v.* ferrailer; jouter  
 — (a cask,) *baisser*  
 — (cover,) *couvrir*  
 Tilter, *s.* joueur, *m.*  
 Tiling, *joute*, *f.* tournois, *m.*  
 Tiltings, *bassières*, *f.* pl.  
 Timber, *merrain*, *bois de char-*  
*penne*  
 — work, *comble*  
 — of skins, *quarante peaux*, *f.*  
 Timber, *v.* nicher; boiser  
 Timbrel, *s.* tambourin, tambour  
*de basque*, *m.*  
 Time, *temps*; *terme*  
 — out of mind, *de temps immé-*  
*morial*  
 — (in music,) *mesure*, *f.*  
 — (bout,) *fois*, *f.*  
 — enough, *assez tôt*  
 Time, *v.* prendre bien son temps  
 Timeless, *a.* hors de saison  
 Timely, *ad.* à propos, de saison  
 Timepleaser, *s.* vil flatteur, *m.*  
*girouette*, *f.*  
 Timid, *a.* timide, 2.  
 Timidity, *s.* timidité, *f.*  
 Timorous, *a.* crantif, *ve.* timoré  
*e.*  
 Timorously, *ad.* entremblant  
 Timorousness, *s.* timidité, *f.*  
 Tin (pewter,) *étain*, *m.*  
 — (iron,) *fer blanc*  
 — man, *ferblantier*  
 — pot, *pot de fer blanc*  
 Tin, *va.* étamer  
 Tinct, *s.* teinte, *f.*  
 Tincture, *teinture*; *infusion*  
 Tincture, *v.* teindre  
 Tinder, *s.* mèche, amorce, *f.*  
 — box, *boite à fusil*  
 Tinge, *v.* teindre colorer  
 Tingle, *tinter*

Tingle up, (as pain,) *répondre*  
 Tingling, *s. tintement, m.*  
 Tinker, *s. drouineur*  
 —'s bag, *drouine, f.*  
 Tinkle, *vn. tinter*  
 Tinned, *a. étamé, e.*  
 Tinner, *mineur, m.*  
 Tinning, *étamage*  
 Tinsel, *brocatelle, f. clinquant, oripeau, faux-brillant, m.*  
 Tint, *teinté, f.*  
 Tiuy, *a. petit, e. mince, 2.*  
 Tiny, *s. teigne, f.*  
 Tip, *bout, m. pointe, f.*  
 Tip, *v. ferrer, garnir*  
 — (at nine-pins,) *abattre*  
 — off (fall,) *tomber*  
 Tippet, *s. palatine, f.*  
 — (of a doctor, &c.) *écharpe*  
 Tipple, *v. ivrogner, boire*  
 Tipple, *s. breuvage, m.*  
 Tippler, *biberon, ivrogne*  
 Tippling, *ivrognerie, f.*  
 Tippling-house, *cabaret, m.*  
 Tipstaff, *huissier, sergent*  
 Topsy, *a. gris, e. demi-ivre*  
 Tip-toe, *s. la pointe du pied, f.*  
 Tire, *va. orner, parer*  
 —, *lasser, fatiguer; se lasser*  
 —, *s. parure, f. alours, m. pl.*  
 Tiresome, *a. ennuyeux, se. incommode, 2. fatigant, e.*  
 Tiresomeness, *s. ennui, m. lassitude, fatigue, f.*  
 Tire-woman, *coiffeuse, f.*  
 Tiring-room (in a play house,) *foyer, m.*  
 Tissuc, *tissu, m.*  
 Tit (young lass,) *poulette, f.*  
 Titmouse, *mésange*  
 Tithable, *a. sujet à la dîme*  
 Tithe, *s. dîme, f.*  
 Tithe, *va. dîmer*  
 Tither, *s. dîmeur, m.*  
 Tithing, *dizaine, f.*  
 — man, *dizenier, m.*  
 Title, *titre, m.*  
 Title, *va. intituler*  
 — page, *s. titre, m.*  
 Titmouse, *mésange, f.*  
 Titter, *vn. ricaner*  
 Titter, *s. ris sous cape, m.*  
 Tittle, *point; titre; trait*  
 — tattle, *caquet, babil, m.*  
 — tattle, *v. causer, juser*

Titular, *a. titulaire, honoraire; honorifique, 2.*  
 To, *pr. de, à, à la, à des, au, aux; en; vers; jusques, pour*  
 Toad, *s. crapaud, m.*  
 Toad-stool, *potiron*  
 Toad-stone, *crapaudine, f.*  
 Toast, *va. rôtir*  
 — a lady, *boire à la santé d'une dame*  
 Toast, *s. rôtie, f.*  
 — (health in drinking,) *santé, brinde, tôte*  
 — (celebrated beauty,) *belle*  
 Tobácco, *tabac, m.*  
 — box, *tabatière, f.*  
 Tobácconist, *marchand de tabac, m. [m.]*  
 Tod, *vingt-huit livres, f. buisson,*  
 Toe, *orteil, m.*  
 Together, *ad. ensemble; à la fois*  
 Toil, *v. se peiner*  
 Toil, *s. peine, fatigue, f.*  
 Toilet, *toilet, e.*  
 Toiling, *peine, fatigue, f.*  
 Toils, *toiles, f. pl. filets, m. pl.*  
 Toilsome, *a. pénible, 2. laborieux, se.*  
 Toilsomeness, *s. difficulté, f.*  
 Tóken, *signe, m. marque, f. enseignes, f. pl. renseignement, m.*  
 Tóken (present,) *présent, m.*  
 Tólerable, *a. tolérable, passable, 2.*  
 Tólerableness, *s. médiocrité, f.*  
 Tólerably, *passablement*  
 Tólerate, *v. tolérer*  
 Tolerátion, *s. tolérance, f.*  
 Toll, *péage, passage, droit, m.*  
 — gatherer, *collecteur*  
 — money, *péage*  
 — booth, *bureau*  
 — free, *a. exempt de tout péage, &c.*  
 Toll, *v. tinter*  
 — on, *inciter, porter*  
 Tomb, *s. tombeau, monument, m.*  
 — stone, *tombe, f.*  
 Tomb, *va. ensevelir*  
 Tómboy, *s. un petit vaurien, m. garçonnière, f.*  
 Tome, *tome, volume, f.*  
 Tómtit, *mésange, f.*  
 Ton, *tonneau, m.*

Tone, *ton, accent, timbre*  
 Tongs, *pincettes, f. pl.*  
 Tongue (of a buckle,) *ardillon, m.*  
 —, *langue, f.*  
 — pad, *grand parleur; causcour, se cajoleur, se.*  
 Tóngueless, *a. interdit, e. muet, te.*  
 Tónnage, *s. tonnage, m.*  
 Tónsils, *amygdales, tonsilles, f. pl.*  
 Tonsure, *tonsure, f.*  
 Tóny, *niais, benêt, m.*  
 Too, *ad. aussi; même; trop*  
 — much, *ad. trop*  
 Tool, *s. outil, instrument, m.*  
 \*Tooth, *s. (teeth) dent, f.*  
 Toóth-ache, *mal de dents, m.*  
 — drawer, *arracheur de dents; dentiste*  
 — pick, *cure-dent*  
 Toothless, *a. édenté, e.*  
 Top, *cime, f. sommet, haut faite-comble, m.*  
 — (plaything,) *sabot, m.*  
 Top, *v. primer; renchérir*  
 — (crop,) *étêter*  
 — (cover,) *couvrir*  
 — (a candle,) *moucher*  
 Topful, *a. tout plein*  
 Top-knot, *s. fontange, f.*  
 — mast, *perroquet, m.*  
 — sail, *voile du perroquet, f.*  
 — (of a shoe,) *pièce, f.*  
 — most, *a. le plus haut*  
 Top, *a. premier, e. principal, e.*  
 Tópaz, *s. topaze, f.*  
 Tope, *vn. pinter*  
 Tóper, *s. buveur; chevalier de la coupe, m.*  
 Tophet, *l'enfer*  
 Tópical, *a. topique, 2.*  
 Tópíc, *s. sujet, topique, m.*  
 Tópping, *a. apparent, e. de le-première volée, principal, e.*  
 Tóppingly, *ad. en maître*  
 Tópsy-turvy, *sens dessus-dessous*  
 Torch, *torche, f. flambeau, m.*  
 — bearer, *porte-flambeau, m.*  
 — weed, *bouillon blanc*  
 Tóries, *royalistes, m. pl.*  
 Tórmént, *tourment, supplice, m.*  
 Tórmént, *v. tourmenter*  
 Tórméntor, *s. bourreau, m.*  
 Tórméntil, *tormentille, f.*



Torméting, *a. qui tourmente*  
 Tornádo, *s. ouragan, tourbillon, m.*  
 Torpédo, *torpille, f.*  
 Tórpíd, *a. engourdi, e.*  
 Tórpor, *s. engourdissement, m.*  
 Tórrént, *torrent*  
 Tórríd, *a. torride, 2. brulant, e.*  
 Tórtóise, *s. tortue, f.*  
 Tórtóishell, *écaille de tortue*  
 Tortuos'ity, *sinuosité, f. pli, m.*  
 Tórtuous, *a. tortueux, euse.*  
 Tórture, *s. torture, gêne, f.*  
 Tórture, *v. donner la torture*  
 Tórturer, *s. bourreau, m.*  
 Tórturing, *torture, f.*  
 Tóry, *s. royaliste, m.*  
 Toss, *v. secouer; agiter; balloter; jeter*  
 — *off bumpers, lamper*  
 — *in a blanket, berner*  
 Toss, *s. secousse; berne, f.*  
 — *pot, goinfre, m.*  
 Tóssing, *secousse, agitation, f.*  
 Tóssingly, *ad. avec secousses*  
 Tótal, *a. total, e. entier, e.*  
 Tótal, *s. total, m.*  
 Tótality, *totalité, f. tout, m.*  
 Tótally, *ad. totalement, entièrement, tout-à-fait*  
 Tóttér, *v. chanceler, vaciller*  
 Tóttéring, *a. branlant, e.*  
 Tóttéringly, *ad. d'une manière chancelante*  
 Tótum, *s. toton, m.*  
 Touch, *v. toucher*  
 Touch, *s. toucher, tact, m.*  
 — *(stroke,) trait, m. touche, f.*  
 — *(tincture,) teinture, f.*  
 — *(trial,) touche, épreuve*  
 — *hole, lumière*  
 — *pan, bassin, m.*  
 Tóuchiness, *promptitude, ai- greur, f.*  
 Tóuching, *a. touchant, e.*  
 —, *pr. touchant*  
 Tóuchstone, *s. pierre de touche, f.*  
 Touchwood, *bois à mèche, m.*  
 Tóuchy, *a. chatouilleur, se.*  
 Tóugh, *coriace, 2. dur, e.*  
 Tóughen, *v. devenir, coriace*  
 Tóughness, *s. dureté, f.*  
 Tóupée, *toupet, m.*  
 Tour, *voyage, tour*  
 Tóurnament, *tournoi*

Touse, *va. houspiller; tirailler*  
 Tow, *s. étoupe; hansicre; toue, f.*  
 Tow, *v. tour*  
 Tówage, *s. touage, m. toue, f.*  
 Tówáreds, *pr. vers, du côté de*  
 — *(to or for,) envirs, pour*  
 Tówárd, *(in order to.) ad. pour*  
 —, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*  
 Tówardliness, *s. docilité, f.*  
 Tówardly, *a. de bon naturel; do- cile, 2.*  
 —, *ad. adroitement*  
 Tówardness, *s. docilité, f.*  
 Tówel, *essui-main, m.*  
 Tówer, *tour, f.*  
 Tówer, *v. s'élever; prendre l'es- sor; pointer*  
 Tówéring, *a. élevé, e. ambitieux, se. hautain, e.*  
 Tówery, *garni de tours*  
 Tówing, *s. touage, m. toue, f.*  
 Tówn, *ville, f.*  
 Tówn-house, *hôtel de ville, m.*  
 — *hall, halle, f.*  
 Tównsman, *concitoyen, bour- geois, m.*  
 Tówn-talk, *bruit de ville*  
 Tównship, *jurisdiction, f.*  
 Tóy, *babiole, f. jouet; colifichet bijou, joujou, m.*  
 Tóy, *v. badiner, folâtrer*  
 Tóy-man, *s. bijoutier, tabletier*  
 Tóy-shop, *tabletterie, f.*  
 Tóying, *badinage, m.*  
 Tóyish, *a. badin, e. folâtre, 2.*  
 Tóyishness, *s. folâtrerie, f.*  
 Trace, *a. suivre à la piste*  
 — *(to the original,) remonter*  
 — *out or up, découvrir*  
 Trace, *s. trace, piste, f.*  
 Tráces, *traits, m. pl.*  
 Trácer, *celui qui suit, &c.*  
 Track, *vestige, m. trace, f.*  
 — *(of a wheel,) ornière, f.*  
 — *(of mountains,) chaîne*  
 Tráckless, *a. sans trace*  
 Tráct, *s. contrée, étendue, f.*  
 — *(treatise,) traité, discours, m.*  
 Tráctable, *a. traitable, commode, 2. soumis, e.*  
 Tráctableness, *s. douceur, f.*  
 Tráctably, *ad. d'une manière af- fable, docilement*  
 Trade, *s. métier, m.*  
 — *commerce, m.*

Trade (traffic,) *négoce, trafic*  
 — *(way of living,) vie, manière, f.*  
 — *wind, vent alizé, m.*  
 Trade, *v. trafiquer, négocier*  
 Tráder, *s. négociant, m.*  
 Trádesman, *homme de métier; marchand*  
 Tráding, *négoce commerce*  
 —, *a. commerçant, e.*  
 Tradition, *s. tradition, f.*  
 Traditional, *a. traditionnel, ve.*  
 Tradúce, *va. diffamer, produire*  
 Tradúcement, *s. médisance, f.*  
 Tradúcer, *diffamateur, m.*  
 Tradúction, *derivation, tradi- tion, f.*  
 Tráffic, *commerce, trafic, m.*  
 Tráffic, *vn. trafiquer*  
 Tragédian, *poète, acteur tra- gique, m.*  
 Trágedy, *tragédie, f.*  
 Trágical, *a. tragique, 2.*  
 Trágically, *ad. tragiquement*  
 Trágicalness, *s. horreur, f.*  
 Trági-comedy, *tragi-comédie*  
 Trági-comical, *a. tragi-comique, 2.*  
 Trági-comically, *ad. d'une ma- nière tragi-comique*  
 Trail, *queue, trace, f.*  
 Trail, *v. trainer*  
 Tráiling, *a. trainant, e.*  
 Train up, *v. former, élever, dis- cipliner, instruire, faire*  
 Train, *s. suite, f. train, m.*  
 — *(of a gown,) queue, f.*  
 — *(of gunpowder,) trainée*  
 — *oil, huile de bulcine*  
 — *bands, milice*  
 — *bearer, caudataire, m.*  
 — *of ideas, enchainement*  
 Train (trap,) *piège, m.*  
 Training up, *l'action d'instru- ire, &c. f.*  
 Traitor, *s. traître, sse*  
 Traitorous, *a. traître, sse. per- fide, 2. traîtreux, se.*  
 Traitorously, *ad. en traître*  
 Traïtress, *s. traîtresse, f.*  
 Trámmel-net, *tramail, m.*  
 Trámples on, *v. fouler aux pieds*  
 Tránce, *s. extase, f.*  
 Tránuil, *a. tranquille, 2.*  
 Tránuillity, *s. tranquillité, f.*  
 Tránuillize, *v. tranquilliser*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



- Trépan, *v.* trépanner  
 — (gull,) *attraper finement*  
 Trépanner, *s.* fin matois, *m.*  
 Trépidation, *s.* —tion, *f.* tré-  
 moussement, *m.*  
 Trespas, *v.* offenser, violer  
 Trespas, *s.* offense, *f.*  
 Trespas, *s.* delinquant, *m.*  
 Trésses, tresses, *f. pl.*  
 Tret, tare, *f.* rahais, *m.*  
 Trévet, trépiéd, *m.*  
 Triable, *a.* qu'on peut éprouver  
 Trial, *s.* épreuve; preuve; tenta-  
 tive, *f.*  
 — at law, jugement; procès, *m.*  
 Triangle, triangle  
 Triangular, *a.* triangulaire, 2.  
 Tribe, *s.* tribu; race, *f.*  
 Tribulation; —tion, misère, *f.*  
 Tribunal, tribunal, *m.*  
 Tribune, tribun  
 Tributary, *a.* tributaire, 2.  
 Tribute, *s.* tribut, *m.*  
 Trice (in a,) en un tour de main,  
 dans un moment  
 Trick, *s.* ruse, *f.* tour, *m.*  
 — (device,) manigance, *f.*  
 — (at cards,) levée  
 Trick, *v.* tromper, duper, escro-  
 quer  
 — up, parer, orner  
 Trickish, *a.* fourbe, 2. fin, *e.*  
 Trickle, *v.* couler, dégoutter  
 Trickle-drop, *s.* goutte, *f.*  
 Trickling, *a.* qui dégoutte, coule,  
 ou distille  
 Trickster, *s.* fourbe, trompeur, *m.*  
 Trident, trident  
 Triennial, *a.* triennal, *e.*  
 Trier, celui qui essaie  
 Trifle, *s.* bagatelle, vètille, sot-  
 tise, babiole, *f.* colifichet, *m.*  
 Trifle, *v.* badiner, s'amuser  
 Trifler, *s.* baguenaudier, *m.*  
 Trifling, *a.* de néant, vain, *e.*  
 Triflingly, *ad.* en badin  
 Trigger, *s.* enrayoir, *m.*  
 — (of a gun,) détente, *f.*  
 Trigonometry, *s.* —métrie, *f.*  
 Trill, *s.* fredon, roulement, *m.*  
 Trill, *vn.* fredonner  
 Trillion, *s.* trillion, *m.*  
 Trim, *vn.* garnir  
 — (shave,) raser faire la barbe  
 — (a boat, &c.) balancer  
 Trim up, ajuster, parer, polir  
 — (temporize,) nager, entre deux  
 eaux, temporiser  
 — a sail, border une voile  
 — a garden, faire cultiver  
 Trim, *s.* équipage, *m.*  
 — (of a ship,) l'assiette, *f.*  
 —, *a.* propre, 2. beau, belle  
 Trimly, *ad.* lestement  
 Trimmer, *s.* temporiseur, *m.*  
 Trimming, garniture, *f.*  
 Trimness, agrément, *m.*  
 Trinity, *s.* Trinité, *f.*  
 Trinket, colifichet [*f.*  
 — (sea term,) voile de perroquet,  
 Trip, *vn.* broncher, glisser  
 — along, *v.* sautiller  
 — up, donner le croc en jambe  
 Trip, *s.* bronchade, glissade, *f.*  
 — (little journey,) tournée  
 —, troupeau de chèvres, *m.*  
 Tripe, *s.* tripe, *f.*  
 — house, triperie  
 — woman, tripière  
 — man, tripier, *m.*  
 Triphthong, —thongue, *f.*  
 Triple, *v.* tripler  
 Triple, *a.* triple, 2.  
 — tree, *s.* gibet, *m.* potence, *f.*  
 Triplet, trois choses d'une même  
 espèce; 3 vers qu'on fait ri-  
 mer; triplet, *m.*  
 Triplication, action de tripler, *f.*  
 Triplicity, —cité, *f.*  
 Tripod, trépiéd, *m.*  
 Tripping, bronchade, glissade, *f.*  
 Tripping, *a.* en défaut  
 Trippingly, *ad.* agilement  
 Trisyllable, *a.* *s.* trissyllabe, *f.*  
 Trite, *a.* commun, *e.* usé, *e.*  
 Triteness, *s.* vieillesse, *f.*  
 Triton, triton, *m.* girouette, *f.*  
 Trivial, *a.* trivial, *e.* vulgaire, 2.  
 Trivially, *ad.* trivialement  
 Trivialness, *s.* trivialité, *f.*  
 Triumph, triomphe, *m.*  
 Triumph, *va.* triompher  
 Triumphant, *a.* triomphant, *e.*  
 magnifique, 2.  
 — chariot, *s.* char de triomphe,  
*m.* [*m.*  
 Triumphantly, *ad.* en triomphe,  
 Triumpher, *s.* triomphateur, *m.*  
 Triumphant, triomphe  
 Triumvir, triumvir  
 Triumvirate, triumvirat  
 Tróchee, *s.* trochée, *m.*  
 Tródden road, chemin battu  
 Troll about, *v.* tróler, rouler  
 — madam, *s.* trou-madame, *f.*  
 Troop, troupe, *f.*  
 — of horse, compagnie de cava-  
 lerie  
 Troóper, cavalier, *m.*  
 Troop off, *v.* se retirer  
 — together, s'attrouper  
 Troops, *s.* troupes, *f. pl.* armée, *f.*  
 Trópe, trope, *m.*  
 Tróphy, trophée  
 Tróphies (at a funeral,) honneurs,  
*m. pl.*  
 Trópic, tropique, *m.*  
 Trópic, *a.* métaphorique, 2. près  
 du tropique  
 Trot, *vn.* trotter, aller le trot  
 Trot, *s.* trot, *m.*  
 Troth (in,) en bonne foi  
 Trótter, *s.* trotteur, *m.*  
 Trótters, pieds de moutons, *m.*  
*pl.*  
 Tróttling, trot, *m.*  
 Tróttling-horse, trotteur  
 Tróuble, peine; misère, *f.* em-  
 barras, *m.*  
 — (disturbance,) trouble, *m.* dés-  
 ordre, *m.* confusion, *f.*  
 — (danger,) peine, affaire, *f.*  
 Tróuble, *v.* troubler; incommo-  
 der; fâche; empêcher  
 Tróublesome, *a.* fâcheux, se in-  
 commode, 2. importun, *e.*  
 Tróublesomeness, *s.* chagrin *m.*  
 Tróubler, perturbateur [*m.*  
 Trough, auge, kuche, *f.* baquet,  
 Trounce, *v.* châtier  
 Tróusers, chausses, *f. pl.* culotte  
 de matelot, *f.*  
 Trout, truite, *f.*  
 Trow, *vn.* penser, croire  
 Trówel, *s.* truelle, *f.*  
 Troy weight, poids à douze on-  
 ces la livre, *m.*  
 Tróandise, *s.* fainéantise, *f.*  
 Tróuant, fainéant, *e.* truand, *e.*  
 — (play the,) faire l'école buis-  
 sonnière  
 Truce, trêve, *f.*  
 Trúckle, *s.* roulette, *f.*  
 Trúckle-bed, lit à roulettes, *m.*

Trückle, *v.* céder, se soumettre  
 Trückling, *a.* soumis, *e.*  
 —, *s.* soumission, *f.*  
 Trudge, *v.* battre la semelle; se fatiguer; courir le cachet  
 Trüdging, *s.* corvée, *f.*  
 True, *a.* vrai, *e.* véritable, 2.  
 True-hearted, *franc*, *he.*  
 True-heartedness, *s.* sincérité, *f.*  
 Trüeness, *franchise*  
 Trüffle, *truffe*  
 Trüly, *ad.* vraiment, véritablement  
 Trump, *s.* triomphe, *f.* à tout, *m.*  
 —, *trompe*, *trompette*, *f.*  
 Trump, *v.* couper d'une triomphe  
 — (devise,) *faire valoir*  
 Trümpery, *s.* rebut, *m.* fripperie, *f.*  
 Trümpet, *s.* trompette, *trompe*, *f.*  
 Trümpet, *v.* trompeter  
 — (cry up,) *prôner*  
 Trümpeter, *s.* trompette, *m.*  
 Trümpeter (who cries up,) *prôneur*  
 Trüncate, *va.* couper  
 Trüncheon, *s.* bâton de commandement; gourdin, *m.*  
 Tründle, *v.* rouler  
 — (of a mill,) *s.* lanterne, *f.*  
 Trunk, *coffre*, *bahut*, *m.* malle, *f.*  
 — (of a tree,) *tronc*, *m.*  
 — (long tube,) *tuyau*  
 — (elephant's,) *trompe*,  
 — maker, *bahutier*, *m.*  
 — light, *abat-jour*  
 Trunk, *va.* tronçonner, *rogner*  
 Trünnion, *s.* tourillon, *m.*  
 Truss, *trousse*, *f.* faisceau, *m.* botte, *f.*  
 — (for a rupture,) *bandage*, *m.*  
 Truss, *v.* empaqueter  
 — (tie,) *nouer*, *lier*, *attacher*  
 — (fowl,) *trousser*  
 Trust, *s.* confiance, assurance, *f.*  
 — (depositum,) *dépôt*, *m.*  
 — (credit,) *crédit*  
 Trust, *v.* confier, fier  
 — to, *faire fond*  
 — (give credit,) *faire crédit*  
 — (believe,) *croire*  
 Trustée, *s.* commissaire; curateur, *m.*  
 Trustéeship, *curatelle*, *f.*

Trüstily, *ad.* fidèlement  
 Trüstiness, *fidélité*, *probité*, *f.*  
 Trüsty, *a.* sûr, *e.* affidé, *e.* fidelle, 2.  
 Truth, *s.* vérité, *f.* vrai, *m.*  
 Try, *v.* essayer; éprouver  
 — (examine,) *examiner*, *considérer*, *peser*  
 — (endeavour,) *tâcher*, *faire ses efforts*  
 — (for life,) *faire le procès*, *juger*  
 — experiments, *faire des expériences*  
 Tub, *s.* cuve, *f.* cuvier, *m.*  
 Tübfül, *cuvée*, *f.*  
 Tub (powdering,) *saloir*, *m.*  
 Tube, *tube*, *tuyau*  
 Tübercle, *tubercle*, *m.* élevure, *f.*  
 Tüberous, *tubéreuse*, *f.*  
 Tüberosity, —sité, *tumeur*  
 Tüberous, *a.* tubéreux, *se.*  
 Tuck, *s.* filet, *m.* épée, *f.*  
 Tuck up, *va.* trousser, retrousser, relever  
 — in, *border*  
 Tücker, *s.* tour de gorge, *m.*  
 Tuesday, *Mardi*, *m.*  
 Tuft, *touffe*, *f.* toupet, *m.*  
 Tüfted, *a.* touffu, *e.* velouté, *c.*  
 Tug, *v.* tirailler, tirer  
 Tug, *s.* effort, *m.*  
 Tuition, *conduite*; *protection*, *f.*  
 Tülip, *tulipe*, *f.*  
 Tümbel, *chute*  
 Tümbel, *v.* tomber; se rouler  
 — (throw down,) *renverser*; *rouler*, *jeter*  
 — (one's clothes,) *chiffonner*  
 Tümbler, *s.* bateleur, *m.*  
 — dog, *basset*  
 Tümbrel, *tombereau*  
 Tumefaction, *enflure*, *f.*  
 Tümfy, *a.* tuméfier; *enfler*  
 Tümid, *a.* enflé, *e.*  
 Tümor, *s.* tumeur, *enflure*, *f.*  
 Tümorous, *a.* enflé, *e.*  
 Tümult, *s.* tumulte, *m.*  
 Tumultuarily, *ad.* tumultuairement, *en tumulte*  
 Tumultuary, Tumultuous, *a.* tumultueux, *se.*  
 Tumultuously, *ad.* tumultueusement, *tumultuairement*  
 Tun, *s.* tonneau, *m.*

Tun (of timber,) *mesure de quarante pieds cubiques*, *f.*  
 Tun, *va.* entonner  
 Tünable, *a.* harmonieux, *se.*  
 Tünableness, *s.* harmonie, *f.*  
 Tünably, *ad.* harmonieusement  
 Tun-belied, *a.* pansu, *e.*  
 Tune, *s.* air, ton, accord, *m.*  
 Tune, *va.* accorder  
 Tüneful, *a.* mélodieux, *se.*  
 Tüneless, *discordant*, *e.*  
 Tüner, *s.* celui qui accorde  
 Tünic, *tunique*, *f.*  
 Tünnage, *tonnage*, *m.*  
 Tünnel, *entonnoir*; *tuyau*, *m.*  
 Tünney, (a fish,) *thon*  
 Türbän, *turban*, *m.*  
 Türbid, *a.* trouble, 2. épais, *se.*  
 Türbidness, *s.* bourbe, *f.*  
 Türbot, *turbot*, *m.*  
 Türbulence, —ce, *f.* esprit remuant, *m.* [ne.  
 Türbulent, *a.* —lent, *e.* brouillon,  
 Türbulently, *ad.* turbulemment  
 Turf, *s.* gazon, *m.*  
 — (fuel,) *tourbe*, *f.*  
 Turf, *v.* gazonner  
 Turfy, *a.* plein de gazons  
 Türgescence, *s.* bouffissure, *türgescence*, *f.* gonflement, *m.*  
 Türgid, *a.* enflé, *e.*  
 Türgidity, *s.* enflure, *f.*  
 Turk, *Turc*, *m.* *Turque*, *f.*  
 Turk's cap (flower,) *marlagon*, *m.*  
 Turk's shoe, *babouche*, *f.*  
 Türcy, *s.* *Turque*, *f.*  
 Türcy-cock, *coq d'Inde*, *m.*  
 — pout, *dindonneau*  
 Türcish, *a.* *Turc*, *m.* *Turque*, *f.*  
 Turm, *troupe*, *f.*  
 TürmERIC, *saffran des Indes*, *m.*  
 Turn, *va.* tourner; retourner; détourner  
 —, *changer*; *se faire*  
 — away, *chasser*; *quitter le parti*  
 — tail, *tournoyer*, *biaisier*  
 — to one, *se tourner*, *se ranger*  
 — about, *tourner*, *tournoyer*  
 — back, *s'en retourner*  
 — down, *plier*  
 — off, *se défaire*, *renvoyer*  
 — in, *remplir*, *redoubler*  
 — in and out, *serpenter*  
 — over to, *remettre*, *renvoyer*  
 — out, *chasser*; *sortir*; *déloger*

Turn up (luck,) lever, relever,  
trousser, retrousser  
Turn, s. tour; service, trait, m.  
— (change,) changement  
Turnament, tournoi, m. joute, f.  
Turner, tourneur, m.  
Turnpike, barrière, f.  
Turnstile, tourniquet, m.  
Turnback, lâche, 2.  
Turncoat, déserteur; révolté,  
m.  
Turning, tour, détour  
Turnip, navet  
Turnkey, guichetier  
Turpentine, térébenthine, f.  
— tree, térébinthe, m.  
Turpitude, turpitude, f.  
Turret, tourelle, f. donjon, m.  
Turtle, (sea,) tortue, f.  
Turtle-dove, tourterelle  
Tuscan (in archit.) le Toscan,  
m.  
Tush, int. tarare; fi!  
Tusk, s. défense, f.  
Tutelage, tutelle  
Tutelar, a. tuteur, 2.  
Tutor, s. précepteur, m.  
— (guardian,) tuteur  
Tutor, va. instruire  
Tutress, s. tutrice, f.  
Tutorship, préceptorat, m.  
Twain, a. deux; couple, 2.  
Twang, s. son aigu; mauvais  
accent; mauvais goût; évent,  
m.  
Twang, v. rendre un son aigu;  
claquer  
Twattle, caqueter, jaser  
Twattler, s. causeur, se.  
Twattling, babill, caquet, m.  
Tweak, embarras  
Tweedle, v. jouer doucement  
Tweezers, s. pincettes, f. pl.  
Twelfth, douzième, 2.  
Twelfth day, s. les rois, m. pl.  
Twelve, a. douze, 2.  
Twelvemonth, s. an, m. année,  
f.  
Twelve-tide, les rois, m. pl.  
Twentieth, a. s. vingtième  
Twenty, a. vingt, 2.  
Twice, ad. deux fois  
— fold, ad. doublement  
Twig, s. rejeton, m. verge, ba-  
guette, f.

Twiggy, a. plein de rejetons  
Twilight, s. crépuscule, m.  
Twin, a. s. jumeau, m. jumelle,  
f.  
Twine, s. fil retors, m.  
— (embrace,) embrassement, m.  
Twine, v. entortiller, entrelacer  
— about, embrasser  
Twinge, s. point, tourment, m.  
Twinge, v. tourmenter  
Twinkle, étinceler; briller  
— with one's eyes, cligner les  
yeux  
Twinkling of an eye, s. clin d'œil,  
m.  
—, a. étincelant, e. brillant, e.  
Twirl, v. tourner, tourner  
Twist, s. cordon, cordonnet, m.  
Twist, v. tordre, retordre, entor-  
tiller, cordonner; tresser  
— (eat greedily,) manger goulu-  
ment  
Twister, s. tordeur, se.  
Twitch, s. pincer, tirer [m.  
Twitch, s. peine, f. tiraillement,  
Twitter, v. ricaner; rire au nez;  
s'impatiser  
Two, a. deux, 2.  
Two-edged, à deux tranchans  
Two-handed, robuste, 2.  
— sword, s. espadon, m.  
Two-fold, ad. au double  
—, a. divisé en deux  
Ty'ing, s. l'action de lier, d'at-  
tacher, &c. vid. Tie, v.  
Tymbal, s. timbale, f.  
Tympany, s. enflure, f.  
Type, type; modèle, m.  
— (letter,) caractère  
Typical, a. typique; embléma-  
tique, 2.  
Typically, ad. dans un sens ty-  
pique  
Typify, v. typifier, figurer  
Typographical, a. d'imprimeur,  
typographique, 2.  
Typography, s. typographie, im-  
primerie, f.  
Tyrannical, a. tyrannique, 2.  
Tyrannically, ad. tyrannique-  
ment, en tyran  
Ty'rannize, v. tyranniser  
Ty'ranny, s. tyrannie, f.  
Ty'rant, tyran, m.  
Ty'ro, apprenti, e. novice, 2.

## U

N. B. look by *in* or *im*, what is  
not found by *un* or *um*.

U'BERTY, s. abondance, fer-  
tilité, f.  
Ubiquity, immensité  
Ud'der, pis, m. letine, f.  
Ug'lily, ad. vilainement; mal  
U'gliness, s. laideur, f.  
U'gly, a. laid, e. vilain, e.  
U'lcer, s. ulcère, m.  
U'lcerate, vn. ulcérer  
Ulceration, s. —tion, f.  
Ulcerous, a. plein d'ulcères  
Ultimate, dernier, e.  
Ultramarine, d'outre-mer  
— (paint,) s. outre mer, m.  
Umber, terre d'ombre, f.  
Umbered, a. ombré, e.  
Umbilical, —cal, e. [m.  
Umbrage, s. ombrage, soupçon,  
Umbrageous, a. ombrageux, se.  
Umbrella, s. parasol; parapluie,  
m.  
Window —, store  
Umpirage, arbitrage  
Umpire, arbitre  
Unability, incapacité, f.  
Unable, a. incapable, 2.  
— to pay, insolvable, 2.  
Unableness, s. incapacité, f.  
Unabsolved, a. qui n'est pas ab-  
sous  
Unacceptable, déplaisant, e.  
Unaccepted, qui n'est pas bien  
reçu; refusé, e.  
Unaccessible, inaccessible, 2.  
Unaccountable, bizarre; étrange;  
inexplicable, 2. [f.  
Unaccountableness, s. bizarrerie,  
Unaccountably, ad. étrangement  
Unaccustomed, a. inaccoutumé, e.  
Unacquainted, qui ignore, 2.  
Unacquaintedness, s. ignorance, f.  
Unactive, a. pesant, e. lent, e.  
Unadmired, pas admiré, e.  
Unadviseable, mal à propos  
Unadvised, mal avisé, e.  
Unaffected (natural,) naïf, va.  
— (not moved,) point, ému, e.

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

- Uncultivated, *inculte*, 2.  
 Uncumbered, *pas chargé*, e.  
*franc, he.*  
 Uncurl, v. *défriser*  
 Uncut, a. *entier*, e.  
 Undamaged, *point endommagé*, e.  
 Undaunted, *intrépide*, 2.  
 Undauntedly, ad. *intrépidement*  
 Undauntedness, s. *intrépidité*, f.  
 Undecieve, v. *désabuser*  
 Undecided, a. *indécis*, e.  
 Undecked, *sans ornement*  
 Undefended, *sans défense*  
 Undefiled, *sans tache*, 2.  
 Undefrayed, *pas défrayé*, e.  
 Undeliberated, *pas prémédité*, e.  
*soudain*, e.  
 Undeniable, *incontestable*, 2.  
 Undeniably, ad. *assurément*  
 Undepraved, a. *innocent*, e.  
 Under, ad. & pr. *sous*, *dessous*,  
*par dessous*  
 — (less,) *moins à moins*  
 Under-age, s. *minorité*, f.  
 \* Underbid, v. (*underbid*; *under-*  
*bidden*) *mésoffrir*  
 — *bind*, *lier*, *par dessous*  
 Under-brigadier, s. *sous-briga-*  
*dier*, m.  
 — *butler*, *aide de sommelier*  
 — *caterer*, *sous-dépensier*  
 — *chamberlain*, *vice-chambellan*  
 — *chanter*, *sous-chantre*  
 — *clerk*, *sous-commis*  
 — *cook*, *sous-cuisinier*  
 — *favour*, ad. *sauf correction*  
 — *girdle*, s. *ceinture de dessous*, f.  
 \* Undergo, v. (*underwent*; *under-*  
*gone*) *subir*, *souffrir*  
 Underground, s. *souterrain*, m.  
 Underhånd, ad. *sous main*  
 Underhånd dealings, s. *sourdes*  
*pratiques*, f. pl.  
 \* Underlay, v. (*underlaid*; *under-*  
*laid*) *redresser*  
 Underlayer, s. *étaie*; f. *étançon*,  
 m.  
 Underleather, *cuir de dessous*, m.  
 Under-lieutenant, *sous-lieute-*  
*nant*  
 Underling, *suppôt*; *inférieur*  
 Undermine, v. *miner*, *sapper*  
 Underminer, s. *sappeur*, m.  
 Undermost, ad. *tout au dessous*
- Underneath, *dessous*, *par des-*  
*sous*  
 Underofficer, s. *officier subalter-*  
*ne*, m.  
 Underpin, v. *reprandre sous au-*  
*vre*  
 Underpart, s. *bas*, m.  
 Underpetticoat, *frison*, *cotillon*  
 Underplot, *épisode*  
 Underprior, *sous-prieur*  
 Underprop, v. *étançonner*  
 Underrate, *dépriser*, *ravilir*  
 Underrate, s. *vil prix*, m.  
 Undersécretary, *sous-secrétaire*  
 \* Undersell, va. (*undersold*; *un-*  
*dersold*) *méprendre*  
 Underselling, s. *mévente*, f.  
 Underservant, *domestique*, *infé-*  
*rieur*, m.  
 Undershériff, *sous-chérif*  
 Understand, v. (*understood*; *un-*  
*derstood*) *entendre*, *comprendre*  
 Understanding, a. *éclairé*, e.  
 Understanding, s. *intelligence*, f.  
*jugement*, m.  
 Understrapper, *suppôt*, m.  
 Undertake, v. (*undertook*; *under-*  
*taken*) *entreprendre*  
 — (meddle,) *s'ingérer*  
 Undertaker, s. *entrepreneur*; *cor-*  
*beau*, m.  
 Undertaking, *entreprise*, f.  
 Undervalued, *bas prix*, m.  
 Undervalued, v. *avilir*, *dépriser*,  
*ravaler*  
 Under-vassal, s. *arrière*, *vassal*,  
 m.  
 Underwood, *taillis*  
 Underwork, v. *tâcher*, *de sup-*  
*planter*, ou *de détruire*  
 \* Underwrite, (*underwrote*; *un-*  
*derwritten*), *soussigner*  
 Underwriter, s. *assureur*, m.  
 Undeserved, a. *qu'on n'a pas*  
*mérité*  
 Undeservedly, ad. *sans l'avoir*  
*mérité*  
 Undeserving, a. *sans mérite*, *in-*  
*digne*, 2.  
 Undesigned, *pas fait*, *à dessein*  
 Undesigning, *qui n'en veut à*  
*personne*; *bon*, ne.  
 Undesirable, *pas désirable*, 2.  
*chétif*, ve.  
 Undetermined, *indéterminé*, e.
- Undied, *sans être teint*  
 Undiminished, *entier*, e.  
 Undisciplined, *indiscipliné*, e.  
 Undiscovered, *caché*, e.  
 Undisguised, *sans déguisement*,  
*sincère*  
 Undismayed, *intrépide*, 2.  
 Undisssembled, *sincère*, 2.  
 Undistinct, *confus*, e.  
 Undistinguishable, *qu'on ne sau-*  
*roit*, *distinguer*  
 Undisturbed, *tranquille*, 2.  
 \* Undo, v. (*undid*; *undone*) *dé-*  
*faire*; *ruiner*; *perdre*  
 Undoubted, a. *indubitable*, 2.  
 Undoubtedly, ad. *sans doute*  
 Undrainable, a. *intarissable*, *in-*  
*épuisable*, 2.  
 \* Undraw, v. (*undrew*; *un-*  
*drawn*) *ouvrir*  
 Undreamed of, a. *inopiné*, e.  
 Undress, v. *déshabiller*  
 Undress, s. *déshabillé*, m.  
 Undue, *indu*, e.  
 Unduly, ad. *d'une manière illé-*  
*gitime*; *injustement*  
 Undulatory, a. *ondoyant*, e.  
 Undulate, v. *ondoyer*  
 Undulation, s. *ondulation*, f.  
 Undutiful, a. *désobéissant*, e.  
 Undutifulness, s. *désobéissance*, f.  
 Uneasily, ad. *mal à son aise*  
 Uneasiness, s. *inquiétude*, *incom-*  
*modité*, f.  
 Uneasy, a. *inquiet*, e.  
 — (troublesome,) *incommode*, 2.  
 Unedifying, *scandaleux*, se.  
 Unemployed, *désoccupé*, e.  
 Unemptiable, *inépuisable*, 2.  
 Unenslaved, *libre*, 2.  
 Unentertaining, *fade*, 2.  
 Unequal, *inégal*, e.  
 Unequality, s. *inégalité*, f.  
 Unequally, ad. *inégalement*  
 Unequivocal, a. *pas équivoque*  
*clair*, e.  
 Unequitable, a. *injuste*, 2.  
 Unerring, *infaillible*, 2.  
 Uneven, *inégal*, e.  
 Unevenly, ad. *inégalement*  
 Unevenness, s. *inégalité*,  
 Unexampled, a. *sans exemple*  
 Unexceptionable, *irréprochable*,  
 2. [e  
 Unexpected, *inopiné*, e. *imprevu*.

Unexpectedly, *ad. inopinément*  
 Unexperienced, *a. sans expérience; inhabile, 2.*  
 Unexpert, *incxpérimenté, e.*  
 Unexpertly, *ad. en novice*  
 Unexpired, *a. qui n'est pas échu*  
 Unexpoundable, *inexplicable, 2.*  
 Unfair, *malhonnête; injuste; incrédule, 2.*  
 Unfairly, *ad. injustement*  
 Unfairness, *s. injuste, f.*  
 Unfaithful, *a. perfide; infidelle, 2.*  
 Unfaithfully, *ad. infidèlement*  
 Unfaithfulness, *s. perfidie, f.*  
 Unfalsified, *a. véritable, 2. naturel, le.*  
 Unfashionable, *pas à la mode*  
 Unfashionableness, *s. singularité, f.*  
 Unfashionably, *ad. contre la mode*  
 Unfashioned, *a. informe, 2.*  
 Unfasten, *v. délier, détacher*  
 Unfathomable, *a. qui ne peut être sondé, e. impénétrable, 2. caché, e.*  
 Unfavourably, *ad. désobligeamment*  
 Unfeasible, *a. impracticable, 2.*  
 Unfeathered, *sans plume*  
 Unfeeling, *insensible, 2.*  
 Unfeigned, *sincère, 2.*  
 Unfeignedly, *ad. de bonne foi, sincèrement*  
 Unfeignedness, *s. sincérité, f.*  
 Unfelt, *a. insensible, 2.*  
 Unfenced, *sans défense*  
 Unfetter, *v. ôter les fers*  
 Unfinished, *a. imparfait, e.*  
 Unfit, *incapable; impropre, 2.*  
 Unfitly, *ad. mal, mal à propos*  
 Unfitness, *s. incapacité, f.*  
 Unfix, *a. défaire*  
 Unfixed, *a. errant, e. qui n'est pas fixé*  
 Unfledged, *sans plume*  
 Unfold, *v. déplier; développer; expliquer*  
 — sheep, *tirer les brebis du parc*  
 Unforced, *a. volontaire; libre, 2.*  
 Unforcedly, *ad. sans contrainte, volontairement*  
 Unforbidden, *a. pas défendu; permis e*

Unforeséen, *imprévu, e.*  
 Unforfeited, *qu'on n'a pas perdu*  
 Unforgiving, *incororable, 2.*  
 Unformed, *informé, 2.*  
 Unfortified, *point fortifié, e.*  
 Unfortunate, *infortuné, e. malheureux, se.*  
 Unfortunately, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*  
 Unframed, *a. sans cadre; grossier, e.*  
 \* Unfreeze, *v. (unfroze; unfrozen) dégeler*  
 Unfrequency, *s. rareté, f.*  
 Unfrequent, *a. peu fréquent, e. rare, 2.*  
 Unfrequented, *désert, e.*  
 Unfrequently, *ad. rarement*  
 Unfriendliness, *a. peu d'amitié, dureté, f.*  
 Unfriendly, *a. peu obligeant; e. —, ad. d'une manière peu obligeante; durement*  
 Unfrozen, *a. dégelé, e.*  
 Unfruitful, *infertile; stérile, 2.*  
 Unfruitfully, *ad. infructueusement*  
 Unfruitfulness, *s. infertilité, stérilité, f.*  
 Unfulfilled, *a. pas accompli, e.*  
 Unfurl, *v. déferder, déplier*  
 Unfurnish, *dégarnir*  
 Ungaged, *a. qui n'est pas jaugé*  
 Ungain, *mal-adroit, e. bizarre, 2.*  
 Ungainful, *onéreux, se.*  
 Ungainly, *lourd, e. mal-adroit, e. —, ad. de mauvaise grace*  
 Ungarnished, *a. dégarni, e.*  
 Ungartered, *sans jarretières*  
 Ungathered, *pas cucilli, e.*  
 Ungenerous, *bas, se. lâche, 2.*  
 Ungentle, *grossier; e. peu obligeant, e.*  
 Ungentlely, *ad. grossièrement*  
 Ungentleness, *s. grossièreté, f.*  
 Ungentle, *a. indocile; rude, 2.*  
 Ungentlemanlike, *malhonnête, 2. grossier, e.*  
 Ungentleness, *s. rudesse, f.*  
 \* Ungild, *v. (ungilded, ungilt; ungilt, ungilded) dédoré*  
 \* Ungird, *(ungirt, ungirded; ungirded, ungirt) dessangler*  
 Unglue, *décoller; dégluer*  
 Ungodlily, *ad. en impie*

Ungodliness, *s. impiété, f.*  
 Ungodly, *a. impie, 2.*  
 Ungovernable, *revêche, 2. indomptable, 2.*  
 Ungovernableness, *s. fureur, obstination, f.*  
 Ungraceful, *a. disgracieux, se. désagréable, 2.*  
 Ungracefully, *ad. de mauvaise grace*  
 Ungracefulness, *s. mauvaise grace, f.*  
 Ungracious, *a. méchant, e. disgracieux, se.*  
 Ungraciously, *ad. d'une manière peu honnête; mal*  
 Ungraciousness, *s. manière désobligeante, f.*  
 Ungrafted, *a. pas enté, e.*  
 Ungrammatical, *contraire aux règles de la grammaire; grossier, e.*  
 Ungrapple, *v. décrocher; délivrer*  
 Ungrateful, *a. ingrat, e. — (displeasing,) désagréable, 2.*  
 Ungratefully, *ad. avec ingratitude; désagréablement*  
 Ungratefulness, *s. ingratitude, f. désagrément, m.*  
 Ungravel, *v. ôter le gravier*  
 Ungrounded, *a. sans fondement*  
 Unguarded, *indiscret, e.*  
 Unguent, *s. onguent, m.*  
 Unhabitable, *inhabitable, 2.*  
 Unhandsome, *a. mal-honnête; laid, e.*  
 Unhandsomely, *ad. mal; de mauvais grace*  
 Unhandsomeness, *s. laideur; indécence, f.*  
 Unhandy, *a. mal-adroit, e.*  
 Unhappily, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*  
 Unhappiness, *s. malheur, m.*  
 Unhappy, *a. malheureux, se.*  
 Unharbour (a stag,) *v. lancer*  
 Unharméd, *a. sain & sauf*  
 Unharmful, *a. innocent, e.*  
 Unharmonious, *sans harmonie, rude, 2.*  
 Unharness, *v. déharnacher*  
 Unhasp, *dégraffer*  
 Unhatched, *a. pas éclos, e.*  
 Unhealthful, *mal-sain, e.*



- Unhealthfulness, *s. peu de santé; air mal-sain, m.*  
 Unhealthy, *a. mal-sain, e.*  
 Unheard-of, *inouï, e.* [e.  
 Unheded, *insensible, 2. négligé,*  
 Unhededly, *ad. négligemment*  
 Unheediness, *s. étourderie, f.*  
 Unheedy, *a. étourdi, e.*  
 Unhinge, *v. mettre hors des gonds; détruire*  
 Unholy, *a. profane; impie, 2.*  
 Unhood, *v. déchaperonner*  
 Unhook, *décrocher*  
 Unhoped-for, *a. inespéré, e.*  
 Unhopeful, *qui ne donne, point de bonnes espérances*  
 Unhorse, *v. désarçonner*  
 Unhurt, *a. sain & sauf*  
 Unhusk, *v. écosser*  
 Unicorn, *s. licorne, f.*  
 Uniform, *a. uniforme, 2.*  
 Uniformity, *s. —mité, f.*  
 Uniformly, *ad. uniformément*  
 Unimaginable, *a. inconcevable, 2.*  
 Unemployed, *oisif, ve.*  
 Uninclined, *indisposé, e.*  
 Unindebted, *pas endetté, e.*  
 Uninflammable, *qu'on ne peut enflammer*  
 Uninformed, *ignorant, e.*  
 Uningaged, *a. libre, 2.*  
 Uninhabitable, *inhabitable, 2.*  
 Uninhabited, *inhabité, e.*  
 Uninstructed, *ignorant, e.*  
 Unintelligible, *unintelligible, 2. obscur, e.*  
 Uninterested, *désintéressé, e.*  
 Uninterrupted, *qui n'est pas interrompu, e.*  
 Uninvited, *pas prié, e.*  
 Union, *s. union, f.*  
 Unjoin, *v. déjoindre, séparer*  
 Unjoined, *démètre; déjoindre*  
 Unjoyful, *a. triste, 2.*  
 Unison, *s. unisson, m.*  
 Unit, *unité, f.*  
 Units, *tens, hundreds, &c. nombre, dizaine, centaine, mille, &c.*  
 Unitarian, *s. unitaire, m.*  
 Unite, *v. unir, joindre*  
 Unitedly, *ad. de concert*  
 Uniting, *s. union, jonction, f.*  
 Unity, *unité, concorde, f.*  
 Universal, *a. universel, le.*  
 Universality, *s. —ité, f.*
- Universally, *ad. universellement*  
 Universe, *s. univers, m.*  
 University, *université, f.*  
 Unjust, *injuste, 2.*  
 Unjustifiable, *insoutenable; illiquidité, 2.*  
 Unjustifiably, *ad. illicitement*  
 Unjustly, *injustement*  
 Unkennel, *v. déterrer*  
 Unkind, *a. désobligeant, e. contraire, 2.*  
 Unkindly, *ad. désobligeamment*  
 Unkindness, *s. dureté, f.*  
 Unking, *va. détrôner un roi*  
 \* Unknit (unknit; unknit,) *dénouer, défaire*  
 Unknowable, *a. qu'on ne peut savoir*  
 Unknowing, *ignorant, e.*  
 Unknowingly, *ad. sans le savoir*  
 Unknown, *a. inconnu, e. insçu*  
 — to me, *à mon insçu*  
 Unlace, *v. délacer*  
 \* Unlade, (unloaded; unladen) *décharger; vider*  
 Unlamented, *a. point regretté, e.*  
 Unlatch, *v. lever le loquet*  
 Unlawful, *a. illicite; illégitime, 2.*  
 Unlawfully, *ad. illicitement*  
 Unlearn, *v. désapprendre*  
 Unlearned, *a. ignare, 2. ignorant, e.*  
 Unleavened, *a. sans levain*  
 Unless, *c. à moins que*  
 Unlettered, *a. non lettré, e. ignorant, e.*  
 Unlicensed, *sans permission*  
 Unlighted, *pas allumé, e.*  
 Unlike, *dissemblable, 2. différent, e.*  
 Unlikelihood, *s. improbabilité, f.*  
 Unlikely, *a. improbable, 2.*  
 Unlikeness, *s. peu d'apparence; différence, f.*  
 Unlimited, *a. illimité, e.*  
 \*Unload, (unloaded; unloaden) *décharger*  
 Unlock, *ouvrir*  
 Unlooked for, *inattendu, e. inopiné, e.*  
 Unloose, *v. délier; dénouer*  
 Unluckily, *ad. par malheur*  
 Unlucky, *c. malheureux, se.*  
 — (mischievous,) *méchant, e. malin, m. maligne, f.*
- Unlute, *va. déluter*  
 Unmade, *a. pas fait, e.*  
 \* Unmake, *v. (unmade, undone) défaire*  
 Unman, *v. (dispirit) dégrader; abattre; effeminer*  
 — (a ship,) *désarmer*  
 Unmanageable, *a. intraitable*  
 Unmanliness, *s. conduite indigne d'un homme, f.*  
 Unmanly, *a. mou, m. molle, f.* [e.  
 Unmanned, *dégradé, e. désarmé,*  
 Unmannerliness, *s. malhonnêteté, f.*  
 Unmannerly, *a. malhonnête, 2. —, ad. incivilement*  
 Unmanured, *a. inculte, 2.*  
 Unmarked, *pas marqué, e.*  
 Unmarried man, *s. garçon, célibataire, m.*  
 — woman, *filles, f.*  
 Unmarry, *v. démarier*  
 Unmask, *démasquer*  
 Unmast, *démater*  
 Unmasterable, *a. indomptable, 2.*  
 Unmastered, *indompté, e.*  
 Unmat, *v. dénatter*  
 Unmatch, *déparier, désassortir*  
 Unmatched, *a. sans pareil, le.*  
 Unmeaning words, *s. galimatias, m.*  
 Unmeasurable, *a. démesuré, e. immense* [f.  
 Unmeasurableness, *s. immensité,*  
 Unmeasurably, *ad. sans mesure*  
 Unmeasured, *a. immense, 2.*  
 Unnec, *impropre, 2.*  
 Unmelted, *pas fondu, e.*  
 Unmerciful, *impitoyable, 2.*  
 Unmercifully, *ad. cruellement*  
 Unmercifulness, *s. cruauté, f.*  
 Unmerited, *a. qu'on n'a pas mérité*  
 Unminded, *négligé, e.*  
 Unmindful, *oublicieux, se.*  
 Unmindfulness, *s. négligence, f.*  
 Unmingled, Unmixed, *a. simple, 2.*  
 Unmolested, *pas véré, e.*  
 Unmotor, *v. démarrer*  
 Unmoveable, *a. inébranlable, 2. constant, e.*  
 Unmoveableness, *s. fermeté, f.*  
 Unmoveably, *ad. inébranlablement*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Unregarded, *négligé, e.*  
 Unregardful, *négligent, e.*  
 Unregenerate, *pis régénéré, e.*  
 Unrelenting, *inflexible, 2.*  
 Unrelievable, *sans ressource; irremédiable, 2.*  
 Unrelieved, *pas secouru, e.*  
 Unremitted, *pas pardonné, e.*  
 —, *continuel, le.*  
 Unremovable, *inamovible, 2.*  
 Unremoved, *pas déplacé, e.*  
 Unreparable, *irréparable, 2.*  
 Unrepaired, *point réparé, e.*  
 Unrepalable, *irrévocable, 2.*  
 Unrepaled, *point aboli, e.*  
 Unrepenting, *impénitent, e.*  
 Unrepining, *sans murmure*  
 Unreprovable, *irrépréhensible, 2.*  
 Unreproved, *point repris, e.*  
 Unrequited, *sans récompense*  
 Unreserved, *ouvert, e.*  
 Unreservedly, *ad. franchement*  
 Unreservedness, *s. ouverture de cœur, f.*  
 Unresisted, *a. à qui l'on n'a point résisté*  
 Unresolvable, *a. insoluble, 2.*  
 Unresolved, *irrésolu, e. incertain, e. point éclairci, e.*  
 Unrespectful, *incivil, e.*  
 Un'rest, *s. inquiétude, f. malaise, m.*  
 Unrestored, *a. point rendu, e.*  
 Unrestrained, *pas restraint, e.*  
 Unrevealed, *pas révélé, e.*  
 Unrevenged, *sans être vengé, e.*  
 Unrewarded, *sans récompense*  
 Unriddle, *v. développer; expliquer*  
 Unrig, *défuner, dépouiller*  
 Unrighteous, *a. inique, injuste, 2.*  
 Unrighteously, *ad. injustement*  
 Unrighteousness, *s. injustice, f.*  
 Unrightful, *a. injuste, 2.*  
 \* Unring, *v. (unrang, unrang; unrung) déhancher*  
 Unrip, *découdre, se découdre*  
 Unripe, *a. vert, e. pas mûr, e.*  
 Unrivalled, *sans rival, e.*  
 Unrivet, *n. dériver*  
 Unroll, *dérouler*  
 Unroof, *découvrir une maison*  
 Unroost, *dénicher, déjeuner*  
 Unruffled, *a. tranquille, 2.*

Unruly, *ad. en mutin*  
 Unruliness, *s. emportement, m.*  
 Unruly, *a. mutin, e. indomptable, 2.*  
 Unsaddle, *v. desseller*  
 Unsafe, *a. pas sûr, e. dangereux, se.*  
 Unsafely, *ad. dangereusement*  
 Unsaleable, *a. qu'on ne sauroit vendre*  
 Unsalted, *point salé, e. dessalé, e.*  
 Unsanctified, *profane, 2.*  
 Unsatisfactory, *imparfait, e.*  
 Unsatisfiable, *insatiable, 2.*  
 Unsatisfied, *mécontent, e.*  
 Unsavoriness, *s. insipidité, f.*  
 Unsavory, *a. fade; insipide, 2.*  
 \* Unsay, *v. (unsaid; unsaid) dédire*  
 Unscreened, *pas protégé, e.*  
 Unscraw, *v. défaire la vis, dévisser*  
 Unscriptural, *a. point fondé sur l'Écriture*  
 Unseal, *v. décacheter*  
 Unseam, *défaire une couture*  
 Unsearchable, *a. inscrutable; incompréhensible, 2.*  
 Unsearchableness, *s. incompréhensibilité, f.*  
 Unseasonable, *a. hors de saison — hours, s. heures indues, f. pl.*  
 Unseasonably, *ad. à contretemps, mal à propos*  
 Unseasoned, *a. pas assaisonné, e.*  
 Unseconded, *pas secondé, e.*  
 Unseemliness, *s. indécence, f.*  
 Unseemly, *ad. mal-séant, e.*  
 Unseen, *pas vu, e. invisible, 2.*  
 Unsent for, *qu'on n'a pas envoyé, querir*  
 Unserviceable, *inutile, 2.*  
 Unserviceableness, *s. inutilité, f.*  
 Unserviceably, *ad. inutilement*  
 Unsettle, *v. déranger*  
 Unsettled (fickle,) *a. volage, 2.*  
 Unsettledness, *s. inconstance, f.*  
 Unshackle, *v. déchaîner*  
 Unshaded, *a. découvert, e.*  
 Unshaken, *inbranlable, 2.*  
 Unshapen, *a. difforme, 2.*  
 Unshaved, *pas rasé, e.*  
 Unsheath, *v. dégainer*  
 Unsheltered, *a. sans défense*

Unship, *v. débarquer*  
 Unshod, *a. défermé, e. pieds nus*  
 \* Unshoe (a horse,) *v. (unshod; unshod) défermer*  
 Unshorn, *a. pas tondu, e.*  
 — velvet, *s. velours à poil, m.*  
 Unshut, *a. ouvert, e. pas fermé, e.*  
 Unightly, *désagréable à la vue*  
 Unskillful, *a. mal-adroit, e. inhabile, 2.*  
 Unskillfully, *ad. mal*  
 Unskillfulness, *s. ignorance, f.*  
 Unslaked, *a. pas éteint, e. pas amorti, e.*  
 Unsociable, *insociable, 2.*  
 Unsociableness, *s. insociabilité, f.*  
 Unsodden, *a. pas bouilli, e.*  
 Unsold, *pas sali, e. propre, 2.*  
 Unsold, *pas vendu, e. invendu, e.*  
 Unsolder, *v. dessouder*  
 Unsoldierly, *a. pas militaire, 2.*  
 Unsole, *v. dessemeller; dessoler*  
 Unsolid, *a. pas solide, 2.*  
 Unsolicited, *sans être sollicité, e.*  
 Unsolicitous, *tranquille, 2.*  
 Unsolved, *pas expliqué, e.*  
 Unsought, *pas recherché, e.*  
 Unsound, *corrompu, e. vicié, e. pas sain, e.*  
 Unsounded, *pas sondé, e.*  
 Unsoundness, *s. corruption, f.*  
 Unsovn, *v. découdre*  
 Unsovn, *a. pas semé, e.*  
 Unspcakable, *a. inexprimable, inénarrable, 2.*  
 Unspcakably, *ad. d'une manière ineffable*  
 Unspecified, *a. pas spécifié, e.*  
 Unspotted, *immaculé, e. sans tache*  
 Unstable, *léger, e. inconstant, e. mal-assuré, e.*  
 Unstained, *sans tache, qui n'est pas teint; pur, e.*  
 Unstate, *v. déposséder*  
 Unstatutable, *a. contraire aux statuts*  
 Unstanchcd, *pas étanché, e.*  
 Unstayed, *volage, 2. léger, e.*  
 Unsteadfast, *inconstant, e.*  
 Unsteadily, *ad. légèrement*  
 Unsteadiness, *s. légèreté, f.*  
 Unsteady, *a. volage, 2. irrégulier, e.*

- Unsteadfastly**, *ad.* sans aucune fermeté  
**Unsteadfastness**, *s.* inconstance, *f.*  
**Unstirred**, *a.* point remué, *e.*  
**Unstitch**, *v.* découder  
**Unstock a gun**, démonter un fusil  
**Unstop**, déboucher  
**\* Unstring**, (*unstrung; unstrung*), ôter les cordes  
**Unstuffed**, *a.* pas farci, *e.*  
**Unsubdued**, pas dompté, *e.*  
**Unsuccessful**, qui n'a pas réussi  
**Unsuccessfully**, *ad.* sans succès  
**Unsuccessfulness**, *s.* malheur, *m.*  
**Unsufticient**, *a.* pas suffisant, *e.*  
**Unsuitable**, impropre, *2.*  
**Unsuitableness**, *s.* incongruité, *f.*  
**Unullied**, *a.* net, te. intact, *e.*  
**Unsupplied**, dégarni, *c.* pas secouru  
**Unsurmountable**, insurmontable, *2.*  
**Unsuspected**, pas suspect, *e.*  
**Unswaith**, *v.* démailloter  
**Unsworn**, *a.* qui n'a pas prêté serment  
**Untainted**, pas corrompu, *e.*  
**Untameable**, indomptable, *2.*  
**Untamed**, *a.* inlompté, *e.*  
**Untangle**, *v.* débarrasser  
**Untasted**, *a.* pas goûté, *e.*  
**Untaught**, pas enseigné, *c.* ignorant, *e.*  
**\* Unteach**, *va.* (*untaught; untaught*) faire oublier  
**Unteachable**, *a.* indocile, *2.*  
**Unteam**, *v.* dételer  
**Untenable**, *a.* pas tenable, *2.*  
**Untenanted**, sans tenancier  
**Unthankful** (person,) *s.* méconnoissant, *e.* ingrat, *e.*  
 — office, office odieux, *m.*  
**Unthankfully**, *ad.* en ingrat  
**Unthankfulness**, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*  
**Unthawed**, *a.* pas dégelé, *e.*  
**Unthinking**, étourdi, *e.*  
**Unthought of**, inopiné, *e.*  
**Unthriftness**, *s.* prodigalité, *f.*  
**Unthrifty**, *a.* dépensier, *e.*  
**Untie**, détacher, défaire
- Until**, *ad.* jusqu'à; jusques à, jusqu'à-ce que  
**Untile**, *va.* découvrir  
**Untilled**, *a.* inculte, *2.*  
**Untimely**, à contre-temps, prémature, *e.*  
 — (before the time,) hâtif, *ve.* précoce, *2.*  
 — death, *s.* mort, précipitée, *f.*  
 — birth, avortement, *m.*  
**Untired**, *a.* point las, se. ou fatigué, *e.*  
**Unto**, *pr.* à; pour; dans, en  
**Untold** (not counted,) *a.* pas compté, *e.* pas dit, *e.*  
**Untouched**, pas touché, *e.*  
**Untoward**, tétu, *e.* méchant, *e.*  
 — (awkward,) gauche, *2.* mal adroit, *e.*  
**Untowardly**, (stubbornly,) *ad.* opiniâtrément, en tétu  
 — (awkwardly,) de mauvaise grace; avec peine  
**Untowardness**, *s.* opiniâtré, *f.*  
**Untractable**, *a.* intraitable, *2.*  
**Untractableness**, *s.* indocilité, *f.*  
**Untried**, pas essayé, *e.*  
**Untrimmed**, point orné, *e.* ou garni, *e.*  
**Untroubled**, pas troublé, *e.* pur, *e.*  
**Untrue**, faux, sse. perfide, *2.*  
**Untruly**, *ad.* faussement  
**Untruss**, *v.* détacher  
**Untruth**, *s.* fausseté, *f.* mensonge, *m.*  
**Untuck**, *v.* détrousser  
**Untunable**, *a.* discordant, *e.*  
**Untune**, *v.* désaccorder  
**Unturned**, *a.* pas tourné, *e.*  
**Untutored**, *a.* pas instruit, *e.*  
**Untwine**, *v.* détordre  
**Untwist**, défiler une corde  
**Unvail**, dévoiler  
**Unvaluable**, *a.* inestimable  
**Unvanquished**, vaincu, *e.* indompté, *e.*  
**Unvariable**, invariable, *2.*  
**Unvariableness**, *s.* immutabilité, *f.*  
**Unvariably**, *ad.* invariablement  
**Unvaried**, *a.* uniforme; monotone, *2.*  
**Unveil**, *v.* dévoiler, découvrir  
**Unvisited**, *a.* pas visité, *e.*
- Ununiform**, irrégulier, *e.*  
**Unusual**, rare, *2.* inaccoutumé, *e.*  
**Unusually**, *ad.* rarement  
**Unusualness**, *s.* rareté, *f.*  
**Unutterable**, *a.* inénarrable, ineffable, *2.*  
**Unwakened**, pas réveillé, *e.*  
**Unwalled**, sans murailles, démantelé, *e.*  
**Unwarily**, *ad.* par mégarde  
**Unwariness**, *s.* imprudence, *f.*  
**Unwarned**, pas averti, *e.*  
**Unwarrantable**, illicite, *2.*  
**Unwarranted**, pas assuré, *e.*  
**Unwary**, inconsidéré, *e.*  
**Unwashed**, sans se laver; sale, *2.*  
**Unwasted**, pas consumé, *e.*  
**Unwatched**, qu'on ne veille point  
**Unwatered**, point arrosé, *e.*  
**Unwearied** (refreshed,) délassé, *e.* infatigable, *2.*  
**\* Unweave**, (*unwove; unwoven*) effiler, défaire  
**Unweighed**, pas pesé, *e.*  
**Unwelcome**, désagréable, *2.* pas bien venu, *e.*  
**Unwholesome**, mal-sain, *e.*  
**Unwholesomeness**, *s.* qualité mal-saine, *f.*  
**Unwièdily**, *ad.* lourdement  
**Unwièdiness**, *s.* pesanteur, *f.*  
**Unwièdy**, *a.* lourd, *e.* pesant, *e.*  
**Unwilling**, qui ne veut point  
**Unwillingly**, *ad.* à contre-cœur, à regret  
**Unwillingness**, *s.* répugnance, *f.*  
**\* Unwind**, *v.* (*unwound; unwound*), débarrasser  
**Unwiped**, *a.* pas essuyé, *e.*  
**Unwise**, mal avisé, *e.*  
**Unwisely**, *ad.* imprudemment  
**Unwished for**, a que l'on ne souhaite pas  
**Unwittily**, *ad.* sans esprit  
**Unwittingly**, sans le savoir  
**Unwitty**, *a.* sot, te  
**Unwonted**, inaccoutumé, *e.*  
**Unwontedness**, *s.* rareté, *f.*  
**Unworn**, *a.* qu'on ne porte pas  
**Unworthily**, *ad.* indignement  
**Unworthiness**, *s.* manque de mérite, *m.* indignité, *f.*

Unwóthy, *a. indigne, 2.*  
 Unwóund, *débarrassé, e.*  
 Unwóunded, *sans blessure*  
 Unwóven, *pas tissu, e. effilé, e.*  
 Unwráp, *v. développer*  
 Uwóreáth, *détortiller*  
 \* Unwring, (*unwring; un-*  
*wrung*) *détordre.*  
 Unwinkle, *dérider*  
 Unwritten, *a. non écrit, e.*  
 Unwóught, *cru, e.*  
 Unyiélding, *rétif, ve. inflexible, 2.*  
 Unyóke, *v. lever le joug*  
 Up, *ad. en haut*  
 — there, *là haut*  
 — (not sitting,) *debout, sur pied*  
 — (rise,) *int. debout*  
 Up and down, *ça & là*  
 — hill, *qui va en montant*  
 Upbear, *v. (upbore; upborne)*  
*hausser; soutenir*  
 Upbráid, *reprocher, insulter*  
 Upbráider, *s. qui reproche, inso-*  
*lent, e.*  
 Upbráiding, *reproche, m.*  
 Upbráidingly, *ad. par reproche,*  
 U'pcast, *s. jet, coup, m.* [e.  
 Uphéld, *a. soutenu, e. maintenu,*  
 Uphill, *difficile, 2. de travers*  
 Uphóld, *v. (upheld; upholden)*  
*soutenir, maintenir*  
 Uphólder, *fauteur, m.*  
 —, *entrepreneur*  
 Uphólsterer, *tapissier*  
 Uplánd, *pays élevé*  
 Upon, *pr. sur, dessus; à; en*  
 U'pper, *a. supérieur, e. haut, e.*  
*de dessus d'en haut*  
 — hand, *s. l'avantage, m.*  
 U'ppermost, *a. le plus élevé; qui*  
*a le dessus*  
 U'préar, *v. élever*  
 U'pright, *a. droit, e. intègre, 2.*  
 U'pright (in building,) *s. éléva-*  
*tion, f.*  
 Uprightly, *ad. droitement, avec*  
*probité*  
 U'prightness, *s. droiture, recti-*  
*tude, f.*  
 U'prising, *lever, m.*  
 U'próar, *vacarme, tumulte*  
 — (popular,) *émeute, f.*  
 U'próót, *v. déranger*  
 U'psiót, *s. résultat, m. issu, f.*  
 U'pside, *le dessus, m.*

Upside down, *ad. sens dessus*  
*dessous*  
 Upstárting, *a. hérissé, e.*  
 Upstárt, *s. gueux revêtu, m.*  
 U'pward, *ad. en haut; au delà*  
 Upwards and downwards, *par*  
*haut & par bas*  
 Urbánity, *s. politesse, f.*  
 Urchin, *hérisson, m.*  
 — (unlucky child,) *petite peste, f.*  
 Ure, *coutume*  
 Ure-ox, *s. ure, m.*  
 Urge, *v. presser; pousser, solli-*  
*citer*  
 Urgency, *s. nécessité, f.*  
 U'rgent, *a. urgent, e. pressant, e.*  
 U'rgently, *ad. instamment*  
 U'rger, *s. solliciteur, euse.*  
 Urn, *s. urne, f.*  
 Urn including ashes, *urne ciné-*  
*raire*  
 Us, *pro. nous*  
 Usage, *s. coutume, f. usage, m.*  
 Usance, *usance, f. un mois, m.*  
 Use, *usage; emploi, m.*  
 — (habit,) *coutume, habitude, f.*  
 — (interest,) *intérêt, m.*  
 Use, *v. user, se servir*  
 — ill, *en user mal, maltraiter*  
 — (a place,) *fréquenter*  
 Use, *vn. avoir coutume*  
 Uséd, *a. en usage, usité, e.*  
 Useful, *utile; nécessaire, 2.*  
 Usefully, *ad. utilement*  
 Usefulness, *s. utilité, f.*  
 Uselessness, *inutilité*  
 Useless, *a. inutile, 2.*  
 Uselessly, *ad. inutilement*  
 U'ser, *s. celui qui se sert*  
 U'sher, *écuyer; huissier, m.*  
 U'sher (in a school,) *sous-mátre*  
 U'sher in, *va. introduire* [f.  
 Using, *s. usage, m. action d'user,*  
 Usquebáugh, *usquebac, m. eau*  
*de vie, f.*  
 U'sual, *a. ordinaire, 2. accou-*  
*tumé, e. usuel, le. usité, e.*  
 U'sually, *ad. ordinairement*  
 U'sualness, *s. fréquence, f.*  
 U'surer, *usurier, e.*  
 Usúrious, *a. usuraire, 2. intéres-*  
*sé, e.*  
 Usúrp, *v. usurper*  
 Usurpation, *s. usurpation, f.*  
 Usúrper, *usurpateur, rice.*

U sury, *usure, f.*  
 Uténsil, *utensile, m.*  
 Utility, *s. utilité, f.*  
 U'tmost, *a. le plus éloigné, ou*  
*reculé, dernier, e.*  
 U'tmost, *s. tout son possible, m.*  
 U'tter, *a. total, e. entier, e.*  
 Utter, *de dehors, extérieur, e.*  
 Utter, *v. énoncer; proférer*  
 U'tterable, *a. exprimable, 2.*  
 U'tterance, *s. prononciation;*  
*inonciation, élocution, f.*  
 U'tterly, *ad. de fond en comble;*  
*tout-à-fait, entièrement*  
 U'ttermost, *a. le plus éloigné*  
 Uxórious, *esclave de sa femme;*  
*jocrisse, m.*  
 Uxóriously, *ad. en jocrisse*  
 Uxóriousness, *s. sottise complai-*  
*sance pour sa femme,*

## V

VACANCY, *s. vacance, f*  
*vide, m.*  
 Vácant, *a. qui vaque, vacant, e*  
*vide, 2.*  
 — time, *s. loisir, m.*  
 Vacáte, *v. casser; vider*  
 Vacátion, *s. — lions, vacances, f*  
*pl.*  
 Vacúity, *vide, m.*  
 Vácuum, *vide*  
 Váfrous, *a. fin, e. rusé, e.*  
 Vágabond, *s. vagabond, e.*  
 Vágary, *quinte, folie, f.*  
 Vágrancy, *vie vagabonde*  
 Vágrant, *a. s. vagabond, e. et*  
*rant, e.*  
 Vague, *a. vague, 2.*  
 Vail, or Veil, *s. voile, m.*  
 Vail, *v. voiler, couvrir*  
 Vain, *a. vain, e. frivole, 2*  
 — glorious, *orgueilleux, se.*  
 — glory, *s. faste, m.*  
 Vainly, *ad. en vain*  
 Váinness, *s. vanité, inutilité, f*  
 Vá lance, *pente, f.*  
 Vale, *vallée*  
 Valedictory, *a. de congé*  
 Váentine, *s. valentin, e*  
 Válerian, *valériane, f.*  
 Válet, *valel, m.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Vérdant, *a. verdoyant, c.*  
 Vérdict, *s. jugement; rapport, m.*  
 Vèrdigris, *vert-de-gris, verdet*  
 Vérdure, *verdeur, verdure, f.*  
 Verge, *verge, baguette, f.*  
 —, *jurisdiction, f. ressort, m.*  
 — (brink,) *bord, m.*  
 Verge, *v. pencher vers*  
 Vérger, *s. porte-verge, m.*  
 Vérification, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Vérify, *va. vérifier*  
 Verily, *ad. en vérité*  
 Vérité, *s. vérité*  
 Vérjuice, *verjus, m.*  
 Vermicelli, *vermicelli, vermicelle, m.*  
 Vermicular, *a. —laire, 2.*  
 Vermiculated, *vermiculé, e. marquée, e.*  
 Vermicule, *s. petit ver, m.*  
 Vermilion, *s. vermillon, m.*  
 Vermin, *vermine, f.*  
 Verminous, *a. vermineux, se.*  
 Vernacular tongue, *s. langue maternelle, f.*  
 Vernal, *a. printanier, e. vernal, e.*  
 Vèrant, *en fleur*  
 Vérsatile, *a. souple, flexible, 2.*  
 Verse, *s. vers, m.*  
 — (of a chapter,) *verset*  
 — maker, *versificateur*  
 Vérsed, *a. versé, e. savant, e.*  
 Vérsicle, *s. petit vers, m.*  
 Versification, *—tion, f.*  
 Versifier, *versificateur; rimailleur, m. (in contempt)*  
 Vérsify, *vn. versifier*  
 Vérsion, *s. version, f.*  
 Vèrtex, *vertex, sommet, m.*  
 Vèrtical, *a. vertical, e.*  
 Vèrtically, *ad. verticalement*  
 Vèrtigo, *s. vertige, m.*  
 Vèrvine, *vervenc, f.*  
 Véry, *a. vrai, e. même, 2. fieffé, e franc, he.*  
 Véry, *ad. fort, bien, très*  
 Vésicle, *s. vésicule, f.*  
 Vèspers, *vêpres, f. pl.*  
 Vessel, *vaisseau; vase, m.*  
 Vèst, *veste, f. vêtement, m.*  
 Vèst, *v. revêtir; investir*  
 Vèstal, *s. vestale, f.*  
 Vèstige, *vestige, m.*

Vèstment, *vêtement*  
 Vèstry, *sacristie, f. consistoire, m.*  
 — (meeting,) *assemblée, f.*  
 — clerk, *secrétaire, m.*  
 — keeper, *sacristain*  
 Vèsture, *vêtement*  
 Vetch, *vesse, f.*  
 Vèteran, *vétérain, m.*  
 Vex, *v. vexer; fâcher; chagriner*  
 Vexation, *s. déplaisir, m.*  
 Vexatious, *a. fâcheux, se. vexatoire; triste, 2.*  
 Vexatiously, *ad. d'une manière fâcheuse*  
 Vèxer, *s. incommode, 2. fâcheux, euse.*  
 Vial, *fiolle, f.*  
 Viands, *viandes, f. pl. viandis, m.*  
 Vibrate, *s. vibrer; remuer*  
 Vibration, *s. vibration, f.*  
 Vicar, *vicair, m.*  
 Vicarage, *vicariat, m. cure, f.*  
 Vicarship, *s. vicariat, m.*  
 Vice, *vice; défaut*  
 — (smith's,) *étau, m. vis, f.*  
 — chops, *mâchoires, f. pl.*  
 Vice-admiral, *vice-amiral, m.*  
 — admiralship, *vice-amirauté, f.*  
 — chamberlain, *vice-chambellan, m.*  
 — chancellor, *vice-chancelier*  
 Vicegèrent, *substitut*  
 Viceroy, *s. viceroi*  
 Viceroyalty, *vicroyauté, f.*  
 Vice-treasurer, *sous-trésorier, m.*  
 Viciate, *va. corrompre, vicier*  
 Vicinity, *s. voisinage, m.*  
 Vicious, *a. vicieux, se.*  
 Viciously, *ad. vicieusement*  
 Viciousness, *s. corruption, f.*  
 Vicissitude, *vicissitud*  
 Victim, *victime*  
 Victor, *vainqueur, m.*  
 Victorious, *a. victorieux, se.*  
 Victoriously, *ad. victorieusement*  
 Victory, *s. victoire, f.*  
 Victuals, *vivres, m. pl.*  
 Victual, *va. avitailler*  
 Victualler, *s. cabaretier; pourvoyeur, avitailleur, m.*  
 Victualling, *avitaillement*  
 Videlicet, *ad. à savoir, savoir*  
 Vie, *s. envi; renvi, m.*  
 Vie, *v. envier*

Vie with, *faire à l'envi; défier, contester*  
 View, *v. regarder, voir, examiner*  
 View, *s. vue, f.*  
 — (survey,) *examen, m.*  
 Vigil, *vigile, veille, f.*  
 Vigilance, *vigilance*  
 Vigilant, *a. vigilant, e.*  
 Vigilantly, *ad. avec soin*  
 Vigorous, *a. vigoureux, se.*  
 Vigorously, *ad. vigoureusement, vivement*  
 Vigour, *s. vigueur, f.*  
 Vile, *a vil, c. abject, e.*  
 Vilely, *ad. mal, vilement*  
 Vileness, *s. bassesse, f.*  
 Vilify, *v. ravaler, aviler*  
 Villa, *s. maison de plaisance, f.*  
 Village, *village, m.*  
 Villager, *villageois, e.*  
 Villain, *scélérat; coquin, m.*  
 Villanous, *a. scélérat, e. bas, se.*  
 Villanously, *ad. en scélérat*  
 Villany, *s. scélératesse, f.*  
 Vindicate, *v. soutenir; justifier venger*  
 Vindication, *s. défense, f.*  
 Vindicative, *a. —tif, ve.*  
 Vindicatòr, *s. défenseur, m.*  
 Vindictive, *a. vindicatif, ve.*  
 Vine, *s. cep de vigne, m.*  
 — dresser, *vigneron*  
 — leaf, *pampre*  
 — knife, *serpe, f.*  
 Vinegar, *vinaigre, m.*  
 — cruet, *vinaigrier*  
 Vinegar and pep'per (a sauce,) *vinaigrette, f.*  
 Vineyard, *s. vigne, f. vignoble, m.*  
 Vinous, *a. vineux, se.*  
 Vintage, *s. vendange, f.*  
 Vintager, *vendangeur, se.*  
 Vintner, *cabaretier à vin, m.*  
 Vintry, *marché au vin, m.*  
 Viol, *violle, f.*  
 Violate, *va. violer*  
 Violation, *s. violement, m. in fraction, f.*  
 Violatòr, *violateur*  
 Violence, *violence, f.*  
 Violent, *a. violent, e.*  
 Violently, *ad. violemment*  
 Violet, *s. violette, f.*  
 Violet, *a. violet, te.*  
 Violin, *s. violon, m.*

Violoncello, *violoncelle*  
 Viper, *vipère*, f.  
 Viperine, *Viperous*, a. *de vipère*  
 Virago, s. *virago*, f. *gendarme*,  
 m. *amazon*, f.  
 Virgin, *vierge*, *pucelle*  
 —, a. *vierge*, 2.  
 Virginal, —*nal*, e. *de vierge*, 2.  
 Virginals, s. *épinette*, f.  
 Virginity, —*nté*  
 Virgo, *la Vierge*  
 Virile, a. *viril*. e. *mâle*, 2.  
 Virility, s. *virilité*, f.  
 Virtual, a. *virtuel*, le.  
 Virtually, ad. *virtuellement*  
 Virtue, s. *virtu*, f.  
 Virtuoso, *virtuose*, 2. *curieux*,  
*amateur*, m.  
 Virtuous, a. *vertueux*, se.  
 Virtuously, ad. *vertueusement*  
 Virulence, s. *venin*, *virus*, m.  
 Virulent, a. *virulent*, e.  
 Virulently, ad. *malignement*  
 Visage, s. *visage*, m.  
 Visceral, a. *des viscères*  
 Viscid, a. *gluant*, e.  
 Viscidity, s. *viscosité*, f.  
 Viscount, *vicomte*, m.  
 Viscountess, *vicomtesse*, f.  
 Viscounty, *vicomé*  
 Viscous, a. *visqueux*, se. *gluant*,  
 e.  
 Viscousness, s. *viscosité*, f.  
 Visibility, *visibilité*  
 Visible, a. *visible*, 2.  
 Visibly, ad. *visiblement*  
 Visier, s. *visir*, m.  
 Vision, *vision*, f.  
 Visionary, a. s. *visionnaire*, 2.  
 Visit, va. *visiter*  
 Visit, s. *visite*, f.  
 Visitant, *visiteur*, m.  
 Visitation, —*tion*, *visite*, f.  
 Visiter, *visiteur*, m.  
 Visiting, *visite*  
 Visor, *masque*  
 Vista, *vue*, *perspective*, f.  
 Visual, a. *visuel*, le.  
 Vital, *vital*, e. *vitaux*, m. pl.  
 Vitals, s. *parties vitales*, f. pl.  
 Vitious, a. *corrompu*, e. *vicieux*,  
 se.  
 Vitiously, ad. *mal*  
 Vitiousness, s. *défait*, m.  
 Vitreous, a. *vitreux*, se.

Vitrifiable, *vitriifiable*, 2  
 Vitricate, va. *vitriifier*  
 Vitrication, s. —*tion*, f.  
 Vitricify, va. *nitriifier*  
 Vitriol, s. *vitriol*, m.  
 Vitriolic, a. *vitriolique*, 2.  
 Vivacious, a. *vis*, ve. *vivace* (for  
 hardy plants)  
 Vivacity, s. *vivacité*, f.  
 Vivid, a. *vis*, ve. *frais*, m. *frai-*  
*che*, f.  
 Vividly, ad. *vivement*  
 Vividness, s. *feu*, m.  
 Vivify, va. *vivifier*  
 Viviparous, a. *vivipare*, 2.  
 Vixen, s. *criailleuse*, *mégère*, f.  
 —, *femelle du renard*; *renarde*  
 Vizard, *masque*, m.  
 Viz, ad. *savoir*  
 Vizir, s. *visir*, m.  
 Vocabulary, s. *vocabulaire*, m.  
 Vocal, a. *vocal*, e. *de voix*  
 Vocation, s. —*tion*, f.  
 Vocative, *vocatif*, m.  
 Vociferation, *clameur*, f.  
 Vociferous, a. *criard*, e.  
 Vogue, s. *vogue*, *estime*, *réputa-*  
*tion*, f.  
 Voice, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.  
 Voice, va. *publier*  
 Void, a. *vide*, 2. *vacant*, e.  
 — (deprived of,) *dépourvu*, e.  
 — (of no effect,) *nul*, le.  
 Void (vacuum,) s. *vide*, m.  
 Void, v. *vider*; *annuler*  
 Voidable, a. *qui peut être an-*  
*nullé*, e.  
 Voidance, s. *vacance de béné-*  
*fice*, f.  
 Volatile, a. *volatil*, e. *volage*, 2.  
 Volatileness, s. *volatilité*, f.  
 Volatilization, —*sation*  
 Volatilize, v. *volatiliser*  
 Volcano, s. *volcan*, m.  
 Volition, s. *volonté*; *velléité*, f.  
*desir*, m.  
 Volley (of musket-shot,) *salve*  
*de mousquetades*; *volée*, f.  
 — (shout,) *acclamation*  
 Volubility, *volubilité*  
 Voluble tongue, *langue bien*  
*pendue*  
 Volume, *volume*, *tome*, m.  
 Voluminous, a. *gros*, se.  
 Voluntarily, ad. *volontier*

Voluntary, a. *volontaire*, 2.  
 — (musician's,) s. *impromptu*, m.  
 Volunteer, *volontaire*  
 Voluptuary, *voluptueux*, se.  
 Voluptuous, a. *voluptueux*, se.  
 Voluptuously, ad. —*tueusement*  
 Voluptuousness, s. *volupté*, f.  
 Volute, *volute*  
 Vomica, *vomique*  
 Vomit, *vomitif*, *vomissement*, m.  
 Vomit, va. *vomir*  
 Vomiting, s. *vomissement*, m.  
 — nut, *noix vomique*, f.  
 Voracious, a. *vorace*, 2.  
 Voraciously, ad. *goulument*  
 Voracity, s. *gloutonnerie*, *vor-*  
*acité*, f.  
 Vortex, *tournoiement*, *tourbil-*  
*lon*, m.  
 Vortical, a. *tournoyant*, e.  
 Vortices, s. *tournoiemens*, m. pl.  
 Votary, s. *dévo*, e. *dévo*é, e.  
 — (of love,) *amant*, e.  
 Vote, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.  
 — (advice,) *opinion*; f. *avis*, m.  
 Vote, v. *opiner*; *voter*  
 —, *arrêter*, *conclure*  
 Voter, s. *opinant*, m.  
 Votes, *résolutions*, *délibérations*,  
 f. pl.  
 Vouch, v. *garantir*, *affirmer*  
 Voucher, s. *pièce justificative*,  
*preuve*, f. *garant*, m.  
 Vouchsafe, v. *daigner*; *accor-*  
*der*  
 Vouchsafement, s. *condescen-*  
*dance*; *permission*, f.  
 Vow, *vœu*, m.  
 Vow, v. *vouer*, *faire un vœu*  
 — (to swear,) *jurer*, *protester*  
 Vowel, s. *voyelle*, f.  
 Voyage, *voyage*, m.  
 Voyager, v. *voyager*  
 Voyager, s. *voyageur*, m.  
 Vulgar, a. *vulgaire*, 2. *commun*,  
 e.  
 Vulgar translation of the Bible,  
*la Vulgate*, f.  
 Vulgar, s. *le bas peuple*, m. *po-*  
*pulace*, f.  
 Vulgarity, *bassesse*, f.  
 Vulgarly, ad. *vulgairement*  
 Vulnerable, a. *vulnérable*, 2.  
 Vulnerary, *vulnéraire*, 2.  
 Vulture, s. *vautour*, m.



## W

**W**AB'BLE, *v.* aller en zigzag; ondoyer

Wad, *s.* bourre; ouate, *f.* matelas, *m.*

Wad, *v.* matelasser; bourrer; garnir d'ouate

Wad-hook, *s.* tire-bourre, *m.*

Wadding, *ouate; bourre, f.*

Waddle, *v.* caneter; tortiller

Wadable, *a.* guéable, 2.

Wade, *v.* guêr, pénétrer

Wäfer (for sealing,) *s.* oublie, *f.*  
pain à cacheter, *m.*

— (pastry,) *gaufre, f.*

— (iron,) *gaufrier, m.*

Waft, *signal*

Waft (convey,) *v.* passer; con-  
voyer

Wäfer, *s.* convoi, *m.* frégate, *f.*

Wag, *drôle, 2. badin, e.*

Wag, *v.* branler, remuer

Wage, *gager; essayer; faire*

Wäger, *gager; parier*

—, *s.* gageure, *f.* pari, *m.*

Wäges, *gages, m. pl.* salaire, *m.*

Wägger, *espégle, f.*

Wäggish, *a.* badin, *e.*

Wäggishness, *s.* badinage, *m.*

Wäggle, *vn.* frétiler, se remuer

Wägon, *s.* chariot, *m.*

— maker, *charron*

Wägoner, *roulier, voiturier*

Wägtail, *hoche-queue, m.* bergeronnette, *f.*

Wail, *v.* déplorer

Wäiling, *s.* lamentation, *f.*

Wain, *charette, f.* chariot, *m.*

Charles's wain, *la grande ourse,*

Wäinable, *a.* labourable, 2. [*f.*]

Wäinage, *s.* charroi, *m.* voiture, *f.*

Wäinscot, *boiserie, f.* lambris, *m.*

Wäinscot, *v.* boiser

Wäinscotting, *s.* lambrissage, *m.*

Waist, *milieu de corps, m.* ceinture, *f.*

Wäistcoat, *veste, camisole, f.*

Wait, *guet-à-pens, piège, m.*

Wait, *v.* attendre; demeurer, se rendre

— on, *servir; accompagner; vi-*

Wäiter, *s.* garçon de cabaret, de café; porte assiette, *m.*

Wäiting-woman, *femme de chambre, f.*

Waits, *sorte de hautbois; sérénade, aubade, f.*

\* Wake, *v.* (woke, waked; waken, waked) éveiller, réveiller  
— (watch,) *veiller*

Wake, *s.* (country,) *veille; vigile, f.*

Wake (of a ship,) *sillage, m.*

Wäkeful, *a.* vigilant, *e.*

Wäkefulness, *s.* insomnie, *f.*

Wale, *échelle*

— knot, *nœud rond, m.*

Walk, *va.* promener

—, *va.* se promener, aller, marcher

— in, *entrer*

— out, *sortir*

— the rounds, *faire la ronde*

Walk, *s.* promenade; allée, *f.*

Walker, *marcheur, se.*

Night-walker, *coureur, m.* coureuse, *f.*

Wäiking, *promenade*

— place, *promenade, f.* promenoir, *m.*

— stick, *bâton, m.* canne, *f.*

Wäll, *muraille, f.* mur, *m.*

— (place of honour,) *le haut du pavé, m.*

— flower, *giroflée jaune, f.*

— tree, *espalier, m.*

— wort, *pariétaire, f.*

— creeper, *grimperau, m.*

— book, *gâche, f.*

Wäll, *va.* murer

Wället, *s.* besace, *f.* bissac, *m.*

Wälling, *maçonnerie, f.*

Wällow, *v.* se vautrer, se rouler

Wälnut, *s.* noix, *f.*

— tree, *noyer, m.*

Wan, *a.* blême, 2. pâle, 2.

Wand, *s.* baguette, verge, *f.*

Wänder, *v.* rôder; errer; s'égarer

Wänderer, *s.* rôdeur, vagabond, *m.*

Wändering, *égarement*

Wändering, *a.* errant, *e.* vagabond, *e.* distrait, *e.* égaré, *e.*

Wänderingness, *s.* distraction, *f.* égarement, d'esprit, *m.*

Wane, *déclin, décours, m.*

Wane, *va.* décroître

Wänness, *pâleur; mine pâle, f.*

Want, *v.* manquer, avoir besoin de, vouloir, demander; être dans la nécessité

Want, *s.* besoin, *m.* faut, *f.*

— (poverty,) *indigence, disette, f.*

For want of, *faute de*

Wänted, *a.* dont on a besoin

Wänting, *qui manque*

Wänton, *badin, e.* folâtre, 2. follet, *tc.*

— (lascivious,) *lascif, ve.*

Wäntonly, *ad.* de gaieté de cœur; en folâtre

Wäntonness, *s.* badinage, *m.*

War, *guerre, f.*

War, *v.* faire la guerre

Wärble, *gazouiller*

— (quaver,) *fredonner*

Wärbler, *s.* chanteur, *se.*

Wärbling, *ramage; fredon, m.*

Ward (of a city,) *quartier*

— (pupil,) *pupille, 2.*

— (keeper,) *garde, m.*

— (custody,) *prison, f.*

— (of a lock,) *garde*

Ward off, *parer, éviter*

Wärden, *s.* gardien, *m.*

Wärdenship, *jurande, f.*

The wardens, *la jurande, f.*

Wärder, *garde; gouverneur, m.*

Wärdmote-court, *cour de quarter-tenier, f.*

Wärdrobe, *garde-robe*

Wärdship, *garde, m.*

Wares, *denrées, f. pl.*

Warehouse, *magasin, m.*

Wäarehouseman, *garde-magasin*

Wärfare, *vie militaire, f.*

Wärfare, *v.* vivre en soldat; outrager l'humanité

Wärfaring, *a.* guerrier, *e.* de guerre

Wäriily, *ad.* avec prévoyance

Wäriiness, *s.* précaution, *f.*

Wärilike, *a.* militaire, 2. guerrier, *e.*

Warm, *chaud, e.*

Warm (to be,) *avoir chaud*

Warm (I am,) *j'ai chaud*

Warm, *ad.* chaudement

Warm, *v.* chauffer, échauffer

— again, *réchauffer*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Wéalthy, *a. riche, 2. opulent, e.*  
 Wean, *v. sevrer*  
 Wéaning, *l'action de sevrer*  
 Wéapon, *arme, f.*  
 Wéaponed, *a. armé, e.*  
 Wéaponless, *sans armes*  
 \* Wéar (clothes,) *v. (wore; worn) porter*  
 \* Wéar (decay,) *user, passer*  
 — out, *épuiser; mettre à bout*  
 — out, *s'élimer, s'user*  
 — away, *miner; décroître perdre sa force, s'user*  
 — well, *être d'un bon user*  
 — (for fish,) *s. réservoir, m.*  
 — (clothing,) *tout ce qu'on porte; usage, user, m.*  
 Wéarable, *a. portable, 2.*  
 Wéarer, *s. celui qui porte, &c.*  
 Wéaried, *a. fatigué, e. ennuyé, e.*  
 Wéariness, *s. fatigue, f. ennui, m.*  
 Wéaring apparel, *hardes, f. pl.*  
 Wéarissime, *a. ennuyeux, se.*  
 Wéary, *v. lasser, ennuyer*  
 Wéary, *a. las, se. ennuyé, e.*  
 Wéasel, *belette, f.*  
 Wéather, *tems, m.*  
 — gage, *l'avantage du vent*  
 — cock, *girouette, f.*  
 — glass, *baromètre, m.*  
 — beaten, *a. fracassé, e. puisé, e.*  
 Wéather, *v. doubler*  
 — (overcome,) *surmonter*  
 — a hawk, *former l'oiseau*  
 \* Weave, *(wove; woven) tisser; faire au métier; tresser*  
 Wéaver, *s. tisserand, m.*  
 Wéaving, *tissure, f.*  
 Web, *toile qui est sur le métier, f. tissu, m.*  
 — (in the eye,) *taie, f.*  
 — of lead, *feuille de plomb*  
 Wébster, *tisserand, m.*  
 Wed, *v. épouser*  
 Wéddeed, *a. entêté, e. attaché, e.*  
 Wéddeing, *s. noces, f. pl.*  
 Wedge, *coin, m.*  
 — (of métal,) *lingot*  
 — (masons,) *louveteau*  
 — (of lead,) *navette, f.*  
 Wedge, *v. enclaver*  
 Wédlock, *s. mariage, m.*  
 Wédnesday, *Mercredi*  
 Weed, *herbe sauvage, f.*  
 Weed, *va. sarcler*

Weeds, *s. habit de deuil, m.*  
 Weéder, *sarcler, se.*  
 Weéding-hook, *sarcloir, m.*  
 Weédy, *a. plein d'herbes sauvages*  
 Week (of time,) *semaine, f.*  
 — day, *jour ouvrable, m.*  
 Weékly, *a. chaque semaine*  
 \* Weep, *v. (wept; wept) pleurer; crier*  
 Wéeper, *s. pleureur, se.*  
 Wéeppers, *pleureuses, f. pl.*  
 Wéeeping, *pleurs, m. pl. larmes, f. pl.*  
 Wéeepingly, *ad. en pleurant*  
 \* Weet, or wit, *v. (wot; wot; p. caret) savoir; connoître*  
 Weigh, *v. peser; examiner*  
 — anchor, *lever l'ancre*  
 Wéighable, *a. qui se vend au poids*  
 Wéighed, *pesé, e. sage, 2.*  
 Wéigher, *s. celui qui pèse*  
 Wéighing, *l'action de peser, f.*  
 Weight, *poids, m. pesanteur, f.*  
 — of a pulley-door, *valet, m.*  
 Weights, *balance, f.*  
 Wéightiness, *poids, m. pesanteur; importance, f.*  
 Weighty, *a. pesant, e.*  
 — (of consequence,) *de poids important, e.*  
 Welch, *a. Gallois, e.*  
 — rabbit, *s. ramequin, m.*  
 Wélcome, *a. bien venu, e.*  
 Wélcome, *e. accueil, m.*  
 Wélcome, *v. faire accueil*  
 Wélfare, *s. bien-être, m.*  
 Well, *puits, m. source, f.*  
 —, *eau minérale, f.*  
 —, *ad. bien, comme il faut*  
 —, *bien, beaucoup, fort*  
 — and good, *à la bonne heure*  
 Well-béing, *s. bien-être, m.*  
 Well-born, *a. de naissance, 2.*  
 Well done, *int. courage*  
 — bred, *a. poli, e.*  
 — meaning, *de bonne foi*  
 — nigh, *ad. à peu près*  
 — affected, *a. bien intentionné, e.*  
 — tasted, *qui a bon goût*  
 — traded, *fort marchand, e.*  
 — a day! *int. ouais, hélas!*  
 — doing, *s. bonnes actions f. pl.*  
 — wisher, *ami, e.*

Welt, *s. bordure, bande, f.*  
 — of a shoe, *trepointe*  
 Welt, *v. border*  
 Wen, *s. loupe, f.*  
 — on the throat, *goître, m.*  
 West, *Occident, Ouest, m.*  
 West, *Western, Westerly, a. occidental, e. d'ouest, d'occident*  
 Westward, *ad. vers l'ouest*  
 Wet, *a. mouillé, e. humide, 2.*  
 Wet, *s. moiteur; eau, f.*  
 \* Wet, *v. (wet; wet) mouiller, humecter*  
 — sweetmeats, *s. confitures liquides, f. pl.*  
 — weather, *tems pluvieux, m.*  
 Wether, *un mouton*  
 Wétness, *humidité, moiteur, f.*  
 Wey, *mesure Anglaise de cinq chaldrons, ou voies*  
 Whale, *baleine, f.*  
 — bone, *baleine, côte de baleine*  
 Wharf, *s. quai, m.*  
 Wharfage, *quayage*  
 Wharfinger, *maître d'un quai*  
 What, *pro. quoi, que, qui, quel le. ce que, ce qui, quelque*  
 Whátever, *quelque, quoique, tout ce que ou qui*  
 Wheat, *s. froment, bled, m.*  
 Wheaten, *a. de froment*  
 Whéedle, *va. enjôler*  
 Whéedle, *s. finesse; cajolerie, f.*  
 Whéedler, *enjôleur, se.*  
 Wheel, *roue, f.*  
 — barrow, *brouette*  
 — wright, *faiseur de roues, m.*  
 — work, *rouage*  
 Wheel, *v. se tourner, s'écouler*  
 Wheéling about, *volte-face, f.*  
 Wheeze, *v. ronfler*  
 Whelp, *s. jeune chien, m.*  
 Whelp, *v. chiennier, mettre bas*  
 Whélpish, *a. espiègle; malicieux, euse.*  
 When, *c. au lieu que pendant que*  
 When, *ad. quand, lorsque*  
 Whence, *d'où*  
 Whencesoéver, *de quelque endroit que ce soit*  
 Whénéver, *toutes les fois que, quand*  
 Where, *où*  
 Whereabouts, *ou, en quel endroit*

Whereás, *d'autant que; au lieu que, pendant que*  
 Whereát, *de quoi, dont*  
 Whereby', *par lequel, qui*  
 Wherever, *partout où*  
 Wherefore, *pourquoi; c'est pour-quoi*  
 Wherein, *en quoi dans lequel, où*  
 Whereinto, *où, dans lequel*  
 Whereof, *dont, de quoi, duquel*  
 Whereunto, *à quoi*  
 Whereupon, *sur quoi, sur ces entrefaites*  
 Wherewith, *avec quoi, avec lequel*  
 Wherewithál, *de quoi*  
 Wherry, *s. bateau, bachot, m.*  
 Wherryman, *batelier*  
 Whet, *v. aiguiser*  
 Whéther, *pro. lequel, laquelle*  
 —, *c. si, soit, soit que*  
 Whétstone, *s. pierre à aiguiser, f.*  
 Whétter, *aiguiser, m.*  
 Whétting, *aiguisement*  
 Whey, *petit lait*  
 Whéyish, *a. qui tient du petit lait*  
 Which, *pro. qui, que, lequel, celui qui, quel*  
 Whichsoéver, *quel que soit, l'un ou l'autre*  
 Whiff, *s. halenée, bouffée, f. souf- fle, m.*  
 Whiffle, *v. attraper, souffler*  
 Whiffler, *s. baguenaudier, m.*  
 Whiffling, *a. chetif, ve. de néant*  
 Whig, *s. républicain, m.*  
 Whiggism, *parti des républi- cains, bon parti*  
 While, *tems, m. fois, f.*  
 —, *ad. pendant que, tant que*  
 —, *va. remettre, différer*  
 Whilst, *ad. pendant que, tant que*  
 Whim, Whimsy, *s. fantaisie, lubie, f. caprice, m.*  
 Whimper, *vn. se plaindre, gein- dre*  
 Whimpering, *s. plaintes, f. pl.*  
 Whimsical, *a. fantasque, 2.*  
 Whimsically, *ad. par boutades*  
 Whin, *s. espèce de genêt; houx, m.*  
 Whine, *vn. faire le dolent*

Whining, *s. plaintes, f. pl.*  
 Whip, *fouet, m. (a stitch) surjet, m.*  
 Whip'cord, *ficelle à fouet, f.*  
 Whip'hand, *avantage, m. [m.]*  
 Whip'lash, *piquant d'un fouet*  
 Whip-saw, *rabot*  
 Whip, *va. fouetter, fesser*  
 — out, *tirer promptement; se saisir; sortir promptement*  
 — up, *monter à la hâte*  
 — up and down, *rôder*  
 — (sew slightly,) *surjeter*  
 Whipping, *s. fouet, f.*  
 Whipster, *fouetteur, se.*  
 Whirl, *tourbillon, m.*  
 Whirl, *v. pirouetter; tourner*  
 Whirlbone, *s. rotule, f. toton, m.*  
 Whirligig, *pirouette; toupie, f.*  
 Whirlpool, *tournant, gouffre, m.*  
 Whirlwind, *tourbillon*  
 Whisk, *v. vergeter*  
 Whisk, *expédier; passer vite*  
 Whisker, *s. moustache, f.*  
 Whisper, *v. chuchoter; murmu- rer*  
 Whisper, *s. chuchotement*  
 Whisperer, *chuchoteur, se.*  
 Whist, *int. chut; bouche cousue*  
 Whist (game,) *s. whist, m.*  
 Whistle, *siflet, m.*  
 Whistle, *v. sifler*  
 Whistler, *s. sifleur, se.*  
 Whistling, *siflement, m.*  
 Whistling, *a. siflant, e.*  
 Whit, *s. un peu; tant soit peu*  
 White, *a. blanc, m. blanche, f.*  
 White, *s. blanc, m.*  
 — livered, *a. lâche, 2.*  
 — meat, *s. laitage, blanc manger, m.*  
 — of an egg, *blanc d'œuf*  
 — wort, *matricaire, f.*  
 — lime, *blanc de chaux, m.*  
 — lead, *blanc de plomb*  
 Whiten, *v. blanchir*  
 Whitely, *a. pâle, blême, 2.*  
 Whitener, *s. blanchisseur, m.*  
 Whiteness, *blancheur, f.*  
 Whitening, *blanchiment, m.*  
 Whitepot, *laitage épice*  
 Whitewash, *va. blanchir*  
 Whither, *ad. où*  
 Whithersoéver, *partout où*  
 Whiting, *s. merlan, m.*

Whiting (soft chalk,) *blanc d'Espagne*  
 Whitish, *a. blanchâtre, 2.*  
 Whitishness, *s. blancheur, cou- leur blanchâtre, f.*  
 Whitlow, *panaris, m.*  
 Whitsunday, *jour de la Pente- côte, m.*  
 Whitsuntide, *Pentecôte, f.*  
 Whiz, *v. bruire; bourdonner*  
 Who, *pro. qui [soit]*  
 Whoéver, *quiconque, qui que ce*  
 Whole, *a. entier, e. tout, e.*  
 Whólesale, *vente en gros, f.*  
 Whólesome, *a. sain, e. salubre; salulaire, 2.*  
 Whólesomeness, *s. salubrité, f.*  
 Whólly, *ad. entièrement*  
 Whom, *pro. qui, que, lequel*  
 Whomsoéver, *qui que ce soit*  
 Whoop, *s. huée, f.*  
 — (bird,) *huppe*  
 Whoop, *v. huer, crier*  
 Whose, *pro. dont, de qui à qui*  
 Whosoéver, *qui que ce soit*  
 Why, *ad. pourquoi, que*  
 Why truly, *vraiment*  
 Wick, *s. mèche, f. lumignon, m.*  
 Wicked, *a. méchant, e.*  
 Wickedly, *ad. méchamment, mal*  
 Wickedness, *s. méchanceté, f.*  
 Wicker, *osier, m.*  
 Wicker, *guichet*  
 Wide, *a. large, 2. grand, e. am- ple, 2.*  
 Wide, *ad. tout-à-fait*  
 Widely, *au large, éloigné, e.*  
 Widen, *v. élargir, étendre*  
 Wideness, Width, *s. largeur, f.*  
 Widgeon, *espèce de canard sou- vage, cercelle*  
 Widow, *veuve, f.*  
 Widower, *veuf, m.*  
 Widowhood, *veuvage*  
 Wield, *v. manier, porter*  
 Wieldy, *a. maniable, 2.*  
 \* Wife, *s. (wives) femme, f.*  
 Wig, *perruque*  
 Wight, *homme, sujet, m.*  
 Wild, *v. sauvage, féroce, 2.*  
 Wild, Wilderness, *s. désert m.*  
 Wildfire, *feu volage*  
 Wild'goose chase (to have,) *cou- rir après la lune*

Wild look, *air effaré*  
 Wildly (irrationally,) *ad. extravagamment*  
 Wildness, *extravagance, férocité, f.*  
 Wild stock; *sauvageon, m.*  
 Wild youth, *jeune étourdi*  
 Wile, *fourberie, ruse, astuce, f.*  
 Wilful, *a. tétu, e. prémédité, e.*  
 Wilfully, *ad. obstinément; de propos délibéré*  
 Wilfulness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*  
 Wilily, *ad. frauduleusement*  
 Wiliness, *s. ruse, f.*  
 Will, *volonté, disposition*  
 — (writing,) *testament, m.*  
 \* Will, *v. (would, been willing) vouloir*  
 — (desire,) *prier, supplier*  
 — (order,) *ordonner*  
 Willing, *d'accord, prêt à faire*  
 Willingly, *ad. volontiers*  
 Willingness, *s. bonne volonté, f.*  
 Willow, *saule, m.*  
 — plot, *saussuie, f.*  
 Wily, *a. rusé, e. fin, e.*  
 Wimble, *s. vilbrequin, m.*  
 Wimble, *guimpe, f.*  
 \* Win, *v. (won; won) gagner, remporter*  
 Wince, *regimber; rouer*  
 Winch, *s. guindal; cric, m.*  
 — (of a press,) *vis, f.*  
 Wind, *vent, m. haleine; odeur, f.*  
 Trade-winds, *vents alisés, m. pl.*  
 \* Wind, *v. (wound; wound) vincer, tourner*  
 — silk, &c. *dévider*  
 — (scent,) *sentir, flairer*  
 — a watch, &c. *monter*  
 — (as a river,) *serpenter*  
 — (as a serpent,) *s'entortiller*  
 — a horn, *sonner*  
 — (wrap up,) *envelopper*  
 — up, *conclure*  
 Windbound, *a. arrêté par le vent*  
 Winder, *s. dévideur, se.*  
 Windfall (casual gain,) *aubaine, f.*  
 — (fruit,) *abatis, m.*  
 Windflower, *anémone, f.*  
 Windiness, *ventosité*  
 Winding-sheet, *suaire, m.*  
 — stairs, *escalier à vis*

Windings and turnings, *détours, m. pl.*  
 Windlass, *vindas, m.*  
 Windgall, *molette, f.*  
 Window, *fenêtre*  
 Wind-pipe, *sijlet, m. trachée-artère, f.*  
 Windward, *ad. vers le vent*  
 Windy, *a. venteux, se.*  
 Wine, *s. vin, m.*  
 Wine-bibber, *biberon, sac à vin*  
 — cooper, *tonnelier; courtier de vin*  
 — porter, *encaveur*  
 — conner, *wine taster, gourmet*  
 — press, *pressoir*  
 Wing, *aile, f.*  
 Wing, *v. donner des ailes, élever*  
 — it away, *vn. s'envoler*  
 Winged, *a. ailé, e.*  
 Wink, *v. cligner; conniver*  
 Wink, *s. clin d'œil, m.*  
 Winking at, *connivence, f.*  
 Winner, *gagnant, m.*  
 Winning (engaging,) *s. liant, e.*  
 Winning, *s. profit, m.*  
 — side, *côté des gagnans, m.*  
 Winnow, *v. vanner*  
 Winnowing, *s. vanneur, m.*  
 Winnowing, *action de vanner, f.*  
 — sieve, *van, m.*  
 Winter, *v. hiverner*  
 Winter, *s. hiver, m.*  
 — cherry, *coqueret*  
 Wintry, *a. d'hiver, hivernal, e.*  
 Winy, *vineux, se. de vin*  
 Wipe, *s. lardon, m. raillerie, f.*  
 Wipe, *v. essuyer; nettoyer*  
 — out, *effacer*  
 Wiper, *s. celui qui essuie, &c.*  
 Wire, *fil de métal, m.*  
 — edge, *morfil*  
 Wiredraw, *v. tirer en filet*  
 Wiredrawer, *s. tireur en filet, m.*  
 \* Wis, *v. (wist; p. caret) savoir connoître.*  
 Wisdom, *s. sagesse; sapience, f.*  
 Wise, *a. sage, 2. savant, e.*  
 —, *s. manière sorte, façon, f.*  
 Wiseacre, *benêt, sot, m.*  
 Wisely, *ad. sagement*  
 Wiser, *a. plus sage*  
 Wisest, *le ou la plus sage*  
 Wise man, *s. sage, philosophe, m.*

Wish, *souhait; vœu*  
 Wish, *v. souhaiter, vouloir, désirer*  
 — joy, *féliciter, congratuler*  
 Well-wisher, *s. bon ami, m.*  
 Wishful, *a. désireux, se.*  
 Wishfully, *ad. avec désir*  
 Wisket, *s. panier, m.*  
 Wisp, *torchon de paille, bouchon*  
 Wistful, *a. attentif, ve.*  
 Wistfully, *ad. attentivement*  
 Wit, *s. esprit; sens, m.*  
 — (person,) *bel-esprit*  
 Witch, *s. sorcière, f.*  
 Witchcraft, *sorcellerie*  
 Witchery, *sortilège, m.*  
 Wit'cracker, *mauvais plaisant*  
 Wit'craft, *invention, adresse, f.*  
 With, *pro. avec; par; à; en. contre; chez, parmi*  
 With that, *à ces mots*  
 Withal, *avec*  
 Withal, *ad. d'ailleurs, aussi, de plus*  
 \* Withdraw, *va. (withdrew; withdrawn) retirer, faire retirer*  
 Withdraw, *v. se retirer; s'en aller, sortir*  
 Withdrawing-room, *s. antichambre, f.*  
 Wither, *v. se flétrir, se faner*  
 Witheredness, *s. séchresse, f.*  
 Withering, *a. qui se flétrit*  
 Withers, *s. garrat d'un cheval, m.*  
 \* Withhold, *v. (withheld; withhold) retenir; éloigner*  
 Withholder, *s. détenteur, rice.*  
 Within, *pr. dedans, dans, en, au-dedans, par dedans*  
 — (home,) *au logis*  
 — reach, *à la portée*  
 — side, *ad. intérieurement*  
 Without, *pr. dehors, par dehors*  
 —, *sans, sans que*  
 —, *c. à moins que*  
 Withstand, *v. faire tête à, résister; s'opposer à*  
 Withstanding, *s. résistance, f.*  
 Withy, *osier, pléyon, m.*  
 Witless, *a. pesant, e. sans esprit*  
 Witling, *s. bel-esprit prétentieux, m.*  
 Witness, *témoin, témoignage*  
 Witness *v. témoigner*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Wórtless, *a. sans mérite, 2.*  
 Wórtlessness, *s. indignité, f.*  
 Wórtly, *a. digne, 2.*  
 —, *s. homme illustre, m.*  
 Wóven, *a. fait au métier, tissu, e.*  
 Wound, *a. tourné, e.*  
 Wound, *s. blessure, plaie, f.*  
 — wort, *herbe vulnéraire*  
 Wound, *v. blesser; offenser*  
 Wrack, *s. naufrage, m.*  
 Wrack, *v. faire naufrage*  
 Wrangle, *chicoter; disputer*  
 Wrangling, *s. picoterie, dispute, f.*  
 Wrangler, *chicaneur, f.*  
 Wrap, *v. entortiller*  
 Wrap up, *envelopper*  
 Wrapper, *s. enveloppe, f.*  
 Wrath, *courroux, m. colère, f.*  
 Wrathful, *a. courroucé, e. en colère*  
 Wreak, *v. décharger, se venger*  
 Wreath, *s. torse; guirlande, f. tortillon; tortis, m.*  
 Wreath, *v. tordre; tortiller*  
 — (crown,) *couronner*  
 Wreathy, *a. tors, e.*  
 Wreck, *s. débris, m.*  
 — (weed,) *varech, sart*  
 Wrecked, *a. naufragé, e.*  
 Wren, *s. roitelet, m.*  
 Wrench, *entorse, f.*  
 Wrench, *v. se détordre; tordre*  
 — open, *enfoncer, forcer*  
 Wrest, *arracher; tordre; forcer*  
 Wrest, *s. torse; violence, force, f.*  
 Wrested, *a. tors, e. forcé, e. & c.*  
 Wrestler, *s. celui qui tord, & c.*  
 Wrestling, *vn. lutter*  
 Wrestler, *s. lutteur, m.*  
 Wrestling, *lutte, f.*  
 — place, *palestre*  
 Wretch, *misérable, 2.*  
 Wretched, *a. misérable; pitoyable, 2. méchant, e.*  
 Wretchedly, *ad. misérablement; mal*  
 Wretchedness, *s. misère, f.*  
 Wriggle, *v. se reconquiller; se plier, se replier; se fourrer*  
 Wriggling (of a snake,) *s. plis et replis, m. pl.*  
 Wright, *ouvrier, m.*  
 \* Wring, *v. (wring wrung) tordre*

\* Wring (snatch,) *arracher*  
 — (squeeze,) *presser, serrer*  
 — (torture,) *tourmenter*  
 Wrinkle, *ride, f.*  
 Wrinkle, *v. rider, se rider*  
 Wrist, *s. poignet, m.*  
 Wristband, *poignet*  
 Writ, *ordre par écrit*  
 Writ of execution, *lettres exécutoires, f. pl.*  
 — of error, *proposition d'erreur*  
 \* Write, *v. (wrote, written, wrote) écrire*  
 — over again, *récrier; mettre au net*  
 — out, *transcrire, copier*  
 Writer, *s. écrivain, auteur; commis, m.*  
 Writhe, *v. (writhe; writhe) tortiller, tordre*  
 Writing, *s. écriture, f. écrit, m.*  
 — master, *maître à écrire, m.*  
 Writings, *écrits, ouvrages, m. pl.*  
 Wrong, *tort, m. injustice, f.*  
 —, *a. faux, sse. de travers*  
 — side, *l'envers*  
 — side outward, *à l'envers*  
 —, *ad. mal, à tort*  
 Wrong, *v. faire tort*  
 Wrongful, *a. inique; injuste, 2.*  
 Wrongfully, *ad. à tort*  
 Wrongheaded, *a. écervelé, e.*  
 Wroth, *en coltre, irriée, e.*  
 Wrought, *travaillé, e. ouvré, e.*  
 Wrung, *tortillé, e. tors, e.*  
 Wry, *de travers, tortu, e.*  
 Wry-face, *grimace, f.*  
 — mouthed, *qui tord la bouche*  
 — necked, *qui a le cou un peu de travers; torticolis*  
 Wry-neck (bird,) *s. torcou, m.*  
 Wry, *v. être un peu de travers; tordre, porter de travers*  
 Wryed, *a. qui est de travers*  
 Wry'ly, *ad. obliquement, de travers*

## Y

**Y**ACHT, *s. yacht, m.*  
 Yard (measure,) *verge, f.*  
 — (inclosed place,) *cour*  
 — of a ship, *vergue*

Yare, *a. empressé, e.*  
 Yarn, *s. filure, laine filée, f.*  
 Yawl, *chaloupe, f.*  
 Yawn, *v. bâiller* [m]  
 Yawn, Yawning, *s. bâillement,*  
 Yaws, *épiant, pian*  
 Ye, or You, *pro. tous*  
 Yea, *ad. oui vraiment*  
 — (even,) & *même*  
 Yean, *v. agneler*  
 Yeanning, *s. agneau, m.*  
 Year, *an, m. année, f.*  
 Yearling, *a. qui n'a qu'un an*  
 Yearly, *annuel, le.*  
 —, *ad. annuellement*  
 Yearn, *v. être ému*  
 Yearning, *s. compassion, f.*  
 Years (age,) *âge, m. années, f. pl.*  
 Yell, *hurlement, cri, m.*  
 Yell, *v. hurler, crier*  
 Yellow, *a. jaune, 2.*  
 Yellow, *s. jaune, m.*  
 Yellow-bay, *jaunet*  
 Yellow-boy, *pièce d'or, guinée, f.*  
 — hammer, *loriot*  
 Yellowish, *a. jaunâtre, 2.*  
 Yellowness, *s. couleur jaune, f.*  
 Yellow-dun, *a. isabelle, 2.*  
 Yellows, *s. jaunisse, f.*  
 Yelp, *vn. glapir, aboyer*  
 Yelping, *s. glapissement, m.*  
 Yeoman, *métayer*  
 — of the pantry, *panetier du roi*  
 Yeomanry, *corps des métayers*  
 Yeoman of the guard, *gardes à pied, m. pl.*  
 Yerk, *s. secousse, f.*  
 Yerk, *v. secouer, renverser*  
 Yes, *ad. oui; si*  
 Yest, *s. levure, f. levain, m.*  
 Yesty, *a. écumeux*  
 Yesterday, *ad. hier*  
 Yet, *c. néanmoins, cependant, toutefois*  
 Yet, *ad. encore*  
 Yew (tree,) *s. if, m.*  
 Yewen, *a. d'if*  
 Yield, *v. céder; abandonner*  
 — (produce,) *produire, rapporter rendre*  
 — (grant,) *accorder, donner, concéder*  
 Yield (submit,) *céder, se soumettre*  
 — (consent,) *consentir*

Yielding, <i>a.</i> facile, 2.	Yóungster, Younker, <i>jeune homme</i> ; <i>jeune éveillé</i> , m.	Zealousness, <i>s.</i> zèle, m.
Yieldingly, <i>ad.</i> librement	Your, <i>pro.</i> votre, vos	Zédoary, zédoaire, <i>f.</i> ou <i>gingembre sauvage</i> , m.
Yieldingness, <i>s.</i> facilité, <i>f.</i>	Yourself, <i>vous-même</i>	Zénith, zénith, <i>point vertical</i> , m.
Yoke, <i>joug</i> , m.	Yourselves, <i>vous-mêmes</i>	Zéphyr, zéphyr
— (couple,) <i>couple</i> , <i>f.</i>	Yours, <i>le vôtre</i> , à vous	Zest, zest
— elm, <i>charme</i> , m. [joug	Youth, <i>s.</i> jeunesse, <i>f.</i> bas âge, m.	Zigzag, zigzag, <i>sillon</i> , m.
Yoke, <i>v.</i> accoupler mettre au	Yóuthful, <i>a.</i> soldate, 2.	Zinc, <i>s.</i> zinc; <i>antimoine femel.</i>
Yókefellow, <i>s.</i> compagnon, m.	Yóuthfully, <i>ad.</i> en badin	Zodiac, zodiaque [le, m.
compagne, <i>f.</i>	Yóuthfulness, <i>s.</i> tour de jeunesse, m. jeunesse, <i>f.</i>	Zone, zone, ceinture, <i>f.</i>
Yolk, <i>jaune d'œuf</i> ; moyen, m.	Youth, <i>a.</i> jeune, précoce	Zoography, — <i>phie</i> ; description des animaux, <i>f.</i>
Yónder, <i>ad.</i> là [son-là		Zool'ogy, zoologie, <i>f.</i> discours sur les animaux, m.
Yon (yonder house,) <i>cette-maison</i>		Zooph'yte, <i>s.</i> (partaking of the nature of plants and animals) zoophyte, m.
You, <i>pro.</i> vous		Zoötomist, <i>disséqueur</i> ; celui qui dissèque les animaux
Young, <i>a.</i> jeune, 2.		Zoot'omy, dissection des animaux, <i>f.</i>
— ones, <i>s.</i> les petits, m. pl.		
— beginner, <i>apprenti</i> , <i>e.</i> novice, 2. commençant, <i>e.</i>		
Yóunger, <i>a.</i> plus jeune, 2. cadet, <i>te.</i> [en carte		
Yóunger hand (at play,) <i>dernier</i>		
Yóungest, <i>le</i> , ou <i>la plus jeune</i>		

## Z

ZANA, *s.* zani, bouffon, m.

Zeal, zèle

Zeálot, zélateur, partisan

Zeáloüs, *a.* zélé, *e.*Zeáloüsly, *ad.* avec zèle

END OF THE SECOND PART.



# PROPER NAMES.

## IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men and Women—Ancient and Modern Empires, Republics, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, volcanoes, Capes, Seas, Straits, Rivers, &c.—Ancient and Modern National Names—Proper names of Men, Women, and other objects that occur in History, Mythology, and Poetry—Surnames of Kings, Princes, &c.—A particular List of Names and Surnames which begin by a different letter in French, for the use of those who translate French into English—A List of the Abbreviations of English and French Christian Names, used in familiar discourse.

N. B.—This Supplement of Proper Names does not contain such as are spelt alike in *English* and *French*. Ex. *Paris, Amsterdam, &c.*

### ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

*a.* Adjective  
*anc.* Ancient  
*c.* Cape  
*e.* Empire  
*g.* Gulf  
*i.* Island  
*k.* Kingdom

*l.* Lake  
*m.* Mountain  
*nn.* National Name  
*p.* Province  
*pl.* Plural  
*r.* River

*s.* Sea  
*sm.* Substantive Masculine  
*sf.* Substantive Feminine  
*str.* Straits  
*sur.* Surname  
*t.* Town or City

\* \* \* *When no sign of Gender is affixed to a Word, that Word takes the Gender of the nearest preceding Noun.*

### ACA

#### A

**A**'BDERA, *t.* *Abdère*, *sf.*  
Aborigines, *nn.* *Aborigènes*, 2. *pl.*  
A'bydos, *t.* *Abydos*, ou *Abyde*, *sm.*  
Abyssinia, *k.* *l'Abyssinie*, *sf.*  
A'byssinian, *nn.* *Abyssin*, *e.* *Abyssinien*, *ne.*  
Acadia, *p.* *Acadie*, *sf.*  
Acania, *k.* *l'Acanie*  
Acanian, *nn.* *Acanien*, *ne.*

### ACR

Achates, *Achate*, *m.*  
Acarania, *pl.* *l'Acaranie*, *sf.*  
Acaranian, *nn.* *Acaranien*, *ne.*  
Acestes, *Aceste*, *sm.*  
Achaemenides, *Achéménide*  
Achæia, *p.* *l'Achaïe*, *sf.*  
Achæian, *nn.* *Achæien*, *ne.* *Achæien*, *ne.*  
Acherusia, *Achéruse*, *sf.*  
Achilles, *Achille*, *sm.*  
Acrisius, *Acrise*  
Acroceræunia, *m.* *Acrocéraunes*, *m. pl.*  
Acroceraunian, *a.* *Acrocérauni-*  
*en*, *ne.*

### ADR

Acroceræunium, *c.* *Cap Acrocéraunien*, *sm.*  
A'ctæon, *Actéon* [sm. *pl.*  
A'ctiac games, *Jeux Actiaques*,  
A'ctium, *t. c.* (battle of) *Bataille d'Actium*, *sf.*  
Adelina, *Adeline*  
Admêtus, *Admète*, *sm.*  
Adolphus, *Adolphe*  
Adrastæa, *Adrastée*, *sf.*  
Adrastia, *t.* *Adrastie*  
Adrastus, *Adraste*, *sm.*  
A'drian, *Adrien*  
Adriatic Sea, *Mer Adriatique*  
*sf.* *Golfe de Venise*, *sm.*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Aurélian, *Aurélien*, sm.  
 Auróra, *Aurore*, sf.  
 A'usburg, *t. Ausbourg*, sm.  
 Austin, *Augustin*  
 Austrásia, *anc. k. l' Austrasie*, sf.  
 Austrásian, *nn. Austrasien*, ne.  
 A'ustria, *anc. k. l' Autriche*, sf.  
 A'ustria (circle,) *Autriche*  
 A'ustrian, *nn. Autrichien*, ne.  
 Azóres, *i. les Açores*, sf. pl.

## B

**B**A'BYLON, *anc. t. Babylon*, sf.  
 Babylónian, *nn. Babylonien*, ne.  
 Baccanals (feasts,) *Bacchanals*, sf. pl.  
 Baccants, *Bacchantes*  
 Bactra, *t. Bactre*, sm.  
 Bactrian, *nn. Bactrien*, ne.  
 Bactriana, *p. la Bactriane*, sf.  
 Bæ'tica, *anc. pr. la Bétique*  
 Bajazet, *Bajazet*, sm.  
 Balbus, *sur. (stammerer) Balbus*,  
*le bègue*  
 Bald (the,) *Le Chauve*  
 Baldwin, *Baudouin*  
 Bàltic, *s. La Baltique*, sf.  
 Bàptist, *sur. Baptiste*, sm.  
 Barbádoes, *i. La Barbade*, sf.  
 Bárbara, *Barbe*  
 Barbárian, *nn. Barbare; barbaresque*, 2.  
 Bárbarý (region,) *La Barbarie*,  
 sf.  
 Barbaróssa, *sur. Barberouse*, sm.  
 Barbúda, *i. La Barbude*, sf.  
 Barcelóna, *t. Barcelone*  
 Bárnaby, *Barnabé*, sm.  
 Barthólomew, *Barthélemi*  
 Bâsil, *Basile*  
 Bâsil, *p. t. Bâle*  
 Batáve, *nn. Batave*, 2.  
 Bávaria (circle,) *La Bavière*, sf.  
 Bavárian, *nn. Bavarois*, e.  
 Beátrice, *Béatrix*, sf.  
 Bêda, *Bède*, sm.  
 Bêlgium, *p. La Belge*, sf.  
 Bêlgic Gaul, *anc. k. La Gaule*  
*Belgique*  
 Belisárius, *Bélisaire*, m.  
 Bellóna, *Bellone*, sf.  
 Beltesházzar, *Balthasar*, sm.

Bencóolen, *t. Bencouli*  
 Bénédict, *or Bénnet, Bénédict*  
 Bénédicta, *Benôite*, sf.  
 Bengál, *k. t. g. Le Bengal*, sm.  
 Beótiá, *p. La Bèotie*, sf.  
 Beótian, *nn. Bèotien*, ne.  
 Bérgen-op-zoom, *t. Bergopsom*,  
 m.  
 Bermúdas, *i. Les Bermudes*, sf.  
 pl.  
 Bern, *p. t. Berne*, sf.  
 Bérthá, *Berthe*  
 Bértram, *Bertrand*, sm.  
 Bessarábia, *p. La Bessarabie*, sf.  
 Biscay, bay; *p. La Biscaye*  
 Bith'ynia, *anc. k. La Bithynie*  
 Bith'ynian, *nn. Bithynien*, ne.  
 Black Sea, *La Mer Noire*, sf.  
 Blanch, *Blanche*  
 Blase, *Blaise*, sm.  
 Boadicea, *Boadicée*, sf.  
 Bœ'thius, *Boëtius*, sm.  
 Bohémia, *k. La Bohème*, sf.  
 Bohémian, *nn. Bohémien*, ne.  
*Bohème*, 2.  
 Bológná, *t. Bologne*, in Italy, sf.  
 Bona, *Bonne*  
 Bonadvénture, *Bonaventure*, sm.  
 Boristhenes, *r. Le Borysthène*  
 Bósniá, *p. La Bosnie*, sf.  
 Bósnián, *nn. Bosniaque*, 2.  
 Bosphórian, *nn. Bosphorien*, ne.  
 Bosphórus, *str. k. Le Bosphore*,  
 sm.  
 Botány bay (in New Holland,)  
*Baie Botanique*, sf.  
 Bóthniá, *p. g. La Bothnie*  
 Bragánza, *t. Bragance*  
 Brándenburg, *p. t. Brandebourg*,  
 sm.  
 Brándenburger, *nn. Brande-*  
*bourgeois*, e.  
 Brázil, region; *p. Le Brésil*, sm.  
 Brazilian, *nn. Brésilien*, ne.  
 Brémen, *Brême*, sm.  
 Briáreus, *Briarée*  
 Brigid or Bridget, *Brigide*, sf.  
 Brindisi, *t. Brindisi*, ou *Brindes*,  
 sm.  
 Britany, *p. La Bretagne*, sf.  
 Britain, *i. k. La Grande Bretagne*  
 ne.  
 British Channel, *s. La Manche*  
 Briton, *nn. Breton*, ne.  
 Brixen, *p. t. Brizin*, sm.

Brüssels, *t. Bruxelles*, sf.  
 Brutian, *nn. Brutien*, ne.  
 Búda, *t. Bude*, sf.  
 Bulgária, *p. La Bulgarie*  
 Bulgárian, *nn. Bulgare*, 2.  
 Burgúndian, *nn. Bourguignon*, e.  
 Búrgundy, *p. anc. k. La Bour-*  
*gogne*, sf.  
 Búrsa, *t. Burse*, ou *Bursa*  
 Byzántine, *nn. Byzantin*, e.  
 Byzántium, *t. Byzance*, sm.

## C

**C**A'DIZ, *i. t. g. Cadix*, sm.  
 Cæ'sar, *César*  
 Cáfer, *nn. Cafre*, 2.  
 Caffrária (region,) *La Caffrerie*,  
 sf.  
 Cain, *Caïn*, sm.  
 Cáiro, *t. Le Caire*  
 Calábria, *p. Calabre*, sf.  
 Caledónia, *anc. k. La Calédonie*  
 Caledónian, *nn. Calédonien*, ne.  
 Califórnia (region,) *La Californie*,  
 sf.  
 Calistus, *Caliste*, sm.  
 Cálmuck, *nn. Calmouque*, 2.  
 Cámboy, *t. Cambaie*, sf.  
 Cámbría, *p. La Cambrie*  
 Camb'yses, *Cambyse*, sm.  
 Camillus, *Camille*  
 Cánaanite, *nn. Cananéen*, ne.  
 Canádián, *nn. Canadien*, ne.  
 Canáry Islands, *Les Isles Cana-*  
*ries*, sf. pl.  
 Cándia, *i. t. Candie*, sf.  
 Candian, *nn. Candiote*, e.  
 Cännibal, *nn. Cannibale; Ca-*  
*raïbe*, 2.  
 Cannæ, *t. Cannes*, sf.  
 Cánterbury, *t. Canterbéry*, sm.  
 Canúte, *Canut*  
 Cape of Good Hope, *Cap de*  
*Bonne Espérance*  
 Cape Horn, *Cap Horn*  
 — Finisterre, — *Finisterre*  
 — Verde, — *Verd*  
 — North, — *du Nord*  
 — St. Vincent, — *St. Vincent*  
 Capitolinus, *sur. Capitolin*, e.  
 Cappádócía, *p. La Cappadoce*, &  
 Cappadócián, *nn. Cappadocien*,  
 ne.

- Caramánia, *p. La Caramanie*, *sf.*  
 Cária, *anc. k. la Carie*  
 Carian, *nn. Carien, ne.*  
 Caribbee, *nn. Caraïbe, Cannibale*, 2.  
 Caribbee Islands, *Les Isles Caraïbes*, ou, *Antilles*, *sf. pl.*  
 Carinthia, *p. La Carinthie*, *sf.*  
 Carlisle, *t. Carlile*  
 Carnatic, *p. La Carnate*  
 Carniôla, *p. La Carniolie*  
 Carolina, *p. & sf. Caroline*  
 Carpathia (region,) *La Carpathie*  
 Carpathian Sea, *La Mer Carpathienne*  
 Carthagéna, *t. Carthagène* [*e.*  
 Carthaginian, *nn. Carthaginois*,  
 Caspian, *nn. Caspien, ne.*  
 Caspian Sea, *La Mer Caspienne*, *sf.*  
 Castilian, *nn. Castillan, e.*  
 Cassander, *Cassandre*, *sm.*  
 Cássandra, *Cassandre*, *sf.*  
 Castile, *p. La Castille*  
 Catalónia, *p. La Catalogne*  
 Catalonian, *nn. Catalan, e.*  
 Cátharine, *Catherine*, *sf.*  
 Cato, *Caton*, *sm.*  
 Cáltians, *nn. Cattes*, 2.  
 Caúcasus, *m. Le Caucase*, *sm.*  
 Cecilia, *Cécile*, *sf.*  
 Célestine, *sur. Célestin, e.*  
 Celtibéria, *anc. k. La Celtibérie*, *sf.*  
 Celtibérian, *nn. Celtibère*, 2.  
 Cephalónia, *i. t. Céphalonie*, *sf.*  
 Céphalus, *Céphale*, *sm.*  
 Ceph'eus, *Céphée*  
 Cérberus, *Cerbère*  
 Cesaréa, *t. Césarée*, *sf.*  
 Céstas, *Ceste*, *sm.*  
 Ceylon, *i. Ceylan*  
 Chalcedónia, *t. La Chalcédoine*, *sf.*  
 Chaldea, *p. La Chaldée*  
 Chaldéan, *nn. Chaldéen, ne.*  
 Champaign, *p. La Champagne*, *sf.*  
 Chaónia, *p. La Chaonie*  
 Chaónian, *nn. Chaonien, ne.*  
 Chárity, *Charité*, *sf.*  
 Charlemain, *Charlemagne*, *sm.*  
 Char'ybdis, *Charybde*, *sf.*  
 Cherokees, *nn. Chérakées*, *sm. pl.*  
 Chilian, *nn. Habitant du Chili*  
 Chimæra, *m. p. Chimère*, *sf.*  
 China, *e. La Chine*  
 Chinése, *nn. Chinois, e.*  
 Christian, *sur. Chrétien, ne.*  
 (proper name) *Christien*, *sm.*  
 Christina, *Christine*, *sf.*  
 Christopher, *Christophe*, *sm.*  
 Christopher Columbus, *Christophe Colomb*  
 Chry'sostom, *Chrysostome*  
 Cícero, *Cicéron*  
 Ciceronian, *a. Ciceronien, ne.*  
 Cilicia, *p. La Cilicie*, *sf.*  
 Cilician, *nn. Cilicien, ne.*  
 Cimbri, *nn. Cimbres*, 2.  
 Cimmérian, *nn. Cimmérien, ne.*  
 Circássia (region,) *La Circassie*, *sf.*  
 Circássian, *nn. Circassien, ne.*  
 Circénsian games, *les jeux Circenses*, ou *jeux du Cirque*, *sm. pl.*  
 Clara, *Claire*, *sf.*  
 Cláudia, *Claudine*  
 Cláudius, *Claude*, *sm.*  
 Cléanthes, *Cléante*  
 Clémentina, *Clémentine*, *sf.*  
 Cleopátra, *Cléopâtre*  
 Clúsián, *nn. Clusien, ne.*  
 Coblentz, *t. Coblençe*, *sm.*  
 Cóchinchina, *k. La Cochinchine*, *sf.* [*nois, e.*  
 Cóchinchinese, *nn. Cochinchinoise*, *sf.*  
 Cocy'tus, *r. le Cocyte*, *sm.*  
 Cælosy'ria (region,) *la Cælésyrie*, *sf.*  
 Coímbra, *t. Coïmbre*, ou *Conimbre*, *sm.*  
 Cólchian, *nn. Colche*, 2.  
 Cólchis, *anc. k. la Colchide*, *sf.*  
 Cológn, *t. Cologne*, *sm.*  
 Colóssian, *nn. Colossien, ne.*  
 Cómmenus, *sur. Commène*, *sm.*  
 Cómminodus, *Commode*  
 Compostélla, *t. Compostelle*, *sf.*  
 Cóngo (inhabitant of,) *Congolon*, *e. Congois, e.*  
 Constantine, *Constantin*, *sm.*  
 Copenhágen, *t. Copenhague*  
 Coprónymus, *sur. Copronyme*  
 Cordoua, *t. Cordoue*, *sf.*  
 Cordouán, (pharos,) *la tour de Cordouan*  
 Coréa, *k. la Corée*  
 Córфу, *i. t. Corfou*, *sm.*  
 Córinth, *t. Corinthe*, *sf.*  
 Corinthian, *nn. Corinthien, ne.*  
 Cornélius, *Corneille*, *sm.*  
 Cornucópia, *Corne d'abondance*, *sf.*  
 Córnuwall, *p. Cornouaille*, *sm.*  
 Córstica, *i. la Corse*, *sf.*  
 Córstican, *nn. Corse*, 2.  
 Corúnna, *t. la Corogne*, *sf.*  
 Cóssack, *nn. Cosaque*, 2.  
 Cóurland, *p. Courlande*, *sf.*  
 Crácow, *t. Cracovie*  
 Créole, *sur. Créole*  
 Crétan, *nn. Crétois, e.*  
 Crim or Crimea, *p. la Crimée*, *sf.*  
 Crispin, *Crépin*, *sm.*  
 Croát, *Cróatian, nn. Croate*, 2.  
 Croátia, *p. la Croatie*, *sf.*  
 Crook-back'd, *sur. le Bossu*  
 Crotónian, *nn. Crotoniate*, 2.  
 Cúmæ, *c. Cumes*, *sf.*  
 Cúpid, *Cupidon*, *sm.*  
 Curétian, or *Curète, nn. Curète*, 2.  
 Cyáxares, *Cyaxare*, *sm.*  
 Cy'clops, *sur. Cyclopes*, *sm. pl.*  
 Cy'prian, *nn. Cyprien, ne. Cypriot, e.*  
 Cy'prus, *i. Cypre*, *sf.*  
 Cyrenáica, *anc. p. Cyrenaïque*, *sf.*  
 Cy'ril, *Cyrille*, *sm.*  
 Cy'thera, *i. Cythère*, *sf.*

## D

- D**A'CIAN, *nn. Dace*, 2.  
 Dácia (region,) *la Dacie*, ou *Dace*, *sf.*  
 Dæ'dalus, *Dédale*, *sm.*  
 Dalecárlia, *p. la Delécarlie*, *sf.*  
 Dalmátia, *p. la Dalmatie*  
 Damáscus, *t. Damas*, *sm.*  
 Damietta, *t. Damiette*, *sf.*  
 Dane, *nn. Danois, e.*  
 Dardanélles, *str. les Dardanelles*, *sf. pl.*  
 Dardánia, *p. la Dardanie*, *sf.*  
 Dáunia, *p. la Daunie*  
 Daúnian, *nn. Daunien, ne.*  
 Daúphin, *p. le Dauphiné*, *sm.*

Déborah, *Débora*, sf.  
 Décius, *Dèce*, sm.  
 Dejanira, *Déjanire*, sf.  
 Deiphobus, *Déiphobe*, m.  
 Delly, t. *Dchli*, ou *Déli*  
 Délphic, sur. *Delphique*, 2.  
 Délphos, anc. t. *Delphos*, sm.  
 Demaratus, *Demarate*  
 Démocritus, *Démocrite*  
 Démósthènes, *Démosthène*  
 Dénmark, h. *le Danemarc*  
 Diána, *Diane*, sf.  
 Dido, *Didon*  
 Dioclésian, *Dioclésien*, sm.  
 Diódorus, *Diodore*  
 Diógenes, *Diogène*  
 Diomédes, *Diomède*  
 Dioscóridis, i. *Dioscoride*, sf.  
 Dodóna, t. *Dodone*  
 Dófrine mountains *les Doffrines*,  
 sf. pl.  
 Dolópia, anc. k. *la Dolopie*, sf.  
 Dolópián, nn. *Dolope*, 2.  
 Domingo (St.) t. *St. Domingue*,  
 sm.  
 Dominica, i. *la Dominique*, sf.  
 Dóminick, *Dominique*, sm.  
 Domitian, *Domitien*  
 Dórian, nn. *Dorien*, ne.  
 Dóris, p. *la Doride*, sf.  
 Dórothy, *Dorothee*  
 Dóver, t. *Douvres*, sm.  
 Dráco, *Dracon*  
 Dresden, t. *Dresde*  
 Drusilla, *Drusille*, sf.  
 Dúnkirk, t. *Dunkerque*, sm.  
 Dúnstan, *Dunstain*, *Donstan*  
 Dutch, nn. *Hollandois*, e.  
 Dyonisius, *Denis*, sm.

## E

**E**AST Indies, *les Indes Ori-*  
*tales*, sf. pl.  
 E'bro, larger, *l' Ebre*, sm.  
 Ecbatana, t. *Ecbatane*, sf.  
 E'dinburgh, t. *E'dinbourg*, sm.  
 E'dith, *Edithe*, sf.  
 E'dmund, *Edmond*, sm.  
 E'dward, *Edouard*  
 E'dwin, *Edouin*  
 E'gialus, *Egialée*  
 Egina, i. *Egine*, sf.

Egéria, *Egérie*  
 Egéus, *Egée*, sm.  
 E'gypt, k. *l' Egypte*, sf.  
 Egy'ptian, nn. *Egyptien*, ne.  
 Elder (the,) sur. *l' Ancien*  
 Elean, nn. *Eléen*, ne.  
 E'leanor, *Eléonore*, sf.  
 Elijah, or Elias, *Elie*, sm.  
 E'lis, anc. k. t. *l' Elide*, ou *Elée*,  
 sf.  
 Elisha, *Elisée*, sm.  
 Elsinóre, t. *Elsineur*  
 Elyméan, nn. *Elyméen*, ne.  
 E'mery, *Eméri*, ou *Emerie*, sm.  
 Emiliánus, *Emilien*  
 E'mma, *Emme*, sf.  
 E'ngland, k. *l' Angleterre*  
 E'nglish, nn. *Anglois*, e.  
 E'noch, *Enoch*, sm.  
 Eólia (region,) *l' Eolie*, ou *Eo-*  
*lide*, sf.  
 Eólian, nn. *Eolien*, ne.  
 Epaphróditus, *Epaphrodite*, sm.  
 Ephésian, nn. *Ephésien*, ne.  
 E'phesus, t. *Ephèse*, sf.  
 Epicúrus, *Epicure*, sm.  
 Epidáurean, nn. *Epidaurien*, ne.  
 Epidáurus, t. p. (proper name)  
*Epidaur*, sm.  
 Epimétheus, *Epiméthée*  
 Epiphánus, *Epiphane*  
 Epirus, p. *l' Epire*, sf.  
 Erásmus, *Erasme*, sm.  
 Erástus, *Eraste*  
 E'rebus, *l' Erébe*  
 Esáias, or Isaiáh, *Isaïe*  
 Estramadúra, p. *l' Estramadure*,  
 sf.  
 Eteócles, *Eteocle*, sm.  
 E'thelstan, *Adelstan*  
 E'thelwolf, *Ethelwolf*, ou *Eté-*  
*lulfe*  
 Ethiópia (region,) *l' Ethiopie*, sf.  
 Ethiópián, nn. *Ethiopien*, ne.  
 Etólian, nn. *Etolien*, ne.  
 Etrúrian, nn. *Etrurien*, ne.  
*Etrusque*, 2.  
 Euboéa, i. *l' Eubée*, sf.  
 Euboéan, nn. *Eubéen*, ne.  
 Eúclid, *Euclide*, sm.  
 Eugénus, *Eugène*  
 Eumæus, *Eumée*  
 Euphrátes, large r. *l' Euphrate*  
 Eurialus, *Euriale*  
 Euripides, *Euripide*

Euripus, str. *l' Euripe*  
 Európa (continent,) *l' Europe*, sf.  
 Européan, nn. *Européen*, ne.  
 Eurybátus, *Eurybate*, sm.  
 Eurypilus, *Eurypile*  
 Eurystéus, *Eurysthée*  
 Eutrópius, *Eutropé*  
 Eusébius, *Eusèbe*  
 Eustátius, *Eustachè*  
 Ezékiel, *Ezéchiel*  
 Ezra, *Ksdras*

## F

**F**A'BIAN, *Fabien* sm.  
 Faith, *Foi*, sf.  
 Falician, nn. *Falisque*, 2.  
 Faúnus, *Faune*, sm.  
 Felicity, *félicité*, sf.  
 Ferdináudo, *Ferdinand*, sm.  
 Ferétrius, sur. *Férétrien*  
 Ferónia, *Féronie*, sf.  
 Finland, p. g. *la Finlande*  
 Finlander, nn. *Finlandois*, e.  
 Fiónia, i. *la Fionie*, sf.  
 Flánders, p. *la Flandre*  
 Fléming, *Flémish*, nn. *Flamand*,  
 e.  
 Flóra, *Flore*, sf.  
 Flórais, *Florália* (games,) *jeux*  
*floraux*, sm. pl.  
 Floriánus, *Florien*, sm.  
 Flórida, (region,) *la Floride*, sf.  
 Formósa, i. *Formose*  
 Formósus, *Formose*, sm.  
 Fowler (the,) *l' Oiseleur*  
 Fránces, *Françoise*, sf.  
 Fráncis, *François*, sm.  
 Francónia (circle,) *la Franco-*  
*nie*, sf.  
 Fránk, *Franc*, sm.  
 Fráukfort, *Francfort*  
 Fréderick, *Frédéric*  
 French, nn. *François*, e.  
 Friburg, *Fribourg*, m.  
 Friésland, p. *la Frise*, sf.  
 Friéslander, nn. *Frison*, ne.  
 Friuli, p. *le Frioul*, sm.  
 From beyond sea, sur. *d' Ou-*  
*tremér*  
 Fulk, *Foulque*, sm.  
 Fulminátor, *Fulminant*  
 Furstenburg, p. *Furstemberg*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**

Hypermnéstra, *Hypermnestre*, sf.  
Hystáspes, *Hystaspe*, sm.

## I

**I**BE'RIA, anc. k. l' *Ibérie*, sf.  
Ibérian, nn. *Ibère*, 2. *Ibérien*,  
ne.  
Icária, i. *Icarie*, ou *Icare*, sf.  
Icárian Sea, la *Mer Icarienne*  
I'carus, *Icarc*, sm.  
I'celand, i. l' *Islande*, sf.  
I'celander, nn. *Islandois*, e.  
I'conoclast, sur. *Iconoclaste*, 2.  
Idália, p. *Idalie*, sf.  
I'domeneus, *Idoménée*, sm.  
Idúmea, p. l' *Idumée*, sf.  
Idúmean, nn. *Iduméen*, ne.  
Ignátius, *Ignace*, sm.  
I'liad, *Iliade*, sf.  
I'linese, nn. *Illinois*, e.  
Illy'rian, nn. *Illyrien*, ne.  
Illy'ricum (region,) *Illyrie*, sf.  
Immánuel, *Emmanuel*, sm.  
I'ndia, l' *Inde*, sf.  
I'ndian, nn. *Indien*, ne.  
I'ndies, les *Indes*, sf. pl.  
I'ndus, large r. l' *Inde*, sm.  
I'ngria, p. l' *Ingrie*, sf.  
Iónia, p. l' *Ionie*  
Iónian, nn. *Ionicn*, ne.  
Iphigénia, *Iphigénie*, sf.  
I'reland, i. l' *Irlande*  
I'reneus, *Irénée*, sm.  
I'rish, nn. *Irlandois*, e.  
I'ronside, sur. *bras de fer*, *côte*  
*de fer*  
I'roquois, nn. *Iroquois*, e.  
I'sabel, or *Isabella*, *Isabelle*, ou  
*Isabeau*, sf.  
Isaúria, anc. k. l' *Isaurie*  
Isaúrian, nn. *Isaurien*, ne.  
Isaúrius, sur. l' *Isaurien*, l' *Isau-*  
*rique*  
Ishmaél, *Ismaël*, sm.  
I'shmaelite, nn. *Ismaélite*, 2.  
Isodórus, *Isidore*, sm.  
Isle of France, p. l' *Ile de France*,  
sf.  
Isócrates, *Isocrate*, sm.  
Israelite, nn. *Israélite*, 2.  
I'sthmian games, les *jeux Isth-*  
*miens*, sm. pl.

I'stria, p. t. *Istrie*, sf.  
I'strian, nn. *Istrien*, ne.  
Isúbria (region,) *Isubrie*, sf.  
Itálian, nn. *Italien*, ne.  
I'taly (region,) *Italie*, sf.  
I'thaca, i. k. *Ithaque*  
I'thacan, nn. *Ithacien*, ne.

## J

**J**AMAÍ'CA, i. la *Jamaïque*, sf.  
James, *Jaques*, *Jacques*, sm.  
Jane, *Jeanne*, sf.  
Japan, e. le *Japon*, sm.  
Jápanese, nn. *Japonois*, e.  
Jáquet, *Jaquette*, sf.  
Jásper, *Gaspard*, sm.  
Jávanese, nn. *Javan*, ne.  
Jaxártés, large r. le *Jazarte*, sm.  
Jeconiah, *Jechoniah*  
Jehósaphat, *Josaphat*  
Jénnet, *Jeanneton*, sf.  
Jéphthah, *Jephté*, sm.  
Jeremiah, *Jérémie*  
Jew, nn. *Juif*, *Juive*  
Joan, *Jaqueline*, sf.  
John, *Jean*, sm.  
Jórdan, r. le *Jourdain*  
Joséphus, *Josephe*, *Joseph*  
Jóshua, *Josué*  
Josiah, *Josias*  
Jóvian, *Jorien*  
Judah, *Juda*  
Júdea, p. la *Judée*, sf.  
Júlia, *Julie*  
Júlian, *Julien*, sm.  
Juliána, *Julienne*, sf.  
Július, *Jules*, ou *Jule*, sm.  
Július Cæsar, *Jules Cæsar*  
Júro, *Junon*, sf.  
Justina, *Justine*  
Justinian, *Justinien*, sm.  
Juvenália (games,) les *jeux Ju-*  
*venaux*, sm. pl.

## K

**K**A'THARINE, *Catherine*, sf.  
Kiow, p. t. *Kiovie*  
St. Kitts, i. *St. Christophe*, sm.  
Kóningsberg, t. *Konigsberg*

## L

**L**A'CEDÆMON, anc. t. *La*  
*cedémone*, sf.  
Lacedemónian, nn. *Lacédémo-*  
*nien*, ne.  
Lack'land, sur. *sans terre*  
Lacónia, p. la *Laconie*, sf.  
Lacónian, nn. *Laconien*, ne.  
Laértes, *Laërte*, sm.  
Lagénia, p. la *Lagénie*, sf.  
Lampsácus, *Lampsaque*, sm.  
Láncaster, p. t. *Lancastre*  
Laodicea, t. *Laodicée*, sf.  
Laodicéan, *Laodicéen*, ne.  
Lapithæ, les *Lapithes*, sm. pl.  
Lapithéan, nn. *Lapithe*, 2.  
Lápland (region,) la *Laponie*, sf.  
Láplander, nn. *Lapon*, ne.  
Látin, nn. *Latin*, e.  
Latóna, *Latone*, sf.  
Láura, *Laure*  
Láurence, *Laurent*, sm.  
Lázarus, *Lazare*  
Lázy (the,) sur. le *Fainéant*  
Léah, *Léa*, sf.  
Léander, *Léandre*, sm.  
Lébanon, or *Libanus*, m. le *Li-*  
*ban*  
Léghorn, t. g. *Livourne*, sf.  
Lelégia, t. *Lélégie*  
Léo, *Léon*, sm.  
Leontinian, sur. *Léontin*, e.  
Lestrigónian, nn. *Lestrigon*,  
Levantine, nn. *Levantin*, e.  
Leuco-Sy'ria, p. la *Leuco-Syrie*,  
sf.  
Léwis, *Louis*, sm.  
Léyden, t. *Leydc*, sf.  
Libitina, *Libitine*  
Libúrnia, p. la *Liburnie*  
Ligúria (region,) la *Ligurie*  
Ligúrian, *Ligurien*, ne.  
Limburg, p. t. *Limbourg*, sm.  
Lion-hearted, sur. *cœur de Lion*  
Lisbon, t. *Lisbonne*, sf.  
Lisle, t. *Lille*  
Lithuánia, p. la *Lithuanie*  
Lithuánian, nn. *Lithuanien*, ne.  
Livádia, p. la *Livadie*, sf.  
Liverpool, t. *Liverpole*  
Livónia, p. la *Livonie*

Lócris (region,) *la Locrie*  
 Lócrian, *nn. Locre, 2. Locrien, nc.*  
 Lómbar, *nn. Lombard, e.*  
 Lómbar, *anc. k. la Lombardie, sf.*  
 Lóndon, *t. Londres, sm.*  
 Longimánus, *sur. Longuemain*  
 Long-shanks, *sur. Longues jambes*  
 Lórrain, *p. la Lorraine, sf.*  
 Lotháriu, *Lothaire, sm.*  
 Lotophági, *sur. Lotophages, 2.*  
 Louisa, *Louise, sf.*  
 Louisiána (region,) *la Louisiane*  
 Low Countries, *les Pays-Bas, sm. pl.*  
 Lucánia, *Lucaine, sf.*  
 Lucánian, *nn. Lucanien, ne.*  
 Lúcca, *repub. t. Lucques, sf.*  
 Lúccese, *nn. Lucquois, e.*  
 Lúcian, *Lucien, sm.*  
 Lucina, *Lucine, sf.*  
 Lucrétia, *Lucrece*  
 Lúcy, *Lucie*  
 Luke, *Luc, sm.*  
 Lusátia, *p. la Lusace, sf.*  
 Lusitánia (region,) *la Lusitanie*  
 Lúxemburgh, *p. t. Luxembourg, sm.*  
 Ly'bia, *p. la Lybie, sf.*  
 Ly'bian, *nn. Lybien, ne.*  
 Lycaónia, *p. la Lycaonie, sf.*  
 Lycaónian, *nn. Lycaonien, ne.*  
 Ly'cia, *p. la Lycie, sf.*  
 Ly'cian, *nn. Lycien, ne.*  
 Ly'comedes, *Lycomède, sm.*  
 Lycúrgus, *Lycurgue*  
 Ly'dia, *Lydie, sf.*  
 Ly'dia, *anc. k. p. la Lydie*  
 Ly'dian, *nn. Lydien, ne.*  
 Ly'ncæus, *Lyncée, sm.*  
 Lysánder, *Lysandre*  
 Lysippus, *Lysippe*  
 Ly'strian, *nn. Lystrien, ne.*

## M

**M**A'CEDON, *sur. le Macédonien* [doine, f.]  
 Macedónia, *anc. k. p. la Macédonian, nn. Macédonien, ne.*  
 Machabæ'us, *Machabée, sm.*  
 Macrinus, *Macrin*

Madéira, *i. Madère, sf.*  
 Maese, *r. la Meuse*  
 Máestricht, *t. Maestricht, sm.*  
 Mágdalen, *Madelène, sf.*  
 Mágdéburg, *t. Magdebourg, sm.*  
 Majórca, *i. t. Majorque, sf.*  
 Malácca, *k. t. Malacca, sm.*  
 Málachi, *Malachie*  
 Maláy, *nn. Malais, e.*  
 Málta, *i. t. Malte, f.*  
 Maltése, *nn. Maltais, e.*  
 Mámertine, *nn. Mamertin, e.*  
 Manásseh, *Manassé, sm.*  
 Mandúrian, *nn. Mandurien, ne.*  
 Mántua, *p. t. Mantoue, sf.*  
 Marcéllus, *Marcelle, sm.*  
 Márcus Aurélius, *Marc Aurite*  
 Márdi, *nn. Mardes* [sf.]  
 Márgaret, Márgery, *Marguerite,*  
 Mark, *Marc, sm.*  
 Mark A'nthony, *Marc Antoine*  
 Mármárica (region,) *Marmarique, sf.*  
 Mártha, *Marthe*  
 Martinico, *i. la Martinique*  
 Máry, *Marie*  
 Máryland, *p. le Mariland, sm.*  
 Matilda or Maud, *Mathilde, sf.*  
 Mátthew, *Mathieu, sm.*  
 Mauritána (region,) *la Mauritanie, sf.*  
 Máusolus, *Mausole, sm.*  
 Maximian, *Maximien*  
 Maximilian, *Maximilien*  
 Mecæ'nas, *Mécène*  
 Mécca, *t. la Mecque, sf.*  
 Méchlin, *t. Malines* [sm.]  
 Mécklenburgh, *p. t. Mékelbourg,*  
 Mede, *nn. Mède, 2.*  
 Medéa, *Médée, sf.*  
 Média, *anc. k. la Médie*  
 Medina, *t. Médine* [ranée]  
 Méditerranéan, *s. la Méditerranéan,*  
 Medúsa, *Méduse*  
 Megæ'ra, *Mégère*  
 Megalésian games, *les jeux Mégaliens*  
 Melchizédeck, *Melchisédech, sm.*  
 Meleáger, *Méléagre*  
 Melicérta, *Melicerte, sf.*  
 Melissa, *Mélisse*  
 Menánder, *Ménandre, sm.*  
 Ménelaus, *Ménélas*  
 Mentz, *p. t. Mayence, sf.*  
 Mércia, *anc. k. la Mercie*

Mércian, *nn. Mercien, ne.*  
 Mércury, *Mercure, sm.*  
 Mesopotámia (region,) *la Mésopotamie, sf.*  
 Messina, *t. str. Messine*  
 Messinian, *nn. Messinien, ne.*  
 Methúselah, *Mathusalem, sm.*  
 Méxican, *nn. Mexicain, e.*  
 México, *k. p. g. le Mexique, sm.*  
 Micah, *Michée*  
 Michael, *Michel*  
 Middleburg, *t. Middlebourg*  
 Milanése, *nn. Milanois, e.*  
 Milésian, *nn. Milésien, ne.*  
 Milétus, *t. Milet, sm.*  
 Miltiades, *Miltiade*  
 Minérva, *Minerve, sf.*  
 Mingrélia, *p. la Mingrèlie*  
 Minórca, *i. Minorque*  
 Minórca (inhabitants of,) *Minorcain, e.*  
 Mirandóla (state,) *t. Mirandole, sf.*  
 Misnia, *p. la Misnie*  
 Mithridates, *Mithridate, sm.*  
 Mitylénian, *nn. Mitylénien, ne.*  
 Modéna, *p. t. Modène, sf.*  
 Moésia (region,) *la Mæsie*  
 Moésian, *nn. Mæ sien, ne.*  
 Mogúl, *e. le Mogol, sm.*  
 Moldávia, *p. la Moldavie, sf.*  
 Molóssi, *nn. Molosses, 2. pl.*  
 Molúccas, *i. les Moluques, sf. pl.*  
 Móngrel, *a. Métis, m. Métisse, f.*  
 Monomáchus, *sur. Monomaque, sm.*  
 Montes Lunæ, *m. Montagne de la Lune, sf. pl.*  
 Moor, or Maur, *nn. More, Maure, m. Moresque, 2. Mauresse, f.*  
 Morávia, *p. la Moravie, sf.*  
 Morávia, *nn. Morave, 2.*  
 Moréa, *p. la Morée, sf.*  
 Mórice, Mórri, *Maurice, sm.*  
 Morócco, *e. t. Maroc*  
 Móscovy, *e. la Moscovie, sf.*  
 Móses, *Moïse, sm.*  
 Múrcia, *p. t. la Murcie, sf.*  
 Muscovite, *nn. Moscovite, 2.*  
 Mycéne, *anc. k. t. Mycènes, sf.*  
 Mygdónia, *p. la Migdonie*  
 My'rmidon, *nn. Mirmidon, ne.*  
 My'rtea, *Myrtée, sf.*  
 Myrtillus, *Myrtille, sm.*  
 My'sia, *p. la Mysie, sf.*



## N

**N**A'IADES, *les Nâïades*, sf. pl.  
 Nâncy, *Nannette*, sf.  
 Nantz, t. *Nantes*, sm.  
 Nappæ, *les Nappées*, sf. pl.  
 Narcissus, *Narcisse*, sm.  
 Natolia (region,) *la Natolie*, ou *Anatolie*, sf.  
 Nâxos, i. *Naxos*, m. *Naxie*, f.  
 Neapôlitan, nn. *Napolitain*, e.  
 Nebuchadnézzar, *Nabuchodonosor*, sm.  
 Nêgro, nn. *Nêgre*, sse. [tie, sf.  
 Nêgroland (region,) *la Nigri-*  
 Nêgropont, i. t. str. g. *le Nêgro-*  
*pont*, sm.  
 Nehemiah, *Néhémie*, sm.  
 Nenéan games, *les jeux Nê-*  
*méens*, sm. pl.  
 Nemésis, *Némésis*, sf.  
 Neoptolémus, *Néoptolème*, m.  
 Neréids, *les Néréides*, sf. pl.  
 Neréus, *Nérée*, sm.  
 Nêro, *Néron* [sm. pl.  
 Nêtherlands, 17 p. *les Pays-Bas*,  
 Neûburg, t. *Néubourg*, sm.  
 Neûfchatel, t. *Neuchutel*  
 Neûstria, anc. k. *la Neustrie*, sf.  
 Nêwfoundland, i. *Terre Neuve*  
 Nicéphorus, *Nicéphore*, sm.  
 Nicholas, *Nicolas*  
 Nicodémus, *Nicodème*  
 Nicol, *Nicole*, sf.  
 Nicomedes, *Nicomède*, sm.  
 Nigritia (region,) *la Nigritie*,  
 sf.  
 Nile, large r. *le Nil*, sm.  
 Nimegûen, t. *Nimègue*, sf.  
 Nineveh, anc. t. *Ninive*  
 Nôah, *Noé*, sm.  
 Nômade or Numidæ, nn. *No-*  
*made*, ou *Numide*, 2.  
 Nôrman, nn. *Normand*, e.  
 Nôrmandy, p. *la Normandie*, sf.  
 Nôrway, anc. k. *la Norvège*  
 Norwégian, nn. *Norvégien*, ne.  
 Nôva-Scôtia, p. *la Nouvelle E-*  
*cosse*, sf.  
 Nûbia, k. *la Nubie*  
 Numântia, anc. t. *Numance*

Numântian, nn. *Numantin*, e.  
 Numidia (region,) k. *la Numi-*  
*die*, sf.  
 Nûrebourg, t. *Nuremberg*, sm.  
 Nymphs, *les Nymphes*, sf. pl.

## O

**O**'BADIAH, *Abdias*, sm.  
 Obstréperous, (the,) *sur. le*  
*Hutin*  
 O'cean (Atlantic,) *Océan Atlan-*  
*tique* [f.  
 O'cean (Pacific,) *Mer Pacifique*,  
 O'cean (Frozen,) *Océan Septen-*  
*trional*, ou *Glacial*, sm.  
 O'cean (Eastern,) *Océan Orien-*  
*tal* [dional  
 O'cean (Southern,) *Océan Méri-*  
 Octávius, *Octave*  
 Oédipus, *Oedipe*  
 O'ldenbourg, t. *Oldenbourg*  
 O'liver, *Olivier*  
 Oiy'impia, t. *Olympie*, sf.  
 Oly'mpian games, *les jeux Olym-*  
*piens*, *Olympiques*, sm. pl.  
 Oly'mpias, *Olympe*, sf.  
 Oly'mpus, m. *Olympe*, sm.  
 Oly'nthian, nn. *Olynthien*, ne.  
 Oly'nthus, s. *Olynthe*, sf.  
 Onésimus, *Onésime*, sm.  
 Onesiphorus, *Onésiphore*  
 O'rcades, or Orkneys, i. *les Or-*  
*cadès*, sf. pl. [ne.  
 Orchoméniân, nn. *Orchoméniên*,  
 Oréstes, *Oreste*, sm.  
 O'rigen, *Origène*  
 Orithya, *Orithie*, sf.  
 O'rpheus, *Orphée*, sm.  
 O'stend, i. *Ostende*, sf.  
 O'stia, t. *Ostie*  
 O'strogoth, nn. *Ostrogoth*, e.  
 O'taheite, i. *Otahiti*, sf.  
 O'tho, *Othon*, sm.  
 Otrânto, p. t. *Otrante*  
 O'vid, *Ovide*

## P

**P**A'CTOLUS, r. *le Pactole* sm.  
 Pâdua, t. *Padoue* sf.

Palæ'mon, *Palémon*, sm.  
 Paleólogus, *sur. Paléologue*  
 Palérmo, t. g. *Palerme*  
 Palmy'ra, anc. k. t. *Palmyre*, sf.  
 Pâlus, Meótis, s. g. *les Palus*  
*Méotides*, sm. pl.  
 Pampelûna, t. *Pampelune*, sf.  
 Pamphy'lia, p. *la Pamphylie*  
 Panáthenæa (feasts,) *Panathé-*  
*nées*, sf. pl.  
 Pandóra, *Pandore*, sf.  
 Pannónia, p. *la Pannonie*  
 Paphlagónia (region,) *la Paph-*  
*lagonie*  
 Paphlagóniân, nn. *Paphlagoni-*  
*en*, ne.  
 Pârcæ, *les Parques*, sf. pl.  
 Pârma, state, t. *Parme*, sf.  
 Parnâssus, m. *Parnasse*, sm.  
 Parthia, anc. k. *la Parthie*, sf.  
 Pârthiân, nn. *Parthe*, 2.  
 Pârthiân-games, *les jeux Par-*  
*thiques*, sm. pl.  
 Pasithea, *Pasithée*, sf.  
 Patagónia (region,) *Pays des*  
*Patagons*, sm.  
 Patagóniân, nn. *Patagon*, e.  
 Pâtrick, *Patrice*, sm.  
 Pâtrimony of St. Peter, s. *Patri-*  
*moine de St. Pierre*  
 Patróclus, *Patrocle*, sm.  
 Pâvia, t. *Pavie*, sf.  
 Pégasus, *Pégase*, sm.  
 Pelagónia, p. *la Pélagonie*, sf.  
 Peléus, *Pélee*, sm.  
 Peloponnésian, nn. *Péloponné-*  
*sien*, ne.  
 Peloponûésus, p. *isthmus; le Pé-*  
*loponnèse*, sm.  
 Pennsylvânia, p. *la Pensilvanie*,  
 sf.  
 Pennsylvâniân, nn. *Pensilvani-*  
*en*, e.  
 Penthésilea, *Penthésilée*, sf.  
 Péntheus, *Penthée*, sm.  
 Pergaméniân, nn. *Pergaméni-*  
*en*, ne.  
 Pêrgamus, anc. k. *Pergame*, sm.  
 Periânder, *Périandre*  
 Peribæ'a, *Péribée*, sf.  
 Pêrnel, *Pernelle*, ou *Pétronelle*  
 Pêrseus, *Persée*, sm.  
 Pérsia, anc. k. *la Perse*, sf.  
 Pérsiân, nn. *Perse*, 2. *Persan*,  
 ne.

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**  
Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

# **FULL MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**  
**All you can read**  
**for only**  
**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies



Sáltzburg, *t.* *Saltzbourg*, sm.  
 Salúzzo, *p.* *l.* *Saluces*, sf.  
 Samária (region,) *t.* *Samarie*  
 Samáritan, *nn.* *Samaritain*, e.  
 Sánnite, *nn.* *Samnite*, 2.  
 Samóid, *nn.* *Samoïède*, 2.  
 Samogitia, *p.* *la Samogitie*, sf.  
 Samoïéda (region,) *t.* *le Pays des Samoïèdes*, sm.  
 Sámson, *Samson*  
 Sántillana, *t.* *Santillane*, sf.  
 Sáppho, *Sapho*  
 Sáracen, *nn.* *Sarasin*, e.  
 Saragóssa, *t.* *Saragosse*, ou *Saragoce*, sf.  
 Sàrah, *Sara*  
 Sardanápalus, *Sardanapale*, sm.  
 Sardinia, *i.* *k.* *la Sardaigne*, sf.  
 Sardinian, *nn.* *Sarde*, 2. *Sardinien*, ne.  
 Sárdis, *t.* *Sardes*, sf.  
 Sarmátia (region,) *la Sarmatie*  
 Sàturn, *Saturne*, sm.  
 Sàtyr, *Satyre*  
 Sávage, *Sauvage*, 2.  
 Sávoy (state,) *la Savoie*, sf.  
 Sávoyard, *nn.* *Savoyard*, e.  
 Sàxon, *nn.* *Saxon*, e.  
 Sàxony (circle,) *la Saxe*, sf.  
 Scánderoon, *t.* *Scandéron*, sm. ou *Alexandrette*, sf.  
 Scandinávia (region,) *la Scandinavie*, sf.  
 Scandinávian, *nn.* *Scandinavién*, ne.  
 Soénic games, *les jeux Scéniques*, sm. pl.  
 Scheld, *r.* *l'Escaut*, sm.  
 Schónou, or Scánia, *p.* *Schonen*, sm. ou *Scanie*, sf.  
 Scilly, *i.* *les Sorlingues*, sf. pl.  
 Scipio (Africanus,) *sur.* *Scipion l'Africain*  
 Scipio (Emiliánus,) *sur.* *Scipion l'Emilien*  
 Sclavónia, *p.* *l'Esclavonie*, sf.  
 Sclavónian, *nn.* *Esclavon*, ne.  
 Scot or Scotch, *nn.* *Ecossois*, e.  
 Scótlund, *anc.* *k.* *l'Ecosse*, sf.  
 Scy'thia (region,) *la Scythie*  
 Scy'thian, *nn.* *Scythe*, 2.  
 Sebástian, *Sébastien*, sm. [*rien*]  
 Sebástian (St.) *t.* *c.* *St. Sébas-*  
 Sécular games, *les jeux Séculaires*, sm. pl.

Segóvia, *t.* *Ségovie*, sf.  
 Seleúcia, *anc.* *t.* *Séleucie*  
 Seleucide, *sur.* *Séleucide*, 2.  
 Seleúcis, *anc.* *p.* *la Séleucie*, sf.  
 Séneca, *Sénèque*, sm.  
 Sépoy, *nn.* *Cipaye*, 2.  
 Sérvia, *p.* *la Serbie*, sf.  
 Sévern, *r.* *la Saverne*  
 Shem, *Sem*, sm.  
 Short (the,) *sur.* *le Bref*  
 Siamese, *nn.* *Siamois*, e.  
 Sibarite, *nn.* *Sibarite*, 2.  
 Sibéria (large region,) *la Sibérie*, sf.  
 Sibérian, *nn.* *Sibérien*, ne.  
 Sicilian, *nn.* *Sicilien*, ne.  
 Sicily, *i.* *k.* *la Sicile*, sf.  
 Sicyon, *anc.* *t.* *Sicyone*  
 Sidónian, *nn.* *Sidonien*, ne.  
 Sigismund, *Sigismond*, sm.  
 Silénius, *Silène*  
 Silésia, *p.* *la Silésie*, sf.  
 Silésian, *nn.* *Silésien*, ne.  
 Silvan, *Silvain*, sm.  
 Silvéster, *Silvestre*  
 Simónides, *Simonide*  
 Sisyphus, *Sisyphe*  
 Sixtus, *sur.* *Sixte*  
 Sluys, *i.* *t.* *l'Ecluse*, sf.  
 Smy'rna, *t.* *g.* *Smyrne*  
 Sócrates, *Socrate*, sm.  
 Sódóm, *anc.* *t.* *Sodôme*, sf.  
 Sógdian, *nn.* *Sogdien*, ne.  
 Sogdiána (region,) *la Sogdiane*, sf.  
 Sólon, *Salomon*, m.  
 Sophia, *Sophie*, sf.  
 Sophócles, *Sophocle*, sm.  
 Sòter, *sur.* *Soter*, *Sauveur*  
 Sound (the,) *str.* *le Sund*  
 Spáin, *k.* *l'Espagne*, sf.  
 Spániard, *Spanish*, *nn.* *Espagnol*, e.  
 Spárta, *t.* *Sparte*, sf.  
 Spártan, *nn.* *Spartiate*, 2.  
 Spitzbergen (region,) *le Spitzberg*, sm.  
 Stánislaus, *Stanislas*  
 Steénkirk, *t.* *Steinkerque*, sf.  
 Stéphen, *Etienne*, sm.  
 Stíria, *p.* *la Stirie*, sf.  
 Strábo, *Strabon*, sm.  
 Straits of Dover, *la Manche*, sf. *le Pas de Calais*, sm.

Straits of Gibraltar, *le Déroit de Gibraltar*  
 — of Káffa, — *de Kaffa*  
 — of Magéllan, — *de Magellan*  
 — of Le Mair, — *de le Mair*  
 — of O'rmus, — *d'Ormus*  
 — of Babelmándel, — *de Babelmandel*  
 — of Malácca, — *de Malaca*  
 — of Waigats, — *de Weygats*  
 — of Hudson, — *de Hudson*  
 — of Jéso, — *de Jesso*  
 Strásburg, *t.* *Strasbourg*, sm.  
 Stratióticus, *sur.* *Stratiotique*  
 Stróphad Islands, *les Isles Strophades*, sf. pl.  
 Suábia (circle,) *la Souabe*, sf.  
 Suivi, *nn.* *Suèves*, 2.  
 Sunda Islands, *les Isles de la Sonde*, sf. pl.  
 Supérbus, *sur.* *le Superbe*  
 Súrat, *t.* *Surate*, sf. [sm]  
 Suristan (region,) *le Souristan*,  
 Susánnah, *Susan*, *Susanne*, sf.  
 Susiána, *p.* *la'Suziane*  
 Swede, *nn.* *Suédois*, e.  
 Swéden, *k.* *la Suède*, sf.  
 Sweyne, *Suënon*, sm.  
 Switzer, *Swiss*, *nn.* *Suisse*, 2.  
 Switzerland, *repub.* *la Suisse*, sf.  
 Sylph, *Sylphe*, sm. *Sylphide*, sf.  
 Sy'lvan, *Sy'lvanus*, *Sylvain*, sm.  
 Syracúsan, *nn.* *Syracusain*, e.  
 Sy'ria (region,) *la Syrie*, sf.  
 Sy'rian, *nn.* *Syrien*, ne.  
 Sy'ro-Macedónian, *nn.* *Syro-Macédonien*, ne.  
 Sy'ro-Phœnician, *nn.* *Syro-Phénicien*, ne.

## T

TÁ'CITUS, *Tacite*, sm.  
 Tágus or Tajo, *r.* *le Tage*  
 Támerlane, *Tamerlan*  
 Tángier, *t.* *Tanger*  
 Tántalus, *s.* *Tantale*  
 Tárentine, *nn.* *Tarentin*, e.  
 Tárentine games, *les jeux Tarentins*, sm. pl.  
 Taréntuin, *t.* *Tarente*, sf.  
 Tarquinius (Priscus,) *sur* *Tarquín l'Ancien*, sm.

Tarquinius (Supérbus,) sur Tarquin le Superbe  
 Tarsus, t. Tarse, sf.  
 Tartar, nn. Tartare, 2.  
 Tartarus, le Tartare, sm.  
 Tartary (large region,) la Tartarie, sf.  
 Tegéa, t. Tégée  
 Télémachus, Télémaque, sm.  
 Témpe (valley of,) la Vallée de Tempé, sf.  
 Ténérif, t. m. Ténériffe, sm.  
 Tercéra, i. Tercère, sf.  
 Teréus, Térée, sm.  
 Ternat, i. k. Ternate  
 Terra Firma (South America,) Terre-Ferme, sf.  
 Terra-Magellánica, Terres Magellaniques, sf. pl.  
 Tertullian, Tertullien, sm.  
 Teuton, nn. Teuton, e.  
 Thales the Milesian, Thalès de Milet, sm.  
 Thália, Thalie, sf.  
 Thames, r. la Tamise  
 Thébaïd, p. la Thébaidé  
 Théban, nn. Thébain, e.  
 Themistocles, Thémistocle, sm.  
 Théobald, Thibaud  
 Theodósia, Théodosie, sf.  
 Theodósius, Théodose, sm.  
 Théophilus, Théophile  
 Theophrástus, Théophraste  
 Thérésa, Thérèse, sf.  
 Thermopylæ (defile,) Thermopyles, sf. pl.  
 Théséus, Thésée, sm.  
 Thessalónian, nn. Thessalonicien, ne.  
 Thessalónica, t. Thessalonique, sf.  
 Thésaly, p. la Thessalie  
 Thrácian, nn. Thrace, 2.  
 Thucydides, Thucydide, sm.  
 Thuringia, p. la Thuringe, sf.  
 Thyéstes, Thyeste, sm.  
 Tiber, r. le Tibre  
 Tinérius, Tibère  
 Tigris, r. le Tigre  
 Timócrates, Timocrate  
 Timótheus, Timothée  
 Tithónus, Tithon  
 Titus, Tite  
 Titus Livius, Tite-Live  
 Tityus. Titye

Tobólski, r. t. Tobol, ou Tobolsko  
 Tóby, or Tóbit, Tobie  
 Tolédo, anc. k. t. Tolède  
 Transylvánia, p. la Transilvanie, f.  
 Trasiménus, l. Thrasymène, sm.  
 Trébizond, anc. c. t. Trébisonde, sf.  
 Trent, p. t. r. Trente, sm.  
 Tribálli, nn. Triballes, 2.  
 Triers, p. t. Trèves, sf.  
 Tripoline, nn. Tripolitain, ne.  
 Triptolémus, Triptolème, sm.  
 Trismegistus, sur. le Trimégiste  
 Tróas, anc. k. la Troade, sf.  
 Trójan, nn. Troyen, e.  
 Tróilus, Troïle, sm.  
 Troy, anc. t. Troie, sf.  
 Tunisian, nn. Tunisien, ne.  
 Tunquinése, nn. Tunquinois, e.  
 Turcománia, p. la Turcomanie, f.  
 Turk, Turkish, nn. Turc, m. Turque, f.  
 Túrkey, e. la Turquie, sf.  
 Túsca, nn. Toscan, e.  
 Tuscany (state,) la Toscane, sf.  
 Tydéus, Tydée, sm.  
 Tygránes, Tygrane  
 Tyndarus, Tyndare  
 Tyre, anc. t. Tyr, sf.  
 Ty'rian, nn. Tyrien, ne.  
 Tyrrhéniau, nn. Tyrrhénien, ne.

## V

VALE'NCIA, p. t. Valence, sf.  
 Valéentine, Valentin, sm.  
 Valentinian, Valentinien  
 Valérian, Valérien  
 Valérius (Maximus,) sur. Valere-Maxime  
 Vándal, nn. Vandale, 2.  
 Venéti, nn. Vénètes, 2. pl.  
 Venétian, nn. Vénstien, ne.  
 Vénice, repub. t. g. Venise, sf.  
 Venusium, t. Vénuse  
 Véra-Cruz, t. la Vera-Cruz  
 Verónica, Véronique  
 Vespásian, Vespasien, sm.  
 Véstals, les Vestales, sf. pl.  
 Vesúvius, le mont Vesuve ou Somma, sm.

Véyan, nn. Vécien, ne.  
 Vicentino, p. Vicentin, sm.  
 Vicénza, p. Vicence, sf.  
 Viénna, t. Vienne  
 Virgil, Virgile, sm. [sf.  
 Virginia, p. and t. la Virginie,  
 Visapore, k. t. le Visapour, sm.  
 Vistula, or Weissel, r. la Vistule, sf.  
 Vitruvius, Vitruve, sm.  
 Vivian, Vivien  
 Volscian, nn. Volsque, 2.  
 Volúsián, nn. Volusien, ne.  
 Vulcán, Vulcain, sm.

## U

ULY'SSES, Ulysse, sm.  
 United Provinces (repub., les provinces Unies sf. pl.  
 Uránia, Uranie, sf.  
 U'rbán, Urbain, sm.  
 Uriah, Urie  
 U'rsula, Ursule, sf.  
 U'sbecks (region,) le Pays des Usbecs, sm.  
 U'sbecks, nn. Usbecque, 2.

## W

WALA'CHIA, p. la Valachie, ou Valaquie, sf.  
 Wales, anc. k. 12. p. le Pays de Galles, sm.  
 Wallón, nn. Wallon, e.  
 Wálder, Gautier, sm.  
 Wárdhuys, p. t. Wardhus  
 Wársaw, t. Varsovie, sf.  
 Wáscón, nn. Gascon, ne.  
 Welsh, nn. Gallois, e.  
 West-Indies, region, i. les Indes occidentales, sf. pl.  
 Westmánia, p. Westmanie, sf.  
 Westphália (circle,) Westphalie  
 Wiburg, t. Wibourg, sm.  
 William, Guillaume  
 Wilhelmina, Guillemine, sf.  
 Winifred, Genisfrède [sm.  
 Wólfembutte, s. Wolfenbutel,  
 Wúrtemberg, p. t. Wurtemberg  
 Wurtzburg, p. t. Wurzburg

## Z

**Z**AA'RA (region,) *le Zara,*  
ou *Sahara,* sm.

Zabach, s. *Mer de Zabache,* sf.  
Zaccheus, *Zachée,* sm.  
Zéaland, i. p. t. *la Zélande,*  
sf.  
Zébulun, *Zaboulon,* sm.  
Zéchariah, *Zachary, Zacharie*  
Zedekiah, *Sédécias*

Zémbla, Nova (region,) *la Nouvelle Zemble,* sf.  
Zéno, *Zénon,* sm.  
Zephania, *Sophonie*  
Zerubbábel, *Zorobabel*  
Zoroáster, *Zoroastre*  
Zuyder-zee, s. *le Zuider-zes*



## PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, &c. &c.

Which begin by a different letter in French, for the use of those who translate French into English.

**A**BDIAS, *Obadiah*  
Adelstan, *Ethelstan*  
Agar, *Hagar*  
Aggée, *Haggée, Haggai*  
Alexandrette, *Scanderoon*  
Allemagne, *Germany*  
Allemand, e. *German*  
Ancien (L'), *Elder (the), Priscus*  
Angleterre, *England*  
Anglois, e. *English*  
Anne, *Hannah*  
Annibal, *Hannibal*  
Antilles, *Caribbee Islands*  
Bégué (le,) *Stammerer (the)*  
Bel (le,) *Handsome (the)*  
Bossu (le,) *Crooked-back*  
Bras de fer, *Ironside*  
Bref (le,) *Short (the)* [rine  
Catherine, *Katherine,* or *Catha-*  
Cham ou Cam, *Ham*  
Chauve (le,) *bald (the)*  
Christophe (St.) t. *Kitt's*  
Cœur de lion, *Lion-hearted*  
Colonnes d'Hercule, *Hercules'*  
*pillars*  
Côte d'Ajan, *Anian* or *Ajan*  
Côtes de fer, *Ironside* [(the)  
Débonnaire (le,) *Good-natured*  
Déroit de Gibraltar, *Straits of*  
*Gibraltar,* [Dover  
Déroit de la Manche, *straits of*  
*Pour les autres Déroits, voyez*  
*au mot Straits, dans la Liste*  
*précédente*  
Ecluse (L'), *Sluys*  
Ecosse, *Scotland*  
Ecosse (nouvelle,) *Nova Scotia*

Ecoçois, e. *Scotch,* or *Scot*  
Edésie, *Ædesia*  
Egée (Mer.) *Ægean Sea*  
Egéeon, *Ægean*  
Egérie, *Ægeria*  
Egeste, *Ægesta*  
Egiale, *Ægiale*  
Egine, *Ægina*  
Eginètes, *Æginatæ*  
Egiste, *Ægisthus*  
Eglé, *Ægle*  
Egypte, *Egyptus*  
Emilie, *Amelia*  
Emanuel, *Immanuel*  
Enée, *Æneas*  
Enéide, *Æneid*  
Eole, *Æolus*  
Escant, *Scheld*  
Esclavon, ne. *Sclavonian*  
Esclavonie, *Sclavonia*  
Esculape, *Æsculapius*  
Esopé, *Æsopus*  
Espagne, *Spain*  
Espagnol, e. *Spaniard, Spanish*  
Ether, *Æther*  
Ethra, *Æthra*  
Etienne, *Stephen*  
Etolie, *Ætolia*  
Ezéchias, *Hezekiah*  
Fainéant (le,) *Lazy (the)*  
Galles (pays de,) *Wales*  
Gallois, e. *Welsh*  
Gaspard, *Jasper*  
Gautier, *Walter*  
Génifrède, *Winifred*  
Guillaume, *William*  
Guillemine, *Wilhelmina*  
Hammonite, *Ammonite*

Hénoch, *Enoch*  
Hollandois, e. *Dutch*  
Hutin (le,) *Obstreperous*  
Jérôme, *Hierom, Jerom*  
Indes-Occidentales, *West-Indies*  
Indes-Orientales, *East-Indies*  
Manche (la,) *British Channel*  
Marques de la Royauté, *Regalia*  
Mer Noire, *Black Sea*  
Mer Pacifique, *Pacific Ocean*  
Mer Rouge, *Red Sea*  
Murailles & Jardins suspendus  
de Babylone, *Walls and hang-*  
*ing gardens of Badylon*  
Oiseleur (L'), *Fowler (the)*  
Osée, or Hosée, *Hosea*  
Outremer (D'), *from beyond seas*  
Pas de Calais, *Straits of Dover*  
Pays Bas (les,) *Low Countries*  
Petit (le,) *Short (the)*  
Pied de Lièvre, *Harefoot* [Ports  
Porte Ottomane, *the Ottoman*  
Provinces-Unies, *United Pro-*  
Sans-Terre, *Lack-land* [vinces  
Sédécias, *Zedekiah*  
Somma, *Vesuvius*  
Sophonie, *Zephaniah*  
Superbe (le,) *Proud (the)*  
Terre Neuve,  *Newfoundland*  
Terre Sainte, *Holy-land*  
Toison d'or, *Golden-seece*  
Travaux d'Hercule, *Labours of*  
*Hercules*  
Valachie, *Walachia*  
Varsovie, *Warsaw* [pers  
Vêpres Siciliennes, *Sicilian Ves-*  
Villes-Anséatiques, *Hanse-*  
*Towns*

**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**